

Bull no.

143

1959

SI Circ.

LIBRARY COPY









1937  
Circ.

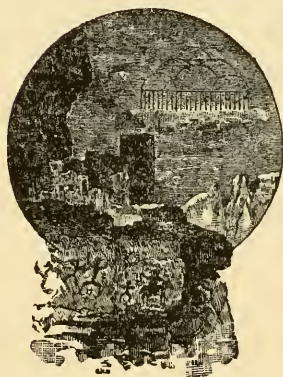
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION  
BUREAU OF AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY  
BULLETIN 143

---

HANDBOOK  
OF  
SOUTH AMERICAN INDIANS

---

Volume 7  
INDEX



UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1959



LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

---

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,  
BUREAU OF AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY,  
*Washington, D. C., May 28, 1957.*

SIR: I have the honor to transmit herewith a manuscript entitled "Handbook of South American Indians, Volume 7, Index" and to recommend that it be published as the concluding part of Bulletin 143 of the Bureau of American Ethnology.

Very respectfully yours,

M. W. STIRLING, *Director.*

DR. LEONARD CARMICHAEL,  
*Secretary, Smithsonian Institution.*



## FOREWORD

With the publication of the index volume, the Handbook of South American Indians is complete. This detailed subject index includes tribal names and variants (in italic); the titles of papers listed under subjects, key words, and authors; and entries on animals and plants, geographical names, linguistics, ethnology, archeology, historical events and personages, and missions and religious orders. Information on climatic conditions is often given in geographical sections of the papers.

From the beginning it was realized that an index would be necessary to make easily available the vast amount of detailed material contained in the Handbook. The rather long delay in its appearance has been due to the fact that extra funds were not available after the publication of the scientific portion of the text, and the costs had to be met from the regular printing allotments of the Bureau of American Ethnology.

The vast synonymy of South American tribal names is such that it was completely impractical to attempt to include more than a skeleton outline in the tables of contents for the individual volumes. The same condition exists for the innumerable objects of material culture, and for names of places, plants, animals, and the like.

The compilation of an index for such a huge bulk of material requires both patience and skill of a high order. The difficulty increases in proportion to the bulk of the material. It would have been much simpler and less time consuming to have prepared an index for each volume as issued, but this would have caused a considerable delay in the appearance of the first six volumes.

Chief credit for the accomplishment of this truly big task goes to Mrs. Marguerite W. Poole and Mrs. Phyllis W. Prescott, of the Smithsonian's Editorial and Publications Division, to whom all users of the Handbook should be most grateful.

Mrs. Nancy Link Powars did considerable work on the index during the early stages of its preparation.

It would not be practical to mention the names of everyone on the Smithsonian Institution staff who cooperated in the total Handbook project. Credits have been given to many by the editor in the preceding volumes, but in this, the concluding issue, it seems fitting to mention again those who carried the heaviest burdens.

Foremost, of course, is Dr. Julian H. Steward, who, as scientific editor, was principally responsible for the format, organization, and assembly

of materials in the first six volumes. He personally assumed the huge task of reading and editing all the manuscript material submitted, as well as contributing large sections of his own.

Dr. Alfred Métraux, in addition to contributing more articles than any other author, acted for some time as assistant editor and gave freely of his advice and assistance to the editor and to other contributors.

Dr. Gordon R. Willey also acted in the capacity of assistant editor and assumed responsibility for the final assembly and preparation of the illustrations and manuscripts.

Miss M. Helen Palmer, editor of the Bureau of American Ethnology, had the tremendous task of performing the technical editing of the manuscripts, as well as reading proof, for the first six volumes of the Handbook. She also guided all the work through the press, conferring with the various authors in the course of publication. In many respects hers was the heaviest job on the entire project. Mrs. Eloise B. Edelen, who succeeded Miss Palmer as editor of the Bureau of American Ethnology, assisted in the editorial work on the first six volumes and was responsible for the editing of the present volume.

Mr. John E. Anglim arranged the illustrations for the entire Handbook and prepared or redrew the text figures.

Mrs. Ethelwyn Carter Pecora, secretary to Dr. Steward, not only helped with the many details of preparing the manuscript material but later performed the difficult task of checking the bibliography for the sections on linguistics.

Throughout the project Mr. Webster P. True and later Mr. Paul H. Oehser, who succeeded him as Chief of the Editorial Division, were frequently consulted and gave freely of their advice and experience.

It is with a feeling of satisfaction that we bring to conclusion what in many ways has been the most ambitious undertaking of the Bureau of American Ethnology.

MATTHEW W. STIRLING,  
*Director, Bureau of American Ethnology.*

*May 1957.*

# INDEX

- Aaikolik, *Toba* chief, 1: 326  
 Aak ai (spirit man), 1: 75  
 Aarrabina River, 3: 633  
 Abaangui, God, 3: 437  
 Abacate, 3: 4. *See also* Avocados.  
 Abacaxi, settlement, 3: 398  
 Abacaxis River, 3: 271  
 Abacaxy River, 3: 245, 256  
 Abacus, calculating device, 2: 215 (fig.),  
 326; 5: 614, 615, 616, 618  
*Abad*, 2: 911  
*Abades*, 2: 919  
*Abaguilot*, *see* *Aguilot*.  
 Abaibo, Florida, 4: 519  
*Abaicu*, 6: 79  
 Abambae, family land, 5: 650  
 Abancay Valley, 2: 189, 261, 333, 416, 432,  
 433  
*Abane*, *see* *Baniva*.  
*Abani*, 4: 399, 400, 404  
 Abapo Mission, 3: 468  
 Abbeville, Claude d', 3: 113, 133  
 Abdomen, scarification of, among Guay-  
 akí, 1: 442  
*Abibe*, 4: 18, 307, 314, 315, 316, 317, 319  
 Abibe Hills, 4: 299, 314  
*Abicetava*, *see* *Bridri*.  
 Abigarrado style, *see* Pottery, Cursive  
 Modeled.  
*Abigira*, *see* *Awishira*.  
*Abijira*, *see* *Awishira*.  
*Abijira Encabello*, 3: 636  
*Abipón*, 1: 185, 201-203, 205, 206, 213-215,  
 218-220, 221, 222, 232, 248-250, 261,  
 263-268, 271, 272, 274-276, 277, 279, 280,  
 282, 284, 285, 292, 295-297, 299, 301, 302,  
 304, 309, 312-321, 324-334, 339, 343, 347,  
 349, 351, 353, 355, 357, 361, 363, 364, 366;  
 5: 71, 73, 80, 94, 103, 119, 124, 125, 133,  
 242, 243, 253, 254, 257, 258, 339, 370, 390,  
 391, 392, 394, 400, 409, 509, 512, 542, 545,  
 570, 597, 622, 623, 624, 627, 631, 632, 658,  
 662 (table), 686, 697, 698, 704, 706, 752,  
 760; language, 6: 280  
*Abira*, *see* *Awishira*.  
*Abitana-Wanyam*, 6: 279  
*Abitona-Huanyam*, 3: 398  
*Abivira*, *see* *Awishira*.  
 Ablutions, purificatory, 5: 375, 380;  
 ritual, 1: 155  
*Abóbora* (*Cucurbita* sp.), 3: 325  
 Abore, culture hero, 3: 879  
 Aboriginal and modern people, 2: 595-  
 596  
*Aborotá*, 4: 352  
 Abortifacients, plant, 2: 733, 754. *See*  
*also* Abortives.  
 Abortion, 1: 97, 319-320, 464; 2: 282,  
 312, 548, 733; 3: 337, 498, 529, 546, 645,  
 698, 717, 851  
 Abortives, 1: 119. *See also* Abortifa-  
 cients.  
 Abounami River, 3: 811  
 Abreu, Capistrano de, 3: 658  
*Abrocoma bennettii*, 6: 374; *A. oblativa*,  
 extinct, 6: 346, 373, 374  
 Abrocomidae (octodont rodents), 6: 373  
*Abrus precatorius*, 1: 526; 4: 359; 6:  
 335  
 Abulijá River, 3: 540  
 Abuná River, 3: 438, 439, 440, 449, 450,  
 662  
*Aburrá*, tribes of, 4: 25, 307, 326, 327, 357,  
 362, 368; 5: 405, 718, 728; language,  
 6: 179, 183  
 Aburrá Province, 4: 301, 307, 349, 350,  
 351, 358, 359  
*Aburuñe*, 3: 384, 394  
 Abusía River, 3: 651  
*Abuta imene*, 5: 278  
*Acacia aroma*, 5: 542; 6: 480; *A. ca-*  
*venia*, 6: 344; *A. farnesiana*, 6: 336;  
*A. moniliformis*, 1: 246, 289; 5: 124;  
*A. sp.*, 1: 264; 6: 342, 343, 344  
*Acacias*, 6: 338  
*Ačačila* (spirits of *Aymara*), 2: 559, 567  
*Acajá* (*Spondias purpurea*), 3: 99  
*Acajú* nuts (*Anacardium occidentale*),  
 6: 343, 344  
 Acamá village, 3: 199  
*Acanthopoma* sp., 6: 409  
 Acapana, ruins, 2: 109, 110  
 Acapú Bayou, 3: 211  
 Acará Grande River, 3: 193, 194  
 Acarahú River, 1: 554  
 Acarai Mountains, 3: 803  
 Acará River, 1: 573  
 Acarajucaua Rapids, 3: 193  
 Acará Pequeno River, 3: 193  
*Acarapi*, 3: 815  
 Acará River, 3: 208  
 Acaray, 1: 447  
 Acari, 2: 192  
 Acarigua River, 4: 464  
 Acarisal village, 3: 430  
*Acawa(o)i*, 3: 33, 804, 806, 810, 818,  
 825, 830, 847, 850, 852, 854; 5: 78, 137,  
 249, 255, 274, 370, 393  
*Acawoto*, *see* *Acarai*.  
 Accioly, Ignacio, 3: 210



- Accountant (khipo-kamayok), 2: 268, 326; use of devices, 2: 215 (fig.). *See also* Abacus.
- Acculturation, periods of, 2: 340-354, 511-512
- Aceró Province, 3: 468
- Achacachi, town, 2: 530
- Achacato, god of fate, 4: 410
- Achagua, 4: xvi, 12, 37-38, 354, 399-412, 446, 448, 452, 454, 457, 460, 469; 5: 255, 261, 536, 573, 702, 706, 707, 709, 710; 6: 397; language, 4: 399; village, 3: 808
- Achagua, *Piritu*, and *Sáliva* culture, 4: 402-412
- Achagua and their neighbors, The (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 399-412
- Achagua *Catarubén*, 4: 399
- Achambo, Ecuador, 2: 797
- Achatina sp., 3: 569
- Achatocarpus *praecox*, 1: 248, 294; 5: 230
- Achekenat-kamet, evil spirit, 1: 158
- Acheyenga, 3: 536
- Achinois, star spirit, 4: 564
- Achinte, Colombia, 2: 970, 971
- Achiote (*Bixa orellana*), dye from, 4: 211, 220, 287; pigment from, 2: 237, 794; red coloring matter, 5: 78, 123, 124; seeds, use of, 6: 86. *See also* Urucú.
- Achipaye, *see* Shipaya.
- Achira (*Canna edulis*), 2: 5, 21, 482, 918; 5: 717
- Achiras, Argentina, 2: 680
- Achote, *see* Nonuya.
- Achote River, 3: 651
- Achras *sapota*, 3: 569; 6: 343, 532; *A. zapotilla*, 4: 314
- Achua (*Mauritia flexuosa*), 3: 519
- Achuale, 3: 618
- Achuare, *see* Achuale.
- Achupaya, *see* Shipaya.
- Acipoya, *see* Shipaya.
- Acira (edible root), 2: 210
- Ackerknecht, Erwin H., 5: xxiii, on Medical practices, 5: 621-643
- Acknowledgments, 1: 8-9; 2: xxx-xxxi; and sources, 6: 463; 7: v-vi
- Aclla, social class of women, 5: 299, 300, 310
- Aco, 2: 190, 261
- Acokwa, 3: 804, 834
- Acomayo, Perú, 2: 444
- Aconcagua, Chile, 2: 696; 6: 533
- Aconipa language, 6: 193
- Aconipa River, 3: 616
- Aconquija, Dept. of Abdalgala, Catamarca, Argentina, 2: 640
- Aconquija Mountains, Argentina, 2: 656
- Acopa (century plant), uses of, 2: 216
- Acopalca, Perú, 2: 433
- Acoqua, *see* Acokwa.
- Acoqui, *see* Acokwa.
- Acora, town, 2: 506, 515, 517, 528
- Acosta, José de, 2: 196
- Acoutí-purú (*Sciurus* sp.), 3: 293
- Acre River, 3: 438, 439, 662, 892
- Acre Territory, 3: 658
- Acroa, 1: 391, 478, 479, 561; 5: 153; 6: 294; language, 6: 289; *Northern*, 1: 479; *Southern*, 1: 479
- Acrocomia *aculeata* (palm), 6: 470; *A. mokayayba*, 3: 81; *A. officinalis*, 3: 10; *A. sp.*, 1: 247, 248, 349; 3: 4, 325, 368; 6: 469, 470; *A. totai*, 1: 248, 262, 440; 3: 81, 84; *A. vinífera*, 6: 343
- Acrodiclidum *camara*, 6: 486
- Actinomycosis, 6: 140
- Acuña, Cristóbal de, 3: 24, 98, 203, 204, 210, 513, 706, 713
- Acunauy Lake, 3: 708
- Acupli (soul), 1: 446
- Acuri palm (*Attalea* sp.), 1: 385, 409, 410, 411, 413, 418; drink made from, 1: 393, 418, 432; nuts, 1: 409, 411
- Acuria, 3: 804
- Acuria River, 3: 660
- Acuris, 4: 482
- Acyiguá (evil soul), 3: 90, 91; 5: 571
- Aczo, Peru, 2: 431
- Adalbert, Prince, of Prussia, 3: 218, 220, 223, 321
- Adelantado Mendoza, 5: 253
- Adelantados, government officials, 2: 492
- Adenocalymna *alliaceum*, 6: 474
- Adhesives, 1: 416, 488; 4: 404
- Administrators, government, 2: 265
- Admiralty Sound, 1: 107
- Adobe, building material, 2: 26, 27, 56, 63, 67, 69, 88, 89, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 118, 137, 140, 146, 150, 151 (figs.), 164, 227, 440; decorated, 2: 164; shapes of, 5: 59, 60; use of, 5: 59, 61, 63
- Adole, 3: 813; 4: 399, 400. *See also* Ature.
- Adoration of the Cross, religious observance, 2: 467-468
- Adoratorios (temples), 4: 474
- Adornments, 1: 95, 100, 112, 119, 146, 163, 166, 185; 4: 279-280, 286-287, 304, 309-310, 315-316, 322-323, 327, 333-334, 358-360, 395, 403; ceremonial, 5: 362; dress and, 5: 695-696; personal, 5: 692. *See also* Ornaments.
- Adorns, *see* Ornaments.
- Adultery, 2: 726; 3: 112, 174, 337, 338, 367, 419, 479, 580, 583, 585, 721; 4: 363; 5: 634; attitudes toward, 5: 314, 343, 344; opinions regarding, 1: 93, 195, 320; punishment of, 1: 93, 149, 164, 195, 327, 565; 2: 271, 484, 544, 721, 726; 4: 202, 225, 317, 335, 343, 363, 380, 478, 487, 530, 556
- Adulthood, 2: 459-460; 3: 116, 720-721
- Adulthood, punishment of, 4: 202, 213, 225, 343, 478, 556
- Adyi Kaporuri-ri, *see* Asurini.



- Adzes, 1: 52, 145 (fig.), 148; 2: 591, 670, 671 (fig.), 719, 862; 3: 497; 4: 243; stone, 4: 501, 511
- Adz-hoe (taclla), 2: 418, 515, 516 (fig.), 517
- Aedes* sp., 6: 418
- Aegla* sp., 2: 705
- Aenaguig*, 3: 98
- Aerophones, 3: 853-854; 4: 313
- Aeta palm (*Mauritia flexuosa*), 5: 103, 104, 126, 261
- Afterbirth, 3: 172, 459, 583, 698, 851; disposal of, 1: 565; 2: 549, 947; 4: 225, 247
- Afterworld, 4: 346-347, 381, 410, 491, 535; belief in, 1: 333, 334
- Afuá village, 3: 195
- Agaces*, see *Agaz*.
- Agata*, 2: 52
- Agate, 4: 155, 158, 164
- Agave, 2: 873, 874, 879, 881, 884, 885; fibers used, 4: 34, 361, 455, 476, 484, 486; string, 2: 881; used as food, 4: 455
- Agave americana*, 2: 874; 5: 126, 278; *A. cocui*, 4: 470; *A. sp.*, 5: 542
- Agay Island, see St. Croix.
- Agaz*, 1: 205, 224, 285. See also *Payagua*.
- Age, height, weight and body temperature, 6: 100 (table), 101
- Age-class leaders, 1: 490
- Aged, beliefs regarding, 1: 467; deference paid to, 5: 346; disposal of, 1: 442; duties of, 1: 251; mourning rites for, 1: 156; treatment of, 1: 94, 116, 149; 3: 117
- Age groups, 1: 390, 483, 491, 494, 495, 565; 2: 32, 34, 256, 264, 541; 5: 375, 380; membership in, 5: 380-382; place in *Inca* Empire, 5: 300
- Agerano*, 5: 395
- Ageratum conyzoides*, 6: 483
- Aguisiri*, see *Avishira*.
- Agoutis, 1: 487; 2: 868; 3: 100, 101, 139, 142, 233, 273, 276, 435, 672, 751, 772; 4: 257, 269, 286, 550; 5: 371, 373, 402; 6: 347, 372; teeth, 4: 556, 558; teeth, used in tattooing, 3: 126; 5: 582; wire-tailed, 6: 372
- Agouti society, 1: 515
- Agoyá* 1: 234
- Agriculture, 1: 50, 58, 162, 178, 179, 182, 184, 186, 187, 190, 193, 202, 203, 239, 250, 410-411, 436, 448, 450, 522, 532, 542, 555, 564; 2: 22, 38, 43, 63, 73, 74, 91, 102, 103, 150, 162-163, 210-216, 266, 267, 414, 415-420, 490, 582, 583, 589, 593, 606, 620, 633, 657, 700-701, 756, 760, 816, 872-874, 956, 961-962; 3: 2; 4: 8, 21, 200, 215, 244, 257, 278, 285, 308, 332, 465; 5: 672, 680, 691, 697, 731, 744; cultures based on, 5: 753-756; hacienda, 2: 415-416; methods, 2: 21, 43, 65, 211, 212, 214 (figs.), 266, 415, 873, 961-962; origin myth, 1: 473; slash-and-burn, 2: 43, 825; 4: 232, 257; 5: 677, 698, 717. See also Horticulture.
- Agriculture under Jesuit Missions, 5: 649-651
- Agriculturists, 1: 177, 203, 221, 245, 446; 2: 37, 68, 69, 165, 603, 676; 6: 14
- Agriocharis ocellata*, 6: 393
- Agriornis livida livida*, 2: 749
- Agschem, evil spirit, 1: 158
- Agua*, see *Omagua*.
- Agua Azul River, 3: 294
- Agua Caliente, Costa Rica, 4: 174
- Aguacate, fruit, 2: 899
- Aguachile*, 3: 441, 505, 506, 511; 6: 217
- Aguado, Pedro de, chronicler, 2: 925; 4: 339
- Agua Fria Bayou, 3: 211
- Aguai, fruit, 3: 456; shells of, 1: 439
- Aguale*, 4: 303
- Agualo*, see *Betoi*.
- Aguanagua, 3: 567
- Aguano*, 3: 515, 521, 522, 524, 527, 555, 557-559, 568-572, 574, 575, 577, 578, 581, 582, 584, 586, 587, 590, 606; 5: 486, 490, 546; 6: 209, 271 (list)
- Aguano village, 3: 638
- Aguán River, Honduras, 4: 60, 72
- Aguanu*, see *Aguano*.
- Aguán Valley, Honduras, 4: 74
- Aguapehy River, 1: 448
- Aguaratunpa, Fox God, 3: 482, 483, 484
- Aguarayguzú River, 1: 237, 240; 3: 70
- Aguardiente (hard liquor), 4: 321; sugarcane drink, 2: 357, 427, 450, 455, 457, 458, 459, 468, 469, 948, 952, 965
- Aguarico River, 3: 628, 633, 638, 651, 652, 689, 690, 737, 738, 739, 740; 6: 249
- Aguaruna*, 3: 529, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 624, 625, 629
- Aguas*, 4: 355
- Agua Belas, Pernambuco, 1: 571
- Agua Calientes River, 1: 243, 245
- Agua Province, 5: 249
- Aguaytia River, 3: 561, 562, 563, 564, 596
- Ague, disease introduced by White man, 5: 636
- Agüenunga*, 6: 181
- Agüero, Diego de, Spanish explorer, 2: 508
- Agüero, Martin de la Riva, 3: 688
- Agüeybana, *Aravak* chief, 4: 541
- Aguilot*, 1: 214, 223; 6: 205
- Aguirre, Francisco de, explorer, 2: 603
- Aguirre, Juan Francisco, explorer, 1: 207, 236, 237, 240
- Aguti, 1: 441; 3: 331, 569, 730, 827
- Aguti Indians, see *Marinawa*.
- Aguti* sp., 6: 372
- Áhat (ghost), 1: 352
- Ahlbrink, W., 3: 819; on Couvade, 5: 374
- Ahonekenke*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Ahonicanka*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Ahonnekenke*, see *Tehuelche*.

- Ahopovo*, see *Arikem*.  
*Aht ti pai* (hut), 1: 64  
*Ahuacpinta*, ruins, 2: 226  
*Ahuallamaya*, Bolivia, 2: 576  
*Ahuishiri*, see *Awishira*.  
*Aí*, see *Pilagá*.  
*Al apaec*, feline god, 2: 171, 172 (fig.)  
*Aiapi*, see *Oyampti*.  
*Aiarí River*, 3: 11, 12, 16, 29, 34, 40, 47, 763, 766, 767, 865; 5: 70, 329, 349; 6: 397  
*Aiarí River Indians*, 3: 12, 37  
*Aiayé*, see *Guajá*.  
*Aibali*, see *Betoi*.  
*Aija*, town, 2: 104, 108; site of, 5: 42, 446, 447, 448 (fig.)  
*Aijimo*, myth, 3: 406  
*Aimarene formation*, 6: 15, 16 (diag.)  
*Aïma Suñé*, see *Sararuma*.  
*Aimbore*, 6: 299. See also *Botocudo*.  
*Aimoré*, 6: 114. See also *Botocudo*.  
*Aimorés Mountain Range*, 1: 548  
*Aine*, labor system, 2: 419, 420, 426, 440, 442, 443, 449, 450, 460, 543, 545  
*Aini*, see *Aine*.  
*Ainotare*, culture hero, 3: 360  
*Aipena River*, 3: 607, 608  
*Aipi*, see *Oyampti*.  
*Aïpo-sissi*, see *Taipe-shishi*.  
*Air*, supernatural spirit, 2: 310; 6: 457  
*Airico*, 4: 35, 36, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398; 5: 703. See also *Ayrice*.  
*Airi wood*, 1: 536  
*Aissuari*, see *Aizuare*.  
*Aitax*, spirit, 1: 352  
*Aizau*, myths of, 3: 243  
*Aizuare*, 3: 704, 705  
*Aizuari*, 3: 737  
*Ajá del monte*, condiment, 1: 264  
*Ajágua* language, 6: 222  
*Ajana*, see *Oyana*.  
*Aji* (*Capsicum annum*, chili pepper), 2: 163, 210, 458, 481, 538, 549-52, 561, 562, 706, 730, 791, 795, 798, 802, 807, 810, 899, 939; 3: 4, 555, 568; 4: 314, 332, 394, 402, 405, 470, 481. See also *Pepper*.  
*Ají ordeals*, 2: 904  
*Ajos* village, 1: 436  
*Ajuano*, see *Uainumá*.  
*Ajubacálo River*, 3: 807, 816  
*Ajudancias* regime, 6: 84  
*Ajuricába*, *Manao* chief, 3: 707  
*Ajurim River*, 3: 803  
*Akamboue* (good spirits), 4: 561, 562  
*Akawai*, see *Acawai*.  
*Akawaio*, 5: 376. See also *Acawai*.  
*Akemha Society*, 5: 381, 390  
*Aklya-kona* ("chosen women") 2: 269  
*Akokwa*, see *Acokwa*.  
*Akssek*, 6: 203  
*Akwé* (*Akwe*), 1: 391, 478, 479, 515; 5: 153; language, 6: 299, 300  
*Alabano*, 3: 606, 628, 638; 6: 249  
*Alabono*, 3: 729  
*Alacalá de Oro*, 3: 651  
*Alacalouf*, see *Alacaluf*.  
*Alacaluf*, 1: 6, 12 (map), 13, 18, 21, 23, 47, 49, 50, 55-79, 83, 86, 89, 96, 100, 104, 107, 131, 132, 149; 5: 5, 30, 76; 80, 83, 133, 153, 243, 254, 257, 259, 288, 292, 337, 356, 370, 378, 379, 503, 561, 562, 661 (table), 683; 6: 28, 62, 63 (table), 86, 88, 89, 121, 127-129, 225, 309, 311, 375, 379, 380, 388; culture, 1: 58-63; derivation of name, 1: 55; territory of, 1: 58  
*Alacalufan* linguistic family, 1: 13, 48, 132; 6: 311-312 (list)  
*Alaculoof*, see *Alacaluf*.  
*Alaculuf*, see *Alacaluf*.  
*Alagoas State*, Brazil, 3: 821; 6: 301, 322  
*Alajuela Province*, Costa Rica, 4: 55  
*Alajuelita*, Costa Rica, 4: 174  
*Alakaluf*, see *Alacaluf*.  
*Alalahú River*, 3: 805  
*Alambi*, Ecuador, 2: 808  
*Alamisque*, used for dye, 5: 125  
*Alangasi*, near Quito, 2: 782, 795  
*Alaqui*, Ecuador, 2: 808  
*Alausí Basin*, Ecuador, 2: 46, 779, 797, 799  
*Alban de Maria*, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961  
*Albazo*, fiesta office, 2: 466, 468  
*Albinism*, 6: 132  
*Albinos*, beliefs regarding, 4: 266; laws regarding, 4: 262  
*Alborno*, Felipe de, Governor, 2: 652  
*Albuquerque*, military post, 1: 216, 217, 218, 240, 265  
*Alca*, 2: 190  
*Alcahuiza*, 2: 317, 319  
*Alcalde*, community official (mayor), 2: 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 468, 539, 582, 815, 819, 926, 932, 946, 973; 4: 212; grades of, 2: 444; successor to, 2: 446, 448  
*Alcaldes de la hermandad*, country administrators, judges, or policemen, 5: 648, 650  
*Alcalde segundo*, 2: 926, 932  
*Alcaldeship*, official office, 2: 445, 446, 468  
*Alcaya*, Diego Felipo de, 3: 430, 465  
*Alcazaba*, explorer, 1: 138  
*Alchornia* sp., 6: 473  
*Alcobaga* village, 1: 541; 3: 197, 204, 206, 207  
*Alcohol*, 2: 292, 394, 557, 561; offering of, 2: 518, 545, 562, 564, 565, 582, 585; poisoning, cause of death, 2: 482. See also *Alcoholism*.  
*Alcoholism*, 2: 394, 695. See also *Alcohol*.  
*Aldea* (village), 1: 419, 420, 421, 447  
*Aldea das Pedras*, 1: 419, 523  
*Aldea do Rio Real*, 1: 557

- Aldea Lanhoso, 1: 419  
 Aldeamento de Muriahé, 1: 524  
 Aldea Pizarrão, 1: 419  
 Aldea Porteira, 1: 504  
 Aldea Sant' Anna, 1: 419  
 Aldea São José de Mossamedes, 1: 519  
 Aldeia Quemada settlement, 3: 350  
 Alegre, 1: 524  
 Alegria River, 3: 865  
 Alerce (*Fitzroya patagonica*), 2: 688  
*Alcea imperatricis*, 5: 278  
 Alfalfa, 2: 333, 357  
 Alfarcito, Argentina, 2: 620  
 Alférez Concebida, fiesta office, 2: 467, 541, 584  
 Alférez real, king's standard bearer, 5: 648  
 Alfinger, Ambrosio, explorer, 4: 469  
 Algarroba (o), 1: 246, 263, 265, 346, 349, 373; 2: 21, 600, 664; 3: 470; 4: 355; as food, 1: 186, 242; 2: 39, 607, 620, 652, 674, 677; fermented drink from, 1: 167, 170, 246, 302, 349, 353; 2: 39, 607, 756; 5: 539, 540 (map), 541, 542; 6: 480, 482; flour, 1: 262, 365; 2: 607; logs, building material, 2: 101, 140, 164; 5: 63; pods, as food, 1: 247, 248, 262, 264, 300, 353; 2: 657; spines, use in initiations, 1: 379; used for dye, 2: 642; 5: 125; wood, 6: 54, 344  
 Algarrobales (unirrigated fields), 1: 175  
 Algodón River, 3: 737  
 Algonkian-Mosan languages, 6: 165  
 Algonquians, 1: 105; 5: 750  
 Alguacil, community official, 2: 443, 444, 446, 447, 448, 815, 926, 932, 946, 973  
 Aguazil mayor, 5: 648  
 Aliens, social group, 1: 491  
 Alikaluf, see *Alacaluf*.  
 Alikhoolip, see *Alacaluf*.  
 Alikoolif, see *Alacaluf*.  
 Alikuluf, see *Alacaluf*.  
 Alile, 4: 473  
*Alkuyana*, 6: 94 (table)  
*Allamanda aubletii*, 6: 485  
 Allauca, native group, 2: 490  
 Allauca de Huañec, Peru, 2: 490, 491  
*Alca*, see *Alca*.  
*Allentiac* linguistic family, 1: 169; 6: 198, 306 (list), 307, 309  
 Alligator dance, 5: 573  
*Alligator mississippiensis*, 6: 406  
 Alligators, 5: 469, 472 (fig.), 473, 494; 6: 405, 406, 484  
 Alloys: copper, 2: 54, 625; copper-arsenic, 2: 28, 29; copper-gold, 2: 147, 900; 5: 213, 214, 218, 463, 466, 482, 716, 726; copper-lead; 5: 225; copper-silver, 2: 29; 5: 213, 214, 215, 217; copper-tin, 2: 28, 29, 215, 625, 646; 5: 215; gold-copper, 2: 97, 160, 167, 537, 838, 930, 941, 943, 957; 4: 15, 17, 25, 32, 158, 160, 305, 310, 531, 546, 553; 5: 205, 211, 212, 213, 214, 220, 221, 222, 430, 463, 726, 727; 5: 214; gold-platinum, 2: 28; gold-silver, 2: 167; 5: 213; gold-silver-copper, 5: 212; silver-copper, 2: 28; 5: 212, 213, 214, 215, 222, 223; silver-lead, 2: 167; silver-platinum, 2: 900  
 All Souls' Day, feast of the dead, 2: 465  
 Alma Alférez, fiesta office, 2: 467  
 Almada, Manual de Gama Lobo do, 3: 768  
 Almagro, Diego de, Spanish leader, 2: 508, 509, 633, 696, 697  
 Almaguer, Colombia, 2: 930  
 Almanacs, 5: 651  
 Almecega (*Tetragastis balsamifera*), 3: 7, 365  
 Almeida Serra, Ricardo Franco de, 1: 207, 306; 3: 272  
 Almeirim settlement, 3: 209  
 Almiqui (insectivorous animal), 4: 504  
 Almirante Bay, Panama, 4: 53  
 Almonds, 2: 357  
 Almos, oasis, 2: 191  
*Alnus jorullensis*, 6: 343  
*Alokulup*, see *Alacaluf*.  
*Alon*, 3: 598, 600; 6: 272  
*Alooculoof*, see *Alacaluf*.  
*Alookooloop*, see *Alacaluf*.  
 Alor, Carchi Province, Ecuador, 5: 462  
*Alouatta* sp., 6: 366  
 Alpacas, 2: 22, 23, 49, 56, 372, 414, 425, 502, 533, 606, 633, 825; 3: 519, 616, 890; 5: 732, 753; 6: 346, 353, 356, 429, 430, 432, 441-447; bones, use of, 2: 606; breeds, 6: 445-446; castrated, 2: 521; distribution, 6: 142, 143 (map); domesticated, 2: 22, 39, 54, 63, 69, 118, 219, 426, 520, 703; 6: 346, 363, 423, 428, 429, 438, 444, 463; dung, use as fuel, 6: 446-447; figurines, 2: 248; herds, 2: 428, 603; hides, 6: 447; husbandry, 6: 447; hybrids, 6: 445, 453; kept as pets, 6: 447; meat, 2: 354, 606; 6: 446; origin, 6: 444-445; sacrifice of, 2: 306; skins, use of, 2: 606; theories regarding, 6: 444; use of, 2: 22, 118, 219; 5: 102, 415; 6: 446-447; wool, used for weaving, 2: 94, 219, 240, 425, 431, 491, 519, 534, 535, 606; 5: 714; 6: 446  
 Alpapoca plant, use for dye, 5: 125  
 Alpercatas River, 3: 199  
 Alphabets, lack of, 6: 167  
*Alsophila quadripinnata*, 2: 702  
*Alstroemeria ligtu*, 2: 702  
 Altamira, village, 3: 216, 218, 222  
 Altars, 2: 92, 623; 5: 33, 758; primitive, 2: 743; stone, 4: 74, 85  
 Alta Verapaz, Department of Guatemala, 4: 184  
 Altea, medicinal herb, 2: 458  
 Alteraro, fiesta office, 2: 467  
*Alternanthera repens*, 6: 485  
 Aльтиplano region, Bolivia, 2: 70



- Alto de las Piedras, Colombia, 2: 852  
 Alto del Rey, Colombia, 2: 970, 971  
 Alto del Tablón, Colombia, 2: 852  
 Alto dos Bois, 1: 541  
 Altomachi River, 3: 487  
 Alto Madeira River, 3: 539  
 Alto Madre de Dios River, 3: 540  
 Alto Marañón River, 3: 618  
 Alto misayoc (superior sorcerers), 2: 469  
 Alto Paraná, 3: 74  
 Altos Andaroy, Perú, 2: 433  
 Alto Ucayali River, 3: 536, 537, 539, 540, 567  
 Altramuces (*Lupinus* sp.), 2: 794; 5: 717  
 Altuncama Range, 3: 506  
 Altura de Nueva Brema, 3: 398  
*Alucäluf*, see *Alacaluf*.  
*Alucuyana*, see *Oyana*.  
*Alukochüf*, see *Alacaluf*.  
*Älukulup*, see *Alacaluf*.  
*Alukuyaña*, see *Oyana*.  
 Alum, used in dyeing, 5: 125; used in medicine, 2: 570; used in tanning, 2: 166  
 Aluminium (aluminum), 5: 637  
 Aluna (souls), 5: 570  
*Alure*, 3: 38  
 Alvarado, Pedro de, explorer, 2: 812  
 Alvarães, 3: 256  
 Alveiros, village, Brazil, 6: 421  
 Am, *Patángoro* god, 4: 346, 347  
*Amacacore*, see *Iquito*.  
*Amage*, see *Amucsha*.  
*Amaguaco*, see *Amahuaca*.  
*Amahuaca*, 3: 548, 555, 563, 565-566, 567, 569, 570-573, 574, 577, 578, 581-587, 590, 592, 593, 594: 6: 63 (table)  
*Amahuaka*, 5: 266, 389  
*Amáiba*, see *Maiba*.  
 Amaicha, Argentina, 2: 645  
*Amaje*, see *Amucsha*.  
*Amajo*, see *Amucsha*.  
*Amajuaca*, see *Amahuaca*.  
 Amalivaca, culture hero, 3: 855  
*Amamati*, 3: 662  
*Amaná*, 3: 256  
*Amanagé*, see *Amanayé*.  
*Amanajó*, see *Amanayé*.  
*Amanajoz*, see *Amanayé*.  
*Amananiü*, see *Amanayé*.  
*Amanayé*, 3: 135, 193, 199-202, 205, 208, 895; 5: 238, 662: language, 3: 199  
*Amanayé*, The (Curt Nimuendajú and Alfred Métraux), 3: 199-202  
*Amáni*, *Patángoro* and (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 339-348  
 Amañta (trial marriage), 2: 948  
 Amanta (quipu scholars), 5: 639  
*Amaona*, 3: 729; 6: 233  
 Amapá Grande River, 3: 197  
 Amaranth (*Amaranthus* sp.), 2: 5; seed crop, 6: 496, 497; uses of, 6: 497-498; wild, 4: 340  
*Amaranthus* sp., 2: 5; 6: 485  
*Amariba*, 3: 801  
*Amaripa*, see *Amariba*.  
*Amarizán*, 4: 399  
 Amarizán, totemic group, 4: 404  
 Amaru, Andrés Tupac, revolt of, 2: 385-388 (fig.). 389  
 Amaru, Felipe Velasco Tupac, 2: 386, 389  
 Amaru, José Gabriel Tupac, rich native leader, 2: 350, 352, 363, 385, 389, 390; execution of, 2: 387, 388 (fig.)  
 Amaru, large snakes, 6: 407  
 Amarucancho, ruins, 2: 222, 227  
*Amasifuín*, 3: 598, 599; 6: 272  
 Amatospe, Ecuador, 2: 803  
*Amatšenge*, 3: 536, 537  
*Amawaca*, 6: 266, 267. See also *Amahuaca*.  
*Amawaka*, see *Amahuaca*.  
*Amayba*, see *Maiba*.  
 Amaycha, "jar-icol" of, 2: 654  
*Amaygua*, see *Maiba*.  
*Amayva*, see *Maiba*.  
 Amazon, Little-known tribes of the Lower (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 209-211  
 Amazon, Northeast, 5: 663, Northwest, 3: 888-889; Southern, 5: 7, 154, 202, 698; Western, 5: 698, 709  
 Amazonas, Araujo, 3: 210, 256  
 Amazonas Department, Perú, language groups, 2: 412 (table), 431  
 Amazonas, Federal Territory, Venezuela, 4: 419  
 Amazonas, State of, Brazil, 3: 196, 271, 657, 750  
 Amazon Basin, 1: 210, 369; 2: 414, 483, 502; 3: 1, 3, 26, 149-166, 507, 657-798, 865, 883; 4: 40; 5: 499, 547, 658, 665, 666, 674, 681, 745, 762, 771, 772; 6: 61, 72, 78, 87, 319, 323, 324, 472, 483, 509; archeological regions, 3: 151-153; tribes of the Western, 3: 657-798  
 Amazon Basin, The archeology of the (Betty J. Meggers), 3: 149-166  
 Amazon Delta, 3: 799; 5: 182  
 Amazon-Guiana rain forest, climates, 6: 332  
*Amazonia* sp., 6: 347, 397  
 Amazonian Painted tradition, 5: 186, 190, 196, 197  
 Amazonas, Brazil, 6: 117, 119, 235  
*Amazónido*, 6: 14  
 Amazonite, 3: 108  
 Amazon Lowlands, 6: 323-324, 327, 332, 424  
 Amazon-Madeira area, 5: 536  
 Amazon-Orinoco area, 1: 383; 3: 13, 14, 883; 5: 314, 554, 666, 771; drainage, 6: 400; watershed, 4: 40, 445, 446  
 Amazon Plain, 6: 327, 332  
 Amazon-Río Negro region, 5: 663

- Amazon River, 1: 8, 238, 401; 2: 14, 64, 786; 3: 2, 13, 21-24, 38, 44, 49, 50, 62, 95, 97, 98, 149, 159, 160, 161, 195, 197, 209-211, 217, 224, 245, 257, 271, 296, 322, 371, 396, 510, 551, 552, 556, 563, 628, 636, 657, 660, 687-712, 713, 749, 767, 799, 800, 802, 810, 814-820, 824, 888-889, 896, 899; 4: 14, 435; 5: 198, 234, 255, 259, 265, 275, 281, 388, 486, 488, 503, 526, 527, 541, 549, 550, 577, 595, 662, 666, 696, 697, 700, 701, 762, 766, 771; 6: 72, 79, 86, 208, 210, 319, 320, 323, 324, 325, 327, 329, 332, 375, 379, 381, 394, 400, 401, 402, 408, 411, 413, 421, 475, 523; *Arawakan* tribes of the left, Middle, 3: 707-712; drainage, 2: 16, 17; 6: 353, 394, 405, 409, 410, 413; estuary of, 6: 324; lower, 5: 86, 144, 145, 179, 181, 187, 196, 261, 412, 484, 488, 645, 660, 662, 707, 709; north-west, 5: 105, 490, 601, 666, 671, 700, 702, 705-708, 752, 771; tribes of the Middle, 3: 704-707, 5: 710; *Tupian* tribes of the Upper, 3: 687-703; Upper, 5: 16, 187, 229, 247, 249, 250, 251, 257, 258, 259, 261, 288, 290, 292, 349, 383, 385, 390, 395, 499, 536, 541, 574, 604, 632, 645, 677, 701, 705, 706, 708, 771
- Amazon River, Tribes of the Middle and Upper (Alfred Métraux), 3: 687-712
- Amazons, mythical women, 4: 408; myths about, 1: 516
- Amazon-Solimões River, 3: 257, 713
- Amazon tribes, 2: 24, 31, 45, 52, 58; 3: 27
- Amazon tributaries, tribes of the Guianas and the left, 3: 799-883, 885
- Amazon Valley, 3: 153, 163; 6: 321, 324
- Amazon-Yapura Rivers, 6: 319
- Ambaiba (*Cecropia* sp.), 3: 7
- Ambaló Hacienda, Colombia, 2: 969, 972
- Ambato, Ecuador, 2: 772, 815
- Ambáua beach, 3: 206
- Ambauva (*Cecropia* sp.), 3: 248
- Ambelania acida*, 6: 486
- Amblyomma cayennensis*, 6: 422
- Amblyrhiza inundata*, 6: 370
- Ambostá, Colombia, 2: 946
- Ambrosetti, Juan Bautista, 3: 60, 61, 72, 73, 74
- Ambrosio, *Tacunyapé* chief, 3: 225
- Ambura (breechclout), 4: 322
- Amburé*, see *Botocudo*.
- Ambush, use of, 1: 153
- Amebiasis (amebic dysentery), 6: 141
- Ameghino, Carlos, 6: 2
- Ameghino, Florentino, 3: 60, 61; 6: 2, 11, 12, 14
- Ameguae*, see *Mbeguá*.
- Amenguaca*, 3: 555, 566
- Amenwaca*, 6: 266
- Amer-anthropoides loysi*, 6: 368
- "American homotype," 6: 12, 14
- Ameuhaque*, see *Amahuaca*.
- Ameyro, Jamaican chief, 4: 544
- Amibouan*, 3: 809
- Amich, José, 3: 513
- Amicouan*, see *Amicuaana*.
- Amicuaana*, 3: 804
- Amicwan*, see *Amicuaana*.
- Amicmhuaca*, 3: 537
- Amikonan*, see *Amicuaana*.
- Amikuan*, see *Amicuaana*.
- "*Amiranhã*," see *Jacundá*.
- Amniapá*, 3: 371, 373, 374, 375, 377, 378; 5: 228, 242, 405, 705
- Amo*, see *Mosetene*.
- Amoaca River, 3: 565, 659, 660
- Amoguaje*, see *Amuguage*.
- Amoipira*, 3: 97, 98
- Anókebit*, see *Mocovi*.
- Amonya River, 3: 565
- Amphibians, 6: 407; Neotropical, 6: 349 (list), 357 (list)
- Amphidesma* sp., 2: 705
- Ampi Yacu River, 3: 728
- Ampudia, Captain Juan de, 4: 299
- Ampués, Juan de, explorer, 4: 469
- Ampullaria* sp., 3: 569
- Amputation, 2: 570; 5: 631, 632, 637, 638; knowledge of, 2: 174
- Amuixa*, see *Amuesha*, 3: 536
- Amuesha*, 3: 511, 513, 535, 536-537, 538, 542, 548, 550, 564, 596; 6: 217-218
- Amueshua*, see *Amuesha*.
- Amuetamo*, see *Amuesha*.
- Amueya River, 3: 567
- Amuguage*, 3: 739, 740
- Amulalá*, see *Matará*.
- Amulets, 1: 354-355, 422; 2: 153, 234, 297, 312, 314, 469, 538, 562, 563, 565, 648; 4: 228, 483; 5: 582, 583, 632, 638; bead, 2: 880; bone, 2: 128, 563, 616; clay, 2: 563; examples of, 2: 296, 563; gold, 4: 100, 139; human, 4: 132, 422; jade, 4: 130, 142; jadite, 4: 102; metal, 2: 563; shell, 2: 128; stone, 2: 248, 469, 563, 844, 847; 4: 512, 546, 553, 560; symbolic, 5: 572, 738; teeth, 2: 128; wood, 4: 553, 560
- Amurrapá River, 4: 302
- Amusatogui, Juan de, explorer, 1: 230
- Amusatogui Expedition, 1: 234
- Amusements, 1: 74, 78, 545; 5: 503; non-gambling, 5: 504-512. *See also* Games.
- Amyloidosis, 6: 144
- Amyris maritima*, 6: 476
- Aña, evil spirits, 5: 567
- Anabalí*, 4: 36, 393, 394, 395, 397, 398
- Anabeima*, 2: 921
- Anabeima, *Guanaca* chief, 2: 945
- Anacaioury*, see *Yao*.
- Anacardiaceae, 6: 481, 529-530
- Anacardium giganteum*, 6: 481; *A. microcarpum* (cajú), 3: 3, 309; *A. occidentale* (cashew), 3: 3, 8, 99, 568; 6: 343, 344, 481, 482, 529
- Anaconas, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Anaconda, mythical, 1: 379, 515

- Anacoondas (water boas), 6: 406, 407, 411  
 Anadel culture, Dominican Republic, 4: 513, 514, 517  
 Anaguarque, 5: 304  
 Anahuarque Hill, 2: 283, 296  
 Anajá grass, 1: 487  
 Anajá palm (*Maximiliana regia*), 3: 7  
 Anajás River, 3: 154  
 Anamari, 3: 662  
 Anambé, 3: 200, 203, 204, 205; 6: 87  
 Anambío, Colombia, 2: 971  
 Afian, demon, see Yurupari.  
 Ananas, see *Uanana*.  
*Ananas magdalenae*, 6: 525; *A. sativus* (pineapple), 2: 5, 918; 3: 4; 4: 314, 332; 6: 480, 482, 525; *A. sp.*, 5: 104; 6: 525  
 Ananatuba mound, 3: 155  
 Anapati, 3: 536, 538  
 Anapia, 3: 690  
 Añapösö feast, 1: 322, 358-360; 5: 380  
 Anapöso spirits, 5: 379  
 Anapú River, 3: 224  
 Anarí River region, Indians of the, 3: 294-295, 399  
*Anas sp.*, 4: 314  
 Añasco, Father Pedro de, missionary and explorer, 1: 215, 220, 222; 2: 923; 4: 299  
 Anatidae (ducks), 2: 918  
 Anatto (*Bixa sp.*), 5: 124, 125  
 Anaureá Mission, 3: 200, 218  
 Anauira-pacú River, 3: 804, 814, 815  
 Anau-kanítan, "God," 1: 167  
 Anau-kasítan, evil spirit, 1: 167  
*Anauqua*, see *Nahukwa*.  
 Anãy, *Apapocuva* demon, 3: 88  
 Anaya, Father Tomas, 3: 485  
 Anayerá Mission, 3: 200  
 Ancachs Province, Perú, 6: 194  
 Ancash Department, Perú, 2: 161, 416, 431, 499; 5: 417; 6: 328; language groups, 2: 412 (table)  
 Ancasmayo River, 2: 208, 230  
*Ancerma*, 2: 51; 4: 16, 17, 18, 298, 303, 307, 308, 313-320; 5: 720, 723, 725, 726, 727  
 Ancestor cult, 1: 102; 3: 885, 888, 889; 5: 702, 706. See also Great Ancestor.  
 Ancestor worship, 2: 35, 36, 56, 104, 108; 5: 570, 573, 725, 755; rules regarding, 2: 252  
 Ancestors, bodies of, 2: 252; myths about, 3: 788, 795, 798; veneration of, 4: 26, 535  
 Anchors, stone, 2: 534  
 "Anchoqueta" (*Engraulis ringens*), 6: 386, 387  
 Anchovies, 2: 163  
 Ancient Man, 5: 747-749; 6: 1-17  
 Ancients, see Ancestors.  
*Ancutere*, see *Encabellado*.  
 Anco (*Cucurbita moschata*), 1: 247, 251  
 Ancoallo, *Ohanca* leader, 2: 206  
 Ancoaqui, Bolivia, 2: 576  
 Ancón, Perú, 6: 458, 528; cemetery, ruins, 2: 88, 91, 123, 125, 128, 130  
 Ancón Necropolis, 5: 438  
 Ancón-Supe, Early, tradition, 5: 193. See also Pottery, Coast Chavin.  
 Ancón-Supe culture, see Culture.  
 Ancón Valley, 2: 72, 74, 78, 80, 89, 138  
 Ancud region, 2: 703, 710  
*Ancutena*, see *Encabellado*.  
*Ancutere*, see *Encabellado*.  
 Ancuyá, Colombia, 2: 917  
*Ancylostoma duodenale*, 6: 142  
 Andabaila, see Andahuayla.  
*Andacui*, 3: 652  
 Andagoya, Pascual de, chronicler, 2: 970, 971  
 Andaguayla, see Andahuayla.  
*Andaguada*, see *Chocó*.  
 Andahuayla, see Chanca Province.  
*Andaki*, 2: 53; 6: 181, 183, 247; language, 6: 181  
 Andalgalá Department, Province of Catamarca, Argentina, 2: 640, 645  
 Andamarca, see Anta-Marka.  
*Andaquí*, 2: 859, 912, 915, 917, 918, 920, 922, 923, 924, 936-937, 972; 5: 708; 6: 176, 179, 181; language family, 6: 181  
 Andasaya, 5: 304  
 Andahuayla, see Andahuayla.  
 Andaussu (*Joannesia princeps*), 1: 537  
*Ande*, see *Campa*.  
 Andean area, history, to 1532, 2: 201-209  
 Andean Calendar, The (Luis E. Valcárcel), 2: 471-476  
 Andean Chile and Argentina Art, 5: 454-457  
 Andean civilizations, Historical sources of, 2: 59-60, 66-67, 178, 192-197, 331-332, 789-791, 830-831, 865-867, 921-922  
 Andean clan, 5: 294, 296, 297, 298, 306  
 Andean climate and vegetation, 6: 338-340  
 Andean Cordillera, 1: 127, 133; 6: 326  
 Andean culture, 1: 30, 38, 39; 5: 716, 753-763, 769. See also Culture.  
 Andean Culture, The northeastern extension of (Alfred Métraux and Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 349-368  
 Andean Highlands: An introduction (Wendell C. Bennett), 2: 1-60  
 Andean Highlands, general culture, 2: 8-13, 50, 58-59  
 Andean peoples, The social and political organization of (Paul Kirchhoff), 5: 293-311  
 Andean society, structure of, 5: 293, 294, 298  
 Andean tribal gods, 5: 707  
 Andean tribes, 5: 294, 296, 297, 669, 671, 672, 674, 678, 692, 700, 706, 707, 708, 743, 747, 750, 753, 754, 760, 761, 771;



- population densities, 5: 663 (table), 668
- Andenes (terraces), 2: 620, 640
- Andes, 3: 2, 149, 371, 383, 408, 409, 465, 466, 467, 468, 485, 507, 509, 614, 763, 885; Bolivian, archeology of, 3: 468-469; Eastern, 6: 327; Northern, 6: 329; of Colombia, 6: 340; of Ecuador, 6: 328-329, 340; of Perú, 6: 360; of Santiago and Mendoza, 6: 338; Southern, 2: 37-44, 587-766; 5: 757
- Andesite, building material, 2: 226, 854
- Andine-Peruvian racial group, 6: 71
- Andino style, *see* Pottery, Tiahuanaco.
- Andira*, 3: 245, 246
- Andira fraxinifolia*, 6: 473; *A. rosea*, 6: 473; *A. sp.*, 3: 8
- Andirá region, 3: 246
- Andirá River, 3: 245, 663, 664
- Andiraz*, 5: 547
- Andiroba (*Carapa guianensis*), nut trees, 3: 7, 169; 6: 342, 498
- Ando*, 3: 629
- Andoa*, 3: 520, 628, 629, 632-633, 634, 635, 637, 638, 641, 643, 644, 646, 647, 648, 650; 5: 23, 258; language, 6: 248 (list), 249-250 (list), 248, 249
- Andoan Murata*, 3: 631
- Andoas*, 3: 631
- Andoas Mission, 3: 618, 632
- Andoke*, 3: 750; 5: 404, 491; 6: 181, 246-247
- Ando-Peruvian petroglyphs, 5: 495, 497
- Andreu, Father, missionary, 1: 230
- Andropogon sp.*, 6: 344
- Anejos, Indian settlements, 2: 818
- Anembé*, 3: 224
- Anemias, 6: 142
- Anesthetics, cold water as, 2: 958; use of, 5: 635, 638; vegetable, 6: 486
- Anetine*, 3: 382
- Anforas, pottery, 2: 772
- Angachagua*, 6: 63 (table)
- Angaité*, 1: 226, 251, 269, 278, 297, 299, 371, 372, 374; 5: 5; language, 6: 280
- Anganoy, *Quillacinaga* settlement, 2: 961
- Angará*, 2: 188, 206, 270
- Angará, Perú, 2: 433
- Angaraes Province, 2: 206, 270, 364
- Angasmayo River, Colombia, 2: 911, 919, 923
- Angayan settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
- Angelim (*Andira sp.*), 3: 8
- Angina, 6: 140
- Angoteri, 3: 740
- Angra dos Reis, São Paulo, Brazil, 1: 445
- Angra dos Reis Bay, 3: 96
- Angualasto, Argentina, 2: 641, 645
- Anguita, Father, 3: 652
- Angulo, Father Francisco de, missionary, 1: 201, 220; 3: 486
- Angutera*, 3: 737, 738, 739, 740. *See also Encabellado.*
- Angutero*, *see Encabellado.*
- Anhima (*Anhima cornuta*), 3: 261
- Anhimidae (screamers), 6: 390
- Aniana, cultivated, 4: 355
- Aniba*, 3: 815
- Anibali* language, 6: 258
- Aniba River, 3: 807, 815
- Aniky, subgroup of *Caingang* moiety, 1: 461
- Anil, native (*Indigofera sp.*), 6: 335
- Anil trepador*, 6: 479
- Animals, 1: 302; beliefs regarding, 2: 954; blood of, as offerings, 2: 742, 743; designs of, 2: 53, 102, 106, 132, 138, 141, 144, 153, 159, 165, 199, 287, 288, 432, 433, 506, 618, 634, 644, 716, 832, 844, 845, 852, 858, 861-862, 901; 4: 136, 171, 182, 283, 459; domesticated, 1: 63-64, 162, 264-265, 301, 411, 438, 525; 2: 163, 219, 520, 521, 703-705, 874, 938; 3: 12, 101, 226, 273, 313, 351, 363, 373, 400, 413, 443, 453, 471, 488, 519, 543, 570, 616, 621, 640, 666, 692, 714, 730, 741, 772, 828; 4: 206, 221, 234, 258, 269, 286, 308, 340, 357, 386, 440, 458, 465, 483, 524, 544, 550; 5: 764; 6: 345, 346 (list), 360, 361, 363, 423-462, 463; domesticated, value of, as property, 5: 299; effigies, 4: 164, 167, 171, 182, 183; extinction of, 6: 356, 364; figures, 5: 493, 496 (fig.), 498 (fig.), 499; important, 6: 347 (list); migrations, 6: 350-352; Neotropical, 6: 349 (list), 354; pack, 2: 533; sacrifice of, 2: 398, 518, 582, 584, 727, 731, 732, 739, 742, 743, 747, 752, 753; 6: 441; semidomesticated, 6: 345, 346-347 (list); skinning, 1: 119; spirit protectors of, 1: 470; stories of, 1: 369; 3: 347-348; stuffed, used on turbans, 2: 167; 4: 239; tamed wild, 6: 426; worship of, 2: 171
- Animism, 1: 394-395, 509, 512; 3: 47, 90, 358, 463, 531, 649, 855
- Animistic beings, 1: 102, 123, 470; 2: 748
- Anita Grande, 4: 134
- Anket* language, 6: 299
- Anklets, 1: 356, 534; 2: 31, 290, 712; 3: 24, 83, 106, 170, 183, 201, 207, 229, 302, 314, 328, 344, 353, 364, 373, 385, 574, 642, 671, 694, 776, 873; 4: 485; 5: 132, 137; bark, 1: 526; basketry, 4: 553, 558; bead, 4: 287, 334; cotton, 1: 422; 4: 223; deer-hoof, 1: 354; feather, 3: 106; grass, 1: 112; human hair, 3: 83; peccary hoof, 1: 534; seed, 1: 534; sinew, 1: 88, 112; tooth, 1: 534; woven, 3: 24
- Annealing, 2: 246
- Annona cherimolia*, 2: 792, 918; 5: 717; 6: 528; *A. montana*, 1: 451, 533; *A.*

- muricata* (guanábanas), 2: 5, 918; 3: 692; 4: 314, 332; 6: 481, 527; *A. reticulata*, 6: 481, 528; *A. sp.*, 3: 81, 568; 4: 524; *A. spinescens*, 5: 278; *A. squamosa*, 2: 918; 4: 332; 5: 717; 6: 528
- Annonaceae, 6: 481, 527-528
- Anoantal Province, 4: 481, 487
- Anointing, curative process, 4: 27, 411; treatment for disease, 1: 104
- Anoiüba*, see *Aniba*.
- Anopheles* sp., 6: 418
- Anopleura (sucking lice), 6: 416-417
- Anotay, 3: 815
- Anquilla Island, 6: 371
- Anseriformes (ducks, geese, screamers), 6: 388, 390
- Anserma*, see *Ancerma*.
- Anserma region, 4: 298
- Ansillac, P. Joseph d', 3: 804
- Ansipi River, 3: 634
- Anta*, 2: 188, 189, 261. See also *Tapi-raua*.
- Anta*, native name for copper, 5: 207
- Anta*, town of, 2: 204, 444
- Anta Basin*, 2: 14, 189, 204, 220, 333, 424
- Antahuaylla*, see *Andahuaylla*.
- Anta-Marka*, 2: 188, 263
- Antaniri*, 3: 537, 544, 545
- Antaniri Campa*, 3: 543
- Antanque*, 2: 869
- Anta Situwa*, feast of purification, 2: 472
- Anta Valley*, 2: 189
- Ant* bears (*Tremarctos ornatus majori*), 3: 751; 4: 314
- Anteaters*, 1: 259, 261, 280, 474, 482; 2: 956; 3: 142, 827; 4: 476, 482; 6: 369; great, 3: 300, 335, 459, 517, 569, 730; pygmy or silky (*Cyclopes* sp.), 6: 369
- Anthony, H. E., 3: xxi; acknowledgment to, 6: 463
- Anthracite, 2: 153
- Anthrax (malignant pustula), 6: 140
- Anthropological needs and possibilities in Central America (William Duncan Strong and Frederick Johnson), 4: 293-296
- Anthropology, physical, 6: 19-156
- Anthropometric data, 2: 766; 6: 118; types, distribution of, 6: 72-84
- Anthropometry of South American Indians (Morris Steggerda), 6: 57-69
- Anthropometry of South American Indian skeletal remains (T. D. Stewart and Marshall T. Newman), 6: 19-42
- Anthropometry of the Indians of Brazil (José Bastos d'Avila), 6: 71-84
- Anthropometry of the Indians of Chile (Carlos Henckel), 6: 121-135
- Anthropo-ornithophilic deity, 2: 659
- Anthropophagy, practice of, 1: 391, 5: 403
- Anthropops* sp., 6: 11
- Anti*, see *Arawakans*; *Campa*.
- Antigua, 4: 548
- Antillea, subregion, 6: 361-362, 364, 374, 375, 376, 377, 379, 383, 384, 389, 406, 462, 463; tropical region, 6: 463; zoogeographic division, 6: 358, 359 (map), 360
- Antillean Chain, 6: 330-331
- Antilles, 3: 2, 152; 4: 23-26, 498 (map), 540; 5: 181, 185, 196, 205, 222, 283, 413, 464, 476-483, 489, 527, 541, 661, 664, 666, 689, 695, 708, 714, 715, 716, 718, 727, 728, 752, 759, 762, 765, 772; 6: xi, 43, 107, 348, 366, 371, 372, 374, 375, 382, 387, 397, 406, 415, 420, 421, 425, 426, 455, 462, 499, 502, 504, 511, 523, 542; art of the, 5: 476-483; Greater, 4: 495, 496, 510, 512, 516, 517, 519, 522, 539, 545, 546, 547; 6: 165, 226, 330-331, 361, 362, 364, 366, 371, 372; Lesser, 4: 495, 496, 497, 507, 510-511, 516, 521, 531, 545, 547, 548, 549, 564; 6: 78, 165, 330, 360, 361, 362, 368, 370, 374; tribes of the, density table, 6: 664
- Antiochia*, 4: 18, 309, 314, 315, 317, 318, 319, 320; 5: 405
- Antioquia la Vieja, 4: 301
- Antioquia Department, Colombia, 2: 50, 51, 838, 900; 4: 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 315, 320, 321, 329, 330; 5: 247, 405, 464; 6: 493, 506, 540. See also *Antiochia*.
- Antipa*, 3: 618
- Antiquity of man in South America, The (Theodore D. McCown), 6: 1-9
- Antis, 2: 508
- Antiseptics, 4: 228
- Anti-soyo(u), *Inca* division, 2: 262; 5: 302, 304; 6: 533; road system, 5: 55
- Antlers, deer, use of, 1: 297, 299, 379; 4: 243
- Antofagasta Province, Chile, 2: 589, 590, 593, 599, 601; 6: 338
- Antonia, Indian God, 4: 321, 324
- Antonia ovata*, 5: 278
- Antonio, Fray, 2: 196
- Ants, 1: 302, 329, 467; 3: 273, 519, 826; 4: 402; 6: 347, 363, 421, 422; army (*Eciton* sp.), 6: 421; "conga," 2: 937; cuqui, 3: 442; edible, 2: 936; 6: 421; kushi, 6: 465; leaf-cutter (*Atta* sp.), 6: 421; poison from, 4: 397, 489, 490; poisonous fire, 6: 368, 421; red, 3: 714; sauva, 3: 247, 254; tocandeira (*Orytoceus atratus*), 3: 201, 250; 5: 376, 377; use against epilepsy, 5: 627; use as torture agents, 6: 421; use in ordeals, 5: 372, 375, 376, 377, 397, 581, 590, 682, 691, 708; 6: 421; yuco, 2: 937
- Antuco region, 2: 694, 718, 758
- Añu, food crop, 2: 210
- Anukaite, 3: 281
- Anunze*, see *Nambicuara*.



- Anvils, bone, 4: 508; iron, 1: 292; stone, 1: 28, 292; unknown, 5: 210
- Anzerma*, see *Ancerma*.
- Anzerma Province, Colombia, 6: 540
- Anzoátegui, State of, 4: 424, 425
- Anzole River, 4: 277
- Anzules, Pedro, 3: 510
- Aoaqui*, see *Auaké*.
- Aócní Künk*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Aona*, see *Ona*.
- Aóniken*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Aónikenke*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Aónik(e)nk(e)n*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Aóniko-tshonk*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Aoniks*, see *Ona*.
- Aönükün'k*, see *Tehuelche*.
- Aorta, arch of, 6: 148 (fig.), 149
- Apacachodegodegi*, 1: 217, 218. See also *Mbaya*.
- Apacachodeguo*, see *Apacachodegodegi*.
- Apacatchudeho*, see *Apacachodegodegi*.
- Apacatsche-e-tuo*, see *Apacachodegodegi*.
- Apačita*, stone markers, 2: 297, 401, 560, 628
- Apaga River*, 3: 618
- Apaičá*, 5: 240
- Apairandé*, 3: 295
- Apalai*, 3: 804, 832, 849, 850, 887; 5: 20, 94
- Apalakiri*, 3: 322, 323
- Apama*, 3: 209
- Apanto*, see *Apoto*.
- Apányecra*, 1: 477
- Apapocuva*, 1: 516; 3: 71, 81, 86, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94; 5: 562, 564, 597; death customs of, 3: 87, 88
- Apapocuva-Guaraní*, 3: 72, 85, 89, 90, 91, 92, 294; 5: 345, 355, 363, 571, 583, 584, 588, 589, 593, 595, 624
- Apáporis River*, 3: 19, 21, 28, 33, 40, 751, 763, 765, 766, 767; 5: 9, 137, 242, 252, 254, 554
- Aparai*, 3: 6, 30, 210, 824; 5: 316, 355, 363, 366, 376, 584, 627, 702. See also *Apalai*.
- Aparicio*, Francisco de, 2: xxxi, xxxii; 3: xxiii, 64; (The archeology of the Parana River), 3: 57-67; (The Comechingón and their neighbors of the Sierras de Córdoba), 2: 673-685
- Apa River*, 1: 197, 216, 218, 238, 239, 240; 3: 70, 88
- Aparono*, see *Mosetene*.
- Apasa*, Julián, 2: 386, 387
- Apauto*, see *Apoto*.
- Apaytalla*, native game, 2: 288
- Ape*, anthropoid, spurious (*Ameranthropoides loysi*), 6: 368
- Apechingue*, Ecuador, 2: 803
- Apehou*, 3: 217
- Apeiaca* see *Arara*.
- Apeiba* (bast), bark cloth made from, 3: 134; *A. cimbalaria*, 5: 68; *A. sp.*, 6: 473, 474
- Apeina River*, 3: 606
- Apelope*, Ecuador, 2: 803
- Apercano*, 3: 408
- Aperé River*, 3: 426
- Aperú*, see *Yaperú*.
- Aperucomo*, 3: 408
- Aphrodisiacs*, plants used as, 2: 754, 905; 4: 538; 6: 486
- Apiacá*, 3: 4, 283, 284, 288, 293, 295, 296, 299, 310, 311, 312-320, 895, 898; 5: 154, 232, 240, 241, 257, 258, 402, 569, 662 (table), 700, 706, 707; 6: 163. See also *Arara*.
- Apiaca*, The *Cayabí*, *Tapanyuna* and the (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 307-320
- Apiacá-Cayabí*, 5: 662 (table)
- Apiacá River*, 3: 312
- Apiao Island*, 1: 49
- Apigapigtanga*, 3: 97
- Apinayé*, 1: 382, 385, 386, 388-394, 396, 397, 477-481, 483-494, 496-501, 504, 505, 507, 508, 510, 512, 513, 514, 516; 3: 1, 37, 205, 273, 294; 5: 70, 77, 78, 91, 94, 95, 100, 125, 127, 132, 135, 227, 256, 265, 273, 313, 314, 316, 319, 320, 321, 323, 328-334, 336, 337, 343, 344, 346, 347, 353, 360, 361, 364, 365, 366, 371, 381, 397, 506, 508, 509, 516, 521, 522, 564, 570, 572, 579, 589, 595, 613, 623, 678, 681, 688, 690, 752; 6: 76, 289; village plan of, 5: 14 (fig.)
- Apingui*, see *Arara*.
- Apiniwau River*, 3: 803, 808
- Apipón*, 5: 4, 133
- Apirú*, see *Yaperú*.
- Apirua*, 3: 801
- Apirua River*, 3: 809, 812
- Aplastics*, use in pottery, 5: 143, 144, 157
- Apocynaceae*, 6: 477, 479, 483
- Apody River*, 1: 563
- Apolista*, 3: 506, 511, 513; 6: 217; language, 6: 217. See also *Aguachile*.
- Apoll* (parboiled lungs), 2: 706
- Apolobamba Province*, 3: 441, 505
- Apo Mayta*, *Inca* general, 2: 203, 204
- Aponegieran* language, 6: 289
- Aponte*, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
- Apopanaca*, government official, 2: 269
- Apo-rimaq*, famous oracle, 2: 302
- Apoto*, 3: 210, 814
- Apouroui*, see *Apurui*.
- Appetizers*, 6: 486
- Apples*, 1: 142, 167; 2: 357, 467, 702, 741; 5: 542; custard (*Annona squamosa*), 2: 163, 918, 936; 3: 826; 5: 717
- Appliqué*, use in pottery, 5: 156, 157, 159, 175, 177, 179, 184, 470
- Approuague River*, 3: 804, 809, 811
- Apricots*, 2: 357
- Aprons*, 1: 185, 189, 193; 3: 19, 214, 259, 275, 287, 292, 296, 451, 520, 544, 553, 572, 670, 709, 716, 779, 835, 850, 863, 872, 878, 890; 4: 441, 471, 484; 5: 67, 68; cotton, 4: 254, 304, 341, 359, 527; decorated, 4: 254; feather, 1: 319, 456; 4: 258; fiber, 1: 534; 4: 466; 5: 377;

- fringed, 5: 68; skin, 4: 211; women's  
1: 144, 163, 179, 182, 271, 319, 456;  
4: 5, 8, 17, 22, 23, 25, 34, 201, 238, 341,  
359, 451, 484, 526, 543, 552, 558; 5:  
112, 113
- Aptenodytes patagonicus*, 6: 385
- Apu, God, 3: 500
- Apucitáua River, 3: 271
- Apumayta (4th *Inca*), 5: 304
- Apure Delta, 4: 414, 435
- Apure River, 3: 799; 4: 399, 400, 419,  
420, 439, 464, 465, 466, 467; 6: 323, 403;  
drainage, 6: 334
- Apure State, 4: 417
- Apurimac, Department of, 2: 222, 412  
(table), 431, 435, 441, 499, 504; ce-  
ramics, 5: 452
- Apurimacia incarum*, 5: 278
- Apurimac River, 2: 209, 232, 240, 261,  
302; 3: 535, 536, 537, 538, 566; drain-  
age, 5: 452; 6: 197, 339
- Apurui, 3: 804, 810
- Apus, supernatural beings, 2: 463, 469
- Apu-sipayá (Jaguar of Heaven), 3: 241
- Apus mellifera*, 6: 421
- Apúwenonu, culture hero, 3: 178
- Apyteré*, see *Mbyá*.
- Aquatic life, 6: 357
- Aqueducts, 2: 162; 4: 18, 327; 5: 748
- Aquidabán-mi River, 1: 216, 218
- Aquidauana River, 1: 218
- Aquinaulla, 5: 304
- Ara, birds, 3: 400
- Arabesques, adobe, 5: 450; relief clay,  
2: 100, 140
- Araboyara*, 3: 97
- Araça orguave (*Pisidium variable*), 3:  
99
- Aracajú*, 3: 209-210, 222; 5: 261
- Aracaré*, see *Aracaret*.
- Aracaret*, 3: 805
- Araca River, 3: 540, 662
- Aracary, town, 3: 707
- Aracay*, 4: 354
- Aracay River, 4: 354
- Arachis hypogaea* (peanut), 2: 5, 700,  
918; 3: 3, 516; *A. hypogaea*, 6: 480,  
498, 499; *A. nambiguarae*, 6: 480; *A.*  
*sp.*, 6: 498
- Arachnida, 6: 415, 422
- Aracohor*, 3: 631
- Araquahí River, 1: 541, 542
- Aracui*, see *Itucale*.
- Araganatuva River, 3: 705
- Aragua*, 4: 475
- Aragua, State of, 4: 420
- Aragua, Valley of, Venezuela, 4: 420;  
6: 28
- Araguaia River, 1: 486
- Araguaju*, see *Uara-Guaçu*.
- Araguary River, 3: 814, 815
- Araguaya*, 6: 286
- Araguaya River, 1: 381, 382, 386, 419,  
477, 478, 479, 519; 3: 167, 179, 190,  
205; 5: 153, 155, 257, 527; 6: 73, 76,  
77, 93, 391
- Araguay-guazú River, 1: 226
- Arajuno River, 3: 631
- Arakwayú*, see *Apalai*.
- Aramagoto*, 3: 805
- Aramanahy (town), 3: 162; 5: 182
- Aramayu*, 3: 815
- Arambala, Honduras, 4: 212
- Aramburú (ceramic style), 5: 453. See  
also Pottery, Early Lima.
- Aramecina, Honduras, 4: 181
- Aramichaux*, see *Aramisho*.
- Aramides cayanae*, 5: 241
- Aramisa*, see *Aramisho*.
- Aramisho*, 3: 801, 805
- Arapajaos, Ecuador, 2: 803
- Aranau*, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 531
- Aranda, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
- Aranha, Governor Tenreiro, 3: 257
- Arani, site of, 2: 121
- Aranjuez, Costa Rica, 4: 56
- Araono*, 3: 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444,  
445, 446, 447, 520, 893; 5: 575, 610,  
628; language, 6: 219, 220 (table)
- Araote*, see *Warrau*.
- Araoua River, 3: 801, 805
- Arapa, Puno Department, 2: 265, 508
- Arapaima gigas* (pirarucú), 3: 258; 6:  
347, 411
- Arapary River, 3: 200
- Arapaso*, 3: 765
- Arapium*, 3: 37, 38, 253-254, 895; 5: 706
- Arapium*, The *Maué* and (Curt Nimuen-  
dajú), 3: 245-254
- Arapiuns River, 3: 162, 253, 254, 824
- Arapiyú*, see *Arapium*.
- Arara*, 3: 2, 210, 213, 214, 218, 219, 223-  
225, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235,  
236, 273, 399, 407, 673; 5: 233, 238, 239,  
258, 408, 409, 705; 6: 63 (table), 163,  
266. See also *Ararawa*.
- Arara (macaw), 1: 434; feathers of, 1:  
422, 424, 428, 431, 486, 507
- Ararandeuara*, 5: 137. See also *Araran-  
dewá*.
- Ararandéua River, 3: 199, 200, 208
- Ararandewá*, see *Amanayé*.
- Ararandewára*, see *Ararandewá*.
- Arara-Pariri*, 3: 206
- Ararape*, 3: 96
- Ararapina*, 6: 266
- Ararawa*, 3: 660, 671; 6: 266
- Araribá, reservation of, 3: 71
- Ararihua (he who cries out), 2: 466
- Ararí Lake, 3: 153, 154, 155
- Ararí River, 3: 154
- Arariwa (Guardian of the Fields), cos-  
tume and duties, 2: 212
- Arary*, 1: 524
- Arasa*, 3: 453, 540, 637; 6: 220, 266
- Arasaire*, see *Arasa*.
- Arasa River, 3: 453
- Arataye River, 3: 809
- Aratazeiro (bow wood), 3: 8; 5: 230

- Araticu* (*Annona montana*), 1: 533  
*Araticús* (*Rollinia exalbida*), 3: 99  
*Aratomo*, 4: 351  
*Araúá*, 3: 660, 661; 5: 372; language, 3: 660; 6: 209, 216-217 (table), 266  
*Arauan*, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532  
*Arauan River*, 1: 532  
*Arauca*, 4: 394  
*Arauca*, Department of, 4: 393  
*Araucana*, 4: 350, 355  
*Araucanian Divihet*, 6: 310  
*Araucanian*-Patagonian region, 6: 171  
*Araucanian* Period, house type of, 5: 10  
*Araucanian Territory*, Chile, 2: 688-690  
*Araucanians*, 1: 14, 26, 38, 39, 40, 41, 47, 52, 88, 128, 130, 132, 133, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 146, 149, 152, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 163, 165, 166, 167, 181, 336, 357, 516; 2: xxvii, xxviii, 1, 5, 6, 11, 13, 37, 38, 42-44, 60, 208, 687-760, 761-766; 5: 4, 7, 9, 10, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 25, 27, 32, 43, 44, 45, 47, 54, 55, 72, 73, 76, 80, 94, 103, 107, 115, 118, 119, 124, 125, 133, 158, 169, 230, 233, 235, 242, 243, 246, 253, 256, 257, 258, 259, 263, 273, 275, 315, 317, 318, 322, 325, 326, 327, 369, 370, 383, 384, 386-390, 392, 393, 396, 398, 399, 400, 406, 408, 409, 503, 504, 505, 507, 508, 510-515, 519, 520, 541, 542, 561, 577, 578, 582, 585, 588, 589, 591, 594, 595, 597, 599, 602, 604, 606, 607, 612, 619, 622, 623, 624, 625, 627-631, 658, 663 (table), 668, 677, 693, 694, 697, 711-714, 752, 757, 760, 771; 6: 63 (table), 86, 89, 129, 130, 132, 133, 137, 145, 151, 201, 306, 307, 308 (list), 309, 382, 450, 480, 489; Argentine, 2: 698, 699, 726, 746, 755-759; Argentine, subdivisions of, 2: 693; culture, 1: 31, 39, 45, 50, 128, 139, 161; 2: 11, 12, 42-44, 604, 605, 696, 697, 698-760, 766; East, 6: 308 (list); linguistic families, 1: 48, 49, 128, 130, 133, 134, 139, 140; 2: 8, 38, 42, 688, 689, 690-696, 698, 712, 754, 762, 763, 764, 765; 6: 63 (table), 64 (table), 65 (table), 67 (table), 93 (table), 98, 99 (table), 305, 306, 307-309; North, 6: 308 (list); physical characteristics, 6: 28 (table), 62; population, 2: 6; South, 6: 308 (list); territory, 5: 503, 510, 512, 514, 516, 519, 521, 522, 523, 539; 6: 53  
*Araucanians* in Argentina, Expansion of the (Salvador Canals Frau), 2: 761-766  
*Araucanians*, The (John M. Cooper), 2: 687-760  
*Araucanized Pehuenche*, 2: 762, 763, 764, 692, 693  
*Araucano*, 1: 170; 2: 690, 693  
*Araucaria angustifolia*, 1: 451; 6: 480; *A. brasiliensis*, 3: 8, 80; 6: 343; *A. imbricata*, 2: 688, 702, 759, 762; 6: 342, 343, 688; pifions, plant food, 2: 688, 702, 741, 759, 760; *A. sp.*, 1: 142; 6: 341, 342  
*Araucaria* forest, 1: 128  
*Arauca River*, 4: 393, 399, 417, 419, 464; Delta of, 4: 417  
*Arauco*, 5: 116  
*Arauco Province*, Chile, 2: 690; 6: 129, 130  
*Arauhuaca*, 5: 631  
*Arauiti*, 3: 322, 340  
*Araujia plumosa*, 1: 247  
*Araujo*, Gonçalves Paes de, 3: 218, 221  
*Araujo*, José, missionary, 3: 600  
*Araujo Brusque*, F. C. de, 3: 135  
*Araucuin* district, 4: 417, 432 (table), 435  
*Aravaco*, see *Arawak*.  
*Arawac*, see *Arawak*.  
*Arawacca*, 3: 812  
*Arawak* (*an*), 1: 6, 211, 212, 213, 241, 285, 301, 301-302, 345, 358, 377, 387, 549; 2: 8, 45, 868; 3: 17, 23, 25, 26, 27, 31, 37, 38, 42, 50, 52, 53, 54, 84, 149, 195, 215, 322, 323, 328, 331, 332, 354, 396-397, 422, 467, 483, 504, 509, 517, 519, 521, 522, 525, 535-551, 658, 660-663, 669, 678, 704, 707-712, 763, 766-768, 776, 778-781, 801, 802, 803, 804, 812, 817, 818, 821, 824, 830, 835, 837, 839, 845, 847, 849, 851-853, 855-857, 865, 869, 870, 871, 873, 885, 887-889; 4: 41, 145, 255, 259, 495, 496, 503, 507, 517, 540, 541, 545, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 556, 558, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564; 5: 7, 8, 17, 24, 31, 70, 71, 72, 73, 77, 78, 80, 85, 86, 93, 97, 98, 101, 105, 125, 132, 143, 155, 231, 232, 259, 265, 266, 272, 273, 275, 285, 288, 291, 316, 323, 324, 329, 331, 336, 378, 384, 403, 404, 413, 486, 488, 490, 508, 531, 570, 573, 575, 576, 578, 595, 622, 629, 631, 632, 661, 694, 701, 702, 705, 706, 709, 715, 728, 761, 762; 6: 29, 44, 59-61, 63 (table), 72, 78, 79 (measurements), 80, 82, 84, 89, 90, 108, 118, 165, 175, 181, 201, 205, 208, 209, 252, 254, 263, 277, 285, 305, 332, 334, 362, 457, 476, 478, 479, 482, 484, 494, 499, 509, 523, 525, 526, 541; anthropometry of, 6: 72, 78, 79, 80, 82; Antillean, 4: 3, 4, 5, 12, 13, 17, 18, 23-25, 26, 495, 496, 497, 499, 500, 501, 503, 504, 505, 507-546; 5: 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 724, 725, 727, 728; cannibalism among, 3: 35; culture, 4: 517 (table), 540-542; 5: 762; dialects, 3: 24, 322, 396, 504, 506; dwellings of, 3: 17; hereditary enemies, 3: 34; Juruá-Purus, 5: 752; language, 3: 195, 347, 681, 713; 4: 370, 385, 469, 495, 496, 503, 507; 5: 126, 143, 476, 716; 6: 209, 216, 241, 247, 250, 254, 255, 257, 270, 271, 272, 273, 276, 291, 302, 304, 531; language, classification of, 6: 210-214; linguistic family, 1: 238-241; 2: 575, 801; 3: 2,



- 381, 382, 384, 396, 507, 508, 509, 516 (table), 517, 519, 521, 526, 527, 529, 530, 531, 532, 535, 536, 538, 541, 556, 557, 587, 657, 658, 763, 780, 805, 865, 866, 886, 888, 891, 892, 896, 897, 898; 6: 63 (table), 64 (table), 65 (table), 66 (table), 67 (table), 68 (table), 78, 169, 188, 205, 208-216, 217-221, 222, 224, 225, 226, 276, 286; marriage customs, 3: 29, 30, 31; "Paleo-Alpine," 6: 79; pottery, 3: 25; St. Croix Island, 5: 723; skin and hair color, 6: 87, 89, 90; -speaking tribes, 1: 289; 3: 339, 349, 408, 439, 534, 535-551, 657, 660, 662, 766, 780, 781, 789; Surinam, 5: 249 tribal divisions, 3: 801-804; 4: 481
- Arawak, Central*, 5: 127
- Arawak, Island*, 5: 625, 717, 723, 724, 725, 727; 6: 507, 521
- Arawak, The (Irving Rouse)*, 4: 507-546
- Arawakan Achagua*, 4: 446, 448, 454
- Arawakan Baniva*, 3: 12
- Arawakan Caberre*, 5: 404
- Arawakan Caquetio*, 4: 363
- Arawakan Chané*, 1: 211, 569; 5: 490, 491, 697
- Arawakan Guaná*, 1: 288; 5: 704, 708; 6: 203, 280. See also *Guaná*, Arawakan speaking.
- Arawakan Jirajara*, 4: 21
- Arawakan Marauca*, 3: 660
- Arawakan Mojo*, 5: 586
- Arawakan Passé*, 6: 235
- Arawakan Piro*, 5: 486
- Arawakan Taino*, 4: 21
- Arawak Araua*, 6: 267
- Arawak Canamari*, 6: 276
- Arawak-Mbayá*, 1: 290
- Arawari River*, 3: 814
- Arawine*, 3: 323
- Araya Peninsula*, 4: 485
- Araycú*, 3: 37
- Arayriqui, Star God*, 3: 421
- Araza*, 3: 634, 637
- Arazaire*, see *Arasa*.
- Arazo language*, 6: 249
- Arbaco*, see *Arvaco*.
- Arbi*, 4: 308
- Arbol de calentura (cinchona)*, 5: 636
- Arcabuco, town*, 4: 353
- Arce, Father José de*, 3: 384, 467
- Arch, corbeled*, 2: 145; 5: 65, 740; knowledge of, 2: 26, 145, 164; true, unknown, 5: 53, 65, 413
- Archaic Phase*, 5: 187
- Archeological divisions*, 2: 827 (list)
- Archeological map, Central Andes*, 2: 62
- Archeological materials of Mochica, Inca, and Comechingón cultures*, 2: 102, 143, 162, 676
- Archeological periods, Chile*, 2: 41, 589-591, 593, 601, 602; *Perú-Bolivia*, 2: 79, 80 (list), 81; *Chavín*, 2: 20, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 36, 58, 72, 73, 74, 79, 80, 81-92, 96; 5: 51, 142, 149, 164, 165, 193, 195, 198, 203, 753, 754, 755, 756, 769; *Chimu*, 5: 45, 142, 167, 168, 172; *Chiripa*, 2: 58, 76, 80, 109, 118-120, 121, 199, 290; *Cochabamba-Tiahuanaco*, 5: 47; *Ica*, 5: 47, 48, 165, 407, 408; *Late*, 2: 63, 72, 73, 78-79, 80, 81, 129, 132, 136-142, 604, 611, 615, 778, 829, 830; *Late*, 5: 51, 60, 164, 167, 175, 178, 179, 197, 199, 203, 204, 219, 224, 755; *Middle Periods*, 2: 26, 28, 32, 63, 72, 73, 76-78, 79, 80, 115, 121, 122, 132, 136, 138, 139, 141, 829, 830; 5: 51, 117, 164, 168, 172, 175, 197, 203, 204, 213, 218, 755, 756; *Middle Periods, Coast of Perú*, 2: 122-130; *Middle Periods, North Highland*, 2: 130-132; *Middle Periods, South Highland and Bolivia*, 2: 132-136; *Middle Phase sites of Brazil*, 5: 187; *Middle Republican Period*, 2: 20; *Mochica*, 5: 10, 34-36, 44, 47, 57, 60, 142, 165, 168, 177, 199, 203, 611, 754; *Mochica, Early*, 2: 22, 24, 26, 28, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 139; *Nazca*, 2: 290; 5: 46, 60, 123, 131, 165, 212, 213, 244, 407, 408; terminology for styles and periods, 2: 74-79
- Archeology: Amazon Basin*, 3: 149-166; *Arawak*, 4: 507-508; *Atacam no.*, 2: 588-594, 605; *Aymara*, 2: 505-507; *Carajá*, 3: 180; *Carib*, 4: 547; *Cayapó*, 1: 479; *Charrua*, 1: 191; *Chimane*, 3: 486; *Chirignano*, 3: 468-469; *Ciboney*, 4: 497-501; *Guarani area*, 3: 73-75; *Guató*, 1: 409; *Guianas*, 3: 819-825; *Inca*, 2: 198-201; *Mojo*, 3: 410-411; *Paraná River*, 3: 57-67; *Tierradentro period*, 2: 53, 826 (map), 827, 829, 831, 832, 836, 838, 849-850, 856-859
- Archeology of Central America: Introduction (Wm. Duncan Strong)*, 4: 69-70
- Archeology of Colombia (Wendell C. Bennett)*, 2: 823-850
- Archeology of Costa Rica and Nicaragua (Wm. Duncan Strong)*, 4: 121-142
- Archeology of Ecuador, The (Donald Collier)*, 2: 767-784
- Archeology of Honduras (Wm. Duncan Strong)*, 4: 71-120
- Archeology of Panama (Samuel K. Lothrop)*, 4: 143-167
- Archeology of Patagonia, The (Junius Bird)*, 1: 17-24
- Archeology of San Agustín and Tierradentro, Colombia, The (Gregorio Hernández de Alba)*, 2: 851-859
- Archeology of the Amazon Basin, The (Betty J. Meggers)*, 3: 149-166
- Archeology of the Central Andes, The (Wendell C. Bennett)*, 2: 61-147
- Archeology of the Chaco (Alfred Métraux)*, 1: 209-210
- Archeology of the Greater Pampa, The (Gordon R. Willey)*, 1: 25-46

- Archeology of the Paraná River (Francisco de Aparicio), 3: 57-67
- Archeology of the Popayán region, Colombia, The (Henri Lehmann), 2: 861-864
- Archeology of Venezuela, The (Alfred Kidder II), 4: 413-438
- Archers, 2: 651, 683, 684; 5: 391; position in battle, 1: 314
- Archery, game, 1: 431; 3: 548; contests, 4: 381; 5: 512, 523
- Archidona village, 3: 638, 651, 652, 740
- Archipelagic tribes, 5: 690, 691, 692, 694, 695, 696
- Architects, 5: 61; professional, 2: 222, 224
- Architecture, 2: 150-151, 157, 164, 200, 639-640, 658, 842, 844, 853-854; 5: 474, 769; Coast, 2: 229; domestic, 2: 222-223; Highland, 2: 229; massive, 5: 413; planned, 5: 64; public, 2: 222, 224-228; stone, 4: 14; styles of, 2: 25-27, 36, 63, 65, 85, 93, 99, 106, 110, 111, 114, 121, 138, 143, 157, 164, 200, 222-229
- Arctocephalus australis*, 6: 347, 378; *A. sp.*, 6: 379
- Arctotherium brasiliensis*, 1: 399; 6: 377; *A. sp.*, 6: 11
- Arda*, 3: 729; language, 6: 234-235
- Aré*, 1: 473, 532; 3: 93; 6: 298
- Arebato*, 3: 805
- Arebocono*, 3: 408
- Arechane*, 1: 191; 3: 70. See also *Guarani*.
- Arecineae, 5: 250
- Arecuna*, 3: 44, 805, 808, 812, 827, 830, 831, 832, 847, 854, 855; 5: 8, 91, 96, 98, 102, 127, 133, 234, 249, 250, 252, 316, 376, 590, 626
- Arekena*, 3: 767, 802; 5: 129
- Arekuna*, see *Arecuna*.
- Arenaria lanuginosa*, 6: 485
- Arencoci*, 3: 383
- Arquena*, see *Arekena*.
- Arequipa*, 2: 15, 190, 192
- Arequipa*, Perú, *Inca* town, 2: 15, 37, 70, 78, 191, 192, 230, 357, 392, 406, 416, 431, 479, 503, 504, 576, 590, 601; 5: 55, 438, 452, 454, 604; 6: 97, 99, 100, 200, 338, 386, 457, 458
- Arequipa* Department, language groups, 2: 412 (table)
- Aré Shetá*, see *Ivaparé*.
- Areuanajú, *Turiwara* chief, 3: 193
- Argasidae (ticks), 6: 422
- Argentina, Cephalic deformations of the Indians in (José Imbelloni), 6: 53-55
- Argentina, The Diaguita of (Fernando Márquez Miranda), 2: 637-654
- Argentine Mesopotamia, 3: 58
- Argentine Pampa, 2: 693; geological column of the, 6: 16 (diag.)
- Arhuaco*, 2: 868, 869; 4: 20, 350, 351, 355, 361, 369; 5: 534, 623; 6: 175; language, 2: 53; 6: 178, 183
- Arhuaco-Cagabá*, 5: 265, 266, 270, 539
- Ari (Moon), 1: 434
- Arian*, 3: 816
- Ariana*, see *Omagua-yeté*.
- Ariari River, 3: 802; 4: 393
- Arias, D. Francisco Gabino, explorer, 1: 204, 223, 234
- Arica Province, North Chile, 2: 41, 192, 504, 587, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 597, 599, 600; 5: 168, 170, 202, 203; 6: 55, 141, 328
- Aricagua*, 4: 354, 362
- Aricapu*, 3: 372, 374, 377; 6: 276
- Aricari*, see *Aracaret*.
- Arica-Taltal area, Chile, 2: 589
- Aricuni*, see *Arecuna*.
- Aricuri (*Cocos coronata*), 3: 99
- Arigua*, 3: 805
- Arikapua, culture hero, 3: 379
- Arikari*, see *Aracaret*.
- Arikém*, 3: 406, 407; language, 6: 240-241
- Arikut, culture hero, 3: 133
- Arima, Trinidad, 4: 519, 521
- Arinagoto*, 3: 805
- Aringoto*, see *Arinagoto*.
- Ariño*, see *Tapanyuna*.
- Ariños River, 3: 272, 283, 294, 296, 310, 311, 312, 323, 349
- Aripur River, 4: 399
- Aripuanã River, 3: 407
- Ariquagnon, Creator, 3: 378
- Ariquepa*, see *Arequipa*.
- Ariquipay*, see *Arequipa*.
- Arirahá River, 3: 865
- Ariranha, see *Ranharanha*.
- Aristocracy, classes of, 2: 260, 261; established by Jesuits, 5: 652; founded on war, 5: 348; hereditary, 2: 260
- Aristolochia* sp., 6: 478
- Aristotelia maqui*, 2: 702, 712, 715, 741, 743
- Aritagua River, 4: 399, 401
- Aritarai*, 3: 815
- Arku Punku, chullpa site, 2: 506
- Arma*, 2: 51; 4: 17, 18, 298, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313; 5: 395, 405, 725; 4: 17, 18, 298, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 316; 5: 395, 405, 725, 726
- Armabutó*, 3: 815
- Armadillo people, see *Pamoa*.
- Armadillos (*Dasypodidae*), 1: 142, 143, 259, 261, 264, 299, 302, 329, 359, 427, 452, 481, 482; 2: 918; 3: 100, 101, 169, 335, 337, 363, 364, 517, 602, 665, 730, 741, 751, 827; 4: 269, 279, 370, 447, 448, 455, 456, 457; 5: 270, 361, 370, 584; 6: 369, 450; 6: 347; capture of, 6: 369; cooking of, 1: 375, designs of, 4: 126, 127; extinct, 6: 369; giant, 6: 368, 369, 382; hairy, 6: 369; horned, mythical, 1: 379; nine-banded, 6: 369;

- pygmy, 6: 369; shells, as platters, 1: 143; six-banded, 6: 369; skin, musical instruments made of 1: 388, 529; 2: 555; 4: 249; social group, 1: 491; soft-tailed, 6: 369; tail used in musical instruments, 1: 343; three-banded or ball, 6: 369
- Armagoto*, see *Aramagoto*.
- Arma River, 4: 309
- Arma territory, Colombia, 4: 298, 301, 302, 308; 6: 540
- Arm bands, 1: 414, 422, 487, 543; 3: 229, 268, 275, 287, 302, 316, 354, 364, 374, 401, 402, 521, 544, 553, 610, 654, 670, 695, 709, 731, 743, 744, 748, 835, 863; 4: 41, 526; 5: 137, 695; cocoon, 1: 543; metal, 2: 616
- Armenia, Father Nicolas, 3: 441
- Arm guards, 5: 132
- Armies, accompanied by musical instruments, 3: 119; standing, 4: 28
- Arm-length, measuring unit, 2: 754; 5: 604
- Armllets, 1: 278, 485; 2: 609; 3: 21, 184, 328, 331, 373, 451, 617, 642, 694, 753, 863, 872; 5: 137, 291; bast, 1: 485; feather, 1: 112, 278; metal, 1: 278
- Armontabo Creek, 3: 805
- Armor, 1: 53, 148, 163, 299; 5: 261, 262 (map), 263, 758; cotton, 2: 274, 275, 603; gold, 4: 18, 310, 312, 327; hide, 1: 299; 5: 695; hide-cloak, 5: 714; leather, 2: 603, 615, 617, 651, 731; padded, 5: 229, 261, 262 (map); quilted-tunic, 5: 741; sealskin, 5: 263; skin-tunic, 5: 695; tapir-hide, 5: 263
- Armors, European, at siege of Cuzco, 2: 383
- Armosia coccinea*, 1: 526
- Armpits, plucked, 1: 421
- Arms, 2: 99; 6: 122, 125, 128, 131; human, canoe decorations, 4: 553.
- Arms, see Weapons.
- Armstrong, John M., 4: xix
- Armstrong, John M., and Métraux, Alfred; *The Goajiro*, 4: 369-383
- Army, equipment, 2: 274-278; *Inca*, 5: 229, 230
- Army service, performed for Spaniards, 5: 767
- Arnotto tree, 2: 956
- Arnulfi, Father Fernando, 3: 739
- Aroaqui*, see *Arawak*.
- Aroaquis, village, 3: 196
- Aroe (soul), 1: 430, 433
- Aroeira trees, used in industries, 6: 473
- Aroeira wood, club sword made from, 1: 428
- Aroettawarari (spirit medium), 1: 433
- Aroettaware (shamans), 5: 567, 570
- Aroid, 1: 251
- Arones*, see *Aruni*.
- Aroua*, see *Aruā*.
- Arouage*, see *Arawak*.
- Arouen*, see *Aruā*.
- Arouen Island, 3: 195
- Aroué River, 3: 807
- Arqueyra, Father Gaspar, missionary, 1: 220
- Arracacha, 3: 412; cultivated, 4: 322; *Arracacia esculenta*, 2: 5, 918, 956; 3: 4; 5: 717; 6: 512; *A. xanthorrhiza*, 2: 5, 69, 481, 873, 899, 938, 939, 948; 3: 4; 6: 512
- Arraias District, Brazil, 1: 382
- Arraias River, 1: 479
- Arraken, evil spirit, 1: 167
- Arrascaeta, Miguel, 1: 204
- Arrayal da Conquista, 1: 547
- Arrecifes, Argentina, 6: 11
- Arriaga, Father, missionary, 2: 396, 405, 408
- Arrisaura berry, used for dye, 5: 125
- Arriva Province, 4: 314
- Arrow butt, 1: 414, 415 (fig.)
- Arrow grass, 3: 825; *Gynerium sagittatum*, 5: 70
- Arrowheads, 1: 52, 70, 89, 91, 114 (fig.), 414, 428, 461, 482, 536, 549; 4: 128, 243, 362; 5: 234-238; bamboo, 5: 235 (fig.), 236 (fig.), 237; blunt, 5: 235 (fig.), 236 (fig.), 238; bone, 5: 234, 235, 237; *Catingá* types, 3: 85; copper, 5: 238; deer bone, 1: 461; distribution, 5: 234; glass, 5: 243; *Guajá*, 3: 136; human bone, 5: 409; shell, 5: 234; sting-ray, 5: 237; stone, 5: 230, 234, 235, 236 (fig.), 695, 709; tapir bone, 1: 425; tropical forest types, 5: 236-238; wooden, 5: 234, 235 (figs.), 236 (figs.), 237, 238, 695. See also Arrow points.
- Arrow points, 1: 20, 22, 114, 295, 425 (figs.); 4: 224, 559; antler, 6: 4; bamboo, 1: 387, 414, 425 (figs.), 428, 440, 482, 536, 549; barbed, 1: 387, 414, 425 (figs.), 440, 461, 527, 536; blunt, 1: 387, 414, 425 (fig.), 426, 440, 549; bone, 1: 37 (fig.), 91, 387, 414, 425, 482; 2: 616, 627, 659, 682; 4: 429, 457, 546, 559; carved, 1: 440, 443; cotton, 4: 559; crystal, 1: 530; duck-bill iron, 1: 461; glass, 1: 91; harpoon type, 1: 414; iron, 1: 296 (fig.), 440, 460 (fig.), 461; 4: 224; *Ona* type, 1: 22; pressure-flaked, 1: 21, 68, 70; shark-tooth, 1: 522; 4: 489; sting-ray, 4: 489; stone, 1: 91, 173, 406 (fig.); 2: 589, 616, 617, 627 (fig.), 636, 648, 670, 671 (fig.), 672, 682; 4: 83, 224, 489; taquara, 1: 527; tortoise shell, 4: 559; wax, 1: 295; wooden, 1: 295, 296 (fig.), 414, 425 (fig.), 440, 460 (fig.), 461, 482, 527, 536, 549; 2: 591, 613, 617, 627 (figs.); 4: 224, 457, 559. See also Arrowheads.
- Arrow poison, 4: 4, 9, 31, 37, 272-273, 334, 345, 362, 374, 397, 408, 409, 467, 489, 559; 5: 629, 695; 6: 483; animal, 4: 224, 408; treatment for, 4: 563; vegetable, 4: 9, 224, 408, 559



- Arrow-reed Indians, 5: 329
- Arrow reeds (*Gynerium saccharoides*), 3: 12; 5: 698
- Arrowroot (*Maranta arundinacea*), 3: 295, 769; 4: 25, 523; 5: 698, 717, 6: 507, 511
- Arrows, 1: 71, 114 (fig.), 118, 148, 173, 212, 257, 295-296, 329, 376, 387, 391, 411, 414, 415 (fig.), 425 (figs.), 438, 451, 460 (fig.), 467, 498, 511, 543, 544, 558; 2: 617, 684, 703, 730, 923, 933; 3: 12, 28, 85, 100, 101, 119, 120, 126, 141, 171, 181, 201, 207, 232, 247, 248, 260, 268, 274, 276, 289, 295, 296, 303, 316, 335, 355, 365-366, 372, 373, 374, 385, 389, 402-404, 407, 417, 434, 445, 452, 458, 478, 497, 519, 545, 578, 602, 665, 673, 692, 697, 706, 714, 716, 721, 741, 772, 827, 848, 852, 864, 866, 870, 888, 893; 4: 32, 212, 237, 308, 315, 362, 364, 365, 368, 374, 448, 457, 482, 489, 533; 5: 234-236, 341, 366, 390, 392, 393, 402, 403, 508, 514, 516, 573, 678, 699, 709; as messengers, 4: 489; barbed, 1: 460 (fig.), 461; 5: 709; bird, 1: 295, 414, 426, 440, 460 (fig.), 461, 482, 549; 4: 374, 457, 550; 5: 235 (fig.), 236 (fig.), 238; blocked, 1: 395; bone-headed, 2: 40, 730; bone-tipped, 1: 148, 414; broken, mourning custom, 1: 430; burying of, 2: 732; cane, 1: 182; 4: 243; ceremonial, 1: 319, 354, 426, 427; construction of, 3: 12, 28, 85, 100; cotton tipped, to set fires, 1: 295; 314; dancing, 5: 376; decorated, 1: 431; fastened with fish glue, 1: 213; feathering, 1: 114 (fig.), 148, 212, 296 (fig.), 426 (figs.), 440, 461, 482, 527, 536, 544, 549; 2: 617; 3: 85, 100; 4: 374, 546, 559; 5: 236 (fig.), 239-241; featherless, 1: 533, 536; 4: 25, 31, 38, 224, 272, 362, 533; fishing, 1: 414, 420, 536; 3: 363, 578, 640, 730, 864; 4: 38, 40, 233, 257, 269, 362, 457; 5: 235 (fig.), 237, 238, 239, 699; 6: 415; flame tipped, 5: 394; flint headed, 4: 489; harpoon, 1: 256, 295, 296 (fig.), 411; 3: 101, 453, 526, 552, 556, 568, 578, 665, 714, 828, 870; 4: 40, 362, 457, 473; 5: 236 (fig.), 237, 238, 259, 709; hunting, 1: 425, 440, 461, 481, 4: 362, 374; 5: 235 (fig.), 237, 238, 239; incendiary, 2: 387; 3: 119; inflammable, 1: 182, 295, 391, 498, 512; "killing," 4: 212, 224, 243; knobbed, 1: 527; 5: 709; large-game, 1: 440; metal-tipped, 4: 374; methods of release, 5: 241-242; multipointed, 5: 235 (fig.), 237, 709; nocks, 5: 241; poisoned, 1: 164, 387, 391, 549; 2: 657, 659, 683; 3: 34; 4: 17, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 31, 34, 36, 37, 40, 243, 299, 332, 336, 344, 345, 408, 448, 454, 467, 472, 489, 539, 544, 546, 559; 5: 242-243, 244, 708, 709, 710, 714, 761; pronged, 4: 257, 550; red, summons to war, 1: 313; reed, 2: 617; 5: 238; shark-tooth tipped, 4: 489; single-barb, 1: 460 (fig.); standard of trade, 1: 428; sting-ray tipped, 4: 374, 489; stone heads of (Perú, Ancón-Supe level), 5: 234; stone-pointed, 2: 40, 617; stone-tipped, 1: 21, 148; strings for, 1: 527; "stunning," 4: 212, 224, 243; symbolism of, 5: 387, 388, 389, 398; thorn-pointed, 2: 591; toy, 4: 489; turtle, 6: 403; two-feathered, 1: 387; unpoisoned, 4: 31, 36, 255, 442, 465, 467, 482, 489, 542; use of in games, 5: 508 (fig.), 509; use of in making fire, 5: 285, 287; use of in messages, 2: 730; war, 1: 295, 425 (fig.), 428, 440, 461, 549; 3: 85, 119, 120; 5: 239; whistling, 1: 443; 5: 238; wooden, 2: 42, 591, 617; wooden, fishing, 1: 295
- Arrow shafts, 1: 114, 250, 295, 301, 425 (fig.), 428, 440, 441, 459-461, 482, 527, 536; 4: 362; 5: 238-239; 6: 467; painted, 2: 617; wooden, 2: 613
- Arrow-swallowing, trick, 1: 159; 5: 752
- Arroyo Malo, 3: 66, 69, 73, 74, 75
- Arroyo Sarandi, Argentina, 1: 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38
- Arsenic, 2: 28; 5: 740; use in ointments, 5: 637
- Art, 1: 77, 100, 122, 156, 334, 431, 443, 501-503; 2: 170, 287-288, 553, 617-618, 628, 652-653, 684, 737, 934, 951; 3: 39, 64, 88, 143, 174, 188-190, 238-241, 293, 304, 356-357, 367, 375, 404, 499, 548, 587, 625, 678, 722, 746, 758, 789-790, 853; 4: 263-264, 273-274, 283, 290, 312, 324, 337, 409, 533, 560; 5: 124, 126, 411-492; Andean Chile and Argentina, 5: 454-457; Antilles, 5: 476-483; architecture, 5: 413; Cavernas, 5: 436, 437; Chavín, 5: 417-420, 421 (fig.), 423, 424, 425, 426, 432, 433, 457, 458, 486; Colombia, 5: 462-466; designs, *Cain-guá*, 3: 88; Draconian, decorative, 2: 653; Ecuador, 5: 457-462; *Incaized* Chimu, 5: 433; inlaying, 5: 416, 430; Isthmian Area, 5: 466-474; *Mayan*, 5: 413, 417, 474, 747; metalwork, 5: 415, 430-431, 463-464; miniature, 5: 430; mosaic, 5: 416; Nazca and Paracas styles, 5: 433-438; of 19th-century tribes, 5: 489-492; painting, 5: 415, 429, 430 (fig.); Perú-Bolivia, 5: 413-417, 462, 465, 466; plastic, 3: 63, 340; pyrography, 5: 416, 426, 435; Santa María, decorative, 2: 653; sculpture, 5: 414, 464-466; shell cutting, 5: 416; studies of, 2: 65-66; Tiahuanaco, 2: 109, 117, 135 (fig.); 5: 434, 438-443, 444, 452, 454, 457, 458; "Tiahuanacoid," 5: 433, 438, 439, 451, 455, 461; Tiahuanacoid, Coastal, 5: 433; upper Marañón drainage, 5: 446-449; Venezuela-

- Guiana, 5: 474-475; wood carving, 5: 416. See also Pottery.
- Artan*, 1: 245
- Artanes*, see *Artan*.
- Arteries, variations in, 6: 149
- Arteriosclerosis, 6: 142
- Arthritis, 6: 49-51
- Arthropods (Arthropoda), 6: 415-423
- Article outlines, 1: 5-6
- Articú (*Annona montana*), 1: 451
- Artieda*, see *Northern Guaymá*.
- Artifacts, 2: 44, 91, 101, 109, 118, 128, 137, 150, 154, 287, 591; 4: 274 (fig.), 508; bone, 2: 42, 70, 89, 106, 120, 140, 143, 153, 155, 159, 162, 616, 635, 670, 847; 4: 83, 422, 429; burial, 2: 672; ceremonial, 4: 507, 508; chipped-stone, 1: 41, 42 (figs.); 4: 83, 102; clay, 2: 833, 834, 843-844, 856; cloth, 2: 140; ground-stone, 4: 81-83, 100-102; household, 2: 608, 614; metal, 2: 37, 40, 70, 103, 104, 120, 140, 143, 162, 200, 607, 671, 834, 838-839, 843, 847; 4: 81, 100, 167; miniature, 2: 610; miscellaneous, 2: 614, 670; 4: 83-84, 102-103, 510; nonceramic, 2: 610; 3: 65, 75; 4: 81-84, 99-103; pottery, 2: 114, 154, 200, 832, 833 (fig.), 845, 930; shell, 2: 89, 91, 106, 140, 670, 847; 4: 41, 83, 102, 422-423, 499; stone, 2: 89, 115, 118, 120, 146, 155, 162, 200, 589, 604, 616, 636, 670, 671 (fig.), 718, 834, 844, 845, 859, 930, 943, 957; 4: 83, 130-131, 146, 147, 159-160, 163-165, 417, 422, 425; wooden, 2: 37, 42, 69, 97, 140, 162, 604, 610, 612-614, 616, 618, 625-626, 844, 943; 3: 333, 341, 643
- Artigas, Abipón leader, 1: 220
- Artiodactyla (even-toed ungulates), 6: 382-383
- Artocarpus incisa* (bread fruit), 3: 742
- Arts and manufactures, 2: 152-153, 157-160, 170
- Aruá*, 3: 31, 160, 195-198, 371, 374, 375, 377, 378, 379, 802; (*Marajó*), 5: 662 (table); group, 6: 209, 210, 211, 216; language, 3: 195
- Aruá*, The *Turiwara* and (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 193-198
- Aruac*, see *Arawak*.
- Aruacay*, 4: 22, 482, 483, 484, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490; 5: 718, 720
- Aruacay* town, Venezuela, 3: 869; 4: 481
- Aruaco* subgroup, 2: 922. See also *Arhuaco*.
- Aruak*, see *Arhuaco*.
- Aruakí*, 6: 57, 63 (table). See also *Arawak*.
- Aruan*, see *Arua*.
- "*Aruaques proper*," 6: 78
- Aruashi* language, 6: 276
- Aruba Island, 4: 426, 437, 469; 5: 144; 6: 361
- Arubiatá, god, 3: 241
- Arucará River, 3: 161
- Arucú, dye used by Indians, 5: 371
- Arucú*, 6: 270. See also *Urarina*.
- Arucuye*, see *Urarina*.
- Aruboho dance, 3: 853, 878
- Aruka savanna, 3: 800
- Arumá (*Ischnosiphon ovatus*), 3: 286.
- Arum venenatum surinamense*, 6: 483
- Arunda donax*, 5: 238
- Arundaria* sp., 4: 448
- Arundinaria*, 6: 472; *A. schomburgkii*, 3: 845; 5: 250
- Arundo donax* (reed), 1: 212, 250, 295; 3: 5, 80, 85, 470; 6: 467
- Aruná*, 2: 190
- Arupá*, see *Urupá*.
- Arupai*, 3: 213, 214, 215, 217, 220, 223, 227, 235, 399
- Arupareca*, 3: 383
- Arvaco*, 4: 475, 476
- Arvina grotto, 3: 820
- Arwaca*, 4: 546
- Aryballos(us), water jugs, 1: 291; 2: 645, 646; 5: 449
- Asabache, figures carved from, 4: 459, 460
- Asángaro Province, 2: 357, 385, 386
- Asapão Lake, 3: 155
- Asarunatoa*, 3: 633, 634, 638
- Asarunatoas River, 3: 633, 634
- Ascension Island, 1: 49
- Ascención Mission, 3: 430, 431
- Asclepiadaceae (creepers), 1: 299
- Asclepias curassavica*, 6: 485
- Ascope, aqueduct of, 2: 162, 163
- Ascul*, 2: 919
- Ascul* (*Pasto* settlement), Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
- Ashango, medicinal plant, 2: 163, 174
- Ashes, human, drinking of, 4: 21, 22, 26, 35, 37, 388, 390, 407, 473, 488; 5: 706; of chiefs, drunk by tribe, 5: 703; used as antiseptics, 4: 228; used as fertilizer, 2: 517
- Ashiri*, see *Awishira*.
- Ashlus(h)lay*, 1: 204, 205, 212, 232, 235-236, 237, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254 (fig.), 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 267, 268, 269, 270, 272, 274, 275, 278, 280, 282, 283, 286, 287, 289, 295, 296, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 312, 313, 315, 318, 323, 329, 339, 342, 344, 347, 349, 350, 354, 356, 365, 366, 367, 369, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 380; 5: 5, 6, 7, 75, 80, 84, 103, 113, 116, 117, 122, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 156, 242, 318, 335, 346, 356, 359, 409, 520, 544, 623, 629, 680, 685; 6: 202, 203, 280
- Asiatic peopling of America, 6: 13
- Asillo (town), 2: 508
- Asin, supernatural being, 1: 350, 368
- Asipá*, see *Arara*.
- Aspersions with blood or chicha, 2: 743, 749
- Aspidosperma excelsum*, 6: 473
- Aspinnillo, used for dye, 5: 124



- Assacú (*Hura crepitans*), 3: 7  
 Assai (*Eutcrpe oleracea*), 3: 8  
 Assék, 1: 372  
 Assemblies, tribal, 1: 388  
 Asseri, *Guetar* chief, 4: 54. See also *Guetar*.  
 Asses, 2: 355, 358, 479  
 Associations, lay sodalities of Catholic Church in Perú, 2: 404-405; men's, 5: 353; social units, 1: 496-497; 5: 335-339, 344, 362; women's, 5: 337, 338  
 Assumpção (Pracateua Mission), 3: 193  
 Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Church feast, 2: 474, 475, 480  
 Assurini, see *Asurini*.  
 Assurinkin, 3: 225. See also *Asurini*.  
 Assú River, 1: 563  
 Astas (lances), 2: 931  
 Astillero settlement, 3: 440  
 Asto Capac, tribal chief, 2: 188  
 Astos, tribal section, 2: 188  
 Astragalus, bone used in taba game, 5: 513 (fig.)  
*Astrocaryum ayri* (bow wood), palm, 1: 527, 535, 543; 3: 100, 107; 5: 230; *A. campestre* (tucum), 3: 100; *A. huicunjo*, 3: 519; *A. jauary*, 3: 9, 24; *A. mumbaca*, 3: 269; *A. murumuru*, 6: 471; *A. sp.*, 1: 412, 527, 535; 3: 569, 743, 754; 5: 68, 250, 251; 6: 466, 469, 471, 472, 473, 475; *A. tucuma*, 3: 10; 5: 69; 6: 342, 343, 471; *A. tucumoides*, 3: 829; 6: 470, 471; *A. vulgare*, 3: 519; 5: 103  
*Astronium juglandifolium*, 1: 294; 5: 230  
 Astronomy, 4: 7; knowledge of, 2: 471  
 Astronomy and the calendar (*Inca*), 2: 327-329  
 Asuero Peninsula, Panama, 4: 52, 146, 147, 160, 166, 167, 255  
 Asunción, Chile, city, 1: 180, 200, 203, 215, 217, 219, 220, 225, 226, 227, 250, 301, 373, 377; 3: 76, 77, 84, 466; 6: 341  
 Asunción de Maria Santissima Mission, 3: 485  
 Asuque, lead-blue dye, 2: 642; 5: 125  
*Asurini*, 3: 207, 213, 214, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 232, 233, 235; 5: 8, 25, 233, 239, 255; language, 6: 236  
*Atabaca*, 4: 393, 394, 398  
 Atabalipa, see *Atahuallpa*.  
 Atabapo River, 3: 802; 5: 547  
 Atabillo, see *Atavillo*.  
*Atacama*, 5: 18, 230; 6: 302-303, 304. See also *Atacameño*.  
 Atacama Bay, Chile, 2: 595  
 Atacama Desert, Chile, 2: 38, 39, 600, 601, 603; 5: 169, 246; 6: 341  
*Atacama-Diaguaita* linguistic group, 6: 302  
 Atacama Province, Chile, 2: 39, 208, 576, 590, 593, 599, 633; 5: 454, 490; 6: 55, 134, 326, 327, 338-339  
*Atacameño*, The (Wendell C. Bennett), 2: 599-618  
*Atacameño*, 2: xxvii, xxix, 6, 8, 13, 21, 37, 38, 39, 41-42, 593, 599-618, 619, 633, 635, 762; 5: 10, 11, 32, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 54, 77, 158, 168, 172, 199, 224, 232, 235, 243, 246, 416, 658, 663 (table), 711, 712, 713, 760; 6: 53, 133, 225, 304, 437; culture, 1: 31; 2: 601, 606-618; language, 2: 605, 606; zone, Argentina, aboriginal deformities in, 6: 53  
*Atacameño-Diaguaita* phylum, 6: 302, 303  
*Atacameño-Diaguaita* region, copper smelting in, 5: 108  
 Atacameño Period, 2: 601, 602, 611, 614; 5: 10  
*Atacameño-Tiahuanaco*, 2: 611  
 Atacames, Ecuador, 2: 782, 802, 803  
 Atagua Lagoon, 3: 607  
 Atagualpa, see *Atahuallpa*.  
*Ataguata*, 3: 606, 607  
*Ataguaita*, 6: 302; language, 6: 302  
 Ataguju, God of creation, 2: 406  
 Atahuallpa, *Inca* Emperor, 2: 195, 202, 203, 208, 209, 239, 258, 274, 278, 279, 281, 289, 294, 304, 321, 339, 508, 793, 815; 3: 512; 5: 635; defeat of, 2: 380, 381 (fig.), 382  
 Atahuallpa, Juan Santos (messiah), 3: 511, 512, 537, 538  
 Atahuallpa, see *Atahuallpa*.  
 Atajo, Argentina, 2: 654  
*Atalalá*, 1: 203, 229, 230, 327, 356. See also *Vilela*.  
 Atalán language, 6: 193, 195, 196  
*Atamameño*, 5: 757  
 "Atambies," see *Timbú*.  
 Atamisqui, gray dye, 2: 642  
*Atanke* language, 6: 179  
*Atankez*, 6: 183  
*Atanque*, see *Atanke*.  
 Atánquez (village), 2: 869, 872  
*Atariqua*, 4: 455  
 Ataruipes Cavern, 3: 820  
*Atature*, 4: 464, 465  
 Atauillo, see *Atavillo*.  
 Atavalpa, see *Atahuallpa*.  
 Atavapo River, 4: 400  
*Atavillo*, tribe, 2: 187  
 Atavillo Province, Perú, 2: 187  
*Ateles hybridus*, 6: 368; *A. belzebuth hybridus*, 6: 368; *A. sp.*, 6: 366, 416; *A. sp.* (macaco coatá), 3: 293  
*Atelocynus microtis*, 6: 377  
*Ateniano*, 6: 274. See also *Leco*.  
 Atén Mission, 3: 505; 6: 274  
 Aterrados (artificial mounds), 1: 410  
 Atgezual, great spirit, 1: 167  
*Athabaskan*, 1: 105; 5: 750  
 Atico, 2: 192  
*Atiri*, 3: 537, 544  
 Atitlán, Guatemala, 4: 189  
 Atlantida, 4: 60, 61  
 "Atlantis," mythological lost continent 5: 742

- Atlal (spear thrower), 1: 114, 387, 564; 2: 731, 755, 904, 907; 3: 519, 526, 569, 620, 730; 4: 130 (fig.), 532, 546. *See also* Spear-thrower.
- Atoc, *Inca* general, 2: 209
- Atoja, altars on, 2: 560, 561, 567
- Atorad, see *Atorai*.
- Atorai, 3: 802, 804, 805, 851, 887; 5: 706; 6: 60
- Atorouli River, 3: 811
- Atorya, see *Atorai*.
- Atrato Basin, 6: 330, 331
- Atrato River, Colombia, 2: 823; 4: 1, 44, 297, 299, 301, 307, 313, 314, 329, 330
- Atrato River Valley, 4: 43, 44, 45, 50
- Atrls Valley, 2: 920
- Atroahi, see *Atroahy*.
- Atroahy, 3: 805
- Atrohai, see *Atroahy*.
- Atruahi, see *Atroahy*.
- Atsahuaca, 3: 453, 454, 519; 5: 67, 73, 627, 629, 703
- Atsawaca, 6: 266
- Atsawaca-Yamiaca, 6: 266
- Atsiwob, tuber used as food, 1: 247
- Atskannakanatz, evil spirit, 1: 158
- Attagis sp., 6: 396
- Attalea cohune, 6: 343, 344; *A. excelsa* (Urucurí palm), 3: 10, 664; 6: 342; *A. funifera*, 6: 472; *A. humboldtiana*, 3: 8, 442, 447; *A. indaya*, 6: 343; *A. monosperma*, 3: 9; *A. phalerata*, 6: 472; *A. princeps*, 6: 472; *A. sp.*, 1: 409, 410; 3: 81; 6: 469, 472; *A. speciosa*, 6: 471, 472; *A. spectabilis*, 3: 8, 9, 442; 6: 472; *A. tessmannii*, 3: 519
- Attaraya, see *Atorai*.
- Atta sp. (sauva ants), 3: 254; 6: 421
- Attorraidi, see *Atorai*.
- Atunceta, 4: 303
- Aturai, 6: 63 (table), 78, 79 (measurements)
- Aturajuz, 3: 815
- Ature, 3: 813, 814; 4: 463-468; 6: 29, 255
- Atures, see *Piaroa*.
- Atures Mission, 3: 814, 820, 822
- Atures region, 4: 419, 432 (table)
- Atzcopotzalco, Mexico, 2: 902
- Anacailli Panaca (7th *Inca*), 5: 304
- Auaké, 3: 804, 826, 861, 862, 896; 4: 40; 6: 253; linguistic family, 3: 800, 804; 6: 253
- Auarí River, 3: 813, 861; 6: 255
- Auati-Paraná River, 3: 713
- Auavilhana River, 3: 811
- Auca, 2: 690, 692, 764; 3: 629, 637, 649, 653; 6: 249. *See also* Araucanians.
- Aucachic, diviners, 5: 579
- Aucanian, see *Auca*.
- Aucano, see *Auca*.
- Auchenia (genus of beetle), 6: 430, 431
- Auchenia wool, from llama, alpaca, and vicuña, 5: 415; 6: 438
- Audiencias, Government branch, 2: 368, 369, 375, 379, 404
- Auetö, 3: 2, 307, 321, 322, 323, 325, 328, 331, 335, 337, 338, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 348; 5: 106, 126, 129, 227, 239, 246, 323; 6: 61, 63 (table), 73
- Augustins, missionaries, 3: 467, 486
- Auhishiri, see *Awishira*.
- Auishiri, see *Awishira*.
- Auishiri language family, 6: 252
- Auiti, see *Auetö*.
- Auka, see *Auca*.
- Aukis (mountain spirits), 2: 448, 463, 464, 469, 470, 559
- Aunabey, 4: 496
- Aunale, 3: 606, 628, 638; 6: 249
- Aunt, 1: 311, 463; maternal, 1: 390; paternal, 1: 389, 390, 493; relation to new family, 1: 93; 5: 321; relations with family, 5: 323, 325
- Aura, see *Waura*.
- Ausangate Peak, Perú, 2: 296, 464, 465
- Australasia, definition of, 6: 348
- Australian element, 6: 13
- Australoid prototype, 6: 14, 15, 76
- Austromeniida regia, 2: 705
- Autaz region, 3: 256
- Autaz River, 3: 255
- Authority, domestic, in *Aymara* society, 2: 543, 820
- "Autikas," see *Cayapó*.
- Auti Pacha (dry season), 2: 472
- Auti, see *Auetö*.
- Auve, 3: 636, 637
- Auxira, see *Awishira*.
- Auyacoa River, 4: 400
- Auyama (*Curcubita pepo*), 4: 339, 340, 355; (*C. verrucosa*), 2: 918, 938; 5: 717
- Auyamas, see *Tororó*.
- Ava Chahuano, see *Chiriguano*.
- Avachiripá, 3: 71
- Avacore, 3: 748
- Avahuguai, 3: 71
- Aves (birds), of Neotropica, 6: 383-400
- Avicennia nitida, 6: 344; *A. sp.*, 5: 236, 238
- Avicula sp., pearls from, 6: 423
- Avicularia sp., 6: 422
- Avijira, see *Awishira*.
- Avila, Arías de, Franciscan missionary, 3: 597
- Avila, Bastos de, 1: 400
- Avila, village, 3: 638, 653
- Avira, *Oatio* god, 4: 320
- Avirama, Colombia, 2: 945
- Avirama, Pérez chief, 2: 945
- Aviraxiri, see *Awishira*.
- Avixira, see *Awishira*.
- Avocados, (*Persea americana*), 2: 210, 791, 801, 802, 873, 918, 938, 956; 3: 4, 692, 825; 4: 220, 232, 257, 314, 339, 355; 5: 717; 6: 524, 528; Mexican (*Persea drymifolia*), 6: 528
- Avunculate, 1: 389, 493; 3: 186

- Avurrá*, see *Aburrá*.  
*Awa*, spirits, 5: 567, 571  
*Awaké*, see *Auaké*.  
*Awanawa*, 6: 266  
*Awano*, see *Aguano*.  
*Awashiri*, 5: 229  
*Awasqa*, warp-face cloth, 2: 242  
*Aweic(k)oma*, 1: 382, 383, 391, 397, 449, 450, 453, 457, 461, 463, 464, 469, 470, 471; 5: 4, 5, 80, 83, 85, 253, 254, 314, 361, 364, 544, 753; dialect, 6: 292  
*Aweic(k)oma-Caingang* groups, 1: 448, 449, 451, 452, 453, 456, 457, 461, 462, 465, 468, 469, 470, 471, 474; 5: 691  
*Awishira*, 3: 513, 515, 521, 529, 612, 628, 629, 631, 634, 635-636, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 738, 739, 746, 747; 5: 156, 269, 372; language, 6: 252  
*Awishiri*, see *Awishira*.  
*Awls*, 5: 21, 77, 750; bird-bone, 1: 21, 89, 355; bone, 1: 20, 30, 37, 68, 89, 112, 315; 2: 88, 91, 431, 534, 632, 719; 4: 417, 422, 508; ivory, 3: 109; jaguar-bone, 1: 321, 336, 355; metal, 2: 625, 646; scarification, 5: 581; wooden, 1: 89, 355; 2: 431, 614  
*Awn* (*Awln*), rite to honor deceased, 2: 734, 743  
*Awqay*, native game, 2: 289  
*Axes*, 1: 52, 59, 68, 70, 376, 444, 573, 574; 2: 40, 115, 246, 627, 938, 964; 3: 28, 29, 88, 109, 185, 201, 233, 276, 333, 365, 374, 445, 452, 517, 545, 580, 581, 612, 644, 733, 866, 873; 4: 32, 36, 288, 323, 355, 397; 5: 220, 357, 366, 372, 476, 573, 646, 728, 740; 6: 477; anchor-shaped, 1: 386, 391, 498, 554, 573; battle, 1: 573; bronze, 2: 40, 115, 225, 247, 248, 627; 5: 211, 216, 217, 714, 741; ceremonial, 1: 23; 2: 646, 775; copper, 2: 482, 646, 775, 800, 807; 3: 88; 5: 211, 216, 741; crescentic stone, 1: 573; crude grooved, 1: 27; flint, 2: 731; grooved, 1: 27; 3: 28, 29; "Guiana," 4: 424; hand, crude stone, 1: 27, 28; 2: 593; manufacture of, 1: 574; metal, 2: 616, 625, 635, 647, 943; 4: 281; socketed, 2: 635; steel, 1: 293; stone, 1: 28, 41, 50, 52, 91, 114, 249, 293, 298 (fig.), 386, 400, 405, 407, 409, 426, 435, 436, 437, 440, 488, 526, 527 (fig.), 535, 573; 2: 96, 114, 117, 120, 146, 225, 248, 593, 627, 648, 659, 662, 670, 671 (fig.), 672, 681, 749, 781, 800, 834, 844, 846, 847, 854, 856, 859, 864, 930, 931, 943; 3: 109; 4: 4, 5, 9, 41, 130, 133, 140, 149 (fig.), 305, 327, 339, 344, 427, 437, 500, 505, 510; 5: 68, 585, 741; *Strombus*-shell, 4: 429; T-shaped, 2: 670, 834, 841; 4: 83, 130; use in cannibalism, 3: 88; votive, 1: 41. See also *Celts*.  
*Ax-gods*, jadite, 4: 173, 179, 180, 183  
*Axheads*, 2: 276; copper, 5: 223, 224, 728  
*Axina*, 3: 815  
*Axipai*, see *Shtpaya*.  
*Axwatax-Loi*, eaten, 1: 247  
*Ayabaca*, see *Ayavaca*.  
*Ayaccho* Department, Perú, Aymara-speaking people in, 2: 504; cordage industry of, 2: 431; crops of, 2: 416; dress of Indian women, 2: 438; gourd industry of, 2: 433-434; language groups, 2: 412 (table), 413; population of, 2: 499; Quechua-speaking people, 6: 197, 199; ruins at, 2: 130, 225, 392; 5: 434, 439; wages and agricultural income, 2: 435  
*Ayahuasca* (*Banisteriopsis caapi*, *B. inebrians*, and *B. quitensis*), narcotic drink, 2: 291; 3: 7, 44, 530, 605, 686; 5: 552, 590, 593, 625. See also *Cayapi*.  
*Ayala*, Felipe Guaman Poma de, 2: 177, 197, 473, 475  
*Ayala*, *Lengua* chief, 1: 374  
*Ayaman*, subtribe, 4: 472  
*Ayamanto*, fruits, 2: 216  
*Ayamarca*, 2: 189, 257, 311, 5: 304  
*Ayamarka*, November maturity rites, 2: 311, 472  
*Ayapel*, see *Yapel*.  
*Ayapi*, see *Oyampi*.  
*Ayarary* River, 3: 803  
*Ayarmaca*, see *Ayamarca*.  
*Ayar Mango*, see *Manco Capac*.  
*Ayauaca*, see *Ayavaca*.  
*Ayavaca* Province, 2: 186, 433  
*Ayavire*, ruins, 2: 198, 206, 230, 236, 503, 508, 509, 528, 530  
*Ayaviri*, 3: 441  
*Ayaya*, 3: 135  
*Ayaychuna*, 3: 441  
*Aycubaverrenais*, totemic group, 4: 404  
*Aycubaverrenay*, 4: 399  
*Ayecote* (*Phaseolus coccineus*), 2: 5  
*Ayllu* (social and political organization of Andean peoples), 2: 33, 34, 48, 144, 252, 253-256, 257, 263, 264, 272, 299, 300, 316, 329, 366, 374, 377, 397, 408, 441, 483, 484, 485, 510, 511, 512, 515, 528, 538, 539-541, 544, 546, 547, 555, 571, 581; 5: 293, 300, 302, 303, 304, 307, 308, 332, 334, 565, 569, 572, 579, 677, 686, 734, 735, 736, 737, 756, 768; council, 2: 540, 541; during Colonial Period, 2: 487-496; endogamous, 2: 33, 539, 544; land vested in, 2: 546, 809; leader, functions of, 2: 540; organization of, 5: 307, 308, 734; patrimony of, 2: 485; royal, 2: 258, 259, 260-261, 399; under the *Inca* Empire, 2: 483-487, 538; under the Republic and today, 2: 496-499. See also *Clan*.  
*Aylyo*, see *Ayllu*.  
*Ayma*, P. Arnaud d', 3: 805  
*Aymara*, 1: 211, 369; 2: xxvii, 6, 12, 17, 19, 20, 32, 57, 61, 112, 183, 190, 192, 207, 219, 220, 223, 226, 231, 235, 236, 239, 241, 243, 246, 252, 253, 255, 265, 270,



- 290, 295, 300, 305, 313, 314, 315, 316, 320, 323, 386, 413, 443, 458, 501-573, 576, 577, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 585, 599, 601; 3: 409, 446, 487, 509, 896; 5: 5, 10, 11, 18, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 56, 59, 70, 71, 73, 75, 77, 80, 84, 90, 94, 95, 96, 97, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 122, 123, 125, 132, 135, 137, 253, 254, 292, 300, 302, 303, 305, 332, 334, 398, 504, 505, 510, 511, 512, 516, 525, 527, 544, 550, 552, 565, 572, 577, 585, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 610, 611, 614, 618, 634, 637, 734, 735, 736, 739, 740, 752, 763; 6: 45, 63 (table), 86, 88, 89, 133, 196, 197, 200, 303, 390, 412, 413, 439, 440, 447; culture, 2: 512-572, 768; distribution and habitat, 2: 502-504; *Inca* conquest of, 2: 507-512, 538, 547; measurements of, 5: 604, 605
- Aymara* language, 2: 39, 57, 59, 188, 190, 191, 192, 237, 329, 330, 412 (table), 413, 472, 503, 504, 575, 583, 605, 606; 5: 768; 6: 196, 197, 200, 209, 219, 512; linguistic group, 6: 63 (table); speaking tribes, 2: 6, 8, 12, 192, 273, 289, 386, 502, 503, 504, 505, 603, 810
- Aymara*, The (Harry Tschopik, Jr.), 2: 501-573
- Aymaraes*, 2: 190
- Aymaraes Province, 2: 204, 206
- Aymara fish (*Hoplias macrophtalmus*), 5: 582
- Aymara-Quechua* measurements, 6: 106 (table)
- Aymara-Quechua* region, 5: 503
- Aymara* revolt, 2: 510
- Aymarays*, see *Aymaraes*.
- Aymoray (maize festival), held in May, 2: 212, 310
- Aymuray, song of the harvest, 2: 472, 474
- Ayolas, Juan de, explorer, 1: 200, 224; 3: 76
- Ayomano*, 5: 242
- Ayorki (shellfish poles), 1: 69, 73
- Aypi (sweet manioc), 3: 102
- Ayrão, 3: 256
- Ayri (*Astrocaryum ayri*), 1: 543
- Ayrico* (a), 4: 394; 5: 582
- Ayrico region, Colombia, 4: 393
- Ayriwa, April festival, 2: 309, 472, 474
- Aysana (pan balance), 2: 325
- Ayzuare*, see *Aizuaré*.
- Ayvucué (good soul), 3: 90, 91, 92; 5: 671
- Azan, evil spirits, 5: 567
- Azángaro, revolt in, 2: 508, 510
- Azángaro River, Puno district, 2: 232
- Azara, Félix de, explorer, 1: 178, 183, 184, 185, 186, 193, 207, 214, 217, 218, 223, 236, 237, 410, 450; 3: 72
- Azara prisca*, 1: 404, 407; 6: 423
- Azevedo, Antonio Peixoto de, 3: 312
- Azogue, Ecuador, 2: 777
- Azorella* sp., 6: 344
- Aztec*, 2: 1, 288, 887, 888, 904; 4: 67, 114, 127, 186, 199, 202, 203; 5: 216, 261, 450, 489; 6: 174, 175, 197, 356; language, 4: 64
- Aztec-Maya*, 2: 887
- Aztec-Toltec*, 5: 634
- Azua*, 4: 352
- Azuaro*, see *Aizuaré*.
- Azuayo, Ecuador, 2: 772, 776, 777, 783, 788, 800, 819; 5: 172, 461
- Azuay-Cañar region, Ecuador, 2: 48, 777-779
- Azueta River, 3: 651
- Azurite, 2: 181, 711
- Baba-buada, God, 3: 447
- Babahoyo, Ecuador, 4: 285
- Babassú (*Orbignia* sp.), wild palm, 1: 481, 487, 488, 496; 5: 340, 353, 371; fruits of, 1: 382
- Baba Tsutu, Jaguar God, 3: 447
- Babayana*, 3: 440
- Babies, care of, 1: 72; carrying device, 1: 486, 487; 2: 168, 533, 550, 941, 942; 4: 210, 554; cradle, 1: 270; deformed, treatment of, 1: 97, 320; 2: 548; hamnook for, 1: 270; mummified, 2: 591; murder of, 1: 319, 320; sack, garment for newborn, 1: 120, 439; sacrifice of, 1: 79; slings, 1: 212, 319, 385, 439, 440, 457, 487, 526, 535; 4: 360, 378, 459, 488, 554; 5: 107, 132, 133, 371; walker, 3: 851. See also Infants.
- Babiriquena*, 4: 352
- Babracots, cooking grills, 1: 452, 453, 525, 542; 4: 5, 9, 21, 23, 32, 221, 332, 337, 356, 473, 488; 5: 388, 401, 692, 708, 709, 750, 759; use of, 3: 14, 100, 103, 258, 274, 301, 353, 373, 385, 443, 489, 519, 543, 553, 570, 609, 654, 730, 742, 752
- Bacabal, settlement, 3: 296
- Bacaba palm (*Oenocarpus* sp.), 3: 664; darts made from, 5: 251; fruit of, 1: 383, 482
- Bacairi*, 1: 434; 3: 2, 30, 40, 47, 294, 307, 309, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 331, 332, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 359, 379, 504, 899; 5: 69, 73, 74, 75, 79, 80, 84, 86, 93, 94, 95, 100, 102, 103, 104, 126, 129, 232, 239, 346, 374, 531, 570, 571, 601, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 661 (table), 690, 694; 6: 63 (table), 73, 80 (measurements), 90, 468; *Eastern*, 6: 80; *Western*, 6: 80
- Bacatá, Chibcha ruler, 2: 902
- Bacatá, Colombia, 2: 895, 901, 902, 906, 909
- Bacatá-Muequetá district, 2: 889, 890 (map), 891

- Bachelors, age classes, 5: 362, 688; hall or club, 1: 383, 390, 420, 483 (fig.), 493, 494, 495; 5: 320, 381, 685, 688; status, 5: 320
- Bachúe, supernatural being, 2: 906, 908
- Bactris maraja*, 3: 442; *B. minor*, 3: 829; 6: 470; *B. setosa* (tucumã), 3: 10, 101; 6: 472; *B. sp.* (palm), 3: 239; 6: 342, 472; *B. utilis*, 6: 525
- Bactrix marajá* (edible palm), 3: 8
- Bacuri*, see *Bacairi*.
- Bacururu, village, 3: 664
- Badges, 3: 622; status, 3: 642, 732
- Badurajara, *Caquetio* chief, 4: 472
- Badze (Tobacco god), 1: 396, 559
- Baena, Manoel, historian, 3: 272
- Baenna*, 3: 815
- Baez, village, 3: 638, 652, 653
- Bagace*, 4: 64, 67; 6: 174
- Bagaces, Costa Rica, 4: 55, 125
- Bags, 1: 274, 275, 289, 292, 335, 376, 385, 484, 500; 2: 166, 459, 622, 874, 877; 3: 21, 24, 84, 230, 316, 354, 451, 492, 494, 521, 544, 553, 575, 610, 622, 642, 654, 695, 727, 732, 743, 744, 748, 754; 4: 25, 441; 5: 123, 135, 136; amulet, worn by children, 2: 550, 263; bark, 5: 22; bark fiber, 4: 223; beaded, 1: 286; caraguatã, 1: 248, 274; carried by runners, 5: 613; carrying, 2: 712, 713, 714 (figs.), 715 (fig.), 941; 3: 24; 4: 5, 20, 22, 32, 33, 41, 210, 361, 472; 5: 137, 727; coca, 2: 234, 236, 557, 561, 563, 596; corded, 1: 488; cotton, 4: 22, 527; crochet, 2: 944; grass fiber, 4: 223; gut water, 2: 597; hemp fiber, 2: 712, 713, 939, 940, 942, 944; knitted, 1: 274, 286; 4: 361, 372; leather, 2: 355, 604, 615; looped, 4: 361; netted, 1: 213, 284, 286, 359, 386, 457, 535, 543; 4: 20, 26, 33, 210, 211, 240, 361; 5: 130 (fig.), 133, 680, 694, 727; paint, 2: 609, 615; palm-fiber, 4: 36, 211; pendant, 2: 147; rhea neck, 1: 213, 260, 292, 355; rhea skin, 1: 292; shoulder, 1: 486, 2: 31, 32; skin, 1: 14, 96, 113, 148, 160, 213, 249, 270, 284, 382; 3: 21, 84, 230; 5: 21, 25, 680; spun cotton, 1: 543; storage, 2: 877, 939, 940; 5: 137; string, 1: 286; woolen, 1: 274, 286; 2: 532, 533, 642, 944; woven, 1: 423 (figs.); 2: 615; woven coca, 2: 531, 557
- Bagua*, 3: 615
- Baguaja*, see *Tiatinagua*.
- Baguajairi*, see *Tiatinagua*.
- Bahaire*, 4: 330, 334
- Bahamas, 4: 493, 496, 515, 516, 517, 518, 522; 5: 181, 229, 476, 664; 6: 208, 331, 334, 361; ethnography of, 4: 544
- Bahia, State of, Brazil, 1: 479, 531, 541, 542, 547, 553, 557, 558; 3: 95, 96, 97, 98, 107, 109, 821; 6: 117, 118, 301, 321, 322, 333, 335, 394, 498, 499, 527, 533, 534
- Bahía Blanca, Argentina, 1: 27; 6: 447
- Bahía de Caraguez, Ecuador, 2: 789, 792, 812
- Bahía de la Independencia, Perú, 2: 429
- Bahía de San Mateo, Ecuador, 2: 789
- Bahía de São Marcos, Brazil, 5: 154
- Bahía Nega, 1: 244, 374
- Bahirá, culture hero, 3: 293-294, 319
- Bahú Bayou, 3: 221
- Bahukivva*, 6: 260
- Bahúna*, 3: 865
- Bahya, god, 3: 319
- Baiú, see *Dyai*.
- Bailadores*, 4: 353, 362
- Bailey, Truman, 2: xxxi
- Bailing cups, bark, 1: 88, 89; skin, 1: 67, 88
- Bait, use of, 3: 14
- Baize, coarse fabric, 2: 481
- Bajo Huila, Colombia, 2: 918
- Bakairi*, 3: 897
- Bakers, 5: 651
- Baking methods, 1: 482, 533
- Baking slabs, stone, 5: 22
- Bakororo (mythical twin), 1: 427, 433
- Bakué*, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 531, 532
- Balaenidae (bowheads), 6: 380
- Balaenopteridae (rorquals and finners), 6: 380
- Balance beams, weighing devices, 5: 605
- Balboa, Father Miguel Cabello de, 2: 196, 202, 203, 473, 790, 791, 803; 3: 441, 505; 4: 50, 278, 285
- Baldam*, 4: 58, 66
- Baldus, Herbert, 1: 11; 3: 167, 171
- Baldus, Herbert, Alfred Métraux and (The Guayakí), 1: 435-444
- Balfourodendron riedelianum*, 6: 473
- Balichu, evil spirit, 1: 167
- Balinus psittacus*, 6: 415
- Balisier trees, 4: 563
- Ball courts, 4: 10, 24, 28, 33, 86, 108, 143, 145, 255, 507, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 525, 533, 540, 543, 544, 545; 5: 31, 493, 504, 506
- Ball games, 1: 100, 122, 156, 167, 393; 3: 89, 340, 354, 375, 386, 394, 420-421, 446, 482, 531, 548, 555, 647, 758, 761, 790, 853, 888, 889; 4: 10, 26, 33, 255, 289, 366, 443, 533; 5: 504, 506, 512, 514, 515, 522, 523; juggling, 5: 523; method of play, 5: 506; played between tribes by men, 5: 506; relation to initiations, 5: 382; wagers on, 5: 514
- Balliceaux Island, 4: 547, 548
- Ball race, 5: 523
- Ball sticks, paddle-shaped, 4: 443
- Balls, 2: 288, 852; corn husk, 5: 362, 504, 505, 506 (fig.); hair, used as charms, 2: 759; hockey, 2: 739 (fig.); horse kidney, used as charms, 2: 759; maize-husk, 1: 431, 505; 3: 604, 613, 647, 656, 722, 735, 746; rubber, 1: 393, 488, 491, 505; 3: 89, 340, 354, 375, 386, 420-421, 446, 482, 531, 590, 701, 758, 790, 887; 4: 6, 36, 289, 443, 533; 5: 227, 362,

- 504, 505, 506, 678, 710; 6: 479; rubber, method of manufacture, 1: 488; rush 2: 740; seal gut, 1: 100, 101; stone, 4: 41, 102, 109, 174, 177, 181, 183, 499, 500, 505; stuffed hide, 5: 504. *See also* Games.
- Balm tree (*Myroxylon peruiferum*), 5: 636
- Baldúa, 3: 865
- Balomar, 1: 192
- Balsa, *see* Palo de balsa.
- Balsam, 5: 628; 6: 344; uses of, 6: 447, 466, 467, 485
- Balsam of Perú, 6: 335
- Balsas, 1: 51, 172; 2: 24, 25, 163, 166, 188, 232, 233, 522, 525, 577, 579, 581, 591; 5: 727, 754, 757; 6: 385; cost of, 2: 580; inflated sealskin, 2: 240, 713; one-man, 2: 522, 523 (fig.), 525, 533; reed, 1: 88, 172 (fig.); 2: 43, 103, 239, 240, 533, 712, 713; 5: 681; totora, 2: 163, 166, 239, 533, 579-580; with sails, 2: 533, 534, 580
- Balsa wood, 4: 277, 287, 289; logs, 2: 240; logs, moving of, 2: 271; poles, 2: 522, 533, 581; rafts, 2: 240
- Balsería, ceremony, 4: 239
- Balzapurtino, *see* Yamorai.
- Balzapuerto settlement, 3: 600, 607
- Balzola, Father, Salesian missionary, 3: 307
- Bamboo, 1: 382, 383, 386, 393, 425, 426, 428, 432, 437, 440, 441, 442, 451; 2: 538; 3: 144, 289, 452; 6: 542; blades, 1: 440, 441, 535; burning of, 1: 444; containers, 1: 457, 524, 525, 533; 4: 222; noose, used in tree-climbing, 1: 451; poisonous, 6: 483, 484; splinter, use in bloodletting, 1: 538; trunks, use of, 4: 304; use of, 5: 236, 243, 244, 250, 251, 257, 287, 395
- Bambucos, native songs, 2: 965
- Banana Bay, Balliceaux Island, Carib site, 4: 547
- Banana drink, 5: 541, 542; fermented, 4: 290
- Bananal Island, 1: 419; 3: 167, 179
- Banana mush, 3: 274
- Bananas, 1: 524, 532, 548; 2: 873; 3: 3, 4, 80, 99, 127, 138, 168, 181, 194, 225, 226, 236, 273, 285, 296, 300, 399, 412, 442, 450, 453, 487, 505, 516, 517, 542, 568, 601, 602, 608, 639, 653, 664, 666, 677, 692, 730, 741, 751, 769, 773, 825, 826, 862; 5: 390; 6: 526; god of, 5: 573; introduced to Indians, 2: 22, 54, 355, 436, 491, 802, 868, 938; 4: 195, 206, 220, 221, 232, 257, 258, 268, 269, 278, 303, 321, 322, 332, 355, 366, 394, 402, 551; 6: 527; wild, 1: 410, 411
- Band, economico-political unit, 1: 14, 150-152, 164, 213, 217, 302, 441; perineal, 1: 271, 456
- Banda Oriental, 1: 192
- Bandages, therapeutic use of, 1: 471; 5: 637, 638
- Bandeirante movement, opinions on, 6: 113, 115, 119
- Bandelier, Adolph Francis Alphonse, 2: 541, 544, 554, 555, 560, 561, 564, 566, 567
- Bandollers, 3: 275
- Bands, local division of tribe, 4: 453 mixed, and villages, 5: 685-688; social unit, 4: 40, 453
- Bands, ankle, 3: 670; 5: 137, 228; arm 5: 74, 106, 107, 137; breast, 3: 597, embroidered, 5: 435 (fig.), forehead 1: 385, 502 (fig.), 508; 3: 574, 835, 873, 878; 5: 132; head, 5: 741; knee, 5: 137; leg, 5: 106, 107; perineal, 1: 421, 564; 2: 658; 3: 19; rubber, 5: 228; woven, 5: 694, 708; wrist, 5: 137
- Bandurria (*Theristicus melanopis*), 2: 703
- Bangles, gold, 2: 243, 247, 839, 843
- Baniba, *see* Baniva.
- Bani culture, 4: 515, 516, 517
- Banisteriopsis, beverage, 5: 552, 553, 554, 557, 558; *B. caapi* (ayahuasca), 3: 7, 44, 530; 4: 40, 290; 5: 552; *B. coapi*, 5: 552, 625; *B. inebrians* (ayahuasca), 3: 7, 530; 5: 552; *B. quitensis* (ayahuasca), 3: 7, 530; 5: 552; *B. sp.*, 3: 680; 5: 525, 552, 553 (map), 554
- Baniva, 3: 766, 781, 802; 5: 490
- Baniwa, 6: 79. *See also* Baniva; Carátana.
- Banners, as grave markers, 1: 156; painted, 2: 276; war, 4: 15, 18, 308, 312; 5: 716
- Baños, Ecuador, 2: 795
- Baños de Boza, ruins, 2: 97
- Banquets, rules relating to, 2: 220
- Baptism, 3: 584; 4: 282, 283, 289, 378; introduced, 2: 34, 395, 947
- Bará, 3: 29, 764
- Bäräbassa, mythical hero, 3: 379
- Baraca, God of riches, 4: 410
- Baracoa, Cuba, 4: 519
- Baracoa Highlands, Cuba, 6: 330
- Baradero, Argentina, 6: 11
- Baradero, village, 3: 598
- Baragua River, 4: 469
- Barama River, 3: 799, 804, 806, 812, 834, 847, 857; 5: 7, 232
- Barão de Melgaço River, 3: 361
- Bararaty River, 3: 284, 296; Indians of, 3: 296
- Baraudna, *see* Barauna; Parauana.
- Barauña, 3: 802
- Barba, *see* Voto.
- Barbaco roots, 4: 457
- Barbacoa, 2: 50, 768, 789, 792, 802, 914; 4: 298, 303, 446, 470; 6: 176, 179, 180, 182; division, of *Chibchan* family, 4: 277, 285; group of languages, 6: 177, 179, 180-181, 184, 194
- Barbacoa, ruins, 2: 149, 151, 155



- Barbacoas, *see* Mopico, village.  
*Barbados*, 1: 419; 6: 163. *See also* *Migurt*.  
 Barbados Island, W. I., 4: 495, 496, 548; 6: 366, 368  
 Barbalha, 1: 557  
 Barbara Channel, 1: 57  
*Barbary figs*, 1: 246, 249; *Opuntia* sp., 3: 470  
*Barbasco* (*Lonchocarpus nicou*), fish poison, 2: 220; 6: 335, 484; 3: 5, 393, 516, 518, 542, 620, 653, 692, 741; 4: 37, 206, 285, 402, 448 (called *cuna*), 470. *See also* (*Lonchocarpus nicou*).  
*Barbecue*, use in cannibalism, 3: 124  
*Barberry* (*Berberis congestifolia*), 2: 702; *B. darwinii*, 2: 702; bushes (*Berberis ilicifolia*), 1: 81, 142  
*Barberry juice*, drink made of, 1: 143  
*Barbillos*, 4: 352, 360  
*Barbon*, *see* *Motayara*.  
*Barbuda*, Lesser Antilles, 6: 330, 374  
*Barbuda*, *see* *Mayoruna*.  
*Barbudo*, 3: 577; 6: 61, 263. *See also* *Mayoruna*.  
 Barburata Island, Honduras, 4: 80  
 Barcellos, town, 3: 256, 707, 708, 767  
 Barcelona, 4: 424  
 Bards, 5: 742  
*Baré*, 3: 767, 802; 6: 64 (table), 79 (measurements)  
 Barefoot, custom of going, 2: 165  
 Bari (shaman), 1: 428, 432; 5: 567. *See also* Shamans.  
 Bari (the Sun), 3: 595  
 Barima River, 3: 804, 806, 812, 821, 872; 5: 96, 270  
*Barinao*, 4: 354  
 Barinas, State of, 4: 419  
 Barinas River, 4: 465  
 Bark, buckets, 1: 51, 52, 59; canoes, 1: 21, 52, 60, 67, 88, 89, 105; 5: 681, 699; cloth, 1: 6; 2: 44, 537, 930; 3: 23, 184, 401-402, 416-417, 433, 444, 494, 522, 544, 643, 716, 732, 744, 754, 779, 835, 838, 887, 888, 893; 4: 5, 9, 10, 18, 26, 32, 36, 38, 222, 223, 226, 238, 254, 259, 271, 304, 305, 308, 309, 310, 316, 321, 334, 395, 505, 527; 5: 22, 67-68, 242, 708, 710, 727, 730, 744, 758, 761, 771; 6: 446, 467, 475; cloth, manufacture and use of, 5: 67, 68; fiber, fish nets of, 1: 51; huts, 1: 51; mantles, 1: 51, 52; removers, 1: 21; strip, arrows wound with, 5: 239, 241; torches, 1: 52, 91, 115; used in basketry, 5: 71-72; utensils, 3: 752  
 Bark-beaters, hardwood, 4: 130; stone, 4: 5, 32, 83, 102, 129  
 Barking tool, bone, 1: 88, 89  
 Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*), 1: 50, 160; 2: 357; 5: 542, 767; introduced, 2: 22, 23, 54, 57, 333, 357, 358, 416, 417, 426, 434, 481, 491, 513, 514 (table), 515, 526, 527, 537, 652, 741, 812, 818, 962; preparation of, 2: 430  
 Barnacles, 1: 60; giant (*Balinus psittacus*), 6: 4, 5  
 Barne, Jorge, explorer, 1: 139  
*Barquisimeto*, 4: 455  
*Barquisimeto*, Venezuela, 4: 21, 40, 41, 425, 455, 469, 470, 472; 5: 717  
 Barrace, Father Cipriano, 3: 409, 410, 431, 455  
 Barracks, 2: 529  
 Barra de Cananea, 3: 69  
 Barra do Corda, 1: 477  
 Barra dos Bugres, 1: 419  
 Barraguan Hill, 4: 442, 444  
 Barranca, city, 2: 139, 191  
 Barranca Province, 3: 467  
 Barrancas area, Venezuela, 4: 415; 5: 475  
*Barre*, *see* *Baré*.  
 Barreales, Argentina, 2: 640, 646, 662  
 Barrère, Pierre, 3: 197, 819; on peace-making, 5: 398  
 Barrio, section of town, 5: 295, 301  
 Barreto, José Sotero, 3: 313  
*Barria*, 4: 399, 404  
 Barrigon, *see* *Paxiuba*.  
 Barrigudo (bottle tree), 1: 551; rosin of, 3: 368  
 Barrios, native quarters, 2: 490  
 Barter, 1: 95, 96, 119, 153; 2: 728; between tribes, 2: 519, 537, 538, 728; system, 4: 244-245  
 Bartolomé de las Casas, in Formosa, 1: 205  
 Bárzana, Father Alonzo de, missionary, 1: 201, 215, 220, 222, 227, 228, 232; 2: 650, 657, 663, 685  
 Basal metabolic rates of South American Indians, The (Elsie A. Wilson), 6: 97-104  
 Basalt, 2: 537, 592, 593; 6: 322, 325; use in architecture, 2: 110, 112  
*Basas*, 1: 445  
*Bascherepo*, *see* *Guachi*.  
 Basic culture of Greater Pampa, 1: 26-30  
 Basil, sweet, 4: 321  
 Basins, 2: 433, 536; gold sheathed, 2: 307; offertory, 1: 40  
 Basket weaving, coiled, 5: 76-77, 708; decorative, 5: 88 (fig.), 89 (fig.); lattice-type, 5: 76 (fig.); open weaves, 5: 75-76; twills, 5: 73-75, 708; twinning, 5: 75, 708; wicker and checker, 5: 72-73  
 Basketry, 1: 6, 14, 40, 52, 68, 89, 90 (figs.), 96, 112, 119, 146, 163, 173, 211, 212, 213, 285, 385-386, 413, 439, 457, 487, 501, 526, 535, 549, 561, 571; 2: 9, 30, 44, 63, 117, 243, 431, 534, 580, 605, 614, 623, 642, 713, 880, 942; 3: 23, 84, 88, 109, 140, 143, 170, 185, 207, 248, 260, 268, 288, 302, 315, 331-332, 354, 365, 393, 402, 417, 433-445, 451, 454, 458, 477, 495, 544, 575, 603, 610, 622, 643, 671, 695, 716, 732, 744, 754, 777,

- 779, 838-839, 866, 873, 887; 4: 17, 23, 32, 37, 41, 211, 223, 241, 259-260, 263, 271 (figs.), 280, 281, 308, 310, 316, 361, 403, 409, 414, 451, 459, 460, 505, 527, 554-555; 5: 69-96, 672, 679, 693 (map), 694, 697, 708, 714, 727, 740, 750, 755, 763, 769, 771; black and white, 3: 109; coiled, 2: 30, 37, 40, 41, 431, 534, 589, 590, 591, 614, 642; 4: 5, 8, 32, 38, 260, 271 (fig.); 5: 693 (map), 694, 714, 740, 751, 755, 757; colors, 5: 77-78; decorated with intricate weaving, 5: 74-75; details of, 1: 174 (fig.); distribution of, 5: 693 (map); division of labor, 5: 78-79; hexagonal, 4: 32; 5: 730; household, 5: 79-86; lacking in some areas, 5: 79, 693 (map); masculine industry, 3: 24; painted, 2: 614; palms used for, 6: 471-472; techniques of, 2: 714 (fig.); 5: 72-77; twilled, 2: 642; 4: 5, 25, 32, 38, 39, 241, 259, 271; 5: 697, 708, 714, 727, 730, 740, 755; 6: 471; twined, 2: 30; 5: 693 (map), 694, 708, 709, 714, 740; wicker, 4: 32, 259, 271; 5: 708; woven, 1: 487; 4: 5, 38; 6: 693 (map), 697, 708, 715, 727, 758, 761. *See also* Baskets.
- Basketry and containers, 1: 68
- Basketry and netting, 1: 385-386
- Basketry and pottery, 1: 424-425
- Basketry casing, use on bows, 5: 233
- Basketry frame, used in ordeals, 5: 376
- Basketry press, manioc squeezer, 3: 6, 24, 102. *See also* Tipiti.
- Basketry tools, bone, 2: 616
- Baskets, 1: 62, 77, 79, 84, 95, 96, 99, 119, 373, 376, 413, 417, 424, 453, 463, 484, 487, 548; 2: 30, 88, 95, 166, 233, 243, 286, 623, 705, 713; 3: 18, 84, 101, 108, 109, 140, 170, 185, 194, 207, 231, 248, 260, 276, 288, 315, 331, 365, 393, 402, 417, 433, 445, 451, 454, 456, 457, 488, 494, 495, 521, 522, 544, 552, 553, 569, 575, 610, 622, 640, 643, 654, 665, 671, 674, 695, 714, 715, 716, 727, 743, 744, 748, 749, 753, 754, 755, 758, 772, 776, 779, 786, 820, 828, 834, 836, 839, 853, 864, 866, 873, 883, 887, 888, 890, 892; 4: 21, 255, 280, 304, 323, 406, 441, 459, 486, 527; 5: 21, 22, 73, 74, 244, 275, 318, 319, 356, 358, 379, 699, 711; bait, 5: 73, 86; bamboo, 1: 457; bark, 1: 113; burden, 1: 422, 457, 526; 5: 78, 79, 80; caña brava, 4: 211; carrying, 1: 486, 487, 526; 2: 614; 3: 84, 108; 4: 25, 33, 259, 310, 360, 403, 451, 459, 527, 554; 5: 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 79-81, 81 (fig.), 82 (fig.), 356, 680, 727; 6: 472; coiled, 1: 68, 89, 105, 285, 487, 501, 561; 2: 534, 580, 592, 593, 604, 623; 4: 20, 271 (fig.); 5: 679, 691, 697, 708, 740, 758; colored, 4: 211; conical, 1: 437; 5: 92 (fig.); covered, 5: 86, 87 (map); cylindrical, 5: 72; double-walled, 5: 72; elliptical, 1: 487, 519; fish, 4: 25, 524; food-storage, 5: 81-83; funeral, use of, 1: 431; funnel-shaped, 3: 101; household, 5: 85 (fig.); jewel, 4: 554; knotted half-hitch coiled, 1: 89, 90 (fig.), 112; netlike, 2: 88, 91; open-mesh, 1: 59, 60, 68; ornamented, 3: 84; ovoid, 1: 439; pack, 2: 591, 596, 597; palm-fiber, 4: 36; pannier, 5: 81; pine needle, 4: 211; round, 1: 486; 2: 623; rush, 2: 482; simple half-hitch coiled, 1: 89, 90 (fig.); spindle, 5: 90 (fig.); storage, 2: 877, 880; 4: 237, 254, 310, 465, 466, 527; 5: 22, 25, 69, 72, 709; tambourine-shaped, 4: 390; telescoping, 1: 457; 5: 70, 71, 74, 86, 87, 91; trinket, 2: 534; 5: 70, 74, 78, 90-91; twilled, 1: 285, 413, 458 (fig.), 487; 2: 942; 4: 20, 241; 5: 251; twined, 5: 740; twined reed, 2: 580; twisted half-hitch coiled, 1: 89, 90 (fig.); use as quivers, 5: 251; waterproofed, 1: 439, 457; 5: 83; wax-smear, 1: 435, 439, 457; wicker, 1: 253; 4: 223; woven, 2: 623, 877; 4: 20, 41, 211, 287, 527; 5: 691, 758; 6: 466; wrapped type, 1: 89
- Basketwork, use of, 3: 14, 20
- Basques, 6: 12
- Bas-reliefs, stone, 2: 49, 780, 851
- Bassaricyon* sp., 6: 375
- Bast (*Apeiba* sp.), bark cloth made from, 3: 184; used in weaving, 5: 694, 709; wild, 4: 32, 37
- Bastards (mixed breeds), 6: 114, 115
- Bastidas, Miguel, 2: 386
- Bastidas, Rodrigo de, explorer, 4: 299, 330
- Bastos d'Avila, José, 6: x, xiii
- Bastos d'Avila, José (Anthropometry of the Indians of Brazil), 6: 71-84
- Bat, supernatural being, 1: 443; 5: 466, 467 (fig.)
- Bataje*, 3: 381
- Batán, *see* Grinders, rocking.
- Batan Grande, ruins, 2: 89
- Batan River, 3: 565
- Batata*, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
- Batateira, 1: 558
- Bates, Henry Walter, 3: 2
- Bathing, 1: 164, 165, 537; 2: 880; 4: 321, 526; daily, 2: 729, 734; 4: 443, 488; purificatory rite, 5: 634
- Baths, 2: 227, 853, 966; ceremonial, 1: 442; 4: 407, 534, 557; healing, 4: 306, 538, 563; lack of, 2: 966; ritual, 2: 402, 947, 949; 4: 225, 247, 273; steam, 1: 530, 538; 4: 10, 225, 226, 228; 5: 630, 726, 752; stone, 2: 145; stone-lined, in Inca buildings, 5: 58; therapeutic use, 5: 630, 631, 637, 639; sweat, 2: 754; 4: 563
- Baticola*, *see* *Mbyá*.
- Batik, 5: 758; use on pottery, 5: 157



- Bat* Indians, see *Cashinawa*.  
 Batons, gold, 2: 778; official staff, 2: 445; stone, 2: 847  
 Batovi(y) River, 3: 307, 321, 322, 323, 342, 345  
 Batrachian, 3: 247, 285  
 Bats, 2: 852; 3: 362, 569; (Chiroptera), 6: 364-366; bull-dog (*Phyllotomus hastatus*), 6: 365; carriers of disease, 6: 365; designs, 2: 94; fruit, 6: 365; social group, 1: 491; vampire, 1: 245; 3: 443, 488, 692; 6: 365  
 Battleaxes, 1: 573; 5: 256; bronze, 2: 23, 276. *See also* Halberd.  
 Battledore, 1: 505; use in games, 5: 506, 523  
 Battles, 5: 392; conduct of, 2: 278, 279; customs regarding, 1: 314; relation to initiations, 5: 379; sham, 1: 467, 469, 505; 2: 288; 4: 490; 5: 511  
 Battle scenes, 2: 103, 169 (fig.), 277 (fig.)  
 Bat wool, use of, 2: 240, 241; 6: 365-366  
 Baucke, Father Florian, 1: 206, 221  
*Bauhinia guianensis*, 5: 278  
*Bauhin*, 3: 729  
*Bauré*, 3: 381, 382, 396, 397, 398, 408, 409, 410, 412, 415, 417, 418, 419, 466, 510, 855, 893; 5: 71, 75, 84, 90, 93, 95, 252, 259, 347, 394, 703, 715, 728, 729, 730  
 Bauré River, 3: 398  
*Bawahka*, 4: 59, 66, 223  
*Bayano*, see *Cuna*; San Blas *Cuna*.  
 Bayeta, woven, 2: 431, 454, 534, 931  
 Bay Islands, Honduras, 4: 48, 71, 72, 74, 76, 79, 80, 81, 83, 102, 115, 116, 181, 185, 196; 5: 191  
*Baymuna*, see *Baldam*.  
 Bay of Atrato, 6: 329  
 Bay of Chocó, 6: 329  
 Bay of Conch, Haiti, 4: 500, 517 (table)  
 Bay of Coro, 6: 336  
 Bay of David, Panamá, 6: 329  
 Bay of Independencia, 6: 336  
 Bay of Pisco, Chile, 6: 328  
*Bazoroca*, 3: 383  
 Beacon fires, messages sent by, 2: 232  
 Beads, 1: 21, 275, 301, 322; 2: 31, 91, 153, 157, 165, 609, 681, 879, 880, 906; 3: 705; 4: 281, 321, 341, 372, 374, 410, 441, 444, 508, 526; 5: 212, 217, 218, 223, 514; 6: 472; agate, 4: 164; bird-bone, 1: 66; black, 4: 372; bone, 2: 120, 147, 153, 157, 165, 249, 616, 642, 658, 796; 4: 244, 304, 334, 422, 504, 526, 527, 546, 553; carnelian, 2: 880; chalcidony, 4: 108; clay, 4: 526; coconut shell, 4: 372; copper, 2: 120; glass, 1: 275, 307; 2: 659, 712, 880; 4: 115, 321, 372, 441, 452, 553; gold, 2: 839, 856; 4: 34, 201, 288, 334, 526; metal, 2: 120, 141, 165, 642, 796, 799, 834, 847; pearl, 4: 485, 544, 553; perfumed wood, 6: 474; porcelain, 4: 372; pottery, 2: 157, 165; quartz, 4: 465; red coral, 4: 372, 485, 553; seed, 4: 372; shell, 1: 66, 275; 2: 97, 117, 119, 120, 157, 165, 249, 670, 711, 804, 806, 847; 4: 83, 304, 403, 406, 422, 425, 429, 499, 504, 526, 553; 5: 716; silver, 1: 292; 4: 526; stone, 2: 120, 132, 157, 159, 642, 648, 670, 672, 711, 834, 841, 847, 856; 4: 81, 83, 102, 367, 422, 425, 430, 486, 499, 500, 512, 526, 531, 543, 546, 553; trade, 1: 20, 38; turquoise, 2: 584; use as money, 4: 396, 406; white, 4: 341, 346; wooden, 1: 40; 2: 165  
 Beadwork, 1: 275, 376; 4: 244  
 Beagle Channel, 1: 22, 81, 82, 94, 107; 6: 447; culture sequence, 1: 20-21; middens, 1: 21  
*Beagle* expeditions, 1: 82  
 Beakers, flat-bottomed, 2: 665; pedestal-based, 2: 144; single-handled, 1: 38  
 Beam-scale, measuring device, 2: 572  
 Bean shooters, 5: 505, 509 (fig.), 510, 523  
 Beans, 1: 188, 250, 251, 373, 450, 524, 542, 548, 558, 564; 2: 9, 20, 41, 48, 63, 74, 91, 95, 150, 163, 210, 356, 417, 481, 590, 592, 606, 620, 657, 677, 701, 791, 793, 795, 797, 799, 801, 817, 818, 873, 899, 918, 939, 956; 3: 80, 138, 168, 181, 246, 273, 274, 300, 301, 313, 325, 351, 363, 412, 426, 442, 470, 516, 517, 568, 602, 653, 664, 692, 741, 825; (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), 4: 4, 25, 205, 206, 213, 219, 232, 309, 322, 326, 339, 340, 355, 370, 386, 523, 551; 5: 202, 680, 698, 711, 717, 753; 6: 113, 356, 498-504, 519; algarrobo (algarroba), 2: 39, 607, 620; black, 3: 372; 4: 205, 220; broad (*Vicia faba*), 2: 356, 416, 513; 6: 498, 500; carved, 6: 611, 613; chocolate (*Theobroma cacao*), 2: 5; colored, 4: 31, 216; common (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), 6: 503; cultivation of (table), 2: 5; cumarú, 3: 363; decorative use of, 6: 502; designed, 2: 36, 175; games with, 2: 288; jack (*Canavalia ensiformis*), 2: 5; 3: 4; 6: 499; kidney (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), 2: 5, 700, 918; 3: 3, 99; 4: 31, 314, 332, 339; 6: 335, 498, 500; Konian, 6: 501; lima (*Phaseolus lunatus*), 2: 5, 175, 210; 3: 4, 99, 246, 313, 542; 4: 31, 232; 5: 753; 6: 335, 500, 501-503, 509; navy (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), 6: 335, 500; offerings of, 2: 427; red, 4: 220; roasted, 1: 375; 2: 481; scarlet runner (*Phaseolus multiflorus*), 6: 500, 503; string (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), 6: 500; tepary (*Phaseolus acutifolius latifolius*), 6: 500-501; tongka, 6: 343, 483; tuber (*Pachyrrhizus tuberosus*), 3: 542, 568, 730, 751; used as counters, 2: 288, 289; vines of, 6: 335; yam (*Pachyrrhizus* sp.), 3: 516, 517; 6: 512  
 Beards, 2: 157, 663; 3: 433; 4: 143, 360, 403, 441, 466, 485, 487, 526, 552; 6: 61, 62, 89, 90, 123, 128, 132; plucked, 1:

- 421; 2: 31, 609; 3: 753; 4: 552; rare, 1: 412. *See also* Hair, facial.
- Bears, 2: 103, 217; 3: 569; 6: 376, 454; extinct (*Arctotherium brasiliensis*), 6: 377; skins, worn by warriors, 4: 489; spectacled (*Tremarctos ornatus*), 6: 376; (*Tremarctos ornatus majori*), 2: 918; supernatural, 2: 801; wild, 4: 394
- Beato Regis Mission, 4: 401
- Beaumont, Father Phillipe de, 4: 548
- Beauquiechos, 1: 218. *See also* Mbayá.
- Becaba, 3: 511, 652
- Bechamel River, 3: 816
- Becirri, 4: 406
- Beck, Rollo H., 6: xii
- Bedding, 2: 708, 715; llama skin, 2: 530; "sheets," 5: 70, 95; skin, 4: 208, 211; woven, 2: 530
- Beds, 1: 270; 2: 224, 708, 717; 3: 453, 472, 515, 654; 4: 208, 254; balsawood, 4: 286; bark-cloth, 4: 269; cane, 2: 899; frame, 4: 208; 5: 22; hanging, 4: 214; leaf, 4: 466; mat, 1: 411, 421, 456; 4: 315; platform, 1: 384, 421, 456, 484, 497, 499, 519, 548; 2: 224, 530, 708, 928, 940, 962; 3: 515, 520, 571, 609, 616, 621, 641, 644, 693, 731, 890; 4: 5, 9, 17, 21, 25, 33, 34, 38, 39, 222, 236, 269, 341, 525; 5: 22, 23, 709, 727, 741, 759; pole frame, 2: 224, 962; skin, 1: 534; 4: 466
- Beech trees, evergreen (*Nothofagus betuloides*), 1: 81, 88; (*N. dombeyi*), 2: 687; *N. obliqua*, 2: 687; *N. pumilio*, 1: 81; *N. sp.*, 6: 343
- Beechwood (*Nothofagus antartica*), for bow staves, 5: 230, 231
- Beef, 1: 160; use of, 2: 356
- Beehives, 1: 436, 437, 533
- Beekeeping, 3: 13, 351
- Beer, 3: 127, 378, 405, 500; algarroba (algarrobo), 1: 246, 302, 349, 353; 2: 39; 3: 453, 604; brewing of, 1: 469; corn, 2: 796; 4: 523, 534, 557; Goya-fá, 1: 469; Goya-kupri, 1: 469; maize, 1: 529; 2: 805; manioc, preparation of, 3: 127; native, 4: 382, 561; quequi, 1: 469; serving of, 1: 350, 356
- Beerbohm, Julius, explorer, 1: 139
- Beer festival, 1: 465, 529
- Beer jars, 1: 356, 459, 529; 3: 84, 110, 117
- Beer trough, 1: 285, 349, 469, 470, 472
- Bees, 3: 300, 714, 826; 4: 23, 221, 233, 483; 6: 420-421; domesticated, 2: 519, 703; 4: 477; European honey (*Apis mellifera*), introduced, 6: 421; honey, 1: 249; larvae, eaten, 1: 451, 533; stingless (*Trigona jati*), 3: 13, 81, 351; 6: 420; wild, 2: 519. *See also* Honey.
- Beeswax, 1: 536; not eaten, 2: 519
- Beetle (escarabajo), supernatural being, 1: 350, 352
- Beetles, 1: 442; 2: 425; *Calandra palm-arum*, 3: 81; (Coleoptera), 6: 418; beliefs regarding, 1: 362; grubs of, eaten, 1: 437; palm (larvae), 3: 519, 569, 826; passalid, 1: 437; rhino, 6: 418; sacred, 1: 353, 367; tambú, 1: 451; use of, 3: 81; wood-boring longicorn, 6: 418
- Begua, 3: 59. *See also* Mbegua.
- Beijú (flat cakes), 3: 6, 102, 127, 666, 722
- Bejendino, 2: 920
- Bejendino settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
- Bekwüpanwa (ancestors), 3: 795
- Belaieff, Juan, 1: 11, 237; (The present-day Indians of the Gran Chaco), 1: 371-380
- Belalcázar, Colombia, 2: 939, 945
- Belching, 1: 97, 471
- Belém, city, 3: 135, 165, 195, 196, 245, 821
- Belén, Department of, Argentina, 2: 646
- Belen, village, 2: 229
- Belenistas, *see* Mbayá.
- Belen Mission, 1: 247
- Beleno River, 3: 631
- Beliche, *see* Huilliche.
- Belin, Ecuador, 2: 806
- Beliquiama, 2: 789
- Bellatrix, myth concerning, 1: 356
- Bellavista site, Venezuela, 4: 429, 436
- Bella Vista, village, 3: 430
- Bello Horizonte, Brazil, 6: 2
- Bellows, 2: 718; unknown, 5: 210
- Bells, 1: 353, 354; 2: 239, 290, 533, 618, 623, 646; 3: 481; 4: 160; 5: 221, 225, 714, 740; bronze, 2: 40; copper, 2: 290, 646, 944; 4: 32, 81, 100, 215; gold, 2: 635, 777, 839, 847; 4: 137, 336, 337; metal, 2: 146, 248, 537, 616; 5: 742; ornamental, 1: 274, 315, 316; silver, 2: 290, 635, 847; 4: 385; wooden, 2: 635
- Bellucia *subletii*, 6: 478
- Belsano, *see* Cumbazá.
- Belt of Orion, myths regarding, 1: 365
- Belts, 1: 260, 272-274, 335, 354, 356, 376, 534; 2: 31, 32, 102, 165, 531, 579, 609, 715; 3: 21, 83, 107, 184, 187, 228, 229, 268, 275, 278, 286, 308, 315, 328, 354, 364, 365, 373, 385, 415, 428, 446, 451, 492, 641, 669, 670, 694, 709, 716, 776, 785, 835, 839; 4: 201, 208, 238, 279, 283; 441; 5: 123, 132, 137; bark, 1: 456, 548; bead, 4: 315, 485; cotton, 4: 36, 286, 304; feather, 1: 279, 356, 571; fiber, 4: 458, 477; fringed, 1: 548, hair, 1: 322; 3: 83; hollow cylinder, 5: 72, 94; human teeth trophies, 5: 409; leather, 1: 272, 274, 294 (fig.); protective, 1: 299; shell beads, 3: 107; silver, 2: 181; skin, 1: 213; thread, 1: 456; used as quiver, 1: 148; wide woven, 5: 106, 108; woolen, 1: 272-274, 373, 375; woven, 1: 272-274, 289; 2: 531, 615, 879, 941; 4: 373, 466
- Belt weaving, 2: 534, 535



- Benalcázar (Belalcázar), Sebastian de, conquistador, 2: 798, 809, 812, 813, 896, 915, 919, 923, 924, 973; 4: 299
- Benches, 3: 18, 49, 82, 103, 228, 333, 400, 415, 451, 472, 520, 669, 694, 746, 776, 833, 856, 887, 888; adobe, 2: 224; carved and painted, 3: 49; log, 4: 236, 254, 304; 5: 25, 30; red painted, used in ordeals, 5: 373; sleeping, 5: 24; sleeping, clay, 2: 27, 224; stone, 2: 224; used by Shamans, 3: 49; 5: 594; wooden, 2: 877, 928; 4: 237 (fig.), 357, 371; 5: 730. *See also* Stools.
- Bendiapa*, *see* *Beñ-Dyapa*.
- Bendoa Mission, 3: 651
- Beñ-Dyapa*, 3: 663
- Beni Province, 3: 455
- Beni River, 3: 438, 439, 440, 441, 449, 453, 486, 505, 506, 510; 5: 67, 227, 249; 6: 321, 324, 480
- Bennett, Wendell C., 1: 9; 2: xxx, xxxiii; 5: xxii, xxiii, xxv; (The Andean Highlands: An introduction), 2: 1-60; (The archeology of Colombia), 2: 823-850; (The archeology of the Central Andes), 2: 61-147; (The *Atacameño*), 2: 599-618; (Engineering), 5: 53-65; (Habitations), 5: 1-20; (Household furniture), 5: 21-27; (Mnemonic and recording devices), 5: 611-619; (Numbers, measures, weights, and calendars), 5: 601-610; (Religious structures), 5: 29-51
- Benzoni, Girolamo, *on* metal working, 5: 209
- Bequiá, W. I., 6: 107
- Berardous* sp., 6: 380
- Berberis buxifolia*, 1: 81; *B. congestifolia*, 2: 702; *B. darwinii*, 2: 702; *B. ilicifolia*, 1: 81; *B. sp.*, 1: 157; 5: 531
- Berbice River, 3: 18, 22, 818, 822
- Berdaches, 1: 324; 4: 531
- Berg, Karl, explorer, 1: 139
- Bermejo Basin, 1: 201, 204, 272, 301; tribes of uncertain linguistic affiliation, 1: 231-232
- Bermejo River, 1: 198, 201, 202, 203, 204, 207, 214, 215, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 227, 228, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 247, 249, 252, 253, 256, 257, 263, 267, 270, 271, 279, 284, 288, 290, 295, 297, 301, 303, 323, 324, 333, 345, 356; 3: 466; 5: 5, 189, 682
- Bermúdez, State of, 4: 399
- Berredo, Bernardo Perreira de, 3: 195, 196
- "Berria," intoxicating drink, 4: 409
- Berries, 1: 62, 84, 96, 110; wild, 2: 702
- Berros, de, Spanish explorer, 4: 519
- Bertholletia excelsa* (Brazil nut), 3: 8, 22, 226; 6: 342, 477, 480, 483; *B. sp.*, 6: 332, 466, 475
- Bertonio, Ludovico, Jesuit Missionary, 2: 509, 512, 522, 538, 542, 544, 554, 572, 576
- Beryl, 3: 108
- Bestiality, 2: 400, 544
- Betanzos, Juan de, 2: 195, 473
- Betelguese, myth concerning, 1: 365
- Betendorf, João Filippe, 3: 203, 204, 209, 221
- Betiñoque, village site, 4: 354, 429, 436, 438
- Betoi*, 4: 12, 35-36, 393-398, 406; 5: 703, 710; 6: 179, 181, 258; culture, 4: 394-398; language, 6: 181
- Betoi* and their neighbors, The (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 393-398
- Betoy*, *see* *Betoi*.
- Betoya*, 3: 2, 764, 824; 5: 67, 374, 581; 6: 183; linguistic family, 4: 393, 394; 6: 181, 258
- Betrothal, 2: 269, 285, 545; age for, 4: 363, 395; child, 1: 115, 149, 325-464; customs, 3: 87, 116, 278, 337, 355, 547, 646, 655, 757, 850, 875; infant, 3: 547, 757, 850; 5: 316; rites, 1: 115
- Betrothed couples, relations between, 1: 115
- Betting, 4: 251, 443; 5: 512, 514, 515, 742
- Beutuebo*, 1: 218. *See also* *Mbayá*.
- Beverages, 1: 50, 100, 418, 432, 482; 3: 89, 122, 127, 175, 358, 378, 386, 405, 436, 453, 604, 701, 722, 759, 793, 829, 854; 4: 204; alcoholic, 1: 14, 78, 100, 122, 157, 160, 167, 551; 2: 127, 952; 5: 503, 525, 539-546, 540 (map); beer, 3: 122, 127; ceremonial drinking of, 4: 410; intoxicating, 2: 741, 877; 4: 204, 215, 221, 249, 264, 283, 290, 313, 319, 324, 337, 366, 397, 408, 409-410, 466, 473, 478, 483; 5: kaguaiá, 3: 89; mead, 3: 89; medicinal use of, 5: 544; method of making, 5: 542, 543, 544; narcotic, 5: 552-557; prepared by women, 5: 318; ritualistic use of, 5: 545; unfermented, 4: 258; 5: 545, 548 (map). *See also* Drinks; Intoxicating drinks.
- Beyuma*, 3: 439
- Bezoars (concretions from stomach of deer and vicuña), 5: 629, 637; guanaco, used as medicine, 1: 125, 160; 2: 754; 6: 438, 441, 447, 449, 450, 454; worshiped as supernatural power, 2: 297, 563, 728, 749
- Bhūrai-ada*, *see* *Mura*.
- Biá River, 3: 663
- Biata River, 3: 449
- Bibliography, 1: 7-8, 24, 46, 79, 106, 125, 168, 175, 190, 196, 229, 231, 232, 370, 400, 407, 418, 434, 444, 475, 517, 520, 522, 530, 540, 545, 552, 556, 559, 561, 566, 567, 571, 574; 2: 59-60, 66-67, 330, 409-410, 470, 476, 573, 585, 594, 597, 618, 631, 636, 654, 660, 672, 685, 760, 766, 784, 821, 850, 859, 886, 909, 914, 960, 974; 3: 56, 66, 94, 133, 136, 148, 178, 191, 194, 198, 202, 208, 211, 243, 254, 269, 282, 297, 305, 309, 311, 320, 348, 360, 369, 379, 395, 406, 407, 424,

- 426, 427, 430, 438, 449, 452, 454, 463,  
485, 504, 506, 533, 551, 555, 595, 597,  
605, 614, 627, 651, 656, 686, 703, 707,  
712, 725, 736, 748, 762, 798, 858-860,  
867, 881;  
4: 67-68, 120, 142, 167, 193, 204, 217,  
229, 251, 256, 268, 276, 291, 296, 327,  
338, 368, 383, 391, 438, 444, 455, 468,  
520-521, 565; 5: 68, 96, 137-138, 204,  
225, 228, 263, 276, 281, 292, 311, 350,  
367, 374, 382, 409, 492, 502, 524, 558,  
599, 619, 642-643; 6: 8-9, 17, 41-42, 48,  
52, 55, 69, 84, 90, 95, 104, 109, 120, 135,  
144, 152, 175-176, 178, 179, 180, 181,  
182, 184, 185, 187, 188, 191, 192, 193,  
194, 195, 196, 199, 200, 201, 204, 206,  
208, 214-216, 217, 218, 221, 224, 225,  
230-231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 241-243,  
244, 247, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255,  
256, 257, 258, 260-261, 262, 269, 270,  
271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278,  
279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286,  
287, 290-291, 292-293, 295, 296, 297,  
298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305,  
306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312-317,  
463-464, 486, 543
- Bibos tree (*Ficus* sp.), 3: 433; 5: 67,  
68
- Biceyta*, see *Bribri*.
- Bicho de taquara, narcotic from, 5: 537
- Biedma, Franciscan missionary, 3: 540
- Biehita River, 3: 807
- Bigamy, 1: 116; 3: 234, 292, 721; 5: 314;  
punishment of, 4: 202; sororal, 1: 389,  
430
- Big Fire, supernatural being, 1: 351
- Big House (Yinchihaua), 1: 73, 74, 75,  
78
- Bignoniaceae, 6: 475, 486
- Bignonia chica*, pigment from, 3: 8, 20,  
873; 6: 478; *B. sp.*, 6: 473
- Biheo leaves, use in basketry, 5: 71
- Bilcas, see Vilcas.
- Bilingualism, increase of, 5: 768
- Bimetallic objects, 5: 219, 222
- Bina, amulets, 5: 582
- "Bina strings," 3: 841
- Bingham, Hiram, expedition under, 2:  
177
- Bins, storage, 2: 37, 221, 528, 535, 607,  
608; 4: 236, 356, 357
- Bintucua* language, 6: 179, 183
- Bío-Bío Province, Chile, 2: 690; 6: 130
- Bío-Bío River, Chile, 2: 687, 690, 691,  
694, 695, 696, 697, 725, 755
- Bipa wood, 5: 231
- Biracocha, see Viracocha Inca.
- Bird, Junius B., 1: 11; 2: xxxii, 605;  
6: 2; archeologist, 4: 74; (The *Alaca-  
luf*), 1: 55-79; (The archeology of  
Patagonia), 1: 17-24; (The cultural  
sequence of the North Chilean coast),  
2: 587-594; (The historic inhabitants  
of the North Chilean coast), 2: 595-  
597
- Bird arrows, see Arrows.
- Bird(s), 1: 50, 58, 61, 63, 96, 110, 184,  
252, 360, 387, 411, 420, 549; 2: 103, 161,  
166, 212, 217, 607, 794, 804, 863, 874,  
918, 938; 4: 254, 257, 269, 279, 303, 322,  
332, 340, 357, 402, 482, 504, 524, 550;  
5: 494; 6: 383-400; aquatic, 1: 171,  
258; beliefs regarding, 2: 954; cooking  
methods, 1: 375; designs, 2: 432, 441,  
856; designs, carved, 2: 53, 140;  
designs, ceramic, 2: 102, 106, 137, 144,  
159, 244; designs, painted, 2: 93, 94;  
designs, woven, 2: 95, 138, 716; down,  
use of, 1: 384, 439, 456, 486, 488;  
dried, 2: 311; eaten, 2: 519, 527;  
effigies, pottery, 2: 634; eggs, eaten,  
2: 519; feathers, use of, 2: 217; 6:  
384; figures, 4: 136, 137, 155, 160, 182,  
459; gallinaceous, 6: 392; game, 2:  
48, 69, 156; guano, used for fertilizer,  
2: 163, 216; hunting, methods of, 1:  
61, 110, 452; 2: 163, 217, 520; 3: 413;  
myths, regarding, 1: 380, 443; Neotropi-  
cal, 6: 349 (list), 357 (list), 363;  
nests, 1: 451, nets, use of, 2: 217, 218  
(fig.); omens, 1: 394, 558, 566; pet,  
6: 384; points, 1: 32; preserves, 1:  
373; sacrifice of, 2: 303, 306, 907;  
skins, (see Capes); snares, 1: 70, 85  
(fig.), 89, 110, 452; 4: 23; song, 4:  
206; stuffed, buried with dead, 2: 165;  
stuffed, used on turbans, 2: 165, 167;  
tame, 4: 221, 258, 386, 524; traps, 2:  
516 (fig.); 4: 206; 5: 266; wing, use  
as brush, 1: 86
- Birdlime, 4: 23, 482
- Biribá trees, 3: 266
- Biribás (mixed breed), 6: 114
- Birth, 1: 6, 153; 2: 32, 548-550, 732-  
734, 883, 947; and childhood, 1: 463-  
464, 549; assistance at, 2: 549, 732,  
883, 947; bathing after, 2: 732, 883,  
947; control, 2: 548, 733; customs,  
2: 549; 3: 35, 36; 3: 35-36, 86, 115;  
5: 705, 737, 769; *Guarant*, 3: 86; place  
of, 2: 549, 732, 947; position assumed  
at, 1: 120; 2: 549, 732; restrictions  
connected with, 2: 549, 732; rites, 1:  
53, 463. See also Childbirth; Couvade.
- Biscita*, see *Bribri*.
- Bison, see Buffalo.
- Bison hunters, 5: 748
- Bitcos, see Vitcos.
- Biticos, see Vitcos.
- Bitoncó, Colombia, 2: 953
- Bits, 1: 266; wooden, 1: 146, 266; 2:  
704
- Bixa, used for paint, 2: 957, 958, 968
- Bixa orellana*, 1: 282, 307; 2: 237, 941,  
968; 3: 5, 20, 516, 873; 4: 220, 287,  
310, 321, 327, 473, 552; 5: 124, 698; 6:  
397, 467, 478, 541; *B. sp.*, 5: 124. See  
also Bixa; Urucú.
- Bixo da taquara, dry, use as intoxicant,  
1: 545; larvae of, 1: 524, 545



- Black art, practice of, 2: 443  
 Blackberries, wild, 4: 206  
 Black Carib Indians, 4: 219, 547, 548, 549  
 Blackfoot, 6: 91  
 "Black Mouth," 3: 708, 709. See also *Juri*.  
 Black River, Honduras, 4: 72, 76, 548  
 Blacks, 2: 961; 6: 116 (tables)  
 Bladders, use as containers, 1: 91, 113, 143, 261  
 Blades, bamboo, used for hair-cutting, 1: 439; chipped stone, 2: 593, 606; 4: 31, 147, 159, 163, 505; lanceolate, 5: 709; obsidian, 4: 501  
 Blancas, 4: 355  
 Blanco, 3: 629  
 Blanco, Ruiz, 4: 481, 485  
 Blanco River, 3: 396, 397, 398, 409, 430, 455, 456, 540, 564  
 Blancos, see *Bribri*.  
 Blanket tossing, amusement at feasts, 1: 337  
 Blankets, 1: 202, 301, 307, 322, 375, 421; 2: 32, 147, 224, 259, 481, 517, 547, 796, 799, 801, 804, 929, 941, 942; 3: 610, 617, 654; 4: 238, 279, 304, 316, 327, 374, 441; 5: 22, 68, 69, 70, 113, 115, 117, 118, 119; cotton, 1: 270, 271, 272; 2: 794, 929, 956, 957; 4: 21, 254, 305, 306, 313, 333, 358, 359, 367, 386, 484; dyed, 1: 375; embroidered, 2: 805; feather, 4: 35, 386, 387, 388; worn by chiefs, 5: 703; guanaco-wool, 1: 146, 147 (fig.); mats used as, 1: 487; painted, 2: 929; 4: 315, 320, 333, 358, 359; palm fiber, 4: 222; saddle, 5: 118; skin, 4: 211; woolen, 1: 270, 271, 301; 2: 608, 931, 964; woven, 1: 225, 289, 376; 2: 615, 623, 943; 4: 308  
 Blastoceros, 6: 347; *B. dichotomus*, 6: 383  
 Blas Valera, 5: 209  
*Blechnum magellanicum*, 1: 66  
 Bleeders, rules relating to, 5: 639  
 Bleeding, ceremonial, 4: 36, 442, 443; curative process, 4: 411, 444; treatment for, 2: 568; 6: 485  
 Blende, Father Barthelemy de, missionary, 1: 225  
 Blindman's buff, game, 1: 100; 2: 740; 3: 648; 5: 511, 512  
 Blindness, treatment for, 2: 174; 4: 383  
 Blinds, 3: 517, 542, 569, 609, 730, 827, 890; use of, 1: 258  
 Blisters, treatment for, 6: 486  
 Blochhausen (Belgian engineer), killed, 3: 200  
 Blood, 6: 91  
 Blood, as a beverage, 1: 182; offering of, 2: 584, 585; use as food, 1: 143; 2: 706, 766; use in magic, 2: 565  
 Blood-brotherhood, 2: 727  
 Bloodclot myth, 1: 552  
 Blood-group classification, 6: 93-95 (table)  
 Blood-group distribution, 6: opp. p. 92 (map)  
 Blood groups, 6: 151-152  
 Blood groups of South American Indians (William C. Boyd), 6: 91-95  
 Blood Lake, Ecuador, 2: 808  
 Bloodletting, 1: 446, 538; burial custom, 1: 183, 500, 520; curative measure, 1: 160, 161, 395, 471, 530, 538; medical use of, 2: 570, 754; ritual element, 5: 691, 708, 758; treatment for disease, 5: 629, 637  
 Blood porridge, ceremonial food, 2: 309, 311, 561  
 Blood pressure, respiration and pulse rate, and basal metabolic rate, 6: 100-101 (table)  
 Blood smearing, 5: 632; curative process, 4: 36  
 Blouses, women's, 2: 32, 439, 942; 4: 209, 210, 258  
 Blowgun darts, 5: 249, 728; poisoned, 5: 728  
 Blowgun pellets, 5: 728  
 Blowgun people, see *Buhágana*.  
 Blowgun quivers, 5: 251-252  
 Blowguns, 2: 24, 163, 944; 3: 11, 33, 247, 340, 373, 374, 403-404, 417, 526, 552, 556, 569, 578, 580, 603, 609, 612, 620, 623, 628, 639, 643, 652, 653, 654, 665, 673, 674, 692, 709, 714, 716, 727, 730, 732, 733, 741, 744, 748, 752, 754, 756, 771, 827, 845, 847, 850, 852, 862, 866, 886, 887, 888, 890, 892, 893, 897; 4: 9, 10, 11, 31, 39, 220, 224, 233, 237, 243, 257, 260, 269, 272, 280, 283, 286, 287, 321, 323, 362, 448; 5: 238, 243, 248-252, 695, 699, 703, 709, 710, 728, 730, 741, 744, 755, 759, 761, 764, 771; 6: 366, 372, 408; description of, 3: 11; distribution, 5: 248 (map), 249-250; missiles, 5: 251, 728; technique of shooting, 5: 252; types, 5: 250-251  
 Blowing, curative practice, 2: 935; 4: 37, 320, 325, 347, 411; treatment of disease, 5: 626, 690, 751  
 Blowpipe, 5: 213, 221; not used for soldering, 5: 218  
 Bludgeons, metal-pointed, 2: 755  
 Bluefields, Nicaragua, 4: 56, 139  
 Blue Jaguar, deity, 3: 93  
 Blue Mountains, Jamaica, 6: 330  
 Boa, 3: 337; 4: 59, 66  
 Boanari, see *Bonari*.  
 Boards, cut-out, for counting, 5: 614, 615  
 Boars, wild, 2: 938; tusk necklaces, 4: 155  
 Boas, 1: 411; water (anaconda), 6: 406, 407, 411  
 Boatmen, 1: 216; 5: 698  
 Boats, 1: 18, 59, 189, 284-285, 486; 2: 69, 239-240, 533-534, 579-580, 804; 3: 21, 83, 109, 201, 260; 4: 504; 5: 356; bark,

- 1: 385; builders, 4: 467; bull, 1: 146, 285; 5: 730; models, wooden, 4: 38; plank, 1: 50, 52, 67, 88, 89; 2: 43, 712, 713; reed, 2: 69; skin, 1: 51, 89. *See also* Canoes; Dugouts.
- Boat-using people, 1: 55
- Bobadilla, Governor of Hispaniola, 4: 518
- Bobare, Venezuela, 4: 455
- Bobbins, for use with looms, 2: 241, 242, 522, 964; 5: 115
- Bobo leaves, used as bait, 1: 256
- Bobonaza River, 3: 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 638
- Bobwhite, *Colinus* sp., 6: 392
- Boca Chica, pottery culture, Dominican Republic, 4: 513, 514, 515, 517; 5: 181
- Boca de Sisa, village, 3: 599
- Bocaquea, 4: 352
- Bocas Pretas*, see *Cawahib*.
- Bocca de Coaty, 3: 162, 5: 182
- Bochica, culture hero, 2: 908, 909; offerings to, 2: 906, 908, 909
- Boconó River, 4: 354, 429, 464
- Bodices, untailed, 2: 579
- Bodies, disposition of, 2: 154, 735, 948, 968; preparation of for burial, 2: 33, 735, 948, 949, 950
- Body measurements, 6: 121, 124 (table), 127, 128, 130
- Body ornamentation, 2: 711-712, 933
- Body painting, 1: 51, 73, 74, 75, 77, 99, 100, 112, 121, 146, 163, 164, 180, 193, 232-284, 315, 321, 358, 359, 365, 439, 457, 462, 485, 500, 503 (figs.), 526, 534, 549; 2: 44, 56, 166, 276, 609, 711, 756, 800, 804, 879, 930, 933, 934, 941, 956, 957, 958; 4: 9, 22, 36, 38, 41, 201, 223, 240, 247, 254, 259, 270 (fig.), 273, 274, 280, 283, 287, 308, 310, 321, 322, 332, 333, 342, 343, 345, 346, 360, 372, 387, 390, 395, 397, 403, 405, 406, 467, 471, 477, 485, 489, 526, 533, 539, 546, 552; 5: 491, 632, 678, 695, 752; 6: 86, 478, 541, 542
- Boerhaavia hirsuta*, 6: 485
- Boggiani, Guido, explorer, 1: 208, 210
- Bogotá, Colombia, 2: 51, 842, 891, 893, 896, 903, 915, 923, 924; 4: 399; 5: 92, 223, 395; 6: 28, 175, 329, 330, 490, 518
- Bogotá River, 2: 888, 889, 891
- Bohané*, 1: 177, 185, 186, 191; 6: 305
- Bohio (prehistoric circular house), 2: 769; (large, rectangular, gabled house), 4: 525
- Bohorquez, Pedro de, false "Inca," 2: 649, 651
- Bohurarai-arasé*, see *Mura*.
- Bohūra*, 3: 255; dialect, 6: 285. *See also* *Mura*.
- Bohurai*, see *Mura*.
- Boiling, method, 1: 482, 533; stone, 5: 692
- Boim, 3: 162
- Bola perdida, 1: 145 (fig.), 148, 152; 5: 253, 254; straw-cord, 2: 580. *See also* Bolas.
- Bolas, 1: 14, 15, 28, 37, 40, 45, 61, 70, 114, 145 (fig.), 148, 152, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 179, 182, 185, 191, 194, 213, 257, 267, 297-298, 460 (fig.); 2: 24, 40, 42, 43, 217, 243, 247, 275, 516 (fig.), 519, 520, 596, 607, 617, 627 (fig.), 703, 756, 760, 766; 3: 428; 4: 181; 5: 229, 253-254, 504, 695, 714, 730, 741, 757; 6: 388, 451, 454; cotton, 2: 580; distribution, 5: 253; game, 1: 196, 338; ostrich, 1: 145 (fig.); stone, 2: 120, 146, 248, 519, 581, 670, 681; toy, 1: 167, 338; two-balled, 2: 703; types, 5: 253-254; use of, 2: 217, 218 (fig.), 275, 577, 766; wooden, 2: 519
- Bolas stones, 1: 20, 21, 23, 28, 32, 70, 114, 191, 194, 405
- Bolas thong, 1: 28
- Bolas-throwing contests, 2: 288
- Bolas weights, 2: 275, 589; metal, 2: 248; 5: 740; stone, 2: 648
- Bolbo*, see *Soboibo*.
- Boldoa fragrans* (wild plant), 2: 702
- Bolívar, Gregorio de, missionary, 3: 426, 441, 486, 505
- Bolívar, General Simón, 4: 401; 6: 453
- Bolívar, Department of, Colombia, 4: 417, 329, 399
- Bolívar Province, Ecuador, 2: 769, 788, 796, 841
- Bolivia, 2: 109; 3: 1, 2; Bolivia, East Andean flank of, 6: 339
- Bolivia, The tribes of Mato Grosso and eastern (Alfred Métraux), 3: 349-506
- Bolivia, Tribes of the Madeira headwaters and eastern (Alfred Métraux), 3: 381-454
- Bolivian Andes, Tribes of the eastern slopes of the (Alfred Métraux), 3: 465-506
- Bolivian East Andes, Tribes of the Montaña and (Julian H. Steward), 3: 507-533
- Bolivian Highland divisions, 2: 192
- Bolivian Plateau, 6: 326-327, 338-339
- Bologna, Father Adeodato da, 2: 745
- Bombá*, 4: 354
- Bombacaceae (barriguda tree), 3: 368; 6: 473, 474, 483, 530
- Bombax ceiba* (cotton tree), 5: 261; *B. globosum*, 6: 475; *B. munguba*, 6: 475; *B. sp.* (mongúba tree), 3: 259; 6: 335, 466
- Bombon, see Chinchaycocha Province.
- Bombonaje (palm fiber), 2: 432
- Bom Futuro, 3: 399
- Bomjardin, 3: 663
- Bonacca Island, Bay Islands, Honduras, 4: 73 (map), 74, 76
- Bonaerence formation, 6: 14, 16 (diag.)
- Bonafort, Colombia, 6: 93

- Bonaire, Island, 4: 426, 469  
*Bonari*, 3: 805  
*Bonda*, 2: 870, 871; 4: 329; Bonda, town, 2: 896  
*Bondigna*, 2: 870  
 Bone, carving of, 2: 30, 114, 150, 153, 159, 628, 635; 4: 533; 5: 422 (fig.), 425 (fig.), 427; uses of, 2: 249  
 Bone injuries, treatment for, 2: 312  
 Bone setting, knowledge of, 2: 174, 569  
 Bones, bird, 2: 153; burned, 4: 488; coloring of, 2: 154; ground, 4: 473, 488; human, defleshed, 1: 166, 430, 431; human, fear of, 1: 121; jaguar, use in initiations, 1: 379; kept as trophies, 5: 409; painted, 4: 367, 473, 499; powdered, drunk in chicha, 5: 406; setting of, 2: 570  
 Bones of the dead, drink made of, 1: 392, 566; libation to, 1: 167; preservation of, 1: 183, 195, 431; 4: 535  
 Bone transplants, 5: 637  
 Bonework, 2: 153, 616  
 Bonilla, Governor Nuñez de, 2: 815  
 Bonito, fish, 2: 103  
 Bonito farm, Honduras, 4: 74  
 Bonito River, Honduras, 4: 74  
 Bonnets, feather, 1: 275; women's, 2: 363  
 Booby (*Sula variegata*), 6: 385  
*Booca*, 3: 383  
 Boomerang, 2: 649  
 Boots, 1: 145 (fig); leather, 2: 710; snow (tamango), 2: 710; woolen, 2: 710  
 Booy, Theodor de, 4: xvii  
 Bope, evil spirit, 1: 432, 433; nature spirits, 5: 567  
 Bopi River, 3: 486  
*Borquila trifoliata*, 2: 713  
*Bora*, 3: 750, 751, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761; 5: 72, 74, 83, 95, 102, 112, 129, 229, 258, 283, 372, 491, 534, 539; False, 6: 243; True, 6: 243. See also *Tupian Miranya*.  
*Bora* family, see *Miranya* language.  
 Boratios (shamans), 4: 474  
 Borba, settlement, 3: 255, 256, 399  
 Borba, Telemaco Morocines, 1: 450  
 Borborema, Brazil, 6: 321  
 Borburata, Venezuela, 4: 475  
 Borers, of capybara tooth, 3: 754; wood (Buprestidae), 6: 418  
 Borgatello, Father, missionary, 1: 109, 140, 150  
 Boriquén, Indian name for Puerto Rico, 4: 540, 542  
*Boriquénic*, see *Arawak*.  
 Borja, Don Juan de, Governor, 2: 925  
*Boro*, 3: 383. See also *Bora*.  
*Boro*, larva, 5: 629  
*Boroa*, Cautín Province, Chile, 6: 132  
*Boromys* sp., 6: 347, 371  
*Bororo*, 1: 12 (map), 307, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 419-434, 468, 619; 3: 228, 374, 381, 395, 897; 5: 7, 8, 23, 24, 27, 30, 68, 73, 74, 78, 94, 95, 96, 97, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 116, 126, 132, 133, 135, 137, 154, 232, 233, 234, 236, 238, 239, 240, 317, 318, 319, 320, 325, 328-334, 336, 338, 344, 345, 346, 347, 359, 361, 365, 371, 380, 531, 541, 567, 570, 571, 578, 590, 596, 597, 623, 624, 625, 632, 633, 661 (table), 678, 680, 681, 688, 690, 691, 694, 696, 752; 6: 58, 62, 64 (table), 73, 77 (measurements), 87, 88, 90, 118, 201, 282, 283, 295, 397, 467, 469, 474; culture, 1: 419-434; *Eastern*, 1: 419, 420, 421, 426, 428; *Kejara*, 5: 359; linguistic family, 1: 419; 6: 282-283; *Western*, 1: 419, 421, 422, 428, 431, 432  
*Bororo*, The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 419-434  
*Bororo Cabaças*, 1: 419, 420  
*Bororo da Campanha*, 1: 419  
*Bororo do Cabaçal*, 1: 419  
*Bororo-Otuque* language, 6: 280, 282  
*Borotuke* group, 6: 282 (list)  
 Borra(o)chera(o), narcotic drink, 3: 7, 530; 5: 555. See also *Ayahuasca*; *Huanto*.  
*Boruca*, 4: 53-54, 65, 121, 134, 137, 170-174, 180, 183, 185, 187, 188, 190, 192, 233, 238, 243; 6: 178, 182. See also *Brunca*.  
*Borun*, see *Botocudo*.  
 Bosa, village, 2: 896  
*Boseono*, 3: 408  
 Bota de potro (moccasin), 1: 144; 2: 756  
 Botanical patterns, 2: 166  
 Botanilla, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961  
 Botfly, human (*Dermatobia hominis*), 6: 420  
*Bothrops* sp., 6: 406  
 Botijas (earth ovens), 1: 43, 44 (figs.)  
 Boto (*Sotalia brasiliensis*), 3: 261  
*Botocudo*, 1: 12 (map), 212, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 397, 445, 448, 449, 450, 456, 461, 479, 531-540, 541, 542, 543, 553, 3: 1, 72, 361; 5: 4, 5, 13, 22, 23, 55, 70, 79, 94, 102, 104, 125, 133, 135, 231, 232, 233, 238, 240, 254, 285, 317, 326, 340, 345, 352, 354, 406, 526, 531, 541, 571, 595, 628, 629, 658, 661 (table), 678, 680, 681, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 694, 752, 753; 6: 29, 61, 64 (table), 73, 74, 75 (measures), 87, 88, 90, 114, 163, 236, 287, 288, 294, 297, 298-299 (list), 473; culture, 1: 532-540; Northern, 1: 448. See also *Caingang*.  
*Botocudo*, The (Alfred Métraux), 1: 531-540  
 Bottles, 2: 152, 158, 771; 3: 185, 434; 4: 422, 514, 528; 5: 157, 160, 181, 488; blackware, 2: 611; calabash, 2: 616;



- gold, 2: 838; gourd, 1: 487; handled, 2: 92, 144; 4: 90; long-necked, 2: 144; 5: 488; rubber, 5: 228; water, 4: 508; wide-mouthed, 2: 665
- Bottle trees (*Chorisia ventricosa*), 1: 533, 535, 551; 5: 104
- Botout (sacred trumpet), 5: 336
- Bougainville, Louis Antoine de, explorer, 1: 139
- Boulders, carved, 2: 849
- Boundaries, marking of, 2: 518; tribes and, 2: 911-913
- Bourbon, military post, 1: 216
- Bourne, Benjamin Franklin, explorer, 1: 139
- Boutou (clubs), 4: 559
- Bovander*, 5: 274
- Bovidae, 6: 423
- Bowdichia virgilioides*, 5: 278; 6: 343, 473
- Bowdrill, 5: 101
- Bowheads (Balaenidae), 6: 380
- Bowls, 1: 28, 34, 291, 414; 2: 138, 244 (fig.), 433, 536, 591, 642, 646, 665, 772, 778, 845, 858, 862; 3: 84, 110, 303, 417, 447, 522, 543, 545, 553, 570, 577, 578, 609, 611, 622, 643, 696, 716, 732, 744, 773, 866; 4: 89, 223, 417, 421, 422, 426, 459, 511, 512, 513, 514, 528; 5: 144, 149, 154, 155, 157, 160, 175, 177, 179, 182, 188, 358, 427, 470, 484 (fig.); annular-base(d), 2: 128, 829, 832, 833 (fig.), 845; 4: 425, 429, 430; 5: 182; basketry, 1: 487; 5: 346; boat-shaped, 4: 508, 528; 5: 181; brick-ware, 2: 665; bulge, 4: 211; calabash, 2: 604, 616; "candelabrum," 2: 181; carinated, 2: 845; carved stone, 4: 76, 83, 101, 528; constricted-neck, 2: 116 (fig.), 854; covered, 4: 555; cup-shaped, 2: 94; decorated, 2: 669 (figs.); deep, 2: 771; dipper, 2: 102, 104; double, 2: 98, 102, 131, 843, 845; effigy, 4: 160, 429; elliptical, 1: 387; flaring, 2: 94, 97, 98, 102, 114, 115, 128, 244; 5: 427, 432; flat-bottomed, 2: 114, 116 (fig.), 120, 121; 5: 427; footed, 2: 770; fruit-dish shaped, 5: 458; globular, 2: 114, 141, 611, 836, 862; gourd, 1: 293, 487, 488, 511, 512; 2: 719; handled, 2: 180, 611, 775; 5: 427; hemispherical, 1: 34; 2: 581, 611; incense, 2: 114, 115; lava, 2: 41, 588, 589; leg-ring based, 4: 421, 425, 429, 430; libation, 2: 115, 135; mammiform, 2: 97; manioc-pulp, 3: 27; open, 2: 89, 94, 95, 106, 107, 114, 115, 116 (fig.), 131, 134 (fig.), 137, 610, 611, 669 (figs.), 829, 836, 839, 842, 843, 845, 849; 4: 96, 424, 425; Pacheco, 2: 126 (fig.); painted, 2: 553; pedestal, 2: 843, 856; pedestal-based, 5: 158, 461, 474; "pepper grater," 4: 127; plain, 2: 775; plain-ware, 4: 425; pottery, 1: 423 (fig.); 2: 527, 549, 672; 4: 149, 155 (fig.), 415, 507, 508, 555; 5: 100, 491; shallow, 1: 34; 2: 132, 634; silver, 2: 180, 562; skull, 2: 127; stone, 2: 30, 88, 91, 115, 146, 288, 507, 537; 4: 138, 140, 504, 528; straight-sided, 2: 143, 199; subglobular, 4: 187; 5: 188, 189; tetrapod, 4: 429; tripod, 2: 106, 133 (fig.); 4: 88, 90, 126, 127, 135, 138, 140, 166, 425, 429, 436; 5: 158, 458, 472 (fig.); two-handled, 2: 144; unfooted, 4: 429; unpainted, 1: 387; 2: 772; wooden, 1: 210, 411; 2: 44, 536, 614, 719; 4: 25, 504, 528, 530, 555; 5: 22; yarn, 2: 127
- Bowmen, 2: 275, 278
- Bows, 1: 148, 173, 179, 180, 189, 212, 294-295, 376, 387, 413, 414, 415 (fig.), 425, 437, 440, 448, 460 (fig.), 481, 498, 543, 549, 558, 564; 2: 591, 613, 617, 649, 659, 684, 730, 904; 3: 84, 89, 100, 141, 171, 181, 201, 205, 207, 232, 248, 260, 268, 276, 289, 303, 316, 335, 354, 365, 389, 402, 407, 417, 434, 452, 458, 478, 497, 519, 526, 545, 578, 602, 639, 640, 643, 647, 672, 697, 716, 741, 746, 752, 772, 848, 864, 866, 886, 888, 892; 4: 25, 36, 41, 220, 224, 237, 243, 312, 361, 362, 363, 373, 408, 457, 482, 539; 5: 229, 230, 231, 366, 371, 671, 692, 695, 699, 709, 728, 741, 749, 764, 769; 6: 474; Andean, 5: 231, 232; betrothal, 1: 115; carding, 1: 413; ceremonial, 1: 427, 428; 5: 341; construction of, 3: 84, 100; cross section of, 5: 231-233; curved, 1: 113, 114 (fig.); distribution, 5: 229-230; fishing, 1: 533; long, 1: 148, 295, 440, 446, 459, 481, 535, 543; 4: 212, 224, 336; *Mashacall* type, 1: 387, 543; mending methods, 1: 295; musical, 1: 15, 145 (fig.), 154, 157, 342, 345, 551; 2: 738; 3: 89; 4: 33, 227; 5: 752; ornamented, 1: 535; pellet, 1: 298-299, 414, 416 (fig.), 527, 536, 571; 5: 244 (fig.); Shaman's, 2: 751; short, 1: 148, 182; tasseled, 1: 489; toy, 1: 414; 2: 884; use of, 1: 114, 288; venesection, 4: 268; 5: 744; ritual use of, 5: 691; wooden, 2: 881; wrapping, 1: 414
- Bows and arrows, 1: 14, 52, 61, 70, 91, 100, 110, 113, 114, 115, 118, 122, 125, 148, 160, 162, 163, 164, 173, 182, 185, 186, 189, 194, 256, 258, 270, 301, 326, 373, 375, 379, 383, 387, 391, 422, 425, 437, 439, 452, 459-461, 482, 519, 525, 530, 538, 573; 2: 23, 38, 40, 42, 43, 56, 275, 519, 555, 577, 603, 607, 617, 625, 627 (figs.), 649, 651, 657, 659, 703, 730, 755, 760, 874; 3: 12, 33, 100, 119, 136, 139, 169, 186, 194, 214, 232, 260, 268, 289, 310, 335, 340, 351, 354, 385, 394, 425, 426, 442, 456, 460, 471, 488, 500, 526, 542, 545, 548, 556, 557, 568, 569, 578, 587, 597, 603, 609, 620, 665,



- 672, 692, 709, 714, 741, 744, 752, 754, 756, 771, 786, 789, 827, 828, 862, 870, 878, 887, 888, 891; 4: 4, 17, 19, 21, 22, 26, 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 206, 220, 233, 253, 255, 257, 260, 269, 272, 280, 312, 318, 327, 344, 356, 373, 388, 394, 397, 402, 408, 440, 442, 443, 447, 448, 454, 457, 465, 467, 470, 472, 476, 478, 483, 486, 489, 503, 505, 524, 530, 532, 539, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 550, 559; 5: 229, 230, 233 (table), 246, 258, 356, 371, 374, 504, 596, 629, 709, 714, 730; 6: 366, 372, 388, 403, 404, 406, 415, 451; toy, 1: 319, 321; broken, mourning custom, 1: 430; tied, emblem of peace, 1: 316
- Bowstaves**, 1: 210, 414, 440, 459, 527, 543, 549; 4: 362; 5: 230-231, 232; ceremonial, 5: 361; ends, 1: 298 (fig.), 459, 543
- Bowstrings**, 1: 89, 114, 148, 212, 295, 414, 415 (fig.), 425, 426, 440, 459, 481, 535; 5: 104, 232, 233-234; construction of, 3: 12, 100; pita fiber, 4: 243, 362; sinew, 2: 617, 730; sisal, 4: 373
- Bowyers**, 1: 119
- Box covers**, wooden, 2: 613
- Boxes**, 2: 928; 3: 24, 303, 417, 451, 454, 495, 839, 873; 4: 21, 333; alabaster, 2: 181; basketry, 3: 24; bone, 2: 616; cow horn tobacco, 1: 271, 299, 349; paint, 2: 609, 612, 614, 618, 635; stone, 2: 146, 147; telescope, 4: 361; tubular, 2: 635; wooden, 2: 42, 432, 604, 612, 635
- Boxing matches**, 1: 336; 5: 511
- Bozo**, 3: 383
- Boya**, settlement, 3: 729
- Boyacá**, Department of, Colombia, 2: 51, 54, 55, 825, 842, 891, 892, 893, 897; 4: 393
- Boyacá-Bata-Garagoa River**, 2: 891; plateau, 5: 499
- Boyd**, William C., 6: x, xiii; (Blood groups of South American Indians), 6: 91-95
- Boyez** (shaman), 4: 562
- Boys**, ceremonial costumes, 2: 311; clothing, 1: 485; 2: 532; 4: 238; ear piercing of, 1: 485; education of, 2: 460, 462, 734, 948; establishment of own family, 1: 417; food of, 2: 734; games, 1: 338, 505; 2: 553; hairdressing, 1: 279; initiation, 1: 74, 76, 165, 213, 321-323, 353, 379, 390, 397, 429, 430, 442, 488, 494, 514, 515, 544, 558, 561; marriageable age, 4: 214, 247, 289, 363, 407; masquerading, 1: 332; naming feast, 2: 733; part taken in festivals, 2: 311; proof of maturity, 2: 948; puberty rites, 2: 283, 285, 288, 296, 309, 310, 319, 883, 947; 3: 37; 4: 25, 26, 30, 35, 36, 39, 247, 262, 289, 389, 558; sacrifice of, 2: 306, 805, 931, 932; tasks of, 2: 458-459; training of, 4: 407, 557-558
- Bracamoro**, 3: 616, 617, 618
- Bracelets**, 1: 146, 274, 278, 322, 356, 534; 2: 160, 439, 609, 623, 711, 796, 852, 856, 930, 933; 3: 21, 83, 106, 107, 126, 229, 296, 302, 353, 364, 373, 401, 415, 416, 492, 574, 642, 694, 716; 4: 288, 485; 5: 741; agate, 4: 155; bead, 1: 275, 278; 4: 287, 492, 553; birdskin, 1: 278; bone, 4: 155; bronze, 2: 625; copper, 2: 532, 616, 641; cotton, 4: 553; deer-skin, 1: 299; feather, 1: 526, 571; 3: 106; gold, 2: 180, 532, 625, 648, 839; 4: 155, 310, 334; hoof, 1: 534; human hair, 3: 83; human lips, 3: 126; leather, 1: 278, 283 (fig.); 5: 242; metal, 1: 278; 2: 146, 168, 236; pearl, 4: 471; seed, 1: 534; shell, 2: 157; 3: 107; silver, 2: 532, 625, 641, 648, 712, 796; 4: 286; tooth, 1: 534
- Brachycephalic people**, 2: 762, 766
- Brachyplatystoma filamentosa*, 6: 408
- Bradyproditidae** (tree sloths), 6: 353, 368
- Bradypus* sp. (sloth), 3: 263; 6: 368
- Bragas** (loincloths), 4: 477
- Braid**, 2: 482
- Braiding**, 2: 128, 138. *See also* plaiting.
- Braids**, hair style, 2: 532, 579, 609, 623, 711, 930
- Bram**, Joseph, on *Inca* Empire, 5: 307-308
- Branco River**, 3: 30, 31, 225, 267, 284, 294, 299, 371, 372, 382, 636, 768, 799, 802, 803, 804, 807, 808, 810, 811, 822, 823, 862
- Brand**, Donald D., on *Mapuche*, 6: 132
- Brandy**, 4: 291; cane (intoxicant), 2: 482, 873
- Brass**, 5: 210
- Brassica campestris*, 2: 702
- Bravery**, awards for, 2: 236; practice of, 2: 958
- Braziers**, 4: 260, 263, 266; 5: 150; metal, 2: 303, 364; open-mouth, 2: 144; pottery, 2: 244, 303
- Brazil**, Anthropometry of the Indians of (José Bastos d'Avila), 6: 71-84
- Brazil**, Atlantic coast and basins of great rivers of, 6: 82-83; caatinga and campos of, 6: 335-336; Central-Eastern plateau of, 6: 73-78; Eastern, culture of tribes, 1: 382-397; petroglyphs, 5: 495, 499, 500 (fig.), 501 (fig.)
- Brazil coast rain forest**, climate of, 6: 333
- Brazilian-Guaraní racial group**, 6: 71
- Brazilian Guiana**, 6: 78-82
- Brazilian Highlands**, 6: 320-323, 325, 341
- Brazilian Mestizo types** (Maria Julia Pourchet), 6: 111-120
- Brazilians**, 1: 216, 410, 449
- Brazilian Shield**, 6: 324

- Brazil nuts, *see* Nuts (*Bertholletia excelsa*).
- Brazilwood, 3: 102; 6: 335, 343, 344; use for dye, 5: 124
- Braço Norte, 1: 193
- Braço Sur, 1: 193
- Bread, 2: 525, 526; corn, 4: 551; preparation of, 1: 564; 2: 430, 481; store, 4: 238; venders of, 2: 436
- Bread-fruit (*Artocarpus incisa*), 3: 742; introduced, 4: 220
- Breastplates, 2: 646, 930, 943; 3: 654; 4: 19, 327, 360, 484; bone, 4: 360; bronze, 2: 40; gold, 2: 777 (fig.), 838, 933, 944; 4: 360, 484, 485, 489; 5: 223, 461 (fig.), 464 (fig.); palisander, 1: 378; steel, 2: 275; stone, 4: 360; striped gold, 5: 219
- Breasts, scarification of, 1: 442
- Brecknock Peninsula, Chile, 1: 81, 82; 6: 124
- Breechclouts, 1: 271; 2: 9, 31, 56, 96, 102, 141, 147, 165, 168, 234, 236, 283, 284, 308, 609, 614, 708; 3: 213, 520, 616, 641, 749, 753, 754, 776, 779, 890, 894; 4: 5, 8, 17, 21, 23, 32, 34, 37, 41, 238, 304, 309, 315, 322, 359, 372, 458, 504; 5: 67, 68, 112, 116, 375, 376, 737, 741; bark cloth, 4: 304, 305, 309; cotton, 4: 305, 309; men's, 4: 201, 222, 238, 304, 322, 403, 484; women's, 4: 34, 201, 238, 322, 484
- Breeches, 2: 710; 3: 472; full-bottomed knee, 2: 361, 362
- Breeds, establishment of, 6: 428-429
- Brejauba wood (*Astrocaryum ayri*), 1: 527
- Brejo dos Padres, 1: 561
- Breo Canal, 3: 662
- Breosinho, 3: 664
- Breton, Father Raymond, 4: 548
- Breu Branco, 3: 224
- Breu River, 3: 564
- Bribri*, 4: 29, 30, 53, 54, 65, 231, 232, 236, 237, 240, 241, 243, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 362; 5: 719, 722, 724; language, 6: 177, 182
- Brickmakers, 5: 651
- Bricks, 2: 433; adobe, 2: 101; 5: 59, 413; painted, 2: 120
- Bridegroom, dancer at wedding celebration, 2: 952; dowery of, 4: 375
- Bride price, 1: 92, 115, 149, 163, 325, 544, 565; 2: 720; 3: 782, 785; 4: 35, 375, 376, 379, 380, 531; to whom paid, 5: 321
- Brides, 2: 952; abductions, 1: 115; capture, 1: 92, 115, 325, 464; 2: 44, 719, 720; gifts, 2: 285, 720, 798, 933, 948, 965; obedience to husband, 4: 405; purchase, 2: 44, 719, 720, 721, 933; 5: 315, 316; qualifications required, 2: 453
- Bride service, 1: 115; 2: 285, 882; 3: 30, 111, 279, 436, 480, 527, 547, 624,
- 628, 646, 655, 700, 734, 745, 757, 849, 887, 894; 4: 289, 343, 405, 486, 531; 5: 315, 316
- Bridgeheads, stone, 2: 531
- Bridges, 2: 25, 52, 232-233, 531, 712, 878; 3: 19, 248, 302, 754, 834, 836, 863; 4: 332; 5: 55-56, 716, 730; arched bamboo poles, 2: 940, 941; 5: 56; breeches buoy, 5: 56; cable, 2: 145, 929, 940; construction of, 2: 878, 940-941; covered, 2: 941; floating, 2: 531; *Inca* suspension, 5: 56; liana, 1: 385; 4: 15, 19, 34, 310, 315, 327, 333, 341; 5: 55; log, 1: 486; 2: 712, 878; 4: 21; pontoon, 2: 233, 531; 5: 56, 740; primitive, 1: 457, 486, 535; rope, 4: 361; stone, 2: 145, 232, 845; stone slab, 5: 56; suspension, 1: 385; 2: 232; 5: 101, 740; tree trunk, 5: 55; wooden, 2: 929; 5: 56
- Bridges, Lucas, 1: 109, 118
- Bridges, Rev. Thomas, 1: 82, 95, 109
- Bridges, William, 1: 109
- Bridge toll, 2: 233
- Bridles, 1: 145 (fig.), 266; 2: 720; 5: 515
- Brieva, Domingo, missionary, 3: 651
- Brinton, Daniel G., 3: 601
- Briseño Valley, Ecuador, 2: 802
- British, 4: 519, 547, 548
- Britoa triflora*, 6: 481
- Broadbean, European (*Vicia faba*), 6: 498, 502
- Brocades, 2: 94, 128; single-faced, 2: 141
- Broiling, method, 1: 482
- Bromelia* (silk grass) fibers, 3: 839; *B. fastuosa*, 6: 474, 480; *B. karatas*, 6: 542; *B. pinguin*, 6: 542, *B. serra*, 5: 104; 6: 474; *B. sp.*, 1: 247, 262, 285, 451, 457; 3: 84, 99, 841; 5: 104, 128, 377; 6: 466, 542
- Bromeliaceae, 5: 233; 6: 472, 474, 525-526
- Bromeliad (*Bromelia* sp.), 6: 466
- Bromelias, 6: 336
- Bromus mango*, 2: 700; 6: 495; *B. stamineus*, 2: 702; *B. unioloides*, 2: 702
- Bronze, 2: 28, 29, 40, 56, 115, 128, 138, 141, 146, 246, 248, 615, 635, 671; 5: 205, 208, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 217, 219, 222, 223, 224, 225, 255, 258, 415, 431, 449, 714, 740, 755, 758; alpha (low-tin), 5: 215; delta, 5: 215
- Brooches, 1: 146; 2: 434, 439, 712
- Brooms, 4: 555; grass, 2: 517, 551; palm leaf, 3: 753
- Brosimum aubletii* (leopardwood), 3: 9, 12; (letterwood or snakewood), 5: 230; (snakewood), 6: 473, 474; *B. conduru*, 6: 473
- Brothers-in-law, 1: 311; 5: 322, 323, 324, 353
- Brotomys* sp., 6: 347, 371
- Broussonetia tinctoria*, 1: 549
- Brujos, curers, 2: 447, 469, 470
- Brunca* language, 6: 178, 182

- Brunfelsia grandiflora*, 3: 594, 605  
*Brunka*, 4: 65. See also *Boruca*.  
 Bruno, Orlando, 3: 307  
 Brunswick Peninsula, 1: 127, 130  
*Brururau*, see *Terraba*.  
*Brusela*, see *Guetar*.  
 Brush, bristle, 1: 280; fiber, 1: 533  
 Brush comb, 1: 146; 2: 711  
 Brusque, President Carlos de Araujo, on the *Arupai*, 3: 220; on the *Yuruna*, 3: 219  
*Bryophyllum pinnatum*, 4: 216  
*Bubalus bubalis*, 6: 424  
*Bubure*, 4: 472; 5: 249  
*Bubure-Pemeno*, 4: 351  
 Bucareli y Ursua, Francisco de Paula, 3: 79, 80  
 Buckets, bark, 1: 51, 52, 59, 68, 71, 84; 5: 21; cylindrical, water, 1: 68, 89  
 Buckles, metal, 2: 434, 439, 712  
*Buculia*, see *Lucatia*.  
*Buda*, 3: 439  
 Budare, pottery plate, 4: 402  
*Buddleia brasiliensis*, 5: 278  
*Búe*, 3: 750  
 Buenaparte, village, 3: 599  
 Buenaventura, 4: 304, 305  
 Buenaventura de Apisonchuc Mission, 3: 601  
 Buenaventure del Valle Mission, 3: 601  
 Buena Vista, 1: 224; 4: 320, 465  
 Buenavista Mission, 3: 440  
 Bueno, Bartholomeu, 3: 180  
 Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1: 19, 28, 33, 36, 179, 180, 182, 373; 2: 652, 693, 698, 761, 763, 764, 765; 3: 58, 59, 73, 74; 4: 171; 6: 4, 11, 12  
 Buenos Aires Province, Argentina, 1: 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 45, 127, 133-139, 161, 167, 203, 219, 221, 232, 235; 2: 339, 386; 5: 144, 652; 6: 2, 4, 14, 54, 442, 451  
 Buesaco, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961  
 Buesaquillo, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961  
 Buffalo, North American, 5: 650, 764; water (*Bubalus bubalis*), 6: 424  
*Bufo marinus*, 6: 407; *B. sp.* (kururu toad), 3: 147  
*Buga*, 4: 298, 303  
 Buga, Colombia, 2: 921, 957; 4: 297, 303, 306  
*Bugí*, 4: 447  
*Bugre*, 1: 445, 448, 449. See also *Cain-gang*.  
 Bugreiros (Indian hunters), 1: 449  
*Buhágana*, 3: 764, 765; 5: 252  
*Buhuraen*, see *Mura*.  
*Búi*, see *Dyai*.  
 Building arts, 5: 740, 754  
 Building compounds, religious use of, 5: 33-34  
 Building materials, 2: 26, 63, 69, 118, 140, 222, 225; composite, 2: 140  
 Building techniques, 2: 100, 110, 111, 112, 118, 120, 137, 143, 151 (figs.), 178  
 Buildings, adobe, 5: 427; ceremonial, 5: 703; construction of, 5: 61; government, 2: 200; multistoried, 5: 36; stone, 2: 26, 27, 39, 45, 82, 83, 98, 110, 120, 130, 131, 142, 150, 198, 225; 5: 758  
*Buiño*, 3: 571  
 Bujarú River, 3: 208  
*Bujay*, 4: 354  
*Bukina*, see *Uru*.  
*Bukueta*, see *Sabanero*.  
*Bukuete*, see *Guaymí*, Northern.  
*Bulimus sp.*, 1: 426, 441; 6: 423  
 Bulkeley, John, explorer, 1: 139  
 Bullboats, 1: 146, 285; 3: 416; 5: 681, 699  
 Bullfights, 2: 474  
 Bull-roarers, 1: 157, 343, 353, 390, 394, 424 (fig.), 427, 429 (figs.), 430, 431, 432, 510, 512, 545; 2: 738; 3: 347, 452, 546, 548, 590; 4: 274 (fig.); 5: 329, 336, 338, 347, 361, 505, 510, 523, 689, 691, 696, 752; myths about, 1: 430; toy, 1: 338, 343, 393; 2: 553  
 Bulls, 1: 357; sacrifice of, 2: 562  
 Bulls of Pucara, 2: 480  
*Bulnesia sarmienti*, 6: 467, 476; *B. sp.*, 6: 474  
*Bunchosia sp.*, 6: 529  
 Bundles, funeral, 4: 18, 305, 306, 365  
*Buntigwa*, 2: 866, 868, 869, 870, 874  
 Buoncristiani, John, 6: xii  
 Buprestidae (wood borers), 6: 418  
*Burahens*, 3: 267  
 Burate River, 4: 354  
*Burba*, 4: 353  
*Bubure*, 4: 355  
*Burbusay*, 4: 354  
 Burden-baskets, 1: 422  
 Burden bearing, woman's task, 1: 119, 422  
 Bureaucracy, administrative, 2: 262  
*Burede*, 4: 355  
 Burgés, Father Francisco, missionary, 1: 221  
*Burgua*, 4: 352  
 Burgua River, 4: 352  
 Burial caves, 5: 44-45  
 Burial chambers, 1: 465, 466 (fig.); 5: 48, 49 (fig.), 50; multiple-, 2: 48, 95, 128, 609, 610, 618  
 Burial customs, 1: 183, 186, 329-331, 430-431, 500-501, 528, 550; 3: 38; 5: 133, 366, 678, 706, 720, 721. See also Death; Funeral rites.  
 Burial festival, 1: 550  
 Burial grounds, 2: 735  
 Burial mounds, 1: 99; 2: 48, 49, 104, 610, 771, 781, 793, 844, 849; 4: 87; 508; 5: 44, 50, 721  
 Burial offerings, 2: 170, 551, 552, 838  
 Burial practices, 2: 33, 35, 65, 91, 154, 243, 551, 552, 591, 735, 758, 794, 798,



- 862, 958, 968; 4: 4, 20, 22, 24, 28, 29, 30, 37, 39, 41, 76 124-125 (fig.) 145-146, 147-148 (fig.), 159, 161-163, 226, 248, 263, 273, 321, 336, 364-365, 380, 442, 454, 461-462, 488, 532
- Burial procession, 2: 277 (fig.), 551, 735, 794
- Burials, 1: 30, 32-33, 38, 43, 53, 99, 166-167, 175, 417, 544; 2: 9, 40, 56, 91, 95, 108, 119, 128, 140, 146, 153-155, 160-161, 170, 286-287, 539, 591-592, 609, 618, 634, 660, 672, 684, 735, 800, 805, 806, 933, 949; 3: 38, 73, 117, 159, 165, 188, 243, 251, 279, 292, 375, 407; 4: 124, 125 (fig.), 133-134, 174-175, 177, 181, 183, 256, 467, 508, 532, 558-559; associated with religion, 2: 153-155; basket, 4: 419; bundle, 2: 128, 634, 843; 4: 87, 124; cairn, 1: 20, 155; canoe, 4: 226; cave, 1: 30, 53, 155, 166; 2: 146, 609, 630, 843, 958; 4: 36, 76, 181, 183, 191, 364, 413, 437, 497, 499, 515, 532, 546; 5: 44-45, 706; cemetery, 3: 529, 586, 613, 624; chullpas (tower), 2: 506, 507, 552; cist, 2: 634, 735; 4: 133, 134, 191; cloth-wrapped, 2: 93, 137, 140, 143, 146, 160, 286, 843; coffin, 4: 283; cremated, 2: 838, 841, 843; crevice, 1: 155, 329; deep-grave, 4: 28, 146, 159, 162 (fig.), 174; direct, 2: 40, 154, 842, 843; double, 2: 154; earth, 3: 174, 251, 317, 446, 628, 646, 887; 4: 26, 34, 36, 346, 467, 546; 5: 706, 751, 757; embryonic posture, 1: 53; exposed, 2: 735; extended, 2: 41, 91, 92, 101, 104, 140, 146, 160, 161, 170, 591, 592, 634, 660, 755, 838, 843, 845, 864; 4: 76, 87, 134, 147, 159, 364, 508; flexed, 1: 20, 53, 166, 329, 465, 537, 550; 2: 41, 91, 93, 97, 104, 115, 118, 119, 140, 143, 154, 161, 198, 591, 592, 610, 631, 634, 651, 660, 684, 796, 800, 838, 843, 883; 4: 76, 87, 364, 508, 532, 546, 559; grave, 4: 532; hammock, 4: 146; hamper, 2: 614; hilltop, 4: 76; house, 2: 287, 630, 684, 769, 948; 4: 76, 146, 226, 289, 365, 380, 396, 407, 473, 559; house mound, 4: 76, 488; hut, 1: 167, 330, 537, 551; mat, 4: 419; midden, 1: 30, 99; mound, 2: 49, 104, 634, 755, 771; 4: 10, 18, 27, 76, 175, 177, 181, 191, 248 (fig.), 332, 333, 336, 337; 5: 691, 721, 760; multiple, 2: 610, 631, 634, 769, 800, 835 (figs.), 838; mummy, 5: 755; pit, 1: 500, 550; 4: 18, 273; platform, 1: 53, 329; 5: 44; premature, 3: 117; primary, 1: 30, 38, 43; 2: 672, 832, 834, 838, 845, 854; 4: 20, 41, 134, 419, 421, 422, 425, 426, 436, 499, 508, 545; refuse pile, 4: 499; sacrifices at, 1: 156, 195, 329; scaffold, 3: 628, 646; sealed-grave, 4: 37; secondary, 1: 30, 32, 38, 167, 186, 329, 330, 392, 479, 500, 544; 2: 634, 651, 660, 828, 832, 836, 838, 845, 859; 4: 20, 28, 29, 41, 124, 134, 146, 248, 365, 380, 407, 419, 422, 426, 429, 436, 499, 508, 545; secondary urn, 1: 479, 550; secret, 1: 156; semi-raised position, 2: 660; shaft-and-chamber, 4: 15, 18, 177; shell-mound, 4: 175; simple interment, 1: 32; sitting position 1: 442, 500, 520, 2: 140, 143, 146, 154, 198, 199, 200, 286, 592, 634, 800; 4: 488, 508; skull, 4: 181; special, 2: 552, 660; squatting position, 1: 392, 544; stone-cist, 4: 27, 174, 181, 191, 364, 499; supine position, 1: 121, 330, 500, 537; temple, 4: 336; Tierradentro type, Colombia, 5: 48; urn, tree, 5: 691; tree house, 4: 467; 4: 1: 186, 209, 479, 528; 2: 40, 49, 101, 287, 609, 630, 642, 651, 657, 660, 662, 684, 735, 828, 832, 838, 845, 859, 863, 864; 3: 117, 159, 375, 410-411, 420, 452, 480, 529, 556, 586, 613, 624, 628, 646, 700, 710, 721, 820, 821, 851, 890; 4: 4, 20, 24, 27, 28, 76, 124, 146, 175, 177, 181, 191, 380, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 426, 429, 434, 436, 508; 5: 50, 51, 678, 691, 706, 711, 713, 757; vault, 2: 592, 630, 844, 958; water, 1: 431
- Burial towers, 2: 145; 5: 50, 735
- Burial vaults, stone-lined, 2: 40, 97, 161, 592
- Burica*, 4: 53; 6: 177. See also *Boruca*.
- Buriguero*, 4: 352
- Buritacá*, 4: 329
- Burítica*, 2: 51; 4: 309, 314, 316, 318, 319
- Burítica-Antiocha*, 4: 314
- Buriticá region, Cauca Valley, 4: 298
- Buriti palm, 1: 469, 481, 496, 516, 519; 5: 69, 70, 103, 104, 105, 127, 340, 353, 389; leaf hammocks from, 1: 484; stalks of, 1: 484, 487; platforms of leaf stalks, 1: 385, 484, 505
- Burity (*Mauritia flexuosa* and *M. vinosa*), 3: 8, 24
- Burity River, 3: 349
- Burlap, see Cloth.
- Burnishers, stone, 2: 167
- Burros, 4: 372; introduced, 2: 22, 426, 481, 597; replaced by llama as pack animal, 6: 438
- Burroughs (cuarteles), 5: 647
- Burruay River, 1: 233
- Bursera* sp., 6: 335
- Buruborá*, 6: 275. See also *Puruborá*.
- Burucaca*, 6: 178. See also *Boruca*.
- Burué*, 3: 663
- Buruhe*, see *Burué*.
- Burumaquena*, 4: 352
- Bush-dog (*Icticyon venaticus*), 6: 424
- Bushmaster (*Lachesis muta*), 6: 407
- "Bush rope" (*Carludovica* sp.), 5: 72
- Busintana*, see *Buntigwa*.
- Busintana* language, see *Ica* language.
- Buskipani*, 3: 564; 6: 265, 266. See also *Capanawa*.
- Busquipani*, see *Capanawa*.
- Butchers, 5: 651



- Butter, 1: 189; 2: 359; making of, 4: 371, 373; ownership of, 4: 376  
 Butterflies, 6: 418; designs of, 2: 144; larvae, fat of as food, 3: 81; larvae, hats of, 2: 622  
 Buttons, 2: 934; bone, 2: 120; clay, 2: 114; metal, 2: 847  
*Buxwarahay*, see *Mura*.  
*Buxwaray*, see *Mura*.  
*Buycazo*, 2: 920  
 Buyto, woven edging, 2: 431  
 Buyzaco, settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)  
 Buziraco, native god, 4: 338  
 Buzzards, 2: 103  
 Buzz-disks, 4: 274 (fig.)  
 Buzzers, toy, 1: 338, 343, 393, 505, 506 (fig.); 5: 505, 509 (fig.), 510, 523  
 Byron, John, explorer, 1: 139  
*Byrsonima crassifolia*, 5: 278; 6: 485, 486; *B. sp.*, 6: 481, 529; *B. spicata*, 6: 482  
  
*Caagua*, 1: 447, 448. See also *Caingú*.  
 Caá guazú, beverage, 5: 546  
 Caaguazú (mountains), 1: 436  
 Caaguazú, village, 1: 436  
*Caahans*, see *Caingang*.  
*Caagua*, see *Caingua*.  
*Caigú*, see *Caingú*.  
 Caapiranga River, 3: 662, 663  
 Caatinga (monte), 6: 336  
 Caa-tory (*Physurus sp.*), 3: 89  
*Caaba*, see *Caingang*.  
*Caaygua*, see *Caingú*.  
*Caayguá*, see *Mbyá*.  
 Caazapá-guazu, 3: 78  
 Caazapá region, 1: 240  
*Cabacaes*, see *Bororo*.  
 Cabaçai River, 3: 349  
 Cabacinho, 3: 8  
*Cabahiba*, see *Cawahib*.  
*Cabaiva*, see *Cawahib*.  
 Caballero, Father Lucas, 3: 388, 396  
 "Caballitos," balsas, 2: 163, 166, 171, 432  
*Cabana*, see *Cavana*.  
*Cabanatith*, see *Mascoi*.  
 Cabanos revolt, 3: 197  
*Cabareijo*, 3: 815  
 Cabaret culture, Haiti, 4: 500, 517 (table)  
*Cabaria*, 4: 353  
*Cabarre*, 3: 896  
 Cabary-Igarapé River, 3: 764  
*Cabassous sp.*, 6: 369  
 Cabbage, 2: 358, 938, 962  
*Cabecar*, 4: 29, 54, 65, 231, 236, 246, 247, 250; 5: 722; 6: 178, 182  
 Cabellero, Father Alonzo, 3: 559  
*Cabelludo*, 1: 447  
*Caber(r)e*, 3: 802; 4: 37, 400, 401, 408, 409; language, 6: 257  
 Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Nuñez, 1: 200, 205, 215, 217, 301, 317, 409; 3: 76, 383, 465, 466  
 Cabeza Larga, 5: 426, 435  
 Cabezas Mission, 3: 468  
 Cabildo (Indian council), 2: 926, 932, 945, 946, 973; 4: 207; 5: 648, 649  
*Cabimbú*, 4: 354  
*Cabiña*, see *Cavina*.  
 Cabinetmakers, 2: 432  
 Cabinets, storage, 4: 552  
*Cabishi*, 3: 349, 350, 372, 893; language, 6: 279, 285  
*Cabishiana*, 3: 372, 375; 6: 285  
*Cabo*, 4: 58  
 Cabo Blanco, 1: 180  
 Caboclos, 3: 123; 5: 244, 657, 665; 6: 108, 111, 114, 116, 117 (measurements), 118, 119, 120  
 Cabo Codera, Venezuela, 4: 21, 469  
 Cabo de São Tomé, 3: 96  
 Cabo do Norte, 3: 195, 196  
 Cabo Frio, 1: 521; 6: 470  
 Cabo Gracias a Dios, Honduras, 4: 57, 58, 72  
 Cabo Pasado, Ecuador, 2: 789, 803  
 Cabo River, 3: 816  
 Cabot, Sebastian, explorer, 1: 138, 200, 205, 224; 3: 58, 59, 76  
 Cabot, Thomas D., 2: xxxi  
 Cabo Tiburón, Panamá, 4: 50  
 Cabo Virgenes, 1: 151  
 Cabracancha, ruins, 2: 226  
 Cabra River, 4: 393  
 Cabras (mixed breeds), 6: 114, 115, 118  
*Cabre*, see *Caberre*.  
 Cabremen River, 3: 816  
 Cabrera, Jerónimo Kuis de, 2: 675, 676, 680, 682, 683  
 Cabrera culture, 5: 45  
*Cabritu*, see *Caberre*.  
 Cabuigo palm, 1: 282  
 Cabuya (plant), grown for fibers, 2: 795, 797; 5: 717; used in weaving, 2: 797, 798, 817  
 Cocabo (*Xanthosoma sp.*), 3: 4  
 Cacamayo River, 3: 505  
*Cacan*, 1: 223; language, 2: 657; 6: 303  
 Cacao, 2: 5, 47, 54, 817; 3: 4, 274, 300, 384, 399, 619, 664, 751; 4: 4, 29, 34, 200, 203, 205, 220, 232, 257, 258, 263, 285, 287, 288, 356, 367, 476; 5: 549; 6: 481, 532, 538-540, 541; beverage, 5: 549; burned in braziers, 4: 266; ritual at harvest of, 4: 34, 204; use as money, 4: 203,  
*Cacaopera*, 4: 61, 67; 6: 174  
 Cacao trees, 6: 333; introduced, 6: 539  
 Cacataima, Colombia, 2: 959  
 Cáceres, settlement, 4: 301  
 Cacha ruins, 2: 177, 222, 227, 228, 316, 528  
 Cachao, Ecuador, 2: 806  
*Cacharary*, 5: 228, 629  
 Cachibanco (cloth), 3: 24, 522  
*Cachibo*, see *Cashibo*.  
 Cachicans, 4: 482  
*Cachi* dialect, 6: 178  
 Cachillata, Ecuador, 2: 808  
 Cachipoure River, 3: 807

- Cachiri, fermented beverage, 3: 202  
 Cachoeira, 3: 154, 815  
 Cachoeira do Pão, 3: 450  
 Cachoeira Grande Fall, 3: 206, 224  
 Cachoeira Jurucúá, 3: 219  
 Cachoeira River, 1: 542  
 Cachoeirinha, 1: 524  
 Cachorro River, 3: 211  
*Cacibo*, see *Cashibo*.  
 Cacicado, community group, 2: 945, 957  
 Cacicare, village, 4: 202, 203, 204, 212, 213, 216, 254, 306, 334, 405, 472, 477, 484, 528, 541; marriage of, 1: 149, 163; privileges of, 4: 203. *See also* chiefs.  
 Cacicue (chief), 1: 52, 53, 131, 149, 150, 151, 152, 180, 183, 308, 372; 2: 167, 261, 626, 627, 649, 683, 706, 710, 726, 734, 737, 757, 806, 815, 908, 927, 931, 937, 945, 973; 4: 202, 203, 204, 212, 213, 216, 254, 306, 334, 405, 477, 484, 528, 541; marriage of, 1: 149, 163; privileges of, 4: 203. *See also* Chiefs.  
 Cacicue Bravo, famous headman, 1: 163  
 Cacicue mayor, *Guarani*, 3: 85  
 Cacicue menor, *Guarani*, 3: 85  
*Cackera*, see *Kukra*.  
 Cacoal River, 3: 300  
 Cacorida village, 4: 472  
 Cactus, 4: 369, 476; 5: 105, 508; 6: 334, 336, 337, 338, 339, 342, 344, 542; designs, 2: 159; fiber, use with coca, 2: 557; fruits (*Opuntia* sp.), 1: 373; 2: 102, 163, 216, 519, 620, 664, 918; 4: 371, 470; hedges of, protective devices, 4: 371, 380; thorns, 3: 471; thorns, use in tattooing, 1: 280; used as intoxicant 2: 174  
*Cacunubeca*, 4: 352  
*Cacute*, 4: 354  
 Cacya, supernatural cat, 2: 464  
 Cadána, narcotic beverage, 5: 552  
 Caderiry River, 3: 221, 297  
*Cadigué*, see *Payaguá*.  
*Cadiguegodí*, 1: 217. *See also* *Mbayá*.  
*Cadiguelquo*, see *Cadiguegodí*.  
*Cadupinapo*, 3: 805  
*Caduveo*, 1: 208, 212, 214, 217, 218, 265, 282, 284, 290, 338, 339, 346, 367; 5: 79, 189, 626, 686. *See also* *Mbayá*.  
*Caecena*, see *Cayuishana*.  
 Caenolestidae, 6: 364  
*Caesalpinia coriara*, 4: 374; *C. echinata* (Brazil wood), 3: 102, 6: 343, 344, 478; *C. ferrea*, 6: 473; *C. melanocarpa*, 1: 289; 5: 124; *C. sp.* 6: 335, 344, 473  
*Caeté*, 3: 96, 97  
*Cafán*, 2: 912  
*Cafuane*, 3: 750  
 Cafusos (mixed breeds), 6: 113, 114, 115, 118, 120  
*Cágabá*, 2: xxviii, 12, 52, 865, 866, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 883, 885, 886; 4: 1, 13, 20, 21; 5: 345, 562, 563, 570, 579, 580, 584, 587, 702, 703; 6: 64 (table), 178, 183  
*Cágaba-Arhuaco* group, 6: 179, 187  
*Cágaba-Guamaca*, see *Arhuaco*.  
 Cages, 3: 695, 744; basketry, 5: 94  
*Caguachi*, see *Cauwachi*.  
 Caguasqui, settlement, Ecuador, 2: 792  
*Cáhita*, 6: 501  
*Cahivo*, see *Cashibo*.  
*Cahoco*, 3: 439  
*Cahuahiva*, see *Cawahib*.  
*Cahuapana* (n), 3: 507, 508, 511, 512, 517, 519, 521, 525, 526, 528, 531, 532, 558, 598, 599, 600, 605-614, 617, 629, 634, 635, 749, 890, 896; 5: 23; language, 3: 605; 6: 251, 261, 262 (list), 271  
*Cahuapanan*-speaking tribes, 3: 598, 617, 629  
*Cahuarano*, 3: 636, 637; 6: 249  
*Cahumari*, 3: 513, 728. *See also* *Cau-mari*.  
 Cahy River, 1: 450  
 Caiá, village, 3: 196  
 Caiari River, 3: 816, 817  
 Caiamé River, 3: 256  
 Caiari River, 3: 19, 30, 33, 40, 43, 44, 56, 766; 5: 67, 251, 349  
 Caiari-Uaupés River, 5: 70, 228, 242, 261, 265, 266, 574; 6: 82  
 Caiari-Vaupés District, 3: 14, 19, 40, 43, 861, 865, 866  
 Caicara River, 4: 400  
*Caicouchiane*, 3: 806  
*Caicuchana*, see *Caicouchiane*.  
*Caicusian*, see *Caicouchiane*.  
 Caigua, cultivated, 2: 150  
*Caikuchana*, 3: 767  
 Cailin Island, 1: 49  
*Caiman*, see *San Blas Cuna*.  
*Caiman*, crocodilians, 6: 400; *C. niger*, 6: 405; *C. sp.*, 6: 350, 405  
 Caimans, 1: 216, 253, 259, 297, 355, 379, 411, 420, 529; 3: 100, 101, 213, 226, 261, 399, 416, 425, 518, 569, 602, 826, 828; 5: 257, 469; 6: 405, 407, 411; claws of, 1: 412; tails, eaten, 1: 375, 411; teeth of, 1: 355, 412; wild, 4: 332, 440, 457, 462, 465, 467  
*Caimito*, see *Ifikuene*.  
 Caimito, 3: 4; native fruit, 3: 692; 4: 504  
 Cainarache River, 3: 569  
*Caingang*, 1: 12 (map), 192, 217, 307, 383, 385, 387, 388, 389, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 397, 418, 445-475, 523, 532; 3: 70, 71, 73, 294; 5: 4, 5, 22, 23, 72, 77, 79, 83, 94, 102, 104, 105, 119, 124, 133, 154, 230, 232, 233, 254, 256, 257, 268, 328, 331, 332, 354, 361, 509, 541, 542, 544, 546, 585, 595, 622, 623, 624, 628, 661 (table), 680, 681, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694, 696, 753; 6: 87, 181, 285, 287, 288, 291-293 (list), 293, 294, 295, 296, 298, 304, 306, 480; culture, 1: 450-475;

- groups, discussion of, 1: 448-450; literature on, 1: 450; Misiones group, 1: 450, 459; Paraná group, 1: 448-449, 461; Rio Grande do Sul group, 1: 449-450; Santa Catarina group, 1: 449; São Paulo group, 1: 448, 461
- Caingang-Coroado*, 1: 447, 449, 459
- Cainquá*, 1: 217, 435, 440, 443, 454, 459; (modern), 3: 70, 71, 72, 73, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91; 5: 74, 92, 230, 233, 240, 241, 242, 244, 254, 256, 265, 266, 269, 270, 291, 371, 542, 694; 6: 61, 64 (table), 89, 237; (primitive *Guarani*), 3: 69, 70
- Caipipendi, cemetery, 3: 469
- Caipipendí Valley, 3: 467
- Caipitorade*, 1: 241, 242, 268; dialect, 1: 241
- Caiquetia*, see *Caquetio*.
- Caiquetio*, see *Caquetio*.
- Cairary River, 3: 200
- Cairi, see Trinidad.
- Cairina moschata*, 6: 346, 460, 461 (map), 462
- Cairf-Uaupés, basin of, 5: 576
- Cairns, 2: 560; stone, burial sites, 1: 20, 155
- Cairoçú Point, 3: 96
- Caishana*, see *Cayuishana*.
- Caité*, see *Caeté*.
- Caité*, Brazil, 3: 95
- Caiuá (Kayguá)*, 3: 72
- Caiza, 1: 233
- Cajabamba, town, 2: 132, 432, 433
- Cajabi*, see *Cayabi*.
- Cajamarca, Perú, 2: 14, 15, 18, 70, 132, 187, 188, 206, 209, 230, 239, 256, 270, 294, 304, 337, 363, 380, 395, 416, 431, 484, 810; 5: 42, 55, 448, 449; 6: 194, 339, 358; language groups, 2: 412 (table)
- Cajamarca style, see Pottery, Marañón.
- Cajamarquilla, 3: 601
- Cajanus cajan*, 4: 232; *C. indicus*, 6: 503
- Cajatampo Province, 2: 187, 363
- Cajibío, Colombia, 2: 971
- Cajituba Falls, 3: 216
- Cajucuma, 3: 740
- Cajú nut, 3: 8; 6: 343, 529
- Cajueiro (*Anacardium occidentale*), 3: 8
- Cajueiro settlement, 1: 567
- Cajú (*Anacardium microcarpum*), 3: 3, 309. See also cashews.
- Cajuliros, 3: 155
- Cajupé, village, 3: 138
- Calabashes, 1: 159, 179, 186, 188, 211, 258, 259, 264, 270, 329, 343, 349, 350; 2: 9, 30, 41, 69, 102, 117, 140, 325, 434, 481, 590, 606, 616, 957; 3: 5, 18, 27, 43, 82, 99, 103, 111, 127, 181, 300, 325, 374, 434, 445, 462, 524, 545, 674, 696, 697, 704, 732, 777, 789, 845, 874, 890, 825; 4: 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 206, 208, 216, 253, 260, 272, 280, 283, 287, 334, 337, 356, 361, 380, 395, 403, 440, 451, 452, 458, 465, 466, 472, 481, 534; 5: 22, 133, 435, 586, 698, 744; decorated, 1: 443; 4: 5, 9, 17, 41, 283, 336; 6: 475; painted to represent spirits, 3: 128; used as beehives, 6: 420; uses of, 2: 616, 626 (figs.); with lids, 1: 211
- Calabash tree (*Oreocentia cujeite*), 6: 542
- Calacota, Bolivia, 2: 554
- Caladium*, 3: 52
- Caladium arborescens*, 6: 485
- Calafate (*Berberis* sp.), 1: 157; 5: 531
- Calagavi, Indian god, 4: 321
- Calaguala, Colombia, 2: 861, 972
- Calama group (*Parintintin*), 3: 285
- Calama, *Inca*, town, 2: 39, 41, 600, 602; 5: 55
- Calama Oasis, 2: 603
- Calamari*, 4: 329, 331-338
- Calambás, Gregorio, Indian chief, 2: 927, 953
- Calancha, Antonio de la, 2: 197
- Calandra palmarum* (beetle), 3: 81
- Calangane, Ecuador, 2: 804
- Calapato*, see *Apalakiri*.
- Calarcá, Colombia, 2: 916
- Calasasaya, ruins at Tiahuanaco, 2: 110, 117, 135; 5: 40, 609
- Calathea allouia*, 6: 511; *C. sp.* (scitamea), 3: 568; *C. sp.*, 6: 475
- Calauamá*, 3: 815
- Calayampani, 2: 576
- Calayona*, see *Caliand*.
- Calayoua*, see *Caliand*.
- Calca, Perú, 2: 204, 223, 313; 6: 28
- Calchaquí*, 1: 202, 219; 2: 32, 38, 39, 637, 639, 640, 641, 642, 644, 646, 648, 649, 651, 659, 660; 5: 416, 455, 527, 711; 6: 64 (table), 303. See also *Diaguaita*.
- Calchaquí, Juan, chief, 2: 649
- Calchaquí bronze, 2: 648
- Calchaquí* culture, 2: 58, 637-654
- Calchaquí Valley, Salta Province, Argentina, 1: 210, 211, 219; 2: 602, 637, 649, 682; 6: 24, 29, 51
- Calchaquí-Diaguaita*, 6: 303, 307
- Calcouó*, 3: 815
- Calcucheen*, see *Caicouchiane*.
- Calculating devices, 2: 67, 325-327; 5: 613, 614-616
- Caldas, Department of, Colombia, 2: 50, 51, 838, 915, 916, 917; 4: 297, 298, 300, 301, 302, 315
- Caldas, Francisco José de, scholar, 2: 851
- Caldechuvia paniculata*, 2: 712
- Caldeirão do Inferno*, 3: 450
- Caldeirão River, 3: 450
- Caldera, Chile, 2: 593, 594, 595, 599
- Caldera, Panama, 4: 53
- Calderon Island, 3: 690
- Caldon, Colombia, 2: 923
- Caledon, Rafael, 4: 370
- Calen*, 1: 49



- Calendar, Andean, 2: 471-476; Catholic, 2: 35, 295, 308, 311, 327-329, 405-406, 471-476; ceremonial, 5: 609, 610, 732; Gregorian, 2: 472; *Inca*, 2: 472; 5: 609, 610, 732; lunar, 2: 572; 5: 610; numbers, weights, and measures, 5: 601-610
- Calendrical systems, 5: 607-610
- Calera, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Caleta Vitor, Chile, 2: 589
- Calí, Colombia, 2: 51, 834, 836, 922, 923, 929, 971; 4: 297, 299, 303, 305, 306, 315; 5: 58, 408, 463; 6: 329
- Caliana*, 3: 813, 826; linguistic family, 3: 800, 813; 6: 253
- Calianá*, 3: 814, 862, 896; 4: 40; 6: 253
- Calibfo, Colombia, 2: 971
- Calibite*, see *Carib*.
- Calicoes, machine-made, 4: 281
- Calillehet*, 2: 693
- Calima, Colombia*, 5: 44
- Calima culture area, 2: 827, 836
- Calina*, see *Carib*, 3: 806
- Calinago*, see *Carib*.
- Calino*, see *Carib*.
- Caliseca*, 3: 513
- Caliseka* language, 6: 264
- Callagá*, see *Abipón*
- Callagaic*, see *Abipón*.
- Callahuaya*, 2: 238, 239
- Callana-yacu River, 3: 631
- Callao, *Inca* section, 5: 303, 304
- Callao Department, language groups, 2: 412 (table)
- Callapa, Bolivia, 2: 554
- Callapó, raft, 3: 505
- Calle Calle River, 2: 691
- Callejón-Aija statues, 5: 446
- Callejón de Huaylas, river valley, 2: 14, 15, 70, 72, 80, 104, 107, 108, 130
- Callejón de Huaylas, site of, 5: 36, 42, 193, 426, 429, 444, 446, 448, 453
- Calleria, settlement, 3: 565
- Callescas River, 3: 564
- Calliseca*, 3: 560, 561, 563, 564, 597, 600.
- See also *Shipibo*.
- Callispuquio, springs, 2: 284
- Callithrichidae (marmosets), 6: 353, 366
- Calmelache, name for shaman, 1: 168
- Calocarpum mammosum*, 6: 481, 532
- Calonge, Ecuador, 2: 803
- Calophyllum brasiliense*, 6: 473; *C. sp.* (*Iacareva*), 3: 9
- Calpi, Ecuador, 2: 797
- Calsoene River, 3: 161, 162
- Caltrops, 1: 391, 461, 536; 3: 291, 295, 528, 548, 656, 675, 721; 5: 396
- Calva, see *Calva* Province.
- Calumny, 1: 117
- Caluromys philander*, 4: 314
- Calusé, 2: 970, 971, 972
- Calva Province, 2: 186
- Calzadas, 4: 419, 437. See also *Causeways*.
- Cama*, 3: 439
- Camacā*, see *Camacan*.
- Camacan*, 1: 12 (map), 212, 381, 382, 384, 385, 386, 392, 393, 395, 397, 477, 539, 540, 543, 547-552; 3: 294, 713; culture, 1: 548-552; language, 6: 218, 285, 287, 288, 291, 293, 294, 296, 297, 298, 300, 301
- Camacan* linguistic family, The (Alfred Métraux and Curt Nimuendajá), 1: 547-552
- Camachire*, see *Suerre*.
- Camachire, *Suerre* chief, 4: 55
- Camacho Province, 2: 504
- Camacor*, 3: 814
- Camacor*, 3: 637
- Camagüey, Cuba, 4: 519
- Camainha, forest demon, 3: 711
- Camaiura*, 6: 64 (table)
- Camakán*, 5: 79, 124, 135, 154, 542, 678, 691, 694, 703
- Camalásque, evil spirit, 1: 158
- Camamu, 1: 531
- Camamú River, 3: 96, 97
- Camanato*, 2: 239
- Camanaú River, 3: 808
- Camaná Valley, 2: 192, 239; 5: 434
- Cama-nawa*, 3: 685
- Camani River, 3: 814, 867
- Camafio y Bazán, Father Joaquín, 1: 134, 135, 136, 140, 207, 356
- Camanui-madithá*, see *Culina*.
- Camaguán River, 1: 191
- Camará*, 3: 815
- Camacoto*, 3: 806, 825, 832, 836, 845; 5: 250, 542, 622
- Camaraó*, 3: 59
- Camarapin*, 3: 203
- Camararé River, 3: 361
- Camaré*, 3: 815
- Camariços (food), 3: 608; as gifts, 2: 404
- Camarinagua*, 3: 567
- Camarinawa*, 6: 265, 266
- Camaru, town, 3: 707
- Camatika*, 3: 536
- Camaya*, 3: 439
- Camayagua River, Honduras, 4: 85, 99, 114
- "Camayas" (carrying baskets), 4: 403
- Camayos, servants, 2: 816
- Camayula*, see *Camayura*.
- Camayura*, 3: 53, 307, 313, 321, 322, 324, 325, 327, 328, 335, 336, 338, 339, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348; 5: 54, 239, 246, 255, 256, 601
- Cam(b)ayuva reeds, 1: 414; (*Guadua* sp.), 3: 8, 233, 289; 5: 238
- Camba*, see *Ompa*.
- Cambarysú ("telegraph"), 3: 679
- Cambeba*, 3: 689, 749; 6: 244. See also *Omagua*.
- Cambela*, see *Omagua*.
- Cambena*, 6: 397
- Cambi*, see *Yalcon*.
- Camelidae (llama, alpaca, guanaco, and vicuña), 6: 376, 383, 429-454



- Camels, Bactrian, 6: 430; dromedary, 6: 346, 430; introduced, 2: 359; true (*Camelus dromedarius*), 6: 424
- Camelus bactrianus ferus*, 6: 430; *C. dromedarius*, 6: 424
- Cameta, settlement, 3: 224, 505
- Camiare*, 1: 169; language, 6: 306
- Camisa (women's shirt), 2: 165, 641, 680, 681
- Camisea River, 3: 536, 541
- Camiseta, long shirt, 1: 171, 211, 272
- "Camisetano," tribal war chief, 4: 472
- Camouvi*, 3: 439
- Camocim, 3: 97
- Camojó, Colombia, 2: 969
- Camoo River, 3: 815, 816, 817
- Camopi River, 3: 801, 803, 804, 805, 808, 811
- Camoqui, Ecuador, 2: 808
- Camote (*Ipomoea batatas*), 3: 3; 4: 232. *See also* Sweetpotatoes.
- Camouflage, skill in, 5: 393; use of, 1: 112, 117, 143, 257, 258
- Campa*, 3: 23, 51, 511, 512, 513, 522, 525, 535, 536, 537-539, 541-550, 561, 563, 565, 572, 581, 583, 587, 657; 5: 591, 598, 624, 663 (table), 762; language, 6: 209, 218, 222
- Campa, *see* Floripondia.
- Campaces*, 4: 285
- Campana, 3: 60, 63, 65, 530. *See also* Huanto.
- Campana, Domenico del, missionary, 1: 208; 3: 469
- Campanilla, narcotic, 5: 555
- Campaz*, 2: 789, 807
- Campeche wood, 6: 343; spiny, 6: 335
- Campestral tribes, 1: 13, 14, 15
- Camp followers, 5: 348, 704
- Campina*, *see* Bororo da Campanha.
- Campinas River, 3: 812
- Campo*, 5: 113, 156, 372, 534, 535
- Campo Alegre finds, 1: 399-400
- Campo de Esperanza, 1: 226
- Campo do Meio, 1: 449
- Campomanesia* sp., 6: 478, 480, 482
- Campo Peralta, Argentina, 1: 29
- Campo-redondo, Pedro Anzules de, 3: 441
- Campos, Antonio Pires de, 3: 350, 354
- Campos, community officials, 2: 444
- Campos, Daniel, explorer, 1: 236
- Campos, Murillo, *on* Mestizos, 6: 116
- Campos del Guarayru, 1: 447
- Campos de los Cabelludos, 1: 447
- Campos de los Camperos, 1: 447
- Campos de los Coronados, 1: 447
- Campos dos Goaitacazes, 1: 521
- Campos dos Pareceis, Brazil, 3: 283; 6: 323
- Campos of Agusirenda, 1: 233
- Campos of Angostura del Itiyuro, 1: 233
- Camps, circular, 1: 268
- Camps and shelters, 1: 84-86, 143-144, 433
- Campsidium chilense*, 1: 70
- Camp signs, used by travelers, 1: 125
- Camp sites, communal, 1: 411, 2: 677-680
- Campulla River, 3: 740
- Campuya*, 3: 739, 740
- Camuchivo*, *see* Yameo.
- Camucuyay*, 4: 353
- Camucuyara*, 1: 555
- "Camuirro," palm fruit, 4: 402
- Camurú*, 1: 386, 557, 558; 6: 287
- Camurú Cariri*, 1: 396, 557
- Camutins, 3: 158
- Cana*, 2: 204, 207, 503, 504, 508, 528, 558; 5: 329; 6: 200
- Canaan River, 3: 399
- Caña brava, wild cane, 4: 211; 5: 261
- Caña de Castilla (*Arundo donax*), 1: 212, 250, 295; 3: 5, 80, 85; 5: 238. *See also* Reeds.
- Canahaubó*, 3: 815
- Cañahua (*Chenopodium pallidicaule*), 2: 5, 21, 416
- Canal of La Cumbre, 2: 162
- Canals, 2: 162, 182, 233, 531; 4: 27, 74-76, 356, 481; 5: 57-58, 740, 758; lateral, 5: 730; subterranean, 2: 84, 110, 142, 233; surface, 2: 110, 233
- Canals Frau, Salvador, 1: 11, 140; (The Huarpe), 1: 169-175
- Canamari*, 3: 658, 660, 662, 663, 669, 670, 677, 685, 892; 6: 78, 163, 265, 266, 276, 277
- Canamary*, 3: 439
- Cananéa, 3: 95, 96
- Cananéia, São Paulo, Brazil, 1: 445
- Cañar, Ecuador, 2: 772, 777, 778, 779, 783, 788, 792, 799, 800; 5: 172
- Cañari*, 2: 8, 47, 209, 270, 767, 768, 777, 779, 786, 787 (map), 788, 789, 797, 799-801, 804, 808, 810, 812, 814, 816; 3: 509; 5: 7, 9, 332, 717, 720, 721, 724, 726; 6: 523; language, 2: 788, 797; 799, 801; 6: 193, 194, 195
- Cañaribamba, Ecuador, 2: 811
- Canary birds, feather, color, 6: 398
- Canas*, 2: 316
- Canas Province, 2: 316
- Cañasgordas, region, 4: 298, 301
- Canavalia ensiformis* (jack bean), 2: 5; 3: 4; 6: 499; *C. gladiata*, 6: 499; *C.* sp., 6: 498, 500
- Cancers, 6: 142, 144
- Cancha, offerings of, 2: 427
- Canchala, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
- Canchi*, 2: 204, 207, 270, 503, 504, 508; 6: 200
- Canco*, *see* *Sanco*.
- Candeias River, 3: 406
- Candelaria, La, The Culture of (Gordon R. Willey), 2: 661-672
- Candelaria, feast of, 2: 480
- Candelaria, Port of, 3: 76
- Candelaria River, 2: 664
- Candelarios, pottery, 4: 93

- Candesuyos, Perú, 2: 433  
 Candia, Pedro de, 3: 510  
 Candidates, rules regarding initiation ceremony, 1: 74, 75, 99, 121  
 Candles, offerings of, 2: 562, 584  
 Candir, culture, hero (?), 3: 437  
*Candire*, 3: 384  
 Candish, explorer, 1: 138  
 Candlemaking, methods, 2: 944  
 Candlemas, Church holiday, 2: 475  
 Candles, 3: 27, 232; 5: 292; Spanish, 1: 188; tallow, 2: 355, 944; wax, 2: 944; 4: 212  
 Candlesticks, bamboo, 2: 940  
*Candoshi*, 3: 515, 520; 5: 23, 229, 251, 258, 372, 546; 6: 249; language, 6: 191  
 Cane, cultivated, 5: 698; (*Gynerium* sp.) for fishing arrows, 3: 289; Guayaquil, 2: 166; tube of, used in burials, 2: 805; Uba, for arrow shafts, 3: 5, 325; used in basketry, 5: 71-72  
*Canechi*, see *Canichana*, 3: 425  
*Canela*, see *Canelo*.  
*Canella*, 387-395, 397, 477, 481, 483-493, 495-510, 512-516, 565, 573; 3: 294; 5: 54, 70, 74, 75, 94, 95, 96, 314, 319, 320, 322, 324, 325, 328-334, 336, 337, 339, 342, 346, 347, 352, 353, 355, 357, 358, 361, 364, 365, 380, 509, 564, 688, 690, 752; wood, 1: 426  
*Canelo*, 3: 54, 509, 511, 519, 520, 526, 529, 530, 531, 532, 628, 632, 637-638, 639, 640, 641, 643, 644, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651; 4: 39, 288; 5: 23, 133, 398, 516, 519, 521, 522, 539, 545, 546, 555, 622, 623, 625, 629, 630, 633, 663 (table); 6: 251  
*Canelo-Semigae*, 5: 521  
 Canelo tree, 1: 64, 69, 78; 2: 688, 731, 732; bark of, used as medicine, 1: 78  
 Canelos, village, 3: 638  
 Canes, clambering, 6: 334, 342  
 Cañete, Viceroy, 2: 365 (fig.)  
 Cañete Valley, Perú, 2: 30, 72, 77, 78, 123, 124, 136, 192; 6: 50  
 "Caney," refuse heap, 4: 499  
 Caneyes (houses), 4: 525  
*Canga-Peba*, see *Omagua*.  
*Canga-peva*, see *Omagua*.  
 Cangata River, 1: 216  
 Cangelica, Honduras, 4: 115, 118  
 Cangui creepers, 3: 665  
 Canhanhá beach, 3: 205  
*Canibo*, 5: 125  
*Canicha* dialect, 6: 252  
*Canichana*, 3: 425-426, 511, 512, 892, 893; 5: 144, 247, 252, 703, 704, 705; 6: 221, 272-273  
 Canidae (dogs and foxes), 6: 353, 377 (list)  
 Cañigua, grain crop, 2: 210  
 Canilloha, Ecuador, 2: 803  
 Canilope, Ecuador, 2: 803  
 Caninae, subfamily of canids, 6: 377  
*Canincha*, 3: 637  
 Canindé River, 1: 567  
*Canipa*, 3: 509; 5: 103  
*Canis azarae*, 1: 295; *C. familiaris*, 6: 346, 424; *C. nehringi*, 6: 377; *C. sp.*, 6: 424, 425  
*Canisi*, see *Canichana*.  
 Canna Braba, Brazil, 1: 557  
 Canna brava, darts made of, 5: 246  
*Cannabis indica* (Hashish), 3: 144  
*Canna coccinea*, 6: 512; *C. discolor*, 6: 512; *C. edulis*, 2: 5, 918; 5: 717; 6: 512; *C. glauca*, 1: 526  
 Cannachubas reeds, 1: 536  
*Cannibaliers*, see *Potiguara*.  
 Cannibalism, 1: 6, 71, 97, 189-190, 391, 498, 522, 528, 537; 2: 732, 893, 924, 950, 957, 958, 973; 3: 35, 54, 88, 120-126, 214, 235-236, 254, 278, 291, 318, 375, 425, 481, 554, 537, 613, 628, 647, 656, 701, 746, 749, 756-757, 764, 786, 852, 888, 889, 890, 893, 895; 4: 3, 7, 8, 9, 16, 19, 24, 30, 34, 35, 37, 40, 204, 213, 301, 307, 308, 312, 318, 319, 332, 337, 340, 478, 487, 490, 542, 544, 559; 5: 400-406, 577, 689, 702, 703, 711, 713, 722, 736, 737, 750, 754, 757, 758, 765; 6: 366; absence of, 1: 14, 53, 95, 153, 164, 558; cause of war, 5: 385, 400, 705, 725; ceremonial, 4: 319, 559; 5: 400, 402; effect of slavery on, 5: 399; funerary, 4: 35, 488; magico-religious reasons for, 5: 406; magic rite, 2: 958; partial, 5: 406; part taken by women in, 5: 401; practiced in war, 2: 548, 732, 933, 934, 957; rituals connected with, 3: 35, 88, 120-126; 5: 401  
 Cannibalism, warfare, and human trophies (Alfred Métraux), 5: 383-409  
 Cannibals, 1: 177, 441, 556; 2: 893; 5: 712  
*Cannibals*, see *Potiguara*.  
 Cannon, 2: 387  
 Canoa (canoe), 4: 527  
*Canoa* language, 6: 276  
 Canoe bark, gathering of, 1: 94, 95  
*Canoeiro*, 1: 1, 478; 3: 188  
 Canoe-making, 4: 15, 527  
 "Canoe people," 1: 14, 18, 47, 49, 50, 55, 56, 64, 70, 76, 107, 219, 225, 284, 302, 308  
 Canoes, 1: 18, 51, 59, 60, 61, 67, 68, 71, 72, 73, 77, 84, 88-89, 92, 95, 96, 100, 102, 146, 179, 180, 186, 187, 189, 193, 284, 301, 385, 409, 410, 411, 417, 422, 479, 486, 535; 2: 767; 3: 22, 83, 109, 194, 230, 248, 259, 260, 268, 296, 302, 309, 315, 329, 354, 373, 401, 416, 451, 454, 515, 519, 521, 527, 553, 556, 574-575, 583, 597, 610, 622, 642, 646, 655, 671, 692, 693, 709, 715, 718, 732, 742, 745, 754, 776, 777, 785, 827, 836, 837, 851, 873, 874, 883, 887, 892, 894; 4: 21, 34, 220, 241, 250, 280, 281, 287, 304, 332, 334, 335, 341, 387, 441, 457, 458, 460, 466, 473, 546, 553-554, 556; 5: 80,

- 318, 359, 364, 365, 393, 674, 675, 679, 680, 681, 682, 691, 699; 6: 474, 477; balsa, 4: 18, 280, 334; 5: 56, 711; bark, 1: 21, 52, 60, 67, 88, 89, 105; 5: 681, 699; channels for, 5: 730; dug-out, 1: 66, 67, 89, 189, 224, 284, 410, 412, 535; 2: 43, 712, 713, 803, 804; 4: 5, 17, 22, 23, 25, 26, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 201, 223, 240, 259, 271, 280, 334, 395, 403, 467, 471, 485, 504, 527, 553-554; 5: 672, 677, 678, 681, 692, 697, 699, 708, 711, 715, 727, 730, 733, 757, 761; equipment for, 1: 77; keeled, 4: 223, 553; masted, 4: 554; outrigger, 4: 280; ownership of, 5: 359; painted, 4: 527, 554, 560; plank, 5: 681, 699, 711; sails for, 4: 554; skin, 1: 67; war, 1: 284; 3: 119, 194. *See also* Boats; Dugouts.
- Caño Piacoa, 3: 869
- Canopy, feather cloth, 2: 239
- "Canquen" (goose), 1: 51
- Cansação, 1: 533
- Cansamarias (temples), 2: 868, 869, 871, 875, 876, 877
- Cantabria, Province of, 4: 351
- Canta Province, modern, 2: 187, 504
- Cantharides, use against warts, 5: 637
- Canton Saraguro, Ecuador, 2: 779, 782
- Canumá River, 3: 271
- Canzacoto, Ecuador, 2: 808
- Caoba, narcotic, 5: 579
- Capa, 3: 439
- Capac, Huayna, son of Topa Inca, 3: 618
- Capac, Inca section, 5: 303, 304
- Capac Ayllu (10th Inca), 5: 304
- Capaccora, 3: 382
- Capacho, 4: 352
- Capá culture, 4: 512, 513, 514, 517
- Capac Yupanqui, Inca Ruler, 2: 202, 206, 207
- Capaheni, *see* Capechene.
- Capajfera langsdorffi, 6: 467, *C. multijuga*, 6: 467
- Capanagua, *see* Capanawa.
- Capanahua, 3: 551, 555, 564, 571, 574, 586, 587, 657
- Capanaparo River, 4: 456, 457, 458, 464
- Capanã River, 3: 398
- Capanary, 3: 439
- Capanawa, 3: 564; 6: 265
- Capapacho, *see* Cashibo.
- Caparanao, 3: 816
- Caparó, 4: 354
- Capás, *see* Capáz.
- Capa Yupangue, *see* Capac Yupanqui.
- Capáz, 4: 353
- Capáz River, 4: 353
- Capechene, 3: 439, 442
- Cape Codera, 4: 475, 481
- Cape Gracias a Dios, Honduras, 4: 72
- Cape Gracias a Dios, Nicaragua, 6: 331
- Cape Horn, 1: 56, 81; 2: 593; 5: 266, 526
- Cape Hornos, Chile, 6: 124
- Cape San Gregorio, 1: 159
- Cape São Roque, Brazil, 6: 321
- Cape São Thome, 1: 521
- Cape Tres Montes, 1: 52; 2: 692
- Capes, 1: 86, 111; 2: 622, 658, 709, 710; 3: 228, 242, 275, 572, 641, 654, 670, 676, 699; bird-skin, 1: 86; 2: 609, 615; cotton, 4: 286, 321; feather, 1: 456; 2: 658, 731; 4: 543; 5: 613; palm leaf, 4: 359; rain, 2: 942; red, worn for mourning, 5: 582; skin, 1: 66, 86; waterproof, 5: 133; woolen, 2: 658, 680
- Capiahy Island, 3: 690
- Capiaús (mixed breed), 6: 14
- Capicrân language, 6: 289
- Capillayoc, native official, 2: 447
- Capim River, 3: 135, 193, 199, 200, 208
- Capinuri tree, 3: 732
- Capiri, 3: 538
- Capirona River, 3: 635
- Capishaná, 6: 275
- Capitals, provincial, 2: 272
- Capitanes River, 2: 971
- Capitania dos Ilhéos, 1: 531
- Capitán Lari (modern chief), 1: 377
- Capivara, *see* Capybaras.
- Capoeira River, 3: 564
- Capohn, *see* Acawai.
- Capong, *see* Acawai.
- Caporano (butcher knife), 4: 454
- Caposhó, 1: 541; language, 6: 295, 298
- Capoucinia River, 3: 562, 563
- Capouya River, 3: 739
- Caparris retusa, 1: 246, 263; *C. salicifolia*, 1: 247, 263; *C. speciosa*, 1: 247, 263; *C. tweediana*, 1: 299
- Cappings, clay, for ridge poles, 5: 150, 157
- Caprimulgidae (nighthawks), 6: 399
- Caprimulgiformes (oilbirds, nightjars), 6: 398
- Caprimulgus sp., 3: 711
- Capromyidae (hutias), 6: 371
- Caps, 2: 152, 156, 165, 622, 852; 3: 302, 309, 373, 716, 835, 872; bamboo, 4: 222; bark cloth, 4: 238; coiled, 2: 531; cotton, 4: 359; feathered, 4: 214, 543, 553; fiber, 4: 238; forehead, 1: 88; four-sided, 5: 118; hoodlike, 2: 532; infants, 2: 532; jaguar skin, 1: 186; knitted, 2: 32, 235, 532, 535; 5: 135, 136; netted, 5: 133; plaited cane, 2: 275; pointed, 2: 710; skin, 2: 615; velvet, 2: 609; visored, 2: 156; woolen, 2: 262, 273, 579; woven, 2: 531; woven feather, 2: 579
- Capsicodendron pimenteira, 6: 474
- Capsicum annum, 2: 5, 700, 791; 4: 314, 6: 522; *C. baccatum*, 6: 482, 522; *C. crassum*, 5: 394; *C. frutescens*, 1: 453, 525; 6: 521, 522; *C. pubescens*, 6: 521; *C. rabenii*, 6: 482; *C. rutescens*, 6: 522; *C. sp.*, 1: 411; 3: 4, 45, 516, 542,



- 543, 570, 653, 730, 742, 752; 5: 698; 6: 482, 520, 521-522
- "Captain general," selection of, 4: 203
- Captains, war, 2: 937, 945, 946
- Captives, 1: 47, 53, 117, 153, 203; 2: 727, 729, 731; 4: 16, 22, 24, 28, 30; 6: 702, 758, 761; burning of, 4: 467; cannibalistic feasts on, 5: 715; customs regarding, 5: 360, 704; duties, 1: 317; eating of, 4: 25, 34, 319, 560; female, 4: 3, 7, 25, 29, 560; 5: 360, 715; human trophies made from, 5: 390, 402, 406, 407, 408, 409; killing of, 2: 43, 548, 731; male, treatment of, 4: 3, 25, 28, 29, 560; 5: 360, 715; sacrifice of, 2: 907; 4: 3, 145, 246, 313; 5: 687, 704, 705, 715, 754, 758; slaves, 5: 760; sold to whites, 4: 227; torture of, 2: 548, 652, 731; treatment of, 1: 117, 153, 183, 307; 2: 731; 4: 25; 5: 403, 404; war, 1: 307, 313, 317, 498; 4: 313; 5: 701, 729. *See also* Prisoners.
- Captivity, length of, 5: 401
- Capu, 3: 439
- Capu, evil spirit, 4: 474
- Capucá, 3: 256
- Capuces (capes), 3: 641
- Capuchin Mission, 1: 523, 547
- Capuchin missionaries, 2: 697; 3: 209, 818; 4: 351, 352, 370, 377, 378
- Capucho, *see* *Capacho*.
- Capuibo, 3: 449; language, 6: 267
- Capuli (*Physalis peruviana*), 2: 792, 794; 5: 717
- Capybaras, 1: 295, 297, 319, 426, 441, 452; (*Hydrochoerus hydrochoerus*) 3: 314, 331, 517, 741, 751, 827; 4: 256, 457; 5: 257; 6: 347, 372; skin, 1: 376; teeth, 1: 426; 3: 115, 331
- Caquetá region, Colombia, 3: 511, 750; 6: 255
- Caquetá River, Colombia, 2: 912, 917, 920, 921, 923, 924, 936, 964; 3: 2, 652, 738, 739, 741, 749, 751, 763, 765; 5: 554
- Caquetío, 4: xvi, 21, 353, 385, 464, 466, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474; 5: 720, 721; 6: 181
- Cáqueza, 2: 891
- Caquiá-Naquixahuana, Inca fort, 2: 204
- Cara, 2: 47, 48, 767, 786, 787 (map), 788, 790, 792-795, 802, 808, 810, 815, 915; 4: 278, 285; 5: 9, 18, 718, 720, 724; language, 6: 184, 198
- Cará (*Dioscorea* sp.), 1: 451, 524; 3: 3, 99, 102, 138, 168, 181, 225, 246, 313, 325, 351, 399, 664, 692, 714. *See also* Yams; Sweetpotatoes.
- Carababa, 3: 396
- Carabaya Mountains, 3: 440, 441
- Carabaya Province, 2: 337, 385, 386, 416, 510; 3: 511, 539
- Carabeana, *see* *Carabinani*.
- Carabere, *see* *Pauserna*.
- Carabic (Mayors), 2: 973
- Carabinani, 3: 806
- Carabobo, State of, 4: 420
- Carabuco, Omasuyos Province, 2: 361, 530
- Caraca language group, 6: 195
- Caracaná, 6: 305
- Caracara, 1: 200, 368; 3: 76, 384, 466
- Carácará (*Polyborus plancus*), 6: 392
- Caracaraes, 1: 186
- Caracara River, 1: 409, 410, 412, 417
- Caracarás roots, 4: 465
- Caracas, 4: 22, 330, 469, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479; 5: 722
- Caracas Valley, Venezuela, 4: 469, 475; 6: 28, 335
- Carache, 4: 354
- Carache, Venezuela, 4: 426, 429, 436
- Caracoli (men's ornament), 4: 553, 555, 556
- Caracolla, Perú, 2: 509, 531
- Cara do matto, 1: 533
- Cara Empire, 2: 48
- Carafes, 5: 160; pottery, 4: 149
- Cará fruit soup, 3: 274
- Caragabí, Indian God, 4: 324
- Caraguá, 4: 354
- Caraguarapé River, 1: 446
- Caraguatá, 1: 285, 451; 3: 99, 470; 5: 104, 122, 126, 133, 135, 137, 263; bags made from, 1: 248; cloth of, 1: 272, 286; fiber cloaks of, 1: 270, 286; fibers of, 1: 295, 440, 457, 527, 535; 5: 104, 122, 126, 133, 137, 263; leaves of, caten, 1: 248, 249, 250; stockings, protective, 1: 256; string of, 1: 274, 279, 292, 293, 296, 459, 463; textiles, 1: 301
- Carahiah, *see* *Cariaya*.
- Carahó language, 6: 289
- Carahu (*Dioscorea* sp.), 3: 80
- Carahuasi, Argentina, 2: 641, 653
- Caraipe tree, 5: 143
- Carajá 1: 381, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 391, 477, 486, 514, 516, 569; 3: 10, 23, 29, 38, 55, 167, 175, 179-190, 225, 897, 898, 899; 5: 7, 24, 68-75, 80, 82, 85, 87, 90-95, 97, 98, 100, 101, 104, 106, 120, 133, 137, 144, 154, 232, 233, 234, 237, 240, 242, 244, 246, 247, 254, 256, 257, 258, 265, 270, 275, 336, 341, 343, 346, 356, 357, 360, 363, 371, 384, 385, 399, 544, 574, 596, 623, 624, 626, 628, 629, 630, 632, 661 (table), 678, 681, 685, 688, 690, 694, 695, 696; 6: 64 (table), 73, 76 (measurements), 87, 90, 92, 93 (table), 118, 286 (list); "hammock" (garment), 5: 126
- Carajahí, 6: 286
- Caraján language, 6: 286
- Carajó fish, use in dyeing, 6: 397
- Caramanta, 4: 16, 17, 18, 298, 308, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320
- Caramanta region, 4: 301
- Carama River, 3: 453
- Caramca, 2: 503
- Caramenta, 2: 51; 5: 405, 721, 722, 725, 726

- Caran*, 3: 806  
*Carana Cuna River*, 3: 808  
*Carana-cuna*, see *Guaynungomo*.  
*Caranariu*, 3: 806  
*Carancho (Polyborus plancus)*, mythical culture hero, 1: 350, 367, 368  
*Carandaipé palm*, 1: 248  
*Caranday cabbage*, 1: 373  
*Caranday palm*, 1: 248, 262, 269; 6: 470  
*Caranga*, 2: 207, 503; 6: 200  
*Carangas Province, Bolivia*, 2: 361, 504, 582, 583; 5: 322, 572  
*Carangola*, 1: 524  
*Caranguc (subtribe)*, 6: 220  
*Caranguejo*, 1: 557  
*Caranki language*, 6: 182, 184  
*Caranki-Cayapa-Colorado group*, 6: 180  
*Caranqui*, see *Cará*, 2: 788, 792, 808  
*Caranqui, settlement, Ecuador*, 2: 792, 794, 808, 811, 815  
*Carão, village*, 3: 152; 4: 472  
*Carapacho*, 3: 511, 556, 563, 564, 571, 594, 597. See also *Cashibo*.  
*Carapacho River*, 3: 563  
*Carapa gui(y)anensis (andiroba)*, Brazilian mahogany, 3: 7, 169; 6: 342, 474, 477, 485  
*Carapaná*, 3: 765  
*Carapanatoube River*, 3: 816  
*Carapató language*, 6: 302  
*Carapó*, 4: 352  
*Carapotó*, 1: 557  
*Carapungo settlement, Ecuador*, 2: 788, 792, 810  
*Caraque*, 2: 789, 802  
*Carare*, 4: 351  
*Carari*, 5: 678. See also *Omagua*.  
*Cararubia, Father*, 3: 652  
*Caraslobes, Ecuador*, 2: 803  
*Caras Precias*, see *Mundurucú*.  
*Carate*, 4: 351, 354  
*Carate, skin disease*, 4: 463  
*Caratinga (Convolvulus sp.)*, 1: 524  
*Carato (money)*, 3: 654, 655  
*Caravare*, see *Ourúya*.  
*Caravaya region*, 3: 510; 5: 205  
*Caraveli*, 2: 192  
*Caravellas*, 1: 541  
*Carayá*, 1: 389, 390; 6: 163  
*Carayáó village*, 1: 436  
*Carayá Vuelta, Chaco*, 1: 371  
*Carayuri, use for dye*, 5: 124  
*Carayuru, pigment from Bignonia chica*, 3: 8, 20  
*Carayzapera, settlement*, 3: 466  
*Carbet (men's house)*, 4: 551, 552, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562  
*Carboneros*, see *Mucubajá*.  
*Carcaraí*, 3: 59  
*Carcarañá*, 1: 177; 6: 305  
*Carcarañá River*, 3: 58, 69; 6: 11  
*Carchi Province, Ecuador*, 2: 47, 768, 769-771, 772, 788, 819; 5: 44, 47, 48, 461, 462  
*Carchi River*, 2: 923  
*Card games*, 5: 505, 512  
*Cardiel, Father José, explorer*, 1: 139, 140; 3: 72  
*Cardim, Fernão*, 3: 96, 116; on *Tupin-amba* songs, 3: 126  
*Cardiospermum grandiflorum*, 5: 278  
*Cardón, use for violet dye*, 2: 642; 5: 125  
*Cardones (datos)*, 4: 476  
*Card playing, Spanish introduction*, 1: 156, 157, 167, 196; 2: 375, 740, 966; 5: 512, 513, 516, 521  
*Cardus, José, Franciscan missionary*, 1: 208; 3: 469  
*Caremapu Department, Chile*, 2: 692  
*Carencrí*, 3: 540, 542, 543, 544, 545, 548, 549; 5: 156  
*Carerá*, 1: 241  
*Carex*, 4: 330; *C. sp.*, 1: 436  
*Cargos, religious festivals*, 2: 821  
*Carguyoc, fiesta office*, 2: 467, 476  
*Cari, Aymara chief*, 2: 508, 528  
*Cari (ayllu)*, 5: 304  
*Cariachil*, 4: 351, 355, 362  
*Cariaco*, 4: 476  
*Cariái*, see *Cariaya*.  
*Cariama cristata*, 6: 395  
*Cariana*, see *Caliandá*.  
*Cariaya*, 3: 802  
*Carib*, 1: 6, 516, 569; 2: 864; 3: 16, 17, 21, 26, 27, 31, 32, 34-37, 41, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 55, 149, 210, 211, 215, 322, 763, 767, 768, 776, 779, 801, 804-812, 814, 815, 817, 818, 819, 823, 824, 825, 830-835, 837, 839, 845, 847-853, 855, 856, 857, 862, 863, 864, 865, 869, 871, 880, 881, 887, 888, 889; 4: 12, 23, 25-26, 31, 36, 37, 196, 219, 224, 351, 408, 410, 412, 442, 470, 477, 496, 497, 499, 500, 507, 510, 516, 517, 519, 521, 531, 532, 539, 540, 542, 544, 545, 546, 547-565; 5: 7, 8, 15, 17, 24, 31, 70, 71, 72, 73, 78, 80, 84, 86, 87, 91, 96, 97, 100, 101, 104, 105, 107, 124, 125, 126, 132, 137, 232, 234, 241, 255, 261, 265, 266, 269, 270, 273, 275, 288, 314, 319, 335, 370, 374, 377, 383, 384, 386, 388, 392, 393, 394, 399, 400, 403, 404, 408, 409, 413, 476, 511, 567, 569, 570, 575, 578, 585, 597, 622, 623, 624, 627, 628, 632, 702, 705, 761, 762, 763; 6: 44, 58-59, 60, 61, 64 (table), 72, 78, 80 (measurements), 84, 86, 87, 107, 108, 118, 165, 175, 201, 208, 209, 252, 255, 258, 397, 414, 476, 501, 508, 523, 541; Amazon, 6: 228 (list); Antillean, 5: 702; 6: 165; *Barama*, 5: 7, 231, 232, 249, 313, 315, 317, 321, 324, 325, 342, 353, 354, 356, 357, 362, 366, 534, 565, 566, 593, 623, 625, 628; *Barama River*, 6: 64 (table), 87; *Barima*, 5: 96; *Black*, 4: 219, 547, 548, 549; 6: 87, 107; *Central*, 5: 124; 6: 86, 227-228 (list); *Coastal*, 6: 227 (list); culture, 4: 496, 517 (table); ethnography of, 4: 549-564; *Guiana*, 5: 259, 288, 398,

- 400, 625, 702, 709; "Insular," 4: 496, 497; *Island*, 4: 25-26; 5: 78, 242, 291, 317, 321, 323, 364, 373, 387, 390, 392, 403, 504, 532, 542, 569, 570, 699, 706, 722; *Karima*, 5: 590, 591; Mainland, 5: 722; *Maroni River*, 5: 490; Northern, 6: 227-228 (list); Northwestern, 6: 229-230 (list); *Pomeroon*, 5: 585; Southern, 6: 229; *Surinam*, 5: 389; *Western*, 5: 249;  
 linguistic family, 4: 299, 351, 401, 469, 496; 6: 63 (table), 64 (table), 65 (table), 66 (table), 67 (table), 68 (table), 86, 180, 208, 209, 226, 227-230 (classified list), 231, 235, 246, 250, 256, 277, 286, 302; settlement, 5: 16 (fig.)  
 "Carib," see *Mayan Lacandón*.  
*Carib*, The (Irving Rouse), 4: 547-565  
*Caribales*, see *Carib*.  
*Cariban*, 3: 2, 17, 20, 24, 30, 31, 34, 47, 214, 307, 322, 507, 615, 763, 764, 767, 768, 801, 804-813, 834, 861, 862, 863, 886; 4: 22, 351, 354, 361, 481; linguistic groups, 3: 195, 323, 372, 780; 4: 503, 549; 6: 226-231, 232-233, 244, 299  
*Cariban Arara*, 1: 479  
*Cariban Arcuua*, 3: 33  
*Cariban Carijona*, 3: 896  
*Cariban Motilonas*, 4: 18  
*Cariban-speaking Bacairi*, 3: 347  
*Cariban Tamanak*, 3: 30  
*Cariban Taulipang*, 1: 434  
*Cariban Trio*, 3: 20  
 Caribbean center of cranial deformity, 6: 43-44  
 Caribbean Division, tribes of, 4: 57-61, 66-67  
 Caribbean Islands, 5: 626  
 Caribbean Lowlands culture, 4: 219-251  
 Caribbean Lowland tribes, The: The Mosquito, Sumo, Paya, and Jicaque (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 219-229  
 Caribbean Lowland tribes: The Talamanca Division (Frederick Johnson), 4: 231-251  
 Caribbean Lowlands, tribes of, 4: 30, 66-67, 219-229, 231-251  
 Caribbean scrub steppes, 6: 336-337  
 Caribbean Sea, 6: 329, 331, 334, 336, 414  
 "Caribes," cannibal fish, 6: 413  
*Carib-Ge* tribes, 6: 249  
*Caribi*, see *Carib*.  
*Caribice*, see *Carib*.  
*Carib Oye*, 4: 454  
*Carib-Tupi* family, 6: 249  
*Carib-Yuma*, 6: 235  
*Carica candamarcensis*, 6: 531; *C. candidans*, 6: 531; *C. chrysopetala*, 6: 531; *C. papaya*, 1: 451; 2: 918; 3: 4, 516; 4: 232; 6: 531; *C. pentagona*, 6: 531; *C. sp.*, 3: 81  
 Caricaceae, 6: 531  
 Carichana River, 4: 401  
*Caricocox*, 4: 330  
 Caricories (nose ornaments), 4: 316  
*Carigrí*, 4: 353  
*Cariguano*, 3: 806  
*Carihona*, see *Carijona*.  
*Carijo*, 3: 69, 76, 466  
*Carijona*, 3: 755, 767; 5: 404, 661 (table)  
*Carima*, 3: 70  
 Carimã, flour, 3: 102  
*Carimé*, 5: 539; language, 6: 254  
*Carinepagoto*, 4: 546  
*Cariniaco*, 3: 806  
*Cariniana* sp., 6: 466, 475  
*Carinye*, see *Carib*.  
*Cario*, 3: 76, 466; 5: 542. See also *Carijó*.  
*Caripou-Yao*, see *Yao*.  
*Caripuna*, 3: 3, 16 449, 450, 451; 5: 228, 247, 629; 6: 163; language, 6: 267.  
 See also *Carib*.  
 Caripy River, 3: 204  
*Cariquena*, 4: 353, 364  
*Cariri*, 1: 12 (map), 381, 384, 386, 387, 396, 397, 553, 557-559, 561, 563, 569, 571; 5: 9, 341, 377, 557, 662 (table); culture, 1: 558-559; linguistic family, 1: 557; 6: 286-287 (list), 301  
*Cariri*, The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 557-559  
*Cariri Novos*, 1: 557  
 Caritaya River, 3: 765  
 Caricuaua, village, 3: 193  
 Carlacá, Pijao chief, 2: 956  
 Carlos, son of Sequene, 4: 519  
 Carlos III, Jesuits expelled by, 4: 401  
*Carludovica palmata*, 5: 70; 6: 342; *C. sp.* (Nibi), 3: 9; 5: 72; 6: 475; *C. trigona*, 3: 8, 23  
*Carmelitas*, see *Guarayo*.  
 Carmelites, 3: 708, 768  
 Carmelo River, 3: 294  
 Cármen, settlement, 3: 428  
 Carmen de Mojos Mission, 3: 409  
 Carneiro, Ayres, 3: 205, 206  
 Carnicerías, Colombia, 2: 917  
*Carnijó*, 6: 301. See also *Fulnio*.  
 Carnival, Church holiday, 2: 475, 584  
 Carnivora (order), 6: 353, 375-379  
 Carob tree (*Prosopis* sp.) 5: 541  
*Caron*, 4: 330  
 Caroni River, 3: 804, 805, 806, 813, 818, 831  
 Carora, Venezuela, 4: 470  
 Carpa, ruins, 2: 507, 531  
 Carpenters, 2: 432; 5: 651  
 Carpinchos, 1: 259  
 Carpio, O'Brian del, 3: 195  
*Carrapa*, 2: 51; 4: 16, 17, 298, 307, 308, 309, 311, 312, 313; 5: 405, 720, 724  
 Carreira Comprida, 3: 219, 223  
 Carriacou Island, Antilles, 3: 152; 5: 482  
 Carrier Arawak culture, in Haiti, 4: 514, 515, 516, 517  
 Carrier, style of pottery, 5: 181



- Carriers, human, 4: 316; 5: 680, 733, 741  
 Carrilho, Fernão, 3: 196  
 Carrion Vultures, social group, 1: 491;  
   beliefs about, 1: 515, 540  
 Carrion's disease, carriers of, 6: 419  
 Carrying devices, 1: 486-487; 2: 532, 533,  
   534; 3: 21, 84, 108, 170, 474, 575, 754,  
   836, 890; 4: 210, 259, 316  
 Cartagena, Colombia, 4: 329, 330, 331,  
   334, 336  
 Cartago, Colombia, 2: 51, 834, 957; 6: 329  
 Cartago Valley, Costa Rica, 4: 133, 134,  
   137, 298, 301, 308  
*Cartama*, 4: 314  
 Cartama region, 4: 298, 326  
 Cartarroya, Father Francisco de, mis-  
   sionary, 4: 351  
*Cartatama*, 4: 313, 314  
 Carter, Ethelwyn (Mrs. William T. Pe-  
   cora), 1: 9; 5: xxiv  
 Carter, T. D., 3: xxi  
 Carteret, Philip, explorer, 1: 139  
 Cartridge cases, use of, 4: 374  
 Cartridges, smuggled, 4: 373  
 Cartwrights, 5: 651  
 Carui, 3: 821  
 Carumba, bow-driven spindle, 2: 881  
 Carú River, 3: 135, 138  
 Carurú River, 3: 765, 766  
*Carútana*, 3: 766  
 Carvajal, Gaspar de, 3: 17, 691, 705, 706  
 Carvalho, Rodrigues de, soldier, 1: 216  
 Carving, 1: 122; 2: 36, 52, 150; 5: 318;  
   bone, 2: 153, 159, 170; 5: 422 (fig.),  
   425 (fig.), 427; geometric, 2: 111, 117;  
   realistic, 2: 114; relief, 2: 146, 844;  
   shell, 2: 153; 4: 533; 5: 427; stone, 2:  
   26, 30, 56, 64, 83 (fig.), 84, 85, 88, 91,  
   106, 108, 110, 111, 114, 115, 117, 121, 128,  
   129, 130, 132, 135, 146, 150, 153, 159, 170,  
   512, 628, 737, 782, 827, 828, 829, 830, 841,  
   849, 853, 859; 4: 103, 533, 540; 5: 41-  
   42, 422, 423, 425 (fig.), 441 (fig.), 442  
   (fig.), 443, 444 (fig.), 446, 447 (fig.),  
   462, 477 (fig.), 478 (fig.), 479 (fig.),  
   482, 485, 708;  
   techniques of, 2: 153; wood, 2: 170;  
   5: 416, 427, 451, 476, 482; zoomorphic,  
   2: 84, 92; 5: 530  
 Carveiro, town, 3: 256, 707  
 Caryatids, stone, 2: 853  
*Caryocar amygdaliforme*, 6: 480; *C. bar-*  
*binerve*, 6: 473, 480; *C. brasiliense*, 6:  
   480; *C. butyrosom*, 3: 324; 6: 343; *C.*  
*glabrum*, 5: 278; *C. sp.* (piqui), 3: 207;  
*C. tuberosum*, 6: 480; *C. villosum*  
   (pequí), 3: 10, 169  
*Casaboyono*, 3: 408  
 Casabindo, Argentina, 2: 602, 620  
*Casacará*, 4: 355  
 Casa de Santa Cruz, house of correction,  
   2: 408  
 Casado, Gran Chaco, 1: 371, 373, 374, 375  
 Casa Grande, hacienda, 2: 149  
 Casalvasco, settlement, 3: 396  
 Casanare River, 4: 399, 400, 401, 406  
 Casani, J., missionary, 4: 447, 453  
 Casanova, Eduardo, 2: xxxii; (The cul-  
   tures of the Puna and the Quebrada of  
   Humahuaca), 2: 619-631  
 Casarabe, settlement, 3: 455  
 Casas, Bartolome de las, 4: 481, 496  
*Casavindo*, 2: 599, 619  
*Casca*, 3: 560; 6: 264  
 Cascabels, molded, 2: 167, 171  
 Cascara sagrada, 5: 628  
*Casca-yunga*, 2: 187  
 Caschus (governors), 2: 973  
*Cascoaso*, 3: 598, 599, 603, 604; 6: 272  
*Casé*, 4: 353  
*Casharari*, 3: 662, 673, 680  
 Cashews (*Anacardium occidentale*), 1:  
   548; 3: 3, 99, 127, 309, 351, 568, 742;  
   6: 429, 481, 482, 530; reckoning time  
   by, 3: 133  
*Cashibo*, 3: 34, 517, 527, 529, 548, 555,  
   559, 561, 562, 563-564, 567, 569, 570,  
   571, 572, 574, 577, 578, 580, 582, 583,  
   584, 585, 586, 587, 592, 593, 594, 595,  
   597; 5: 156, 257, 372, 624; 6: 264-275  
 Cashiboya lagoon, 3: 560  
*Cashiboyano* language, 6: 263  
*Cashinahua*, 3: 565  
*Cashinawa*, 3: 30, 38, 53, 54, 658, 659,  
   661, 665, 666, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673,  
   674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681,  
   682, 683, 684, 685, 892; 5: 7, 72, 78, 80,  
   90, 317, 343, 388, 389, 393, 397, 565, 582;  
   6: 266  
*Cashñiti*, 3: 349, 350  
*Cashño*, 3: 564  
 Cashiri, drink, 5: 578. *See also* Chicha.  
 Cashirim, preparation of, 3: 46  
 Cashorro River, 3: 806  
*Cashuená*, 3: 806. *See also* *Kasuená*.  
 Casiano, Manuel, missionary, 3: 599  
*Casibo*, *see* *Cashibo*.  
 Casicazgo (council), 4: 212  
 Casiquiare Canal, possible Indian con-  
   struction, 5: 57  
 Casiquiare River, 3: 22, 802, 822  
*Caskiha*, 5: 98  
 Casma Valley, 2: 16, 72, 75, 88, 89, 100,  
   139, 191; 5: 424; temple of Cerro  
   Sechín at, 5: 34, 42, 424 (fig.)  
 Casmo Village, 3: 802  
 Caspahá River, 3: 662  
 Casquerinho Island, 1: 401  
 Cassamarca, *see* Cajamarca.  
 Cassarip, preparation of, 3: 14  
 Cassava, 1: 559; 2: 936; 4: 389, 402, 404,  
   405, 406, 523, 556, 557; 5: 372, 373, 378,  
   544; beer, 5: 578; cakes, 4: 411, 488,  
   499, 508, 528, 550, 557; 5: 390, 578;  
   drink, 4: 409, 483, 488, 490; flour, 5:  
   547, 550; 6: 480; poisoning, antidote  
   for, 6: 484; squeezers and sieves, 5:  
   83-84. *See also* Manioc.

- Cassia amara*, 6: 485; *C. blancheti* (jacobotá), 3: 9; 6: 476; *C. fistula*, 3: 492; 4: 474; *C. hirsuta*, 5: 278; *C. occidentalis*, 6: 485; *C. rugosa*, 6: 483; *C. sp.*, 1: 251; 4: 216; 6: 478, 486
- Cassiporé River, 3: 807, 808, 809
- Cassiquity River, 3: 804
- Cassiterite (tin stone), 5: 208
- Castañares, Father Augustin, missionary, 1: 242
- Castanha de Para (*Bertholletia excelsa*), Brazil nut, 3: 8
- Castanha sapucaia (*Lecythis paraensis*), paradise or cream nut, 3: 8
- Castanha trees (*Bertholletia sp.*), 6: 332
- Castanheiro Novo, 3: 765
- Castán River, 4: 354
- Castellanos, Juan de, explorer, 2: 897; 4: 300, 314, 315, 320, 351, 369, 465, 481, 484, 490
- Castellar, Viceroy, 2: 385
- Castelnau, Francis de, 1: 207, 214, 225, 240, 478; 3: 180, 296, 307, 310, 312, 513, 729, 751; on the *Cabaivas*, 3: 283
- Castes, 1: 94, 116, 150, 163, 388; 2: 9, 33, 34, 44, 57, 173. See also Sibs.
- Caste system, 5: 731, 756
- Castigation, 4: 20, 368
- Castilla elastica*, 6: 342, 343, 479; *C. sp.*, 6: 332, 333; *C. ulei*, 6: 342
- Castillo, Father José, 3: 408, 409
- Castillo, Pedro del, conquistador, 1: 171
- Castillo, religious building at Chavín de Huántar, 5: 38, 61; ruins, 2: 82, 83, 84
- Castinets, 4: 534
- Casting, metal, 2: 247, 287, 581, 635, 646, 848, 900, 943; 4: 158, 160, 167, 255; 5: 216, 217, 222, 223, 224, 225, 231, 714
- Castles, designs, 2: 106
- Castor, constellation, 4: 340
- Castor oil, 1: 549; 3: 4
- Castovalva, Friar Pelino de, 3: 296
- Castration, 5: 403
- Castro, Miguel João de, 3: 312
- Castro Pozo, Hildebrando, 2: xxxii, 430, 432, 433, 438, 441; (Social and economic-political evolution of the communities of Central Perú), 2: 483-499
- Castrovirreina Province, 2: 188, 385
- Castrucci, Father, 3: 632
- Casuro River, 3: 806
- Cat, modeled clay, 5: 34
- Catacamas, 4: 60
- Catacao*, 6: 196
- Catacaos, Perú, 2: 432
- Catacasallacta, ruins, 2: 222
- Cataclysms, myths about, 1: 367
- Cataldino, José, missionary, 3: 78
- Catamarca Province, Argentina, 2: 38, 39, 633, 637, 640, 645, 646; 5: 455; 6: 53, 326, 441; culture, 1: 31
- Catamareña* language, 6: 303
- Catamayo Valley, Ecuador, 2: 767, 779, 780
- Catambuco, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
- Catanduva Jatahy*, 3: 71, 72
- Cataniapo River, 3: 814, 867
- Catapampa Province, 2: 189
- Catapararo, Province of, 4: 465
- Catapollitani*, 3: 766, 865, 896
- Catarrh, treatment for, 6: 486
- Catarubén*, 4: 399, 404
- Catathoy*, 1: 547, 548
- Catatumbo River, 4: 351
- Cataures (unknown objects), 4: 472
- Catawian*, 3: 806
- Catawishi*, 3: 258, 663, 664, 676; 5: 372, 536, 538, 547; 6: 163, 276, 277
- Categue, *Caquetio* chief, 4: 472
- Caterpillar, mythical being, 1: 433
- Caterpillars, as food, 3: 826
- Catfish, 6: 412, 413; unarmored (*Platy-stoma sp.*), 6: 347, 408
- Cathartics, use of, 2: 570
- Cathartidae (vultures), 6: 390
- Cathedral, 2: 226
- Catholic Church, 2: 421, 477, 582; 5: 33, 41, 766; clergy, 2: 403-404; festivals, list of, 2: 405-406, 475, 477, 479; loyalty to, 2: 385, 821; marriage, 2: 582, 948; missionaries, 2: 974; religion, effect on Indian rituals, 2: 34, 35, 197, 349, 462, 813, 821; 4: 283, 290, 307, 321, 347, 370, 378, 380
- Catholicism, acceptance of, 2: 403, 462, 813, 820, 821
- Catiana*, 3: 662
- Catibebo*, see *Cadiguegodí*.
- Catigua bark, 1: 458; use for dye, 5: 124
- Catiguebo*, see *Cadiguegodí*.
- Catimayagua, *Caquetio* chief, 4: 472
- Catto*, 4: 16, 17, 18, 50, 64, 263, 271, 273, 298, 299, 308, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321-326, 329, 336, 410, 470; 5: 720, 724; culture, 4: 322-326; 20th century, 4: 321-326
- Catizal, see *Paxiuba* palm.
- Catoblastus sp.*, 6: 469
- Catongo*, 3: 536
- Catrimani River, 3: 799, 802, 803, 810
- Catrimbi*, 1: 557
- Cats, 2: 520; 3: 772; 5: 441, 443, 446; 6: 376; Brazilian tortoise-shell, 6: 376; European, 2: 359; introduced, 4: 221, 258; marbled (*Felis braccatta*), 6: 376; spotted, 2: 503; stuffed, offerings to, 2: 585. See also *Felis*.
- Cat's cradles, game, 1: 339, 393, 443, 505, 545; 2: 553; 3: 41, 548, 722, 790, 853; 5: 505, 510, 523
- Cattails, roots eaten, 1: 170
- Cattle, 1: 220, 251, 265, 300, 315, 371; 3: 273, 414, 893; 5: 367, 385, 386, 392, 650, 652, 767; blood of, used as food, 2: 705; introduced, 1: 160, 212, 221, 236, 264; 2: 22, 54, 57, 355, 356, 357, 358,

- 359, 426, 429, 468, 520, 578, 705, 720, 756, 764, 812, 868; 4: 20, 221, 234, 240, 244, 245, 370; 6: 424; long-horn, 4: 249; meat, eaten, 2: 758; price of 2: 429; skins, 2: 717; use as money, 4: 376, 377; wild, 1: 184, 192, 193, 265
- Cattlemen, 1: 371
- Cattle raising, 1: 204, 212, 376; 2: 762; 4: 371, 401; 5: 693, 743, 767; stealing of, laws regarding, 4: 234
- Catua, paint, 1: 549
- Catuá, settlement, 3: 256
- Catukina, 3: 509, 658, 659, 663, 664, 670, 671, 679, 892; 6: 163, 266, 276-277 (list); language, 3: 657, 658, 659, 891; 6: 276-277
- Catukina Canamari*, 6: 265
- Catukinarú*, see *Catukina*.
- Catukino*, 3: 663, 664; 6: 277
- Catuquina*, 5: 228
- Cáua*, 3: 766
- Cauahipe*, see *Cawahib*.
- Cauamé River, 3: 811
- Cauana*, see *Cavana*.
- Cauca-Atrato region, 5: 722, 723; tribes of, 4: 313-321
- Cauca-Atrato tribes, culture of, 4: 314-320
- "Cauca culture," 2: 850
- Cauca Department, Colombia, 2: 50, 834, 849, 851, 856, 916, 917, 919, 927, 928, 934, 952; 6: 93
- Caucahue*, 1: 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 131, 132; 2: 692; gigantic, 1: 50, 132
- Cauca leaves, substitute for tobacco, 5: 532
- Cauca River, 2: 50, 53, 823, 824, 825, 849, 917, 920, 921, 969, 970, 972; 4: 5, 11, 16, 18, 297, 299, 302, 303, 304, 307, 308, 309, 313, 314, 316, 319, 326, 327, 329, 334, 335, 417; 5: 223, 252, 464, 722, 723; tribes east of, 4: 308-313; Upper, 4: 302; 5: 31, 44, 45, 47, 463, 725
- Caucau*, see *Caucahue*.
- Cauca Valley, Colombia, 2: 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 825, 834, 838, 920, 921, 922, 971, 972; 4: 299, 339, 350, 359; 5: 67, 175, 205, 222, 245, 247, 255, 257, 295, 306, 395, 400, 405, 407, 408, 499, 577; 6: 232, 329, 340, 375, 503, 525, 529, 535; tombs in, 5: 46 (fig.); tribes, culture of, 4: 303-307
- Cauca Valley, Sub-Andean tribes of the (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 297-327
- Cauaxy, village, 3: 193
- Caucaya, Colombia, 3: 631
- Cauchieta, unknown country, 4: 485, 486
- Caucho trees (*Castilla* sp.), 6: 332
- Cauhuahipe*, see *Cawahib*.
- Cauña*, see *Cavina*.
- Cauinari River, 3: 703
- Cauishana*, 3: 707, 708, 709, 710; 6: 64 (table), 79
- Cauixána*, see *Cayuishana*.
- Caujána*, see *Cayuishana*.
- Cauki*, 6: 200; language, 2: 188
- Caul, belief regarding, 4: 266
- Caumar*, see *Caumari*.
- Caumari*, 3: 728, 731; 6: 233
- Caupolicán Province, Bolivia, 2: 503, 504
- Caura River, 3: 802, 805, 806, 808, 809, 811, 813, 818, 822, 823; 4: 400
- Cauroma, *Caramanta* chief, 4: 317
- Caurora River, 3: 817
- Causeways, 2: 230, 531; 3: 19; 4: 13, 74, 85, 87, 358, 359, 413, 419, 420, 437; earth, 5: 54, 55, 57, 730, 758, 760
- Cauterizations, 5: 637
- Cautín Province, Chile, 2: 690, 707; 6: 130, 132
- Cauto (*Genipe americana*), 5: 78
- Cauwachi*, 3: 728, 734; 6: 233
- Cawánda*, see *Cayuishana*.
- Cawari*, 3: 766
- Cava, wild tuber, 1: 524
- Cavachi*, see *Cauwachi*.
- Cavallo Island, 1: 557
- Cavalry, 5: 391, 392
- Cavana*, 2: 190, 192, 237, 320
- Cavana Colla, Province, 2: 190
- Cavana Conde, Province, 2: 190
- Cavanillas, modern settlement, 2: 190
- Cavanillesia arborea* (ubiragara tree), 3: 109; 6: 473, 474
- Cavapanas, 3: 606
- Cavarri*, see *Caberre*.
- Cavayurepotf, 1: 222
- Cave, sanctuary in, 2: 182
- Cave burials, 5: 44-45, 706; dwellers, 4: 504, 507; dwellings, 1: 143, 555; 4: 512, 514, 515; 5: 3, 495; paintings, 1: 23; shrines, 4: 511, 513, 514, 515, 535, 538
- Cavecara*, see *Cabecar*.
- Caverna*, 5: 610
- Cavernas Period, 5: 46, 47, 48, 51, 165
- Caverre*, see *Caberre*.
- Caves, decorated, 5: 495, 497, 499, 502; painted walls of, 2: 618; sacred, 5: 724. See also Petroglyphs.
- Cavia*, description, 6: 455-456; eaten, 2: 899, 918; distribution, 6: 456 (map); wild, 6: 456 (map), 458, 459
- Cavia apera* (guinea pig), 2: 918; 6: 455, 458, 459; *C. a. fulgida*, 6: 457; *C. a. pallidior*, 6: 457; *C. a. pamparum*, 6: 457; *C. codaya*, 6: 455; *C. cutleri*, 6: 457, 458; *C. cutleri-tschudii-porcellus*, 6: 458; *C. porcellus*, 6: 346, 362, 372, 454-460; *C. p. porcellus*, 6: 346; *C. rufescens*, 6: 457; *C. sp.*, 6: 347, 360, 362, 372, 454, 455; *C. tschudii*, 6: 455, 458
- Caviana Island, 3: 151, 152, 159-160, 195, 196, 197; 5: 486
- Caviari River, 4: 400
- Caviella* sp., 6: 455
- Cavies (guinea pig) (*Cavia porcellus*), 6: 346, 372, 450, 454-460; domesti-



- cated, 6: 346, 363, 372, 389, 423, 455-460, 463; (*Galea*, *Cavia*, and *Microcavia*), 6: 346, 356, 372, 454-455, 456 (distribution map), 457-460; Patagonian, 1: 18; sacrifice of, 6: 457; wild, 6: 458, 463
- Cavihi*, 3: 350. See also *Cabishi*.
- Caviidae (cavy, capybara, mara), 6: 372, 454
- Caviinae (cavies), 6: 454, 455
- Caviña*, 2: 190, 261, 298; 3: 439, 442, 445, 446, 448; 5: 227, 266, 268, 273; 6: 197, 219, 220
- Cavinas Mission, 3: 439
- Cavineño*, 6: 219. See also *Caviña*.
- Cawahib*, 3: 273, 283-284, 294, 295, 296, 313, 318; 5: 153, 154, 232. See also *Parintintin*.
- Cawahib*, *Parintintin*, and their neighbors, The (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 283-298
- Cawahiwa*, see *Cawahib*; *Parintintin*.
- Cawapanan Chébero*, 6: 222
- Cawawarkis, July festival, 2: 310
- Caxamalca, see Cajamarca.
- Cajamarca, see Cajamarca.
- Caxatambo, see Cajatambo Province.
- Caxiabatay River, 3: 562
- Cavibo*, see *Cashibo*.
- Caxinguba settlement, 3: 216, 219
- Caxoelra River, 1: 558
- Cayabi*, 3: 295, 307-309, 310, 311, 312, 323, 894; 5: 239, 255, 256, 662 (table)
- Cayabi*, *Tapanyuna*, and *Apiacá*, The (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 307-320
- Cayado, Father Juan, 3: 652
- Cayambe, settlement, Ecuador, 2: 792, 794, 811
- Cayambi*, 2: 208
- Cayapa*, 2: 50, 653, 789, 792, 807, 808, 817; 4: xv, 1, 38, 39-40, 271, 277-284, 285, 286, 287; 5: 69, 70, 73, 74, 77, 78, 80, 85, 86, 87, 90, 94, 95, 98, 106, 107, 113, 116, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 129, 131, 133, 135, 165, 269, 275, 316, 319, 325, 326, 354, 365, 526, 539, 554, 602, 613, 622, 623, 624, 631, 703; 6: 64 (table), 85, 180, 182; culture, 4: 278-284
- Cayapa* and *Colorado*, The (John Murra), 4: 277-291
- Cayapa-Colorado*, 2: 788; 6: 180, 182
- Cayapanas River, 3: 606
- Cayapa River, 4: 277
- Cayapas River, 2: 789; 5: 461
- Cayapl (*Banisteriopsis caapi*), narcotic drink, 3: 44, 530, 556, 625, 626, 648; 4: 40, 290; preparation of, 3: 45, 530. See also Ayahuasca.
- Cayapó*, 1: 307, 384, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 395, 396, 397, 428, 477, 479, 485, 487, 507, 514, 519; 3: 167, 188, 213, 214, 217, 218, 219, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 232, 235, 236, 294, 323; 5: 7, 30, 71, 72, 74, 79, 82, 94, 102, 237, 238, 240, 254, 255, 256, 333, 334, 629, 678, 703; 6: 61, 64 (table), 73, 76, 77 (measurements), 78 (measurements), 289, 295, 296; *Górotire*, 5: 342; *Guató Southern*, 5: 661 (table); *Northern*, 1: 388, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 477, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 486, 487, 488, 492, 494, 497, 501, 505, 510, 513, 514, 515, 516, 519; 3: 213, 217, 897; 5: 55, 74, 80, 97, 153, 314, 317, 328, 331, 332, 333, 338, 509, 688, 690, 691, 694, 752; 6: 289; *Pau d'Arco*, 1: 482, 483, 489, 490; 5: 30, 333; *Southern*, 1: 12 (map), 392, 419, 477, 478, 480, 482, 484, 487, 492, 500, 505, 517, 519-520; 5: 23, 26, 69, 70, 153, 154, 509, 691, 753; 6: 77, 289; *Southern*, culture, 1: 519-520
- Oyapó*, *Southern*, The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 519-520
- Caya Redondo culture, 4: 500, 505, 517 (table)
- Cayaria River, 3: 565
- Cayari River, 3: 763
- Cayastá*, 6: 305
- Cayena, 3: 197
- Cayenne*, 3: 28, 34
- Cayenne River, 3: 34, 809, 817, 818, 822, 834, 836, 837
- Cayerua site, 4: 426, 429, 434, 436, 437
- Cayguá*, see *Cainguá*.
- Caylles (disks), 2: 654
- Caymán banks, Greater Antilles, 6: 330
- Caymans, see Caimans.
- Caytomarca, town, 2: 279
- Cayúá*, 6: 89. See also *Cainguá*.
- Cayubiccna*, see *Cayuishana*.
- Cayuishana*, 3: 708
- Cayurucré* moiety, 6: 292
- Cayuvava*, 3: 425, 427, 428, 440, 511, 513, 527; 5: 75, 86, 704; 6: 221, 272, 273
- Cayuviuna*, see *Cayvicena*.
- Cayvicena*, 3: 706
- Caza, soup, 4: 474
- Cazabata*, 4: 352
- Cazal, Manoel Ayres, 3: 283
- Ccañihua, offerings of, 2: 464
- Ccatcca District, 2: 423, 432, 439, 454, 467
- Ccepa, Perú, 2: 433
- Ccoa, supernatural cat, 2: 463, 464, 469; offerings to, 2: 464
- Ccoime festival, 2: 425
- Ccoñecc, settlement, 3: 541
- Ccoñispata, see Ccoñispata River.
- Ceará, State of, Brazil, 1: 563, 564, 573; 3: 95, 821; 6: 112
- Cebidae (monkeys), 6: 353, 366
- Cebil powder, used in magic rites, 1: 354, 361
- Cebus* sp., 1: 440; 6: 366
- Cecropia adenopus* (balsam), 3: 109; 6: 473, 477; *C. concolor*, 6: 475; *C. peliata*, 5: 231; *C. sp.*, 1: 386, 459, 525, 543; 2:

- 289; 3: 7, 24, 43, 44, 194, 248; 5: 104, 133; 6: 333, 368, 473, 476
- Cedar (*Cedrela angustifolia*), 3: 8, 695; bark, fermented, drink made from, 4: 389; canoes made from, 4: 527; tropical (*Cedrela* sp.), 6: 334
- Cedrela angustifolia* (cedar), 3: 8, 695; *C. odorata*, 6: 343, 474; *C. sp.*, 6: 334
- Ceiba erianthos*, 6: 473; *C. pentandra* (sumaúma trees), 3: 262; 6: 342, 343, 474; *C. pubiflora*, 1: 440, 441; *C. sp.*, 4: 527; 6: 335, 473
- Ceiba tree, 3: 58; 5: 260
- Ceiling, corbeled, 2: 505, 506
- Ceja de la Montaña, 3: 508; climate, 6: 333
- Celebrations, house-building, 2: 935; victory, 1: 378; 2: 43. *See also* Feasts; Festivals; Fiestas.
- Celedin, Perú, 2: 432
- Celery, 4: 355; wild, 1: 63, 84
- Celestial beings, 5: 724; cults and major Gods, 1: 396; Jaguar, deity, 3: 93; Rhea, deity, 3: 93, 483
- Celibacy, 3: 876; enforced, 4: 343; required of clergy, 5: 309
- Cells, cut-out, called prisons, 2: 140
- Celts, 3: 28, 29, 821, 822; 4: 32, 81, 425, 427; 5: 476; bell-shaped, 4: 159; copper, 4: 100; pear-shaped, 4: 147, 149 (fig.), 163; petaloid, 4: 528; polished, 1: 23, 41; shell, 4: 508, 512, 528; stone, 1: 41, 91, 114; 2: 146, 670, 671 (fig.), 718, 834, 841, 844; 4: 102, 111, 130, 145, 146, 147, 305, 417, 422, 424, 430, 503, 512, 528; votive, 4: 81; wedge-shaped, 4: 147. *See also* axes.
- Cemefana*, *see Cenufana*.
- Cement, mud, 2: 608; white 2: 857
- Cemeteries, 2: 93, 96, 101, 103, 114, 115, 122, 128, 137, 140, 155, 551, 609, 630, 684, 769, 834, 842; 3: 38, 59, 216, 700, 4: 226, 263, 380, 413, 420, 421, 434, 508; 5: 42-43, 756; child, 2: 40, 609; communal, 1: 330, 465; native, 1: 195
- Cemitille, Father Luiz de, 1: 450
- Ceño, 3: 511, 741. *See also* Sioní.
- Cenozoic Era, 6: 350, 351
- Censers, clay, 4: 361
- Census taking, methods of, 2: 256, 272
- Centa (now Oran), 1: 221, 235
- Centa River, 1: 235
- Centenera, Barco, 1: 205; 3: 469
- Centeno, Father, 3: 467
- Centipedes, designs for vessels, 2: 94, 175; form of petroglyph, 5: 494; poison of, 4: 374
- Central America, basic culture, 5: 192; climate, 6: 334-335; geography, 4: 43-45, 72 (map); native tribes, 4: 50 (map); polychrome tradition, 5: 192, 197; subregion, 6: 360-361, 362; zoogeographic division, 6: 358, 359 (map), 360, 462
- Central America, The basic cultures of (Doris Stone), 4: 169-193
- Central America, Cultivated plants of South and (Carl O. Sauer), 6: 487-543
- Central America, The Post-Conquest ethnology of: an introduction (Frederick Johnson), 4: 195-198
- Central American cultures, an introduction (Frederick Johnson), 4: 43-68
- Central American tribes, classification, 4: 64-67 (table); population densities, 5: 664 (table), 723
- Central Andean culture, 5: 714, 715, 770
- Central Andean peoples, The, 5: 731-742
- Central Andean pottery traditions, 5: 198
- Central Andean tribes, ecological basis, 5: 732-733; sociopolitical and religious patterns, 5: 733-739; technology and material culture, 5: 739-741
- Central Andes, 2: 13-37, 61-585; archeological map, 2: 62; tribes of, 5: 670 (map), 671, 673, 674, 677, 697, 746, 758, 766-768
- Central Andes, Archeology of the (Wendell C. Bennett), 2: 61-147
- Central Chile, 6: 341-342
- Central Coast, Early Periods, 2: 75, 96-99
- Central Coast, Late Periods, 2: 78-79, 80, 138-139
- Central Cordillera, 2: 836, 851
- Central Costa Rica Group, tribes, 4: 55, 65
- Central Valley, Chile, 2: 687; 6: 133
- Centrolobium robustum*, 6: 473
- Centrosema plumieri*, 5: 278
- Centrum laevigatum*, 5: 278
- Cenú, 4: 16, 18, 314, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338; 5: 720
- Cenúfama*, *see Cenufana*.
- Cenufana*, 4: 298, 309, 329, 330, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337; 5: 405
- Cenufara*, *see Cenufana*.
- Cepa*, *see Zapa*.
- Cephaelis ipecacuanha*, 3: 51; 6: 485
- Cephalic deformation of the Indians in Argentina (José Imbelloni), 6: 53-55
- Cephalorhynchus* sp., 6: 380
- Cephalotomy, practiced by midwives, 2: 732
- Cephalis ipecacuanha*, 6: 486
- Cepo (jail), 5: 649
- Cequeyra, Father Gaspar, missionary, 1: 232
- Ceramics, *see* Pottery.
- Ceramics and containers, 5: 740
- Ceratopogonidae (gnats), 6: 419
- Cercada*, *see Tequia*.
- Cercado Province, of Lima, 2: 337

- Cercopithecus mona*, 6: 368; *C. sabaeus*, 6: 368; *C. sp.*, 6: 368  
*Cerdocyon* sp., 6: 424; *C. thous*, 6: 377  
 Cereals, 5: 697  
 Ceremonial centers in Inca towns, 2: 229  
 Ceremonial practices, 2: 300-301, 311, 399, 400  
 Ceremonialism, 5: 575-577  
 Ceremonials, 1: 393-394, 396-397, 501, 514-515; 3: 91, 128, 146-147, 242, 279-280, 346-347, 369, 375, 390, 682, 711, 719-720, 783; harvest, 5: 724; initiation, 5: 316; New Year's, 5: 724; objects used in, 1: 354, 355; 4: 508, 512; public, 2: 308-312, 566-568; secret, 5: 361. *See also* Rites.  
 Ceremonies, 1: 391; 2: 35, 44, 302; 4: 250-251, 256, 318, 491; 5: 725; agricultural, 2: 40, 543; 4: 31, 215, 232, 250; animal-increase, 2: 543; "balsería," 4: 250; burial, 2: 56; 4: 248, 318; bush spirit, 5: 707; "chichería," 4: 250; chief's son honored by, 1: 310, 319; communal, 4: 406; dancing, 2: 309, 554; drinking, 2: 215 (fig.); engagement (Chuquiragua), 2: 402; esthetic, 1: 393; fertility, 2: 518, 520, 554, 555, 566, 567; first fish, 4: 37, 411, 491; 5: 707;  
     first fruits, 4: 491; ghost, 5: 707; hair-cutting, 2: 32, 40, 49, 56, 282; harvest, 4: 204, 215, 232; 5: 707; initiation, 1: 393, 514, 515; "jupara," 6: 375; maturity, 2: 284; memorial, 4: 250, 396; military, 2: 280-281; military society, 1: 309; mourning, 5: 707, 737; mummers, 1: 393; naming, 1: 493; 2: 32, 34, 40, 49, 56, 282, 283; 4: 247; parrot, 1: 393; priests' part in, 5: 588; puberty, 2: 32, 56, 283; 4: 247, 262, 282, 289; public, 5: 707; purification, 4: 247, 250; rain, 2: 40, 212, 214 (fig.), 518, 520, 554, 566, 567, 886; recreational, 1: 393; religious, 1: 397; 2: 39, 491, 566, 886; 4: 36, 204, 250; secret, 4: 239, 250. *See also* Feasts; Festivals; Fiestas; Rituals.  
 Ceremony, citua, 5: 305, 639, 640 (fig.);  
     Feast of the Dead, 5: 339; Kina, 5: 378; maraké, 5: 376, 377  
 Cereté, Colombia, 4: 331  
*Cereu*, 3: 806  
*Cereus* sp., 6: 344, 481  
*Cermeſama*, *see* *Cenufana*.  
*Ceroxylon andicola*, 6: 343  
 Cerquin, Honduras, 4: 181  
 Cerrito, settlement, 1: 226  
 Cerritos, small elevations, 3: 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66  
 Cerro Blanco, Perú, 2: 88, 100; 5: 423, 424; religious compounds at, 5: 33  
 Cerro Chico, 1: 198  
 Cerro Colorado, site of, in Ica Valley, 5: 36, 426, 435; ruins at, 2: 95, 684; style, 2: 75. *See also* Pottery, Paracas Cavernas.  
 Cerro de Canchyuaya, 3: 565  
 Cerro de la Sal, 3: 537, 538, 539  
 Cerro del Oro, ruins, 2: 124  
 Cerro de Luna, Venezuela, 6: 28  
 Cerro de Trinidad, 2: 97, 98  
 Cerro Horqueta, Panamá, 4: 53  
 Cerro Jaboncillo, Ecuador, 2: 780  
 Cerro Narrío, Ecuador, 2: 778, 779, 783, 799  
 Cerro Narrío Period, Early, 2: 778, 779, 783; 5: 172. *See also* Pottery.  
 Cerro Narrío Period, Late, 2: 778, 779, 783; 5: 172. *See also* Pottery.  
 Cerro Payén, Chile, 2: 689  
 Cerro Pyta, 3: 70  
 Cerro San Cristóbal, 2: 382  
 Cerro San Fernando, 1: 200, 215, 224, 227; 3: 384  
 Cerro San Miguel, 1: 193  
 Cerro Sechín, ruins, 2: 88; temple, Casma Valley, 5: 34, 42, 424 (fig.), 425  
 Cerro Tablón, Nicaragua, 4: 176  
 Cerro Zapote, El Salvador, 4: 106, 182, 189  
 Cervidae (deer), 6: 383  
 Cerzedello settlement, 3: 272  
 César, Francisco, explorer, 4: 299  
 César(e) River, 2: 867; 4: 330, 335  
 Cetacea (whales and porpoises), 6: 379-380  
*Chacabo*, 5: 629  
 Chacainga, village, 3: 615  
*Chacamecra*, 1: 480, 482  
 Chacao Canal, Chile, 2: 690, 692, 694, 695, 697  
 Chacas, tribal section, 2: 188  
 Chacha, *see* Chachapoya.  
 Chachabamba, ruins, 2: 222, 228  
 Chachacomo tree, 2: 217  
 Chachaguí, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961  
 Chachalacas (*Ortalis* sp.), 2: 918; (*Penelope*, *Ortalis*), 6: 346, 384  
*Chachapoyas*, 2: 187; 3: 615  
 Chachapoyas-Moyobamba region, 6: 533  
 Chachapoyas Province, Perú, 2: 187, 206, 208, 230, 432, 433; 3: 98, 598, 691, 740; 6: 339  
*Chachopo*, 4: 354  
*Chachù*, 4: 354  
 Chachual, cordage industry, 2: 431  
*Chaco*, 5: 691, 702  
 Chaco, Argentina, 1: 197-370, 371; 3: 20, 21, 54, 70, 76, 382, 384, 430, 465, 466, 467, 468; 6: 93, 95, 383; archeology of the, 1: 209-210; cultural influences of the, 1: 210-214; ethnography of the, 1: 197-370; history, contemporary, 1: 203-205; Paraguayan, 1: 205, 371; 6:



- 94, 325, 338, 341, 396, 467, 472, 479; tribes, 1: 181, 205, 206, 212, 311, 313, 314, 316, 317, 319, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 331, 352, 366, 371, 372 (tables), 373, 376, 377; 3: 99, 382; 5: 230, 231, 232, 234, 238, 242, 243, 244, 252, 253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 263, 313, 315, 371, 383, 388, 391, 408, 409, 495, 513, 515, 529, 530, 531, 532, 541, 542, 543, 544, 564, 595, 613, 632, 645, 658, 661 (table), 675, 678, 680, 681, 685, 686, 687, 689, 690, 692, 694, 695, 696, 697, 699, 701, 704, 707, 709, 711, 751, 752, 761, 771; 6: 382; culture of, 1: 373-380. *See also* Gran Chaco.
- Chacoan-Patagonian region, 5: 531
- Chacobo*, 1: 413; 3: 2, 23, 29, 44, 398, 449, 450, 451, 452, 519, 527; 5: 31, 67, 97, 98, 106, 255, 335, 355; 6: 472; language 6: 267, 273
- Chaco desert, 3: 381
- Chacopata*, 4: 476
- Chaco plains, 6: 339
- Chaco-Santiagueno culture, 2: 657-660
- Chaco-Santiagueno Culture, The (Fernando Márquez Miranda), 2: 655-660, 662
- Chaco war, 1: 371, 373; 2: 480
- Chadai, Ecuador, 2: 806
- Chadileuvú River, 2: 765
- Chaetomys* sp., 6: 370
- Chaetophraetus* sp., 6: 369
- Chagaragoto*, 4: 475
- Chagas' disease, 6: 141, 417
- Chagoteo*, see *Lichagotegodi*.
- Chagual (*Puya coarctata*), 2: 719
- Chaguan*, 6: 252
- Chaguanco*, 6: 93 (table)
- Chaguane*, 3: 869
- Chague*, see *Chaké*.
- Chahueli, Supreme Being, 1: 161
- Chaigoto*, 4: 476
- Chaiguerry, *Achagua* god, 4: 410
- Chaima*, 4: 408, 481
- Chains, gold, 5: 209; silver, 2: 439
- Chairs, 2: 708, 899; 5: 22, 25, 458; carved wood, 2: 224, 899; rawhide, 4: 371; restricted for use of high officials, 2: 224, 899; wooden, 2: 956
- Chairu*, 3: 71
- Chakana (Southern Cross), 2: 472
- Chaké*, 4: 1, 20, 21, 349, 350, 351, 352, 355, 356, 357, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 368; 5: 238, 239, 242, 703, 706, 707, 708
- Chalamag, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Chalapud, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Chalcedony, 3: 108
- Chalchaquí*, see *Calchaquí*.
- Chalco, province, 2: 188, 902
- Chaldeans, 6: 12
- Chaliba*, see *Changuena*.
- Chaliva*, 6: 177. *See also* *Guaymtí*, *Northern*.
- Chalk, white, buried in graves, 2: 161
- Challa Pampa, 2: 506
- Challcuchima, *Inca* general, 2: 209, 279
- Chalupas (boats), 1: 67
- Chuma*, 3: 439, 443, 444, 445, 520, 529, 555, 560, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 574, 575, 577, 578, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 590, 592, 593, 594, 595, 610; 5: 67, 91, 92, 126, 237, 251, 270, 317, 526; languages, 6: 263-264, 271; *Panoan*, 5: 237
- Chamá, Guatemala, 4: 184, 353, 354
- Chamaccco*, 1: 208, 212, 217, 241, 243, 244, 248, 250, 268, 270, 271, 274, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280, 282, 283, 284, 286, 293, 295, 297, 298, 300, 302, 304, 307, 308, 311, 316, 318, 321, 322, 324, 326, 327, 330, 332, 333, 337, 341, 342, 344, 345, 349, 350, 354, 358, 360, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 379; 3: 383; 5: 4, 27, 71, 232, 256, 336, 375, 378, 379, 384, 507, 508, 509, 546, 562, 574, 623, 685, 752; 6: 93 (table); dialect, 1: 241, 243
- Chamacocos bravos* (*Wild Chamacoco*), 1: 244
- Chamacocos mansos* (*Tame Chamacoco*), 1: 244
- Chamaedorea* sp., 4: 206
- Chamall, man's garment, 2: 708
- Chamaya River, 3: 615
- Chambira*, 6: 270. *See also* *Urarina*.
- Chambira River, 3: 557, 558, 634, 637
- Chambira strings, fabric of, 5: 261
- Chambirino*, see *Urarina*.
- Chame, Panama, 4: 143
- Chameiro, a creeper, 3: 447
- Chamelecón River, Honduras, 4: 84 (map), 85, 87, 100, 103
- Chamelecón Valley, Honduras, 4: 179, 180, 186
- Chámico, narcotic, 5: 555
- Chamicura* (o), 3: 513, 555, 557, 558, 559, 569, 570, 571, 572, 574, 577, 580, 583, 585, 586, 587, 592, 593, 594; 5: 257; language, 6: 209, 271
- Chamicuros settlement, 3: 557
- Chamí River, 4: 302
- Champlevé decoration, 2: 141, 840 (fig.), 841, 852; 5: 157, 181
- Chaná*, 1: 177, 179, 185-186, 187, 190, 192, 194, 238, 239, 240, 241, 302; 3: 467; 5: 247, 691, 695, 697; 6: 205, 208, 216, 304, 305-306; culture, 1: 186. *See also* *Layana*.
- Chanaco (youngest son), 2: 456
- Chaná-Mbeguá*, 1: 177, 179, 186; 6: 305
- Chañar (*Gourliea decorticans*) fruit trees, 1: 246, 256, 262, 263, 349, 354; drink made from fruit of, 2: 607, 657, 677; 5: 542
- Chañar Steppe, Argentina, 6: 338
- Chanatahua*, 3: 564
- Chaná-Timbú*, 1: 177, 179, 186, 190, 191; 3: 59; 6: 305
- Chanaya Lake, 3: 561

- Chanaya-mana mission, 3: 560, 561  
*Chanca*, 2: 188, 189, 204, 206, 256, 270, 279, 281, 296; 5: 188, 189, 191  
 Chanca Province, 2: 188, 189, 191  
*Chanca* War, 2: 194, 319, 321  
 Chancay, Perú, 5: 165, 167, 451, 453, 617; 6: 28, 437  
 Chancay River, 2: 191  
 Chancay Valley, 2: 16, 72, 75, 80, 97, 98, 123, 128, 138, 191, 325, 400  
 Chanchamayo River, 3: 537, 538, 539  
 Chanchan, Perú, 2: 27, 78, 123, 125, 128, 139, 140, 162, 164, 229, 230; 5: 733, 754, 756; temples in, 5: 40, 59, 445, 454  
 Chanchan River, Ecuador, 2: 793, 808  
 Chanchan Valley, Ecuador, 2: 788, 797, 811, 817  
*Chanco*, 2: 51; 4: 5, 18, 298, 299, 303, 304, 305, 316  
*Chancumankkeri*, see *Uru*.  
 Chandless River, 3: 540  
*Chandris*, 3: 69, 76. See also *Guaraní*.  
 Chandui, Ecuador, 2: 806  
*Chandules*, see *Chandris*; *Guaraní*.  
*Chané*, 1: 197, 200, 211, 233, 238, 239, 245, 301, 372; 3: 32, 59, 75, 349, 381, 384, 396, 465-484, 509, 510, 520; 5: 23, 74, 78, 84, 92, 100, 103, 110, 113, 116, 119, 125, 126, 133, 227, 237, 266, 315, 318, 402, 503, 506, 509, 511, 513, 520, 521, 622 (table); 6: 216, 238, 305, 306, 467  
*Chané-Chaná* languages, 6: 304  
*Changa*, see *Chanca*.  
*Changina*, 6: 176, 177  
*Chango*, 2: 16, 39, 188, 575, 576, 595, 596; 6: 64 (table), 134, 135, 208, 379; culture, 2: 596-597; language, 6: 225; Southern, 6: 225  
 Changuango roots, 4: 457, 458  
*Changuena*, 4: 53, 54, 65, 231, 238; 6: 182  
 Changuena River, 4: 64  
*Changuina*, see *Changuena*.  
 Changuinola River, 4: 53  
 Chanquanti (game), 5: 520  
 Chanters, 1: 353  
 Chantre y Herrera, José, 3: 513, 532, 691, 729  
 Chants, 1: 443; 4: 268; 5: 583-584; magic, 3: 91  
*Chanupi*, see *Chunupi*.  
 Chanzan, see *Chusman*.  
 Chao Valley, ruins, 2: 149, 161, 191  
*Chaonco*, see *Chango*.  
*Chapa*, see *Shapra*; *Zapa*.  
 Chapa, Colombia, 2: 970, 971  
*Chapacura*, 3: 371, 388, 397, 398, 405; 5: 67, 80, 84, 154, 155, 703; 6: 87; language, 3: 371-372, 382, 388, 397-406, 892; 6: 201, 240, 273, 277-278 (list), 283  
*Chapacura*, Guaporé Division, 6: 278 (list), 279; Madeira Division, 6: 278 (list); Ocorono Division, 6: 278 (list)  
*Chapacuran Cabishi*, 3: 397  
 Chapada Diamantina, Brazil, 6: 322  
 Chapadmalalan formation, 6: 4, 5  
 Chapagua, Honduras, 4: 114  
 Chapaja Village, 3: 599  
*Chapal*, 2: 919  
 Chapalmalense Period, 6: 14, 15, 16 (diag.)  
 Chapal Quillacinga settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map), 961  
 Chapanchita Province, Colombia, 2: 931  
 Chaparé River, 3: 456, 485  
 Chaparral, Colombia, 2: 924, 925  
 Chaparrastique, El Salvador, 4: 181  
 Chaparro Island, 3: 802  
*Chaperú*, 3: 816  
 Chapi, Ecuador, 2: 792  
 Chapillisa River, 3: 599  
 Chapin, Edward E., acknowledgment to, 6: 463  
 Chapisa River, 3: 599  
*Chapoannas*, see *Hobacana*.  
 Chaporrales (thorn scrub), 6: 335  
*Chapra*, see *Shapra*, 3: 629  
*Chapunawa*, see *Culina*, 3: 661  
 Chaquiago, Argentina, 2: 646  
 Chaquira (shell bead necklaces), 2: 804, 806, 807; 4: 316, 322, 323, 334  
 Cháquira River, Colombia, 2: 851  
 Chaquitacila (digging stick), 2: 418, 419, 422  
*Charabana*, see *Echoaladi*.  
*Characinidae*, 6: 413  
 Charadriiformes (shorebirds, plovers), 6: 395-396  
 Charagua, settlement, 3: 469  
 Chara Islands, Nicaragua, 4: 56  
 Charamanta, 4: 308  
 Charango (mandolin), 2: 392, 468, 581  
 Charanta Province, 2: 504  
 Charará, 1: 372  
*Charavana*, see *Echoaladi*.  
 Charasmana, 3: 562  
*Charcas*, 2: 207, 503, 504, 528; 3: 465, 466, 467; 6: 200. See also *Caracara*.  
 Charcas Province, 2: 334, 335 (map), 338 (table), 339; 3: 76, 466  
 Charchi, Ecuador, 2: 772  
 Charcoal, use of, 1: 112, 282, 284, 358, 439, 440, 442, 457, 471, 486; 2: 672; dust, use of, 4: 372, 477  
 Charles III, Jesuits expelled by, 2: 509  
 Charlevoix, Father François Xavier, 1: 206  
 Charms, 1: 354-355, 365; 4: 228; chants and, 5: 583-584; hunting, 1: 260, 355; love, 1: 355; 2: 314, 545, 722; religious, 4: 210; use of, 2: 23, 545, 882, 883  
 Charqui, dried meat, 2: 221, 354, 355, 430, 481, 538, 577, 799; 6: 439, 446, 454  
*Charrua*, 1: 12 (map), 177, 178, 179, 181, 184, 185, 186, 190, 191-196, 213, 271; 3: 59, 79, 83; 5: 3, 4, 5, 243, 253, 257, 258, 512, 526, 541, 546, 568, 632, 678, 680, 681, 687, 689, 691, 694, 695, 696, 703, 752; 6: 207, 216, 304, 305, 509; culture, 1: 192-196; tribes of, 6: 216

- Charrua*, The (Antonio Serrano), 1: 191-196  
*Charrua-Caracara*, 5: 661 (table)  
 Charuta, village, 3: 599  
*Chascoso*, see *Campa*.  
 Cháskels, giant cannibal, 1: 124  
 Chaspa River, 3: 453  
 Chasquis, *Inca* messengers, 5: 613; relay runners, 2: 25  
 Chastity, 1: 390; 2: 904, 905; 3: 116, 422, 447; 4: 365, 395, 531, 558; during pregnancy, 1: 528; practice of, in relation to war, 5: 388; premarital, 1: 149, 492; 3: 116; requirement of priests, 5: 587  
 Chasuta, town, 3: 598, 599  
*Chasutino*, 3: 509, 527, 733. See also *Cascoaso*.  
 Chasutino, 3: 598  
 Chatapa, *Ancerma* chief, 4: 317  
 Chaulinec Island, 1: 49  
 Chamboy, demon, 3: 502  
*Chauna torquata*, 6: 390  
 Chaupi Capitán (captain of the center), 2: 466, 468  
*Chavante*, 3: 188; 5: 394, 627, 629; 6: 163, 299  
 Chaves(z), Nuf(ri)o de, explorer, 1: 200; 3: 77, 383, 384, 430, 466  
 Chaves, settlement, 3: 197  
 Chavín de Huántar, Perú, religious center, 2: 73, 74, 81, 83, 85, 88, 98, 149; 4: 134; 5: 36, 38, 61, 63, 64, 213, 219, 411, 412, 414, 417-421, 426, 431, 441, 442, 443, 446, 450, 754, 755, 758, 762; art, 1: 211; description of, 2: 81-82, 83, 84, 85, 141; ruins of, 2: 15, 35, 72, 74, 80, 81, 142; temple, pyramidal stone, 5: 417, 426  
 Chavisnán, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961  
*Chawi*, see *Chayawita*.  
*Chayabita*, see *Chayawita*.  
 Chayanta Province, 2: 386  
 Chayanta Rebellion, 2: 386, 387  
 Chayapoyas, 6: 358  
 Chayavitas Mountains, 3: 605, 606, 630  
*Chayawita*, 3: 513, 524, 558, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 629; 5: 251, 257, 268, 486, 490  
*Chayhuita*, see *Chayawita*.  
*Chayma*, 3: 806, 807  
 Chayote (squash), 4: 220  
 Chaypi, 2: 361  
 Chearaque, 2: 576  
*Chébero*, 3: 53, 513, 516, 524, 527, 528, 529, 552, 558, 571, 581, 600, 605, 606-607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 617, 638, 644, 688, 694; 5: 67, 251, 258, 269, 270, 388, 393, 406, 408, 490, 591, 596; 6: 251, 262, 271  
 Chébero, village, 3: 607  
*Chechehet* language, 6: 309, 310. See also *Puelche*.  
 Chechuelli, Supernatural Being, 1: 133, 161  
 Checkerwork, basketry technique, 1: 386  
*Chedua*, 3: 598, 600; 6: 272  
 Cheeks, decorative incisions, 2: 166; piercing, 1: 277  
 Cheese, 2: 355, 359, 418, 428, 430, 481, 482, 525, 583; 4: 374, 376; making of, 4: 371, 373; offerings of, 2: 584  
 Cheese press, 4: 371  
*Chehuelchu*, see *Tehuelche*.  
*Chehuelchet*, see *Puelche*.  
*Chejendé*, 4: 354  
 Chejnarapi, Perú, 2: 507  
 Cheleul[l]e, evil spirit, 1: 133, 158  
 "Chelibas," 4: 53  
*Chelonanihus alatus*, 6: 485  
 Chelonia (tortoises and turtles), 6: 400-405  
*Chenchipe*, see *Chinchipe*.  
*Chenopodium nuttallii*, 6: 496; *C. palidicaule*, 2: 5, 416; 6: 496; *C. quinoa*, 2: 5, 416, 513, 700, 791, 918; 5: 717; 6: 496; *C. sp.*, 2: 513, 899; 5: 628; 6: 485  
 Chénuke, malevolent spirit, 1: 124  
 Chepana (leather braid), 1: 77  
*Chepeo*, 3: 559. See also *Shipibo*.  
*Chepo*, see San Blas *Cuna*, 4: 64  
 Chep-pash (baskets), 1: 68  
*Chequelcho*, see *Tehuelche*.  
 Chera (moiety), 1: 426, 427  
*Cherigoto*, 4: 476; 5: 622  
*Cherokee*, 3: 52  
 Cherry, black, 6: 529; Surinam or Cayenne (*Eugenia uniflora*), 3: 4; 6: 531  
 Cheruana River, 3: 660, 661, 664  
 Chesaya River, 4: 567  
 Chesea River, 3: 565  
 Chest, treatment for diseases of, 1: 538  
 Chest bands, 3: 21, 521, 574, 617, 622, 743. See also Ornaments.  
 Chest plates, engraved, 2: 642  
 Chests, 2: 928; wooden, 4: 222  
*Cheteo*, 3: 551  
*Cheuelchú*, see *Tehuelche*.  
 Chewing gum, 1: 142  
*Cheyenne*, Craft guilds, 5: 338  
 Chfa, Colombia, 2: 896, 903, 906  
 Chia (*Salvia hispanica*), 6: 495  
*Chiango*, see *Chango*.  
*Chiapanec*, 4: 63  
*Chiapanecan*-speaking tribes, 4: 141  
*Chibcha*, 2: xxviii, xxix, 1, 7, 8, 11, 32, 45, 52, 53, 54, 55, 55-57, 60, 800, 802, 823, 825, 842-844, 887-909, 944; 3: 362; 4: xv, 12, 13, 16, 18, 19, 29, 35, 115, 280, 286, 290, 311, 337, 349, 357, 358, 367, 385, 398, 408; 5: 6, 7, 8, 17, 18, 19, 23, 25, 31, 45, 79, 97, 102, 123, 175, 177, 216, 219, 223, 224, 229, 245, 257, 324, 327, 346, 387, 389, 395, 400, 462, 463, 464, 499, 516, 522, 532, 536, 538, 552, 555, 575, 576, 577, 582, 585, 587, 610, 660, 663 (table), 715-725, 727, 728, 763; 6: 61, 167, 175, 176, 177, 180, 182-183, 194, 209, 226, 256, 496, 525, 542;



- Barbacoan, 6: 232; Central American, 6: 232; Colombian subgroup, 6: 179; culture, 2: 11, 12, 13, 52, 53, 55, 57, 825, 826 (map), 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 842-844, 887-888, 898-902; Eastern, 6: 183; Inter-Andine, 6: 179, 183, 184; neighboring tribes of, 2: 893-894; Pacific, 6: 182-183; population centers, 2: 889 (list), 890 (map); Proper, languages of, 6: 177, 178-179, 181; Western, 6: 182
- Chibcha, The (A. L. Kroeber), 2: 887-909
- Chibcha-Ar(h)uaco language group, 2: 922, 936; 6: 181
- Chibcha-c(h)úm, *Chibcha* god, 2: 908; 4: 398; offerings to, 2: 906
- Chibchan Coto*, 6: 261
- Chibchan* language, 4: 10, 143, 253, 278, 298, 339; 5: 759; 6: 165, 174, 175, 176-178, 179, 181, 184-193, 232, 251, 253, 256, 258; linguistic family, 2: 8, 51, 53, 870, 922, 934, 968; 4: 351, 394; 6: 65 (table), 67 (table), 538
- Chibchan Muisca*, 4: 385; 5: 294, 301; 6: 183
- Chibcha*-Spanish force, 2: 896
- Chibchan*-speaking tribes, 2: 785, 792, 802, 868, 914, 922, 968; 3: 652, 653, 656, 821; 4: 115, 141, 142, 277, 285, 303, 456; 5: 294, 295, 405, 580; 6: 61, 85, 86, 175-178, 179, 181
- Chibito*, see *Hibito*.
- Chicama River, 2: 162
- Chicama Valley, Perú, 2: 16, 33, 72, 75, 76, 80, 89, 91, 92, 97, 100, 122, 123, 139, 149, 150, 155, 161, 162, 164, 191; 5: 36, 57, 193, 420, 427, 438, 453; 6: 28
- Chicamocha River, 2: 888, 889, 890 (map), 891, 892
- Chicani-uma, 2: 576
- Chicha*, 2: 37, 192, 268, 270, 307, 599; 6: 198. See also *Charcas*.
- Chicha*, fermented drink, 1: 166, 167, 175, 528; 2: 21, 163, 212, 220, 221, 246, 269, 279, 283, 292, 301, 302, 304, 306, 309, 311, 313, 357, 364, 394, 402, 422, 445, 448, 458, 467, 468, 482, 519, 553, 557, 578, 701, 717, 721, 741, 749, 756, 796, 820, 904, 907, 926, 933, 935, 936, 937, 938, 940, 945, 947, 948, 949, 952, 955, 958; 3: 45, 365, 366, 436, 452, 462, 481, 529, 555, 604, 613, 656; 4: 6, 10, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 33, 34, 36, 215, 237, 249, 254, 264, 313, 319, 321, 324, 337, 356, 364, 370, 373, 395, 397, 405, 440, 442, 452; 5: 397, 406, 539, 576, 578, 585, 691, 696, 710, 714, 728, 738, 741, 750; 6: 494, 495, 496; ceremonial drinking of, 4: 20, 26, 31, 35, 37, 40, 213, 214, 215, 216, 232, 262, 263, 264, 275, 319, 335, 336, 376, 378, 396, 407, 408; jars for, 3: 696; mixed with ashes of dead, 5: 706, 711, 713, 721, 722; offerings of, 2: 440, 525, 557, 560, 562, 583, 584, 585, 720, 735, 743, 805, 906, 952, 965; peanut, 3: 505; preparation of, 2: 283, 292, 299, 557; 3: 45, 436, 462, 482, 604, 656, 681; 4: 215, 221, 249, 324, 366, 373, 381; troughs for, 4: 6, 10, 237, 241, 405; 5: 543 (fig.)
- Chichagua*, see *Sigua*.
- Chichas Province, Bolivia, 2: 504
- Chichén Itzá, México, 4: 100; 5: 466, 470; 6: 103
- Chicheren*, 3: 536
- Chickens, 1: 265; 6: 393-394; domesticated, 3: 13, 81, 102, 200, 226, 300, 313, 351, 443, 488, 519, 570, 623, 653, 692, 714, 730, 741, 772; 4: 195, 206, 258, 269, 279, 286, 322; houses for, 1: 245; introduced, 2: 58, 358, 362 (fig.), 428, 520, 578, 583, 705, 720, 812, 818, 874, 938, 944, 948; 6: 424; offering of, 4: 325; sacred white, 4: 31, 216; South American, 6: 394
- Chickpeas, 2: 481, 482
- Chiclayo, Perú, 2: 429, 432; 5: 425, 533; 6: 328
- Chicle cast, use of, 5: 631
- Chiclín, Perú, ruins, 2: 155, 162; 6: 390
- Chicluna*, see *Sicluna*.
- Chiefs, 1: 14, 53, 58, 94, 116, 117, 150, 171, 183, 185, 194, 217, 218, 302, 303, 305, 308, 313, 315, 377, 388, 427, 441, 527, 529, 536, 539; 2: 33, 49, 56, 617, 626, 683, 724, 725, 765, 792, 794, 815, 882, 893, 902, 931, 932, 945, 957; 3: 86, 113, 114, 119, 141, 186, 201, 233, 249, 260, 277, 304, 316, 336, 355, 366, 367, 375, 385, 389, 418-419, 445, 454, 457, 459, 478-479, 527, 546, 612, 613, 617, 624, 652, 655, 656, 670, 675, 676, 677, 698, 699, 700, 709, 710, 711, 721, 727, 732, 734, 745, 753, 757, 758, 773, 775, 781, 782, 849, 874, 876, 893, 895; 4: 3, 16, 19, 21, 22, 28, 33, 224, 254, 261, 263, 306, 334, 335, 342, 363, 405, 441, 442, 453, 454, 461, 472, 477, 487, 528, 529, 530, 541, 543, 544, 546, 555, 557, 561; 5: 341-346, 347, 352, 356, 361, 387, 388, 398, 399, 404, 406, 572, 647-650, 683, 685, 686, 687, 689, 700, 702, 703, 704, 706, 708, 712, 718, 719, 720, 724, 727, 729, 735, 754, 758, 764; authority of, 1: 303, 305, 310, 388, 427, 463, 489, 558, 565; boat, 4: 556; burial of, 1: 330; 2: 552-553, 634, 735, 796, 798, 806, 933, 949; 4: 3, 4, 8, 10, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 28, 29, 30, 35, 146, 147, 226, 256, 306, 311, 318, 387, 390, 407, 473, 532; 5: 720, 721, 729, 759; ceremonies honoring, 1: 311, 463; civil, 1: 377; clothing of, 2: 103, 793; council of, 1: 388; 2: 44, 724, 725; courtesy due, 1: 339; 5: 358; daughters of, 4: 376; death of, 4: 532; dress of, 2: 539, 796; 4: 222, 254, 315, 386, 529; duties of, 1: 303, 304, 427, 566; 5: 357; election of, 1: 571; elec-

- tive, 4: 29, 30, 35, 203, 224, 261, 268, 342, 387-388, 487, 529, 555; emblems of, 1: 391, 489, 527; 5: 341, 398, 696, 720, 754; expenses involved in duties; 5: 343, 344, 357; female, 4: 16, 335, 336, 380, 529, 544; 5: 719; functions of, 1: 388, 427, 429, 463, 489, 536, 561, 565; 4: 3, 22, 203, 261, 376, 441, 443, 528-529, 530, 555, 556; 5: 341, 343, 344, 345, 352, 700, 754; funeral songs for, 4: 313, 387, 390;
- harems of, 2: 806; 4: 484, 486, 487;
- head, 2: 44, 724, 765; hereditary, 1: 304, 305, 310, 417, 463, 489; 2: 256, 724, 765, 793, 927; 4: 31, 33, 203, 246, 375, 453, 487, 529; 5: 715, 719, 729; house of, 4: 24, 28, 36, 254, 529; 5: 700, 718, 720, 730; importance of, 2: 57, 103, 256, 649, 724, 792; influence of, 1: 377, 427; 5: 345; insignia, 4: 16, 224, 239, 254, 310, 316, 323, 388; loss of prestige under Conquest, 5: 765; marriage of, 4: 15, 16, 306, 311, 317, 486; matrilineal succession, 5: 721; method of selection, 1: 377; 5: 340, 686;
- modern titles of, 1: 377; mummification of, 4: 226; obligations of, 1: 303; 5: 357; orations of, 5: 343, 398; ordeals of, 4: 405; ornaments 2: 796, 799; 4: 16, 22, 258, 316, 527, 529, 546; patrilineal, 5: 711, 712; polygynous, 4: 375; powers of, 4: 22, 24, 224, 246, 247, 261, 284, 317, 363, 472, 474, 487, 528-529; 5: 340, 342, 344, 345; preliminary instructions for, 5: 343; privileges of, 1: 428, 442, 565; 2: 538, 539, 792, 793, 798, 800, 806, 815, 4: 3, 16, 28, 35, 37, 311, 317, 388, 405, 478, 486, 529; 5: 357, 700, 701, 720, 729; regalia worn by, 1: 428, 456, 536, 565; residence of, 2: 945;
- rules of succession, 5: 346, 721; selection of, 1: 303, 305, 377; speeches of, 1: 303; status of, 5: 700, 720; succession to; 1: 388, 427, 463; 4: 16, 224, 246, 375, 461; 5: 346, 712, 721; supreme, 1: 303, 304, 305, 310, 377, 427; 4: 255; tax collectors, 2: 34; torture of by captors, 5: 399; town, 2: 902; treatment of, 2: 812, 813;
- tribal, 1: 304, 305, 313, 378; 4: 21;
- tribal war, 4: 21, 247, 472; *Tupinamba*, 1: 556; 3: 113, 114, 119; village, 1: 310; 2: 34, 44; 4: 3, 24, 37; visits of, 1: 339; war, 1: 377, 565; 2: 33, 57, 547, 649; 4: 273, 555-556, 559; 5: 392; wives, 4: 16, 530, 532. *See also* Cacique, Headmen.
- Chief's son, celebrations connected with birth of, 1: 305, 310, 319, 322; education of, 1: 305; hereditary chief, 1: 310, 463; marriage of, 1: 327
- Chieftain, 1: 175, 185
- Chieftainness, 1: 306, 310
- Chieftainship, 1: 71, 304; 2: 796, 815; 4: 38, 39, 467; acquisition of, 3: 114, 233, 304, 418-419, 459, 479, 528, 546, 583, 612, 745, 874, 887; hereditary, 2: 538, 617, 649, 683; rules of succession, 1: 310, 417
- Chigua seeds, 4: 457, 458
- Chiguará*, 4: 353
- Chiguire, *see* Capybaras.
- Chikena*, 3: 807
- Chilca, 2: 192
- Child, first-born, 5: 373
- Child betrothal, *see* Betrothal.
- Childbirth, 1: 71-72, 97-98, 119-120, 153, 165, 318-319, 378, 428, 442, 463, 499, 528, 537, 544; 2: 548-550, 732-734, 932, 937, 947; 3: 35, 36, 86, 115, 142, 172-173, 187, 249-250, 278, 292, 304, 317, 337, 355, 367, 385, 419, 434, 459, 479, 546, 554, 583-584, 612, 623, 645, 655, 675-676, 698-699, 710, 717, 734, 745, 757, 787, 851-852, 875; 4: 213-214, 225-226, 247, 261-262, 273, 282, 289, 311, 364, 378-379, 380, 442, 454, 461, 488, 531, 557; assistance at, 1: 442, 463, 499, 544, 549; 2: 168, 282, 457, 732, 947; couvade at time of, 5: 369, 371, 372; magic formulae against difficult, 5: 627, 631; rites connected with, 1: 463, 528; taboos relating to, 1: 318, 319, 378, 391, 428, 442, 549, 559. *See also* Birth.
- Child-born-in-a-pot, mythical character, 1: 368
- Childhood, 1: 6, 72, 463-464, 549; 2: 117; 3: 88, 116, 124, 187, 261, 292, 435, 445, 460, 546, 583-584, 645, 676, 717-718, 734, 757; 4: 378-379, 531, 557-558; punishment during, 1: 98, 166, 463, 537
- Child labor, 2: 495, 498-499
- Child playing, 2: 277 (fig.)
- Children, 2: 484; 4: 323; 5: 494; adoption by enemies, 1: 467; albino, 4: 262; amulet bag worn by, 2: 550, 563; bathing of, 2: 550, 734, 966; beliefs concerning, 4: 488; burial of, 1: 186, 2: 552, 863, 864; 4: 24; captive, 4: 478; captive, adoption of into tribe, 5: 399, 758; capture of, 5: 386, 715; care of, 1: 72, 120, 154, 463, 550; cradle used for, 2: 282, 757; curing rite, 1: 154, 158; deformed, 5: 633; dress of, 2: 169, 880; 4: 222, 280; education of, 2: 168, 734; 4: 282, 311, 378, 488, 531; exchanged in war, 5: 398;
- feeding of, 3: 116; first haircutting, 2: 550; games played by, 2: 458; 5: 507, 510; head deformation, 1: 154, 463; intoxication of, 1: 464; mistreatment of in rites, 2: 518; naked, 1: 421; naming of, 2: 550, 733, 757, 798; nursing of, 1: 528, 549; 2: 550, 733; place in community, 2: 457; punishment of, 2: 458; raised to be eaten, 5: 403, 405; rearing of, 1: 93, 96, 119, 153, 537;

- relation to cannibalism, 3: 88, 124; 5: 402; sacrifice of, 2: 303, 306, 311, 313, 553, 558, 630, 907; sacrifice to gods, 4: 367, 389; 5: 388, 577, 739; selling of, 4: 378; subjection to ordeals, 5: 376, 377; tombs of, 2: 168; toys of, 2: 168, 458; training of, 5: 320; training in household tasks, 2: 458-459, 952; travel methods, 1: 439; treatment at birth, 1: 442, 463; value of, 2: 282, 546; weaning of, 2: 733. *See also* Babies; Infants.
- Children-in-law, 1: 311, 493; relation to family, 1: 93
- Chile, Anthropometry of the Indians of (Carlos Henckel), 6: 121-135
- Chile, The Diaguita of (Samuel K. Lothrop), 2: 633-636
- Chile, Geographical pathology of (Ernesto Herzog), 6: 137-144
- Chile, arid west coast of north, 6: 327-328; Indians of North, 6: 133-135; natives of southern provinces, 6: 129-133; Old, 6: 326
- Chile, Physical anthropology of (Carlos Henckel), 6: 121-156
- Chile, The physical anthropology of the internal organs among the races of (Carlos Henckel), 6: 145-155
- Chilean-Argentine boundary, 1: 21
- Chilecito, Argentina, 2: 645
- Chiles, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Chilicagua*, 3: 558
- Chiliglo, Colombia, 2: 862
- "Chilihueque" (llama), 6: 437, 438
- Chili peppers (roquoto), 2: 210, 220, 301, 308, 309, 311, 478, 481, 482, 606, 607; 4: 205, 206, 220, 221, 389, 390, 394, 402, 470, 481, 483, 489; use of, 4: 206, 489
- Chil River, 2: 192
- Chilivo*, 3: 440, 441
- Chillive River, 3: 540, 541
- Chillao*, 2: 187
- Chilca, *see* Chilca.
- Chillque*, 2: 261
- Chillque, *see* Chilque Province.
- Chiloé Island, Chile, 1: 17, 18, 23, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 57, 58, 63, 67, 132; 2: 37, 42, 688, 690, 691, 696, 697, 700, 701, 725, 741, 762; 5: 265, 663; 6: 326, 489, 495, 496, 513, 523; people of, 1: 47, 49, 50, 52, 53; shell middens, 1: 24
- Chilote*, 5: 118, 124, 125
- Chilote*, 6: 65 (table), 495
- Chilque*, 6: 197
- Chilque Province, 2: 190, 206
- Chilqui, *see* Chilque Province.
- Chimac*, 6: 436
- Chimacu*, *see* *Urarina*.
- Chimane*, 3: 16, 465, 485-504, 509, 512, 519, 520; 5: 23, 67, 78, 80, 84, 100, 115, 126, 132, 318, 629, 703; 6: 274; linguistic family, 3: 507
- Chimane* area, Archeology of, 3: 486
- Chimanisa*, *see* *Chimane*.
- Chimay, 3: 411
- Chimbira River, 3: 636
- Chimbo, Ecuador, 2: 797
- Chimbo Basin, Ecuador, 2: 788, 810, 814
- Chimborazo Province, Ecuador, 2: 768, 771, 772, 777, 779, 782, 788, 793, 796, 799, 810, 819; 5: 10, 45, 174, 461
- Chimborazo Volcano, Ecuador, 2: 798; 4: 290; 6: 94, 329
- Chimborazo-Tungurahua region, Ecuador, 2: 774, 775
- Chimbote Valley, 2: 100, 191, 432
- Chimeno*, 3: 384
- Chimeras, 5: 441
- Chimila*, 2: 52, 866, 868, 870, 871, 874, 876, 879; 5: 510; 6: 187-188; language, 6: 179, 183
- Chimi-ni-gagua, *Chibcha* Creator, 2: 908
- Chimo*, *see* *Chimu*.
- Chimoré River, 3: 16, 485
- Chimpu (abacus), 5: 614
- Chimu*, 2: 16, 139, 191, 201, 205, 256, 260, 329, 797, 799, 804, 805; 5: 230, 263, 734; aristocracy, hereditary, 2: 260; cities, ruins, 2: 140; culture, 2: xxix, 73, 78, 79, 89, 104, 137, 138, 139-141, 139, 181; *Incaized*, 5: 433
- Chimu* king, 2: 191, 207; language, 6: 194, 250 (*see also* *Yunca* language); *Pre-Inca*, 5: 606; trade, 2: 139
- Chimu* Kingdom, 2: 24, 154, 191, 201, 202, 205, 206, 207, 229, 260, 328, 329; 5: 731
- Chimu Region, 5: 211, 212, 216, 221, 223, 224, 225
- Chimu Valley, 2: 191
- Chinaberry plants, 6: 334
- Chinacna, Honduras, 4: 208, 211
- Chinácota*, 4: 352
- Chinandega (town), 4: 64
- China Penaca (1st *Inca*), 5: 304
- Chinatahua*, *see* *Chunatahua*.
- Chinato*, 4: 19, 352, 362, 397
- Chincha*, 2: 611; 6: 436; culture, 1: 169; 2: 41, 78, 123, 136, 143, 590, 602
- Chincha, Perú, 5: 214, 449
- Chinchagones*, *see* *Comechingón*.
- Chinchao River, 3: 596, 597
- Chinchas Islands, 6: 328, 386
- Chinchasuyu, *Inca* Province, 2: 262, 277, 304; 5: 302, 304; road system, 5: 55
- Chinchla Valley, 2: 16, 72, 75, 78, 123, 136, 137, 184, 185, 192, 256; 5: 300, 303, 305, 497
- Chinchaycocha, Province, 2: 187, 206
- Chinchaysuyu*, dialect, 6: 198, 199
- Chincheros, Perú, 2: 361, 473
- Chinchi-chinchi, medicinal herb, 2: 458
- Chinchillas (*Chinchilla chinchilla*), 2: 69, 615; 6: 373, 375
- Chinchillidae (chinchillas and viscachas), 6: 373
- Chinchiná River, 4: 308



- Chinchipe*, 3: 615, 616, 617  
*Chinchipe River*, 3: 615, 616  
*Chinchorros* (sleeping hammocks), 4: 403  
*Chinduy*, Ecuador, 2: 806  
*Chinese*, 6: 12, 105, 106, 109  
*Chinese bronzes*, 5: 484  
*Chinilla*, Perú, 2: 433  
*Chinstrap*, 2: 165  
*Chiococca anguifuga*, 6: 485  
*Chipal*, Guatemala, 4: 184  
*Chipaque*, 2: 895  
*Chipas* (cakes), 3: 81  
*Chipáy*, see *Shipaya*.  
*Chipaya*, 2: 12, 502, 576, 579, 582-585; 5: 41, 115, 325, 332, 352, 572; 6: 65 (table), 88; culture, 2: 582-585; language, 2: 575, 583; 6: 224. See also *Shipaya*.  
*Chipco*, 3: 551, 558, 559, 560, 688. See also *Shipibo*.  
*Chipio*, see *Shipibo*.  
*Chipeona*, 1: 230  
*Chipibo*, 5: 490  
*Chipou tree*, 4: 563  
*Chipped-stone industry*, 1: 27, 28, 29 (figs.)  
*Chippewa*, 6: 98, 99 (table), 100 (table), 101 (table), 102, 103  
*Chipurana River*, 3: 599  
*Chiquí*, 1: 447  
*Chiquiacá Valley*, 3: 467  
*Chiquimítica*, see *Bauré*.  
*Chiquito*, 1: 215, 218, 241, 242, 243, 307, 345; 3: 381, 383, 384-388, 389, 395, 396, 398, 431, 511; 892; 5: 23, 69, 78, 80, 86, 92, 93, 98, 113, 124, 125, 227, 242, 402, 586, 598, 622, 623, 624, 631, 704; 6: 201, 202, 204, 275, 283; language, 1: 242; 3: 381, 382, 383, 388, 390, 397; 6: 200-201, 283; tribes, 1: 246; 3: 384, 388, 393, 397. See also *Tarapescosi*.  
*Chiquitoan-speaking tribes*, 1: 242; 3: 383, 388  
*Chiquitos*, The *Chiquitoans* and other tribes of the province of (Alfred Métraux), 3: 381-396  
*Chiquitos-Mojos people*, 3: 1, 44, 456  
*Chiquitos Province*, 1: 197, 200, 202, 226, 241, 242, 244, 419; 3: 350, 381-396, 409, 430, 885; 5: 384, 394, 396, 645, 662  
*Chira*, 5: 433  
*Chirabo* subtribe, 6: 270  
*Chiragua* subgroup, 6: 220 (table)  
*Chira Island*, Golfo de Nicoya, Costa Rica, 4: 201  
*Chirapá*, 1: 372  
*Chira River*, Perú, 2: 789, 807  
*Chira Valley*, Perú, 2: 16, 191; 6: 328  
*Chiriba*, see *Chirigua*.  
*Chiribi*, see *Chirigua*.  
*Chiribichi*, 4: 22, 484, 485, 488, 491; 5: 721  
*Chiribichi Province*, 4: 481, 482  
*Chiribío*, Colombia, 2: 971  
*Chiricoa*, 4: 40, 399, 408, 446-455, 456, 459, 463, 465; 6: 477  
*Chiricoume*, 3: 807  
*Chirigua*, 3: 440  
*Chiriguana*, Colombia, 4: 331  
*Chiriguano*, 1: 197, 210, 211, 222, 235, 238, 252, 262, 263, 272, 279, 280, 290, 301, 343, 369; 2: 208, 274, 585, 657; 3: 2, 5, 6, 18, 20, 26, 27, 30, 32, 41, 55, 73, 75, 89, 133, 383, 394, 431, 465-484, 503, 508, 509, 520, 892; 5: 7, 8, 19, 24, 25, 74, 83, 84, 85, 87, 92, 100, 103, 107, 109, 116, 119, 123, 125, 128, 129, 133, 143, 169, 170, 171, 227, 233, 237, 244, 252, 255, 273, 318, 335, 341, 342, 343, 345, 346, 347, 352, 355, 371, 383, 396, 402, 415, 490, 491, 503, 507, 508, 511, 513, 520, 521, 541, 629, 632, 662 (table); 6: 29, 65 (table), 87, 93 (table), 238, 305, 324  
*Chirihuanos* (herb collectors), 5: 636  
*Chiriluo*, 6: 177. See also *Dorasque*.  
*Chirimfa* (native orchestra), 2: 951  
*Chirimolla*, native fruit, 4: 504  
*Chirimoyas* (*Annona cherimolia*) fruit, 2: 21, 163, 791, 792, 918; 4: 220; 5: 717  
*Chirino*, 3: 615, 616, 617; language, 6: 191  
*Chirinos River*, 3: 615, 616  
*Chiripá*, 3: 71, 80, 83, 85, 89  
*Chiripa*, man's garment, 1: 144; 2: 708, 709 (fig.), 710  
*Chiripa*, ruins, site of, 2: 120, 135, 199; 5: 41, 44, 63, 452  
*Chirípa*, shell disks, 4: 452  
*Chiripó* language, 6: 182  
*Chiripuno*, 3: 747; language, 6: 249, 251  
*Chiripuno River*, 3: 747  
*Chiriquí*, 5: 185, 222  
*Chiriquí*, Panamá, 4: 30, 32, 45, 46, 51, 52, 53, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 134, 135, 137, 138, 142, 143, 158, 159, 160, 161-167, 170, 173, 187, 436; 5: 466, 470; 6: 330  
*Chironomidae* (gnats), 6: 419  
*Chiropractors*, 2: 569  
*Chiroptera* (bats), 6: 364-366  
*Chirripo*, see *Cabecar*.  
*Chiru Choricha Range*, 3: 506  
*Chisels*, 2: 40, 146, 225, 246; 3: 109, 672; bone, 1: 88, 441, 533; 2: 120; copper, 5: 213; iron, 1: 67; metal, 2: 248, 604, 616, 625, 635, 646, 647 (fig.); rodent tooth, 1: 441; shell, 4: 508, 528; stone, 1: 293; 2: 834, 854, 859; 3: 109; 4: 102, 147, 163, 500, 508, 528; tapir bone, 1: 441, 442  
*Chisita River*, 3: 728  
*Chisquío*, 2: 861, 970, 971  
*Chisquío*, Colombia, 2: 863, 971  
*Chita* dialect, 6: 179  
*Chitarera* (o), 2: 52; 4: 12, 19, 352, 356, 357, 358, 361, 365  
*Chita Valley*, 2: 227

- Chitiopa Lake, 3: 398  
 Chitons, 1: 59  
 Chiu-chiu, Chile, 2: 597  
 Chilitanta, 5: 255  
*Chiuppa*, see *Suerre*.  
*Chiuppa*, *Suerre* chief, 4: 55  
*Chivamona*, 3: 441  
*Chivari*, see *Jivaro*.  
*Chicaro*, see *Jivaro*.  
*Chlamyphorus* sp., 6: 369  
*Chloëphaga hybrida*, 6: 388; *C. magellanica*, 6: 389; *C. melanoptera*, 6: 388; *C. sp.*, 1: 51  
*Chlorophora* sp., 6: 335; *C. tinctoria*, 1: 549; 6: 479  
 Choachi, 2: 891  
 Choanik, see *Tehuelche*.  
 Choapa, Chile, 2: 688, 691, 700, 701, 754, 755  
*Choarana*, see *Echoaladi*.  
 Choclococha Province, 2: 188  
*Chocó*, 1: 553; 2: 8, 50, 972; 4: xv, 1, 5, 11, 16, 38-39, 49, 50, 64, 224, 260, 263, 298, 301, 303, 314, 329, 332, 336, 345, 446, 470; 5: 8, 9, 20, 23, 24, 72, 77, 78, 97, 129, 241, 251, 315, 505, 510, 555, 571, 619, 622, 623, 629, 663 (table), 702, 708, 710, 752; 6: 65 (table), 175, 180, 226, 232, 233, 301, 483; culture, 4: 269-276; language, 4: 299, 308; list of dialects, 6: 233; *Northern*, 4: 50, 64, 271, 273; *Southern*, 4: 50, 64, 273; tribes of, 4: 49-50, 64, 298  
*Choco*, The (David B. Stout), 4: 269-276  
 Choco-Darién-Mosquito Coast, climate, 6: 331  
 Chocolate, 4: 322, 356  
 Chocotá, town, 2: 891, 895, 896  
*Chocopata*, 4: 400  
 Chocó Province, 4: 314, 320, 321, 324  
 Chocó-Quimbaya groups, 6: 232  
*Chocorbo*, see *Chocorvo*.  
*Chocorvo*, see *Chocorvo*.  
*Chocorvo*, 2: 16, 188  
 Chocorvo Province, 2: 188  
*Choctaw*, 3: 55  
 Chocupereas, ruins at, 5: 34  
 Choële-Choële, Patagonia, 1: 127  
*Chogue*, 4: 385  
 Choirmaster, 3: 126  
 Choirs, 1: 339, 341  
 Choke Akilla, Cave, 2: 178, 182  
 Chola (half Indian, half Spanish), 6: 106  
 Cholecystitis, 6: 142  
 Cholelithiasis, 6: 142  
*Choto*, see *Chocó*.  
*Cholo* × *Quechua*, 6: 106 (table)  
*Choloepus* sp., 6: 368  
*Cholón(a)*, 3: 507, 511, 559, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 601, 602, 603, 605, 619; 6: 176, 192, 194, 272  
 Cholos, natives, 2: 820  
*Cholto*, 3: 598, 600; 6: 272  
*Choluteca*, 4: 67; language, 4: 63; 6: 174  
 Choluteca, Honduras, 4: 179, 180  
 Choluteca River, Honduras, 4: 110  
 Choluteca Valley, Honduras, 4: 186, 190  
 Chomé, Father Ignace, missionary, 1: 242; 3: 463, 469  
*Chon*, 1: 123; language, 1: 49; 6: 164; 280, 308, 309, 310 (list), 311; linguistic family, 1: 130, 134, 152  
 Chonchi Island, 1: 49  
*Chonchóite*, legendary tribe, 3: 550  
*Chondrodendron platyphyllum*, 6: 486  
 Chone Valley, 2: 802  
 Chongon, Ecuador, 2: 806  
 Chongos Bajo, Perú, 2: 479  
 Chongoyape, geographical locality, 5: 219, 425, 433, 444  
 Chongoyape, see Pottery, Coast Chavín.  
*Chono*, 1: 12 (map), 13, 14, 18, 47-54, 132; 2: 691, 692, 715, 789; 5: 5, 79, 102, 103, 133, 153, 243, 257, 526, 661 (table), 683, 694, 753; 6: 29, 225, 309, 310, 311, 375, 379, 380, 415; culture, 1: 50; language, 1: 48-49  
*Chono*, The (John M. Cooper), 1: 47-54  
 Chonoma, Ecuador, 2: 806  
 Chonos Archipelago, 1: 52, 57  
*Chonquí*, see *Tehuelche*.  
*Chonta*, 3: 637  
 Chonta (palm), 2: 275; 5: 98, 230, 231, 255; spine, cause of disease, 4: 291; use of, 3: 4, 12, 456, 519, 601  
*Chonta Campa*, 3: 537  
 Chontaders, see *Chontaquiuro*.  
 Chontaduro, 4: 301  
*Chontal*, 4: 56, 57, 60  
 Chontales region, Nicaragua, 4: 132, 175, 190  
*Chontaquiuro*, 3: 535, 536, 538, 539, 540, 541, 545, 563, 657, 662; 5: 156. See also Arawakan tribes; *Piro*.  
*Chontoa* language, 6: 252  
 Chontoa River, 3: 637  
*Chonvúgn*, *Botocudo* band, 1: 532  
*Chonzo*, see *Concho*.  
*Choonke*, see *Tehuelche*.  
 Choppers, 1: 21; stone, 2: 593  
 Chorcha, Panama, 4: 52  
 Chordeleg, Azuay, Ecuador, 2: 777; 5: 461  
*Chorisia insignis*, 1: 369; *C. speciosa*, 6: 475; *C. ventricosa*, 1: 533, 534, 535  
 Choristers, dress of, 2: 362  
 Choró River, 1: 563  
*Choropí*, see *Ashlulslay*.  
 Choros, shellfish, 2: 156  
 Chorote, fermented drink, 4: 356  
*Chorotega*, 4: 33, 56, 59, 67, 79, 81, 190, 201, 202, 203, 204; 5: 466, 469; art and culture, 4: 111, 119, 172, 182; 5: 470-474; games of, 5: 511; linguistic group, 4: 33, 141, 200; 6: 65 (table), 531, 532, 538, 539 (see also *Choluteca* language); migrations of, 2: 769; tribes of, 4: 63-64, 67, 142, 199

- Chorotega-Mangue*, 4: 186  
*Choroti*, 1: 211, 232, 234, 235, 238, 252, 255 (fig.), 256, 261, 264, 269, 271, 272, 273, 276, 277, 278, 280, 282, 290, 292, 294, 295, 298, 299, 301, 302, 311, 312, 315, 318, 319, 323, 325, 326, 328, 329, 331, 337, 338, 340, 342, 343, 344, 347, 349, 354, 366, 367, 368, 372, 374, 375; 4: 62; 5: 6, 75, 80, 103, 113, 116, 122, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 156, 178, 242, 263, 266, 288, 314, 316, 317, 348, 356, 357, 507, 521, 529, 542, 544, 601, 613, 622, 623, 624, 629, 632, 633, 685; 6: 65 (table), 89, 93 (table), 202  
*Choroti-Ashlustay*, 6: 204  
*Chorros*, 2: 920  
 Chorros del Agua settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)  
 Chosen Women, 2: 280, 282, 283, 299, 558; concubines of Emperor, 5: 587, 736; duties of, 2: 261, 269, 294; education of, 2: 269, 282, 283; housing of, 2: 298; nuns, 5: 587, 736  
 Chota River, 2: 788  
 Chota Valley, Colombia, 2: 912  
*Chouacas*, 1: 445  
*Chousa*, 1: 445  
 Choya, Argentina, 2: 645  
 Christ, beliefs regarding, 2: 463  
 Christian Era, 5: 193, 748  
 Christian religious concepts, direct European importation, 1: 14  
 Christian ritual, 2: 425, 820, 821  
 Christianity, 1: 3; 2: 345, 813, 820, 821; Indian feeling toward, 2: 395, 396, 820, 821; introduction of, 5: 764, 767; knowledge required for, 2: 403  
 Christianization, 1: 217; 2: 400-406, 813, 820-821, 926; 3: 97  
 Christmas, Church holiday, 2: 475, 480, 955  
 Chronology, 2: 64, 70-74, 601-603, 829-830; and wider relationships, 2: 782-784  
*Chrysobalanus icaco*, 6: 481  
*Chrysocyon brachyurus*, 6: 377, 378, 383; *C. jubatus*, 6: 378; *C. sp.*, 6: 424  
*Chrysophyllum cainito*, 6: 481, 532; *C. cainito* (cainito), 3: 4, 568; 4: 332; *C. glycyphloeum*, 6: 483; *C. sp.*, 6: 473  
 Chrysoprase, 3: 108  
*Chuache*, 3: 513  
*Chualas*, see *Echoaladi*.  
 Chubai (drunken festival), 4: 405  
 Chubut, Argentina, 6: 45, 54  
 Chubut region, Patagonia, 1: 23, 138, 144; 5: 526, 530  
 Chubut Territory, Chile, 2: 690  
 Chucaray (game), 5: 520  
 Chuchaldo settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)  
 Chuchio, used as food, 1: 248  
 Chuchito, Perú, 2: 230, 502, 506, 507, 509, 510, 514, 526, 530, 537, 543, 544, 545, 547, 548, 550, 553, 560, 563, 565, 569  
 Chuchu, War God, 3: 500  
 Chuchurras River, 3: 536, 537  
 Chucuito Province, 2: 266, 339, 360, 372, 373, 386, 504, 506, 507, 508, 509, 513, 517, 528, 531, 564, 567, 570  
*Chucuna*, see *Cuna, San Blas*.  
*Chucunake*, see *Cuna*.  
*Chucunague*, see *Cuna, San Blas*.  
 Chucunés, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961  
*Chucuri*, 4: 352  
 Chucurpu, 2: 188  
*Chudavina*, 3: 633  
 Chuini River, 3: 449  
 Chuitinamit, Guatemala, 4: 184, 185  
 Chukanta (game), 5: 520  
 Chukareta game, 3: 482; 5: 521  
 Chukumuk, Guatemala, 4: 184, 188  
 Chukurpa style, see Pottery, Chincha-I, Late.  
*Chukurpu*, 2: 16, 188. See also *Chocorvo*.  
*Chulilaukinnu*, 2: 693  
 Chulín, Quebrada, Argentina, 2: 628  
 Chullos (knitted caps), 2: 438, 459  
 Chullpa people, 2: 585  
 Chullpas, architecture of, 2: 506, 552. See also Towers, burial.  
*Chulupi*, 1: 232, 235, 250, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 380. See also *Ashlustay*.  
*Chumano*, see *Chimane*.  
 Chumbi, 2: 361  
*Chumbivilca*, see *Chumpivilca*.  
*Chumbivilca*, see *Chumpivilca*.  
*Chumpa*, see *Mosetene*.  
*Chumpivilca*, 2: 190, 207, 268, 432, 433  
 Chumpivilcas Province, 2: 235, 479  
*Chumu*, 3: 439  
*Chumulu*, 6: 177, 182. See also *Dorasque*.  
 Chuña bird (*Chunga burmeisteri*), 1: 365  
*Chunanawa*, 6: 272  
*Chunatahua*, 3: 596, 597  
 Chuncas, labor groups, 2: 486  
 Chunchi, Ecuador, 2: 797, 799  
*Chuncho*, Montaña Indians, 3: 507, 508, 509, 517, 521, 535, 536, 537, 538, 580; 6: 221. See also *Leco*; *Tiatinagua*.  
 Chunchu Tusuc (dance of the savages), 2: 466, 468  
*Chunga burmeisteri*, 1: 365; 6: 395  
 Chunganá, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961  
*Chunipi*, see *Chunupi*.  
 Chunkara (game), 5: 516, 614  
*Chunt a quiro*, see *Chontaquiro*.  
*Chuntaquiro*, see *Chontaquiro*.  
*Chuntaquiru*, see *Chontaquiro*.  
*Chunti*, 3: 567; 6: 266  
 Chuñu (dehydrated potatoes), 2: 220, 418, 427, 430, 434, 435, 458, 481, 525, 527, 538, 578, 581; black, 2: 430; preparation of, 2: 430, 527, 578; 6: 516, 518, 519; storage of, 2: 430; white, 2: 430, 528



- Chunupí, 1: 231, 232; 5: 532; 6: 92, 93 (table), 95 (table). See also *Ashlulay*; *Vilela*.
- Chunuya River, 3: 560
- Chupaca, Perú, 2: 479
- Chupacho*, 3: 596, 597; 6: 272
- Chuquiabo Province, 2: 356
- Chuquiapa, town, 2: 528
- Chuquicamata, Chile, 5: 206
- Chuquidcana*, see *Quidquidcana*.
- Chuquimamani, Bonifacio, 2: 387
- Chuquipata, Ecuador, 2: 810
- Chuquiraga avellanedae*, 1: 142
- Chuquiragua ceremony, engagement ceremony, 2: 402
- Chuquisaca, Bolivia, Inca town, 2: 192, 230, 406, 503, 528; 5: 55
- Churapa*, 1: 413; 3: 393-394; 5: 7, 23, 73, 92, 98, 244
- Church, George Earl, on *Catukinarú* drums, 3: 679
- Churches, 4: 207, 279, 286; construction, 2: 360-361, 876, 940; Jesuit, 2: 227; lands, working of, 2: 938; officials, dress of, 2: 361-362
- Churgui, use for dye, 5: 125
- Churí, cultivated, 4: 355
- Churima*, 3: 408
- Churituna*, 3: 607
- Churoya language, 6: 256
- Churqui, gray and black dye, 2: 642
- Chusca*, 3: 596; 6: 272
- Chusman, *Patángoro* god, 4: 346
- Chuspa, pouch or woven bag, 3: 603; 5: 550
- Chusquea ramossissima*, 1: 441; *C. sp.*, 2: 693, 705, 712, 713, 719, 738, 739, 760; 6: 467
- Chuvay (spirit costumes), 4: 410
- Ciawani*, see *Chaguane*.
- Ciboia town, 1: 547
- Ciboney*, 4: xv, 12, 23, 40, 41, 425, 496, 497-503, 507, 508, 510, 514, 516, 517 (table), 521, 542; 5: 153, 661, 680, 681, 689, 692, 695; 6: 44; Cuban, 4: 499-500, 516, 517 (table); culture, 4: 499-505, 517 (table); Haitian, 4: 500, 514, 517 (table); language, 4: 496, 503
- Ciboney*, The (Irving Rouse), 4: 497-503
- Ciboney*, The ethnography of the (Pedro García Valdes), 4: 503-505
- Cicaque*, see *Jicaque*.
- Ciconiiformes (herons, storks, flamingos), 6: 387-388
- Cieguage*, 3: 738, 740
- Cieguaje*, see *Encabellado*.
- Cienegas*, 5: 456
- Óixaus* (initiation), 1: 76, 92, 94, 97, 98, 102, 104, 105, 120
- Ciezo de León, Pedro de, 2: 177, 194, 195, 512, 544, 552, 558, 571, 572, 674, 675, 676, 677, 680, 685, 789, 911, 919, 970; 3: 652; 4: 285, 298, 304, 305; 5: 405, 408; on smelting, 5: 207, 209
- Cigarettes, 4: 382; 5: 527, 528, 536; use of, 3: 114, 127, 144, 238, 345, 368, 481, 530, 702, 854, 855, 856, 858, 888
- Cigars, 3: 145, 274, 436, 556, 592, 735, 747, 749, 759, 854, 889; 4: 25, 26, 29, 33, 37, 40, 263, 266, 366, 411, 460, 463, 534, 561; 5: 527, 528, 531, 536, 696; holders, 5: 528 (fig.); Panama, method of smoking, 5: 528, 529
- Cigua*, see *Sigua*.
- Ciguage*, 3: 738
- Ciguayo*, 4: 25, 522, 528, 533, 539; Arawak-speaking, 4: 544
- Ciguayo Province, Hispanola, 4: 529
- Cima*, 4: 313
- Cimbres, Pernambuco, 1: 387
- Cimirem*, see *Arara*.
- Chinche Roca, see *Sinchi Roca*.
- Cinchona (quinine), 2: 54; 5: 636; trees, 6: 333
- Cinchona pubescens*, 6: 484; *C. sp.*, 6: 343, 484
- Cincture, vertical loom weaving, 3: 24. See also Weaving.
- Cingacuchusca*, see *Urarina*.
- Cinnamodendron axillare*, 6: 474
- Cinnamon, wild (*Psuedocaryophyllus sericeus*), 1: 426
- Cinnebar, 2: 181, 237; found in graves, 2: 167; red, 6: 418
- Cioni*, see *Sioní*.
- Cipacua*, 4: 330, 334
- Cipó*, see *Sipó*.
- Cipo (creeper), 1: 414
- Cipo de cobra, mixed with tobacco, 5: 625
- Cipo embé (*Philodendron imbe*), 1: 459
- Cipó snake, 3: 247
- Cipoy (*Jacaratia hassleriana*), 1: 250
- Circle dance, 3: 648, 791, 792, 793
- Circlets, 4: 254
- Circulatory system, 6: 148-150
- Circum-Caribbean and northern Andean tribes, 5: 717-728
- Circum-Caribbean area, 5: 665, 697, 709, 729, 745, 747, 757-760, 763, 766
- Circum-Caribbean cultures, 1: 12 (map); basic, 4: 2-6; 5: 732, 758, 759, 762, 766, 769, 770
- Circum-Caribbean tribes, 5: 669, 670 (map), 671, 673, 674, 677, 690, 697, 700, 701, 706, 709, 714, 715, 716, 717, 730, 731, 734, 735, 736, 737, 740, 746, 750, 754, 758, 761, 765, 771, 772; ecological basis, 5: 717-718; historical sources of, 4: 394, 414, 447, 503, 520-521, 548-549; sociopolitical patterns, 5: 718-523; technology and material culture, 5: 726-728; The Sub-Andean and, 5: 714-717, 765-766
- Circum-Caribbean tribes: An introduction (Julian H. Steward), 4: 1-41
- Circumcision, 2: 174, 650, 947; 3: 446, 529, 546, 556, 584, 645, 710, 715; 4: 30,

- 36, 226, 407, 442; ritual practice, 5: 705, 708
- Cire-perdue (lost-wax) casting method, 5: 216, 218, 219, 222, 223, 463, 464
- Ciriana, Father Pedro de, 3: 246
- Ciricha, *Ancerma* chief, 4: 317
- Cirrhosis, hepatic, 6: 142-143
- Cissampelos glaberrima*, 6: 485
- Cissus palmata*, 1: 247; *C. sicyoides*, 1: 247; *C. sp.*, 1: 382, 481; 6: 469, 479
- Cisterns, water storage, 2: 640
- Cist graves, stone, 5: 711, 713
- Cists, burial, 4: 133
- Citará*, see *Chocó*.
- Cities, 2: 39, 56, 63, 139, 144; construction of, 2: 26; stone, 4: 358
- Citrus limonum* (lime), 3: 741
- Citua, feast of, 2: 399; 5: 305, 639, 640 (fig.)
- Cituja*, see *Situfa*.
- City of the Kings, 2: 382
- Ciudad real del Guairá, 3: 78
- Civilizer, see Creator.
- Cizialo River, 3: 538
- Clamps, 5: 224
- Clams, 1: 60; 2: 103, 156; 4: 503; razor (*Mytilus sp.*), 6: 347; (*Unio sp.*), 6: 422
- Clan malocas, 5: 327, 331, 340
- Clan systems, 2: 103, 617; 4: 29
- Clans, 1: 389, 421, 490-491; 2: 56, 63, 140, 253; 3: 717; 4: 24, 26, 30, 250, 344; 5: 313, 316, 317, 326, 327, 329, 332, 334, 347, 351, 359, 361, 362, 365; Andean, 5: 294, 296, 297, 299, 300, 301, 303, 305, 332, 333; baaddegaba, 1: 427; Buriti, 1: 434; definition of, 5: 293, 294, 295; distinctive signs used by, 5: 361; downstream, 1: 427; dual, 5: 331; endogamous, 5: 294, 295, 334; exogamous, 4: 29, 34, 38, 245, 344; 5: 294, 327, 334, 687, 688; founders, tradition of descent, 5: 296; homogeneous, 1: 427; Kuzé, 1: 511; lack of, 1: 58, 71, 388; matrilineal, 1: 490; 4: 29, 34, 245, 344; 5: 329, 331, 684 (map), 702, 719; matrilocal, 5: 295, 327, 328; moieties and, 1: 388-389, 490-491; multiple system, 5: 313, 328; name of, 1: 389; Narkwá, 1: 491, 501, 511, 514; nonexogamous, 5: 294, 295, 688; obligations, 5: 329; patrilineal, 1: 462; 4: 38, 39; 5: 327, 329, 331, 684 (map); patrilocal, 5: 295, 328; Porcupine, 1: 426; pre-*Inca* traditions, 5: 297; relation to marriage, 1: 427, 430; Tapir, 1: 431; totemic, 5: 702; unilateral, 5: 327, 328, 329, 331; upstream, 1: 427. See also Groups; Moieties; Secret societies.
- Clappers, 2: 32
- Clarinet players, 5: 391
- Clarinets, 1: 314, 343, 350; 3: 238, 262, 305, 357, 405, 481; 4: 381; 5: 391, 730; cow horn, 1: 212, 343, 468; gourd, 1: 468; idioglotal type, 1: 468; slit-valve type, 1: 468; toré, 1: 505
- Clarinet-trumpets, 3: 854
- Class distinction, 2: 9, 31, 33, 34, 40, 44, 56, 262, 727
- Class structures, 4: 6, 21, 22, 24, 28, 29, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 202, 213, 306, 472, 477, 530
- Class system, 5: 347, 348, 760, 772
- Classes, age, 5: 362, 758; commoners, 5: 721, 735, 737; curaca, 2: 260, 261; economic, 5: 713; *Inca*, 2: 260, 261; lower, 2: 261; noble, 5: 721; panisekrdú, 1: 503 (fig.); panáikrá, 1: 503 (fig.); panisewarlé, 1: 503 (fig.); privileged (big ears), 2: 258, 261; shaman-priest, 5: 721; slave, 4: 556; 5: 722, 736; social, 1: 94, 116, 184, 503 (figs.); 5: 700, 712, 721; tax-exempt, 2: 258-269; warrior, 4: 37, 39; 5: 701, 704, 712, 721, 758, 760, 761. See also Castes.
- Classes and government, 5: 734-736
- Classic Tiahuanaco style, see Pottery, Tiahuanaco, Classic.
- Clathropis brachypetala*, 5: 278
- Claura River, Honduras, 4: 75
- Clauser, P. W., archeologist, 6: 11
- Claxira, chief of the *Jacundá*, 3: 206
- Claxton Bay, Trinidad, 4: 501
- Clay, building material, 2: 137, 140; 5: 59; eating, a vice, 3: 751, 863; 4: 440, 443, 458; edible, used in trade, 2: 217, 519; modeling, 4: 533; plaster of, 2: 146; puddled, construction use of, 5: 59; use as soap, 2: 756; use in curing, 2: 470
- Clay people, see *Tuyuca*.
- Cleanliness, 1: 118, 149-150; personal, 2: 729
- Cleavers, stone, 2: 854
- Cleome spicata*, 5: 278
- Clergy, 2: 364, 369, 400, 401, 402; Catholic, 2: 403-404. See also Priests.
- Clibadium asperum*, 5: 278; 6: 484; *C. barbasco*, 5: 278; *C. heterotrichum*, 5: 278; *C. schomburgkii*, 5: 278; *C. sp.*, 3: 5, 542, 620, 653, 692, 730, 741, 828; *C. strigillosum*, 5: 278; *C. surinamense* (cunambí), 3: 7; 5: 278; 6: 484; *C. sylvestre*, 3: 568; 5: 277, 278; *C. vargasii*, 3: 518
- Clidomys osborni*, 6: 371; *C. parvus*, 6: 371
- Climate, Andean, and vegetation, 6: 338-340; savanna, of Orinoco and Magdalena Basins, 6: 335; West Indian rain forest, 6: 332-333, 335; and vegetation, South American, 6: 331-344, 354, 356
- Climbing ring, 3: 519, 543, 751, 886, 887; 5: 699, 708
- Climbing techniques, 1: 451
- Clitoria amazonum*, 5: 278

- Clitoris, removal of, 3: 529, 584, 585, 699, 890; 5: 705
- Cloaks, 1: 440, 456; 3: 20, 83, 106, 124, 427; 2: 234, 237, 276, 286, 361, 363, 531, 658, 930; 4: 5, 9, 17; 5: 113, 359; caraguatá-fiber, 1: 270, 376; cotton, 1: 245; 4: 254, 287; feather, 1: 456; 3: 20, 83, 106, 124; 5: 401; 6: 384; fur, 5: 695; human hair, use for, 5: 103; nettle-fiber, 1: 458 (fig.); rain, 2: 930; skin, 1: 195, 212, 213, 270, 292, 308; 3: 83; 5: 695; straw, 2: 930; wool, 1: 373, 375
- Clod-breakers, 2: 211, 248, 418, 515, 516 (fig.), 517, 537, 701
- Clodomira, Argentina, 2: 655
- Cloisonné, 2: 246, 247
- Cloth, 2: 91, 97, 102, 242-243, 261, 596; 3: 23, 24, 84, 697; 4: 255, 310, 374, 527; 5: 652, 710, 716; bark, 1: 6; 2: 537, 930; 3: 23, 184, 401-402, 416-417, 433, 444, 494, 522, 544, 643, 716, 732, 744, 754, 779, 835, 838, 887, 888, 893; 4: 5, 9, 10, 18, 26, 32, 36, 38, 222, 223, 226, 238, 254, 259, 271, 304, 305, 308, 309, 310, 316, 321, 334, 395, 505, 527; 5: 22, 67-68, 242, 708, 710, 727, 730, 744, 758, 761, 771; 6: 466, 467, 475; bark, manufacture of, 5: 67, 68; rubber, rubber-coated, 5: 228; burial, 2: 33, 91, 96, 159, 160, 242; burlap, 2: 220; cachibanco, 3: 24; carbonized, 2: 153; carrying, 2: 534, 535; commercial, 4: 222, 241, 321; compound, 1: 288, 289; cotton, 2: 240, 803, 817, 843, 901, 906; 4: 222, 223, 259, 290, 309, 310, 315, 316, 318, 358; crude, 1: 440; double, 2: 29; dyed, 4: 555; feather, 2: 239, 242, 275, 580; fiber, 1: 448; garments of, 2: 102; geometric patterns in, 2: 242; grades of, 2: 242; ikat treated, 2: 141; metal trimmed, 2: 242; painted, 2: 29, 56, 128, 141; 4: 316, 318, 327; 5: 415, 678; protective use of, 2: 275; resist-dyed, 5: 415; stamp painted, 2: 56; striped, 3: 84; tapestry weave, 2: 242; tie-dyed, 2: 29, 128, 141; warp-face, 2: 238, 242; weaving of, 5: 651; woolen, 2: 240, 805, 817, 964; woven, 4: 332; 5: 22, 414
- Clothing, 1: 51, 86-87, 95, 111-112, 119, 144-145, 160, 162-163, 189, 193, 456; 3: 19, 82, 107, 105-108, 140, 194, 201, 207, 275-276, 364-365, 407, 520-521, 669-670; 2: 31-32, 48, 49, 56, 112, 152, 157, 165, 166, 233-235, 283, 284, 289, 505, 531, 532, 755, 793, 794, 799, 929-930, 946, 963, 968; 4: 23, 34, 208-210, 254, 258, 279-280, 286-287, 304, 309-310, 315-316, 322-323, 327, 333, 341, 395, 403, 477, 552; Andean type, 5: 697, 741; bark-cloth, 4: 238, 316; ceremonial, 2: 299, 731; cotton, 2: 233, 274; 4: 5, 214, 304, 309, 315, 327, 358; lack of, 1: 14, 66, 180, 245, 271, 384, 421, 438, 456; men's, 1: 110, 144, 162, 171, 186, 193, 271, 272, 421; 2: 9, 31, 32, 102, 165, 234-235, 361, 362 (fig.), 438, 531, 532, 579, 609, 658, 703, 709 (fig.), 710, 794, 796, 797, 799, 801, 804, 806, 807, 879, 880, 899, 929, 941, 962-963; mortuary, 2: 31; red, 1: 302; skin, 1: 212; 2: 43, 44, 680; washing of, 2: 880; wool, 2: 233, 531, 680. See also Aprons; Cloaks; Costumes; Crowns; Garments; Girdle-cords; Girdles; Jockstraps; Kilts; Ornaments; Penis sheaths; Perineal bands; Sandals.
- Cloves (*Dicypellium caryophyllatum*), 3: 221
- Clowning, 2: 738
- Clovsns, 3: 420, 483; society of, 1: 390, 394, 496, 515
- Cloya, 1: 192
- Club handles, ornamental, 1: 501; heads, annular, 2: 649; bronze, 2: 627; copper, 2: 649; four-nobbed, 2: 91; metal, 2: 276; 5: 740; perforated, 1: 23; six pointed, 2: 276, 635, 646, 649, 651; stone, 2: 146, 276, 617, 627, 649, 651; 4: 129; shafts, 2: 276; swords of arceira wood, 1: 428
- Clubhouses, bachelor's, 5: 339; community, 4: 395; men's, 1: 383, 390, 391, 420, 422, 430, 431, 483; 2: 871; 3: 29, 491, 519; 4: 37, 402, 405, 551-552; 5: 320, 335, 336, 338, 361, 687, 688, 689, 700, 702, 704, 725, 730, 737, 761; men's and women's, 5: 320, 335, 337
- Clubs, 1: 14, 51, 52, 53, 69, 71, 73, 75, 76, 84, 91, 95, 99, 114, 210, 211, 257, 258, 293, 297, 314, 391, 420, 440, 443, 469, 498, 519, 527, 536; 2: 103, 106, 108, 141, 163, 276, 278, 519, 627, 730, 796, 798, 800, 801, 807, 944, 950; 3: 34, 85, 119, 120, 122, 124, 171, 181, 232, 249, 260, 276, 316, 336, 366, 374, 434, 452, 478, 526, 548, 554, 556, 580, 587, 597, 613, 617, 643, 647, 674, 697, 707, 733, 744, 746, 748, 756, 786, 825, 827, 848, 852, 866, 874, 878, 888; 4: 17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 26, 35, 36, 41, 255, 308, 318, 344, 362, 363, 442, 472, 478, 489, 524, 532, 559, 560; 5: 229, 230, 254-256, 263, 314, 391, 392, 401, 402, 403, 404, 506, 509, 638, 695, 741, 755; basketry coverings for, 1: 460 (fig.), 461, 487; *Caingua* war, 3: 85; ceremonial, 1: 501; cylindrical, 1: 461; decoration of, 5: 256; description of, 3: 34, 119; flat, 2: 43, 276, 277 (fig.); flat or macanas, 5: 254-255, 728; mace-head, 4: 9; 5: 759; mettle, 5: 255; mettle-headed, 2: 23, 40, 276; paddle, 5: 255; sacrificial, 3: 122, 124; six pointed, 2: 276, 651; spiked, 2: 731; staff, or cudgels, 5: 254, 256; star-head copper, 5: 714, 741, 744; stone, 2: 23, 40, 115, 276, 651; 5: 22, 255, 256, 714;



- stone-headed, 1: 461; 4: 9; straw, 1: 338; sword, 1: 498; 4: 362; 5: 22; throwing, 1: 132, 257; 2: 519; 5: 256; two-handed, 2: 730, 904; use in hunting, 2: 217; use in war, 3: 120; war, 1: 296 (fig.), 297, 391, 558; wooden, 1: 460 (fig.), 467, 564; 2: 23, 48, 535, 606, 904, 931, 957; 4: 9, 232, 306, 397, 409, 505; 5: 22, 491; 6: 473
- Club-throwing contests, 5: 512
- Clysters, narcotic, 5: 630; use of, 5: 228, 630
- Clyster tubes, straight, 5: 637
- Clytostoma noterophilum*, 6: 474
- Coa, salubrious plant, 4: 465
- Coaibai, Indian Paradise, 4: 535
- Coaiker*, see *Coaiquer*.
- Coaiquer*, 2: xxviii, 789, 802, 914, 919, 927, 931, 967-968; 5: 97, 105, 116, 123, 124, 125, 133, 137, 539; 6: 93 (table), 180, 182; culture, 2: 968; language, 2: 968
- Coals, live, put with dead, 1: 77
- Coalsack, myths regarding, 1: 365
- Coan, Titus, Protestant missionary, explorer, 1: 139, 140
- Coanao*, 4: 21, 351, 355, 356, 359, 360
- Coani*, 3: 217
- Coani River, 3: 486
- Coanizes River, 3: 217
- Coaque, Ecuador, 2: 803
- Coari(y) River, 3: 256, 663, 664
- Coastal Desert of Atacama, 6: 327
- Coastal Divisions, 2: 191-192
- Coastal Lowlands, Panamá, 4: 46, 47
- Coast tribes, 5: 715
- Coati, 1: 438, 439, 443; 3: 181, 363
- Coats, 1: 15; 3: 472; protective, 1: 152, 164
- Cobanipaque*, 1: 523
- Cobaro*, 3: 536, 538
- Cobaya (guinea pig), 6: 457
- Cobbeos*, see *Cubeo*.
- Cobbles, 6: 325
- Cobija, Chile, 2: 595, 596
- Cobino*, 3: 586
- Cobo, Bernabé, Jesuit missionary, 2: 194, 196, 209, 232, 265, 266, 272, 291, 294, 296, 299, 300, 301, 324, 325, 327, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 505, 509, 512; on *Inca* customs, 2: 265-266; on *maca* (*Lepidium meyenii*), 6: 518
- Cobres, Puna, Argentina, 2: 625; 5: 208
- Coca (*Erythroxylon coca*), 2: 5, 9, 18, 21, 39, 43, 49, 63, 163, 171, 210, 234, 248, 291, 292, 297, 303, 344, 356, 394-395, 418, 434, 436, 437, 450, 457, 459, 468, 469, 470, 478, 481, 533, 556, 563, 581, 590, 642, 810, 873, 884, 889, 928, 939, 942, 952, 968; 3: 3, 5, 43, 44, 447, 481, 516, 530, 542, 590, 601, 648, 751, 769; 4: 6, 9, 10, 17, 20, 21, 25, 33, 35, 36, 39, 204, 278, 308, 309, 313, 314, 366, 370, 382, 390, 442, 443, 481, 482, 489, 534; 5: 300, 316, 349, 525, 549-552, 557, 580, 585, 587, 628, 635, 638, 639, 716, 726, 728, 738, 741; 6: 540-541; ceremonial use of, 2: 540, 551, 556, 561, 563, 905, 906, 958, 968; collective buying of, 2: 437; cultivated, 6: 356, 523, 524, 540-541; effects on health, 2: 394; method of use, 2: 171, 292, 394, 547, 556, 578, 884, 934, 952; offerings of, 2: 304, 307, 308, 309, 311, 313, 394, 422, 425, 427, 440, 455, 518, 525, 545, 547, 560, 562, 567, 582, 583, 585; preparation of, 2: 292, 425; restrictions on, 2: 291, 394, 395; superstitions regarding, 2: 402; use as medicine, 2: 569, 570, 955, 956; use as money, 2: 482, 563, 564, 565; venders of, 2: 436, 437
- Coca and lime, chewed, 4: 34, 204, 249, 356, 382, 485, 492; trade in, 4: 485
- Coca bags, 2: 234, 236, 557, 561, 563, 596, 879
- Cocabambilla, 3: 538
- Coca-chewers, 5: 532, 549, 550, 551 (map), 552
- Coca chewing, 1: 349; addiction to, 6: 541
- Coca divination, 2: 548; 5: 585, 635
- Cocaine, product of coca, 2: 292
- Coca lime, 2: 537, 879
- Cocama*, 3: 2, 51, 511, 520, 522, 524, 557, 558, 559, 561, 562, 563, 642, 654, 687-689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 729; 5: 7, 23, 25, 26, 27, 80, 97, 107, 112, 123, 133, 247, 402, 408, 486, 490, 532, 595, 623, 628, 657, 662; language, 6: 243, 244
- Cocamilla*, 3: 552, 557, 559, 582, 606, 687, 688, 691, 694; 5: 393; 6: 270
- Coca plantations, 2: 271, 291, 371, 510, 879
- Coca River, 3: 510, 638, 651, 652
- Coca trees, 6: 333, 343
- Cocaya Lagoon, 3: 690
- Cocaya River, 3: 739
- Cocculus* sp., 5: 538
- Coccus cacti*, 5: 124; 6: 417
- Cochabamba*, see *Cochapampa*.
- Cochabamba, Bolivia, 3: 411, 485; 6: 412, 515
- Cochabamba Basin, 2: 17, 115, 121, 337, 339, 357, 575
- Cochabamba Province, 2: 364, 385, 509
- Cochaboth* family (so-called), 1: 236-237; 6: 202, 203. See also *Lengua; Macá*.
- Cochapampa*, 2: 18, 192, 536
- Cocharcas, 2: 361
- Cochasqui, Ecuador, 2: 792, 811
- Coche*, 6: 180, 183, 186-187; language, 2: 914, 922
- Coche Island, 4: 309
- Cochesquio*, see *Chisquio*.
- Cochesquio, village, 2: 970
- Cochico, Mendoza Province, 1: 40

- Cochineal, dye-producing insect, 1: 289;  
 4: 211, 220; 5: 123, 124; 6: 346, 417  
*Cochinoca*, 2: 599, 619  
 Cochino, Argentina, 6: 93  
 Cochran, Doris, acknowledgment to, 6:  
 463  
 Cocina criolla, cuisine, 1: 374  
*Cockerack*, see *Kukra*.  
 Cockerite palm, 5: 372  
 Cockfights, 2: 474  
 Cock-of-the-rock (*Rupicola rupicola*), 6:  
 400  
 Coekroach, 6: 426  
 Cockscomb Mountains, British Hon-  
 duras, 6: 331  
 Coelé, Panama, 2: 900; 4: 28, 31, 32, 143,  
 145, 146-159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 166,  
 167, 259, 294, 436; 5: 160, 179, 183,  
 190, 191, 192, 222, 224, 464, 466; grave  
 at, 5: 43 (fig.), 466  
 Coelé culture, antiquity of, 4: 159;  
 designs, 5: 466, 467 (fig.), 468 (fig.),  
 469 (fig.), 470 (fig.), 471 (fig.)  
*Coclesano*, 4: 158  
*Coco*, see *Guck*; *Twahka*.  
 Cocoa, 4: 281; drink, 5: 525, 558  
 Cocoa butter, 4: 367  
 Coco de palmito, 1: 533  
*Cocolot*, 1: 214, 223; 6: 205  
*Cocoloth*, see *Lengua*.  
*Cocoma*, 6: 397  
*Cocon*, 4: 330  
 Cocona, 3: 542, 653  
*Coconuco*, 2: xxviii, 12, 51, 861, 862,  
 917, 920, 922, 931, 934, 935, 936, 969,  
 973; language, 2: 971, 972; 5: 405, 603,  
 619, 724; 6: 176, 179, 180, 183; lan-  
 guages, 6: 179, 180  
 Coconucos Mountain, Colombia, 2: 917  
 Coconut, 3: 825; 4: 51, 220, 257, 268,  
 524; 5: 744  
 Coconut shell containers, 4: 555  
*Cocori*, see *Suerre*.  
*Cocori*, *Suerre* chief, 4: 55  
*Cocos australis*, 6: 344; *C. botryophora*,  
 1: 468; 6: 472; *C. coronata* (aricuri),  
 3: 99; 6: 343, 472; *C. sp.* (cocos im-  
 buru) 1: 533; *C. nucifera*, 6: 524; *C.*  
*paraguayensis*, 1: 247; *C. romanzof-  
 fiana*, 1: 436, 440, 451; 3: 80; 5: 230;  
 6: 471; *C. sp.*, 1: 486, 533; 3: 10; 6:  
 469, 470; *C. yatay* (yatay palm), 3:  
 58, 81; 6: 344  
 Cocos Island, 6: 524  
 Coctaca, Argentina, 2: 620, 621  
 Coculza River, 4: 469  
 Cocuy, *Lache* village, 4: 357  
 Cocuy leaves (*Agave cocui*), 4: 470  
*Cocuzu*, 6: 87  
*Codaloti*, see *Guaicurú*.  
 Código de Intendencias (laws), 351-352  
*Codollate*, see *Guaicurú*.  
 Coelho, Pedro, 3: 95, 97  
 Coello, Colombia, 2: 901  
*Coelogenys paca* (*paca*), 3: 751; *C. sp.*, 6:  
 372  
*Coen*, see *Cabecar*.  
*Coendou* sp., 6: 370  
*Coentro*, 3: 664  
*Coëruna*, 3: 750; language, 6: 243, 244,  
 246  
*Cofán*, 2: 912; 3: 507, 508, 511, 513, 530,  
 651, 652, 738, 750; linguistic family,  
 3: 813; 5: 547, 663 (table); 6: 176,  
 186, 256, 257  
*Cofre River*, 2: 969  
*Cognomona*, 3: 598, 600; 6: 272  
 Cohabitation, restrictions on, 2: 733  
 Cohengua River, 3: 566  
*Coiba*, 4: 49. See also *Cueva*.  
 Coiffure, ornamental, 5: 695  
 Coiling, basketry technique, 1: 386  
 Coimbra, Matto Grosso, 1: 217, 218, 265  
 Coins, silver, 2: 936  
 Coitus, 1: 97, 119  
*Coix lacryma-jobi*, 3: 5, 80; 4: 359  
 Cojedes, State of, 4: 419  
 Cojedes River, 4: 464  
 Cojimies Peninsula, Ecuador, 2: 789, 802  
 Cojitambo, Ecuador, 2: 810  
 Cokerite palm (*Mazimiliana regia*), 5:  
 69  
*Colalao*, 2: 651  
 Colanders, 4: 222  
*Colastiné*, 1: 177, 189, 190, 219; 6: 305.  
 See also *Calchaquí*.  
 Colatina, 1: 532  
*Colaza*, 2: 920, 970; 5: 405  
 Colaza, village, Colombia, 2: 970  
 Colcapirhua, Bolivia, site of, 5: 44  
 Colca River, 2: 503  
 Colchagua, 5: 520  
 Cold-hammering, 4: 255, 272  
 Colds, disease, 5: 634; treatment for, 6:  
 477  
 Colegio del Sol, Jesuit boarding school,  
 2: 408  
 Colegio de Principe, Jesuit missionary  
 college, 2: 408  
 Colegio de San Francisco de Borja, Jesuit  
 school, 2: 408  
 Colegio de Santa Rosa de Ocopa, 3: 511  
 Coleman, explorer, 1: 139  
 Coleoptera (beetles), 6: 418  
 Colic, cure for, 4: 216  
 Coligerey root (*Colliguaja odorifera*),  
 5: 243  
*Colima*, 2: 789, 893; 5: 622, 623, 631; 6:  
 180, 182  
 Colimba, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961  
*Colina*, see *Culina*.  
*Colinus* sp., 4: 314; 6: 392  
*Colla*, 2: 15, 17, 112, 200, 203, 206, 207,  
 236, 262, 270, 332, 458, 503, 504, 506,  
 507, 508, 509, 528, 552, 558, 572, 576;  
 6: 92, 94 (table), 200. See also  
*Aymara*.  
*Collagá*, 1: 372  
*Collagua*, 2: 190, 503, 504, 512; 6: 200

- Collagua Province, 5: 303  
 Collaguazo, Ecuador, 2: 792  
*Collahuaya*, 2: 503, 504; 6: 200  
 Collahuayas (herb doctors), 5: 636  
 Collana, *Inca* section, 5: 303, 304  
*Collao*, 2: 503, 506, 508, 538; dialect, 6: 200; revolt, end of, 2: 508. See also *Colla*.  
 Collao Province, 2: 266, 333, 355, 359, 363, 427, 434, 435, 503, 508, 509, 510, 512, 530, 558, 571, 810  
 Collars, 2: 31; 3: 20, 315, 451, 622; basketry, 5: 94; bead, 1: 278; 4: 239, 244 (fig.); feather, 1: 278; 2: 236; 3: 20; leather, 1: 278; 2: 683; rhea-feather, 2: 658; stone, 4: 510, 540, 543, 544; 5: 476, 477, 478 (fig.), 479 (fig.)  
 Collas Province, 2: 190, 244  
 Collasuyu, *Inca* Province, 2: 190, 235, 262, 503; 5: 302, 304; road system, 5: 55  
 Collay, village, 3: 601  
 Collectors, nomadic, 1: 213, 250, 522  
 Collegio, 1: 557  
*Colletia spinosa*, 6: 479  
 Collier, Donald, 2: xxxi, xxxii; (The archeology of Ecuador), 2: 767-784  
*Colliguaja odorifera*, 5: 243  
 Collipulli, Chile, 2: 69  
 Collo, Ecuador, 2: 780  
*Colocasia esculenta* (Hualusa), 3: 4, 442, 487  
 Colombia, 2: 50-57; archeological zones of, 2: 826 (map), 827, 832-850; art of, 5: 462-466  
 Colombia, The archeology of (Wendell C. Bennett), 2: 823-850  
 Colombia, The native tribes and languages of Southwestern (Sergio Elías Ortiz), 2: 911-914  
 Colombia lowlands, Tribes of the north (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 329-338  
 Colombian-Central American Plastic tradition, 5: 192, 195, 197  
 Colombian Highlands, 2: 824  
 Colombia-Panamá metallurgical tradition, 5: 461  
 Colombian-Venezuelan petroglyphs, 5: 495, 498, 499  
 Colón, Panama, 4: 51  
 Colónche, Ecuador, 2: 806, 814  
 Colónchillo, Ecuador, 2: 806  
 Colonial Period, 1: 184, 185, 301; 2: 1, 2, 11, 25, 30, 31, 32, 34, 44, 59, 229, 245, 273, 291, 331-410, 441, 479, 484, 487-496, 503, 509, 510, 553, 572, 812-818, 871, 916, 921, 925-927, 932, 934; 4: 370; 5: 522, 604, 611, 766, 768; 6: 197, 402, 403, 438  
 Colonial World, The *Quechua* in the (George Kubler), 2: 331-410  
 Colonia Rivadavia, 1: 234  
 Colonia Rodolfo de Miranda, 3: 399  
 Colonia Sarmiento, 2: 758  
 Colonists, 2: 229, 269, 270, 809, 810; 5: 763  
 Colonization, 2: 269-270  
 Colonos, colonists, 2: 409, 415, 498; 499; farm workers, under Spaniards, 5: 767  
*Colorado*, 2: 50, 789, 807, 817; 4: xv, 38, 39-40, 274, 277, 284-291, 464, 465; 5: 119, 124, 251, 519, 554, 602, 630, 703; 6: 86, 180, 181, 182, 194; culture, 4: 285-291  
 Colorado River, 3: 371, 540; 4: 464; 6: 337  
 Colors, recognition of, 4: 564; used by Indians, 2: 128; 5: 123, 124  
 Colquemarca, Perú, 2: 433  
 Colquicancha, Perú, 2: 433  
 Coltrops, 5: 704  
 Columbidae (doves), 2: 918; 4: 314  
*Columbido*, 6: 14  
 Columbiformes (pigeons and doves), 6: 396  
 Columbus, Christopher, 2: 487; 4: 57, 58, 60, 100, 481, 495, 496, 517, 518, 519, 520, 531, 539, 543, 544, 547, 548, 549; 6: 396, 414, 417, 420, 423, 457, 519; evidences of cannibalism found by, 5: 403, 407  
 Columbus, Ferdinand, 4: 199, 233, 240, 249, 481, 520; 6: 414  
 Columns, 5: 413, 740; clay, 2: 89, 164, 228; megalithic, 4: 507; stone, 2: 228, 780, 853, 861, 899; 4: 161  
*Comacor*, 3: 628, 631; 6: 249  
*Comagua*, 1: 272  
*Comambo*, see *Comobo*.  
*Comanahua*, 3: 596  
*Comani*, 3: 807  
 Comas, Perú, 2: 433  
 Comatia River, 3: 660  
*Comava*, 3: 539  
*Comavo*, see *Comobo*.  
 Comayagua River, Honduras, 4: 87, 88  
 Comayagua, town, Honduras, 4: 108, 110  
 Comayagua Valley, Honduras, 4: 103, 108-110, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 186, 188, 190, 191  
 Comayagua-Yojoa region, 4: 178, 179  
*Comayana*, 3: 807, 813  
 Combapata, Perú, 2: 503  
*Combo*, see *Comava*.  
 Combs, 1: 384; 2: 641, 880; 3: 108, 207, 268, 276, 287, 303, 328, 335, 354, 365, 401, 454, 493, 521, 544, 574, 642, 694, 715, 732, 743, 753, 835; 4: 201, 222, 288; 5: 596; 6: 475; bamboo, 1: 280, 421; bone, 1: 87, 112; 2: 153; carved horn, 1: 280; double, 1: 485; one-toothed, 1: 543; thorn, 2: 236, 641; use in carding, 5: 98; weaving, 2: 623; wooden, 1: 210, 280, 283 (fig.), 457; 2: 42, 609, 612, 613, 623, 881  
 Comechatyba, 1: 541



- Comechingon*, 1: 31, 169; 2: xxvii, 38, 673-685, 5: 97, 189, 658, 661 (table), 680, 681, 685, 686, 694, 760; 6: 207, 303, 306, 307 (list); Northern, 6: 306; Southern, 6: 306
- Comechingón and their neighbors of the Sierras de Córdoba, The (Francisco de Aparicio), 2: 673-685
- Comechingón-Huarpe*, 5: 661 (table)
- Comechingón-Sanaviron* region, 1: 31
- Comets, belief regarding, 1: 355; 2: 304, 753; 4: 491, 564
- Comisión Honoraria de Reducciones de Indios, 1: 205
- Comma, 3: 95
- Comandante Fontana, in Formosa, 1: 205
- Commemoração River, 3: 361
- Commerce, 2: 944-945
- Commissioners, town officials, 2: 946
- Commoners, 1: 305: 4: 16, 24, 28, 29, 33, 245, 255, 261, 530; 5: 344, 357, 704, 721, 727, 729, 731, 732, 735, 736, 756, 758; age groups, 5: 300; class group, 2: 56, 167, 727; ennobled, 5: 348, 721; position of, in Andean Society, 5: 296, 297, 298, 299, 307, 309, 310, 348, 735, 736, 737
- Communal harvests, 5: 650, 652; herds, 5: 650; houses, 5: 653; lands, administration of, 5: 648, 652
- Communes, problem of the, 2: 409
- Communication, means of, 1: 68, 105, 125, 317, 470; 2: 754; 4: 348
- Comunidad, Indian community, 2: 497, 498, 819
- Comunidades, political division, 2: 539
- Communism in the missions, 5: 652-653
- Communities (caseros or rancheros), 4: 394
- Community, 5: 734; activities, 2: 884, 965; dispersed, 2: 439; endogamous, 2: 442, 453; house, 5: 327; officials, list of, 2: 443-444; organization, 2: 441-443; population and size, 5: 675, 676 (map), 678
- Comobo*, 3: 539, 555, 566; language, 6: 265
- Comodoro Rivadavia, Patagonia, 1: 23
- Compadre, *see* Cuparo.
- Compadres, godfathers, 2: 947
- Compañero, assistant missionary, 5: 648
- Compañía (sharecropping), 2: 424
- Compositae (tola bush), 6: 440, 495
- "Composition," laws of, in acquisition of property, 2: 493-494
- Compoteras (bowls), 3: 84; 5: 158, 160, 172, 174, 177; pedestaled, 2: 770, 771, 772, 773 (fig.), 774 (fig.), 775, 779; 5: 145, 177, 458, 461. *See also* Bowls.
- Compounds, family, 2: 529
- Comté River, 3: 809
- Comunero, Indian town dweller, 2: 497
- Con (or Coniraya), native God, 5: 560
- Conambo*, 3: 629; language, 6: 248
- Conanas (metates), 2: 681; portable mortars, 1: 171
- Conanthera bifolia*, 2: 702
- Concarán Valley, 2: 673
- Concebida Mayordomo, fiesta office, 2: 467
- Conceição, Fr. Joaquim da, 3: 195
- Conceição, Fr. Martino da, 3: 196
- Conceição, settlement, 3: 179
- Concepción, Chile, 2: 597, 657; 6: 133, 139, 142, 143, 326, 341
- Concepción, Panama, 4: 50, 301
- Concepción de Apolobamba Mission, 3: 441, 505, 506
- Concepción de Baurés Mission, 3: 410, 468
- Concepción de Chiquitos Mission, 3: 382, 396, 397, 398
- Concepción del Bermejo Mission, 1: 201, 215, 216, 220, 221, 222, 227, 232, 240, 272
- Concepción de Maria Mission, 3: 606, 608
- Concepción de Xéveros Mission, 3: 606
- Concepción Mission, 3: 388, 409, 607, 638, 688
- Concertaje, plantation system, 4: 284
- Concho*, 3: 605, 606
- Concholepas* sp., 1: 59; 6: 422, 423
- Conchs, 1: 84; (*Strombus* sp.), 6: 347, 358, 422, 423; fighting (*Strombus pugilis*), 6: 422. *See also* Shells.
- Conchucó Province, 2: 187, 363
- Conchucu, *see* Conchucó Province.
- Conciertos, Hacienda Indians, 2: 819; Indian laborers, 4: 288
- Concordia, 3: 69; 4: 298
- Concubines, 1: 164, 464; 2: 793; 3: 113; 5: 310, 399, 720, 735, 736, 756
- Condes, *see* Contisuyo.
- Condesuyo, *see* Contisuyo.
- Condiments, 1: 263-264, 533; 3: 103, 126; 6: 482-483
- Condor, designs, 2: 127, 128, 439; 5: 419, 420 (fig.), 441, 443; masks, 2: 117; mythical, 1: 379; represented as divinity, 2: 35, 84, 117, 154, 520, 585
- Condorillo Province, 3: 467
- Condors, 2: 103, 106, 114, 115, 427, 448, 463; 5: 636; Andean (*Vultur gryphus*), 6: 347, 390; omen connected with, 2: 518; worship of, 6: 358, 390
- Condreau, Henry Anatole, 3: 160
- Conduri*, 3: 807
- Condurmarca, village, 3: 601
- Conebo*, 5: 544; 6: 65 (table), 263
- Conepatus* sp., 6: 375
- Confederations, 1: 152; 2: 33
- Confession, 2: 300, 304-305; 5: 579-580, 587, 588, 631, 634, 635, 642
- Confessors, 2: 299, 305; male and female, 5: 309, 310, 634
- Confinis finds (Lagoa Santa type), human skeleton, 1: 399, 400; man, 5: 749; 6: 5, 6

- Conflagration, myth about, 1: 552  
 Confuso River, Chaco, 1: 371, 372  
 Coni, Emilio de, 3: 470  
*Conibo*, 3: 2, 34, 513, 540, 548, 552, 555, 556, 561, 562, 562-563, 564, 565, 567, 570, 572, 574, 575, 577, 578, 581-587, 590, 592, 593, 594, 595, 600, 657; 5: 97, 100, 112, 113, 122, 123, 251, 373, 399, 486, 490, 531, 535, 624  
*Conibo-Shipibo-Setibo* group, 6: 264  
 Conical roof, 5: 8-9  
 Conifers, 6: 343  
 Coniguati River, 3: 565, 660  
 Conima, Perú, 2: 507, 513, 514, 523, 524  
 Coniraya (native god), myths of, 2: 585  
 Coni River, 3: 485  
*Conis*, see *Yuracare*.  
 Coñispata River, 3: 541  
*Conivo*, see *Conibo*.  
 Coñka kamayoq, tax official, 2: 263  
 Coñkana, adult's game, 2: 288  
*Conomoma*, 3: 706  
 Cononaco River, 3: 631  
 Conopas (sacred images), 2: 400, 482, 563. See also *Idols*; *Images*.  
 Conquered territory, organization of, 2: 272-273  
 Conquest, pattern of, 2: 380-384  
 Conquest Period, 1: 193, 228, 301; 2: 11, 20, 24, 34, 35, 36, 40, 57, 64, 65, 253, 346, 347, 348, 371, 374, 488, 538, 541, 550, 556, 659, 916, 921, 934, 945; 4: 15, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 39, 46, 52, 56, 60, 63, 64, 114, 145, 231, 285, 300, 358, 394, 400, 408, 432 (table), 435, 470, 473, 476, 495, 501, 522, 523, 526, 531; 5: 716, 734, 741, 750, 758, 760, 765, 766, 767, 770; 6: 167, 522  
 Conquistadors, Spanish, 1: 199, 210, 285; 4: 197, 310, 319, 331, 336, 396, 406, 408, 470, 476, 504, 505, 508, 518, 522; 5: 246, 249, 253, 254, 263, 763; 6: 419  
 Consacá, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961  
 Consacanti, village, 3: 739, 740  
 Constables, city officials, 2: 946  
 Constellations, myths regarding, 1: 365-366; sacred to llamas, 6: 441  
 Constituição, Brazil, 1: 177  
 Constitución, Chile, modern town, 2: 208  
*Constrictor* sp., 5: 407  
 Construction, house, types of: Adobe, 5: 755; beehive, 5: 2, 5, 755; conical, 1: 14; 5: 5; domed, 1: 14; double lean-to, 5: 4; frame, 5: 6-9, 15; lean-to, 1: 14, 5: 4; pole, 5: 3-5, 12, 13, 15; rectangular, 5: 10; round, 5: 11; solid, 5: 9-12; stone, 5: 685, 760; subterranean, 5: 11; techniques, 2: 164, 169, 677, 678 (fig.), 679 (fig.); 5: 61-65; toldo (tent), 1: 14; 5: 4; windbreak, 5: 3  
 Construction categories of habitations, 5: 3-12  
 Contact Period, 1: 3, 15 (map); 5: 144, 187, 550, 660, 680  
 Containers, 1: 89-91, 113, 119, 293; 3: 231, 332, 610, 695, 754, 836, 839, 887; 4: 373; 6: 475; bamboo, 5: 22; basketry, 2: 708; 4: 259; beeswax-lined, 5: 71; calabash, 4: 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 206, 208, 216, 260, 283, 287, 334, 356, 361, 395, 403, 452, 458, 465, 472, 534; coconut, 4: 555; gourd, 2: 163, 623, 719, 905; 4: 211, 222, 254, 260, 505, 528, 555, 560; hide, 2: 708; horn, 2: 719; pottery, 2: 163, 708, 943; 4: 373, 403; rubber, 5: 228; shapes of, 2: 101, 102; silver, 2: 163; skin, 1: 349; wooden, 2: 877. See also *Bags*; *Baskets*; *Gourds*; *Jars*.  
 Contamana, 3: 562  
*Contanawa*, 3: 659; 6: 265  
 Contests, 3: 357; gladiatorial, 4: 530; of skill, 2: 288  
 Continence, 3: 129, 711; observance of, 2: 905; 4: 531; 5: 397; practice after childbirth, 1: 77; ritual practice of, 1: 428, 499  
 Continental lowlands, 6: 323-325  
 Continental tropical region, 6: 463  
 Contisuyo (Conti-suyo) Province, 2: 190, 215, 262; 5: 302, 304  
 Contraceptives, 1: 119; 2: 733; vegetable, 6: 486  
 Contributors, list of, 1: 11; 2: xxxii-xxxiii; 3: xxv; 4: xix; 5: xxvi; 6: xiii  
 Convención, settlement, 3: 539  
 Convents, organization of, 5: 310; refuge of Chosen Women, 2: 283  
*Convolvulus* sp., 1: 524  
 Cook Expedition, 1: 109  
*Cookera*, see *Kukra*.  
 Cookies, offerings of, 2: 562  
 Cooking, 1: 533; 2: 269, 283, 608, 705-706; 3: 124, 226, 413; human flesh, 3: 124; methods, 1: 63, 110, 482, 525, 533; 2: 220; 4: 41; place, 2: 877; utensils, 1: 264, 414; 2: 221, 224, 593, 939; 3: 110; 4: 5; woman's task, 1: 96, 119  
*Cookra*, see *Kukra*.  
 Cookra Hill, Nicaragua, 4: 138  
 Cooks, at mission of San Juan, 5: 651  
 Cooper, John M., 1: 1, 11; 2: xxxii; 5: xxiii, 669; (Fire making), 5: 283-292; (Games and gambling), 5: 503-524; (Stimulants and narcotics), 5: 525-558; (The Araucanians), 2: 687-760; (The Chono), 1: 47-54; (The Ona), 1: 107-125; (The Patagonian and Pampean Hunters), 1: 162-168; (The Southern Hunters: An introduction), 1: 13-15; (The *Yahgan*), 1: 81-106; (Traps), 5: 265-276  
 Coopers, 5: 651  
 Copacabana, Bolivia, 2: 112, 197, 361, 480, 513, 514, 534, 537; religious center, 5: 36-38

- Copacabana Virgin, festivals for, 2: 361  
 Copaiba (*Copaifera* sp.), 3: 137, 139  
 Copaiba oil, 3: 139  
*Copaifera langsdorffii*, 6: 477; *C. multi-  
 juga*, 6: 477; *C. officinalis*, 6: 477; *C.  
 pubiflora*, 5: 230; 6: 473, 474; *C. sp.*,  
 3: 137  
 Copal gum, 6: 335; burned offering of,  
 4: 31, 215; 5: 726; used by shaman,  
 4: 37, 216  
*Copallén* (Copallín) language, 6: 192-  
 193; community, 3: 615, 616, 617; 6:  
 192  
 Copán, *Maya* city, 4: 71, 72, 103, 104, 106,  
 107, 108, 113, 115, 116, 117, 119, 186  
 Copán and upper Chamelicón River Val-  
 ley, 4: 103-103  
 Copán River, Honduras, 4: 103, 180  
 Copelito, Nicaragua, 4: 123  
 Copename River, 3: 804  
*Copernicia cerifera*, 1: 248, 262, 269;  
 5: 230; 6: 341, 344, 470, 472; *C. sp.*,  
 6: 344, 469; *C. tectorum*, 6: 343  
 Copiapó, Chile (*Inca* town), 2: 509; 5:  
 55; 6: 327, 337, 533  
 Copiapó River, Chile, 2: 601  
*Copiri*, 3: 536  
 Copper, 1: 210; 2: 9, 28, 40, 41, 48, 54, 56,  
 69, 95, 103, 104, 114, 115, 128, 138, 141,  
 146, 167, 170, 246, 248, 276, 434, 536,  
 615, 625, 635, 646, 659, 718, 838, 900,  
 901, 943, 957; 4: 5, 81, 100, 158, 528;  
 5: 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212,  
 213, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221,  
 222, 223, 224, 225, 229, 255, 258, 415,  
 427, 430, 433, 463, 710, 714, 740, 755,  
 758; 6: 15; annealed, 2: 146; arsenical,  
 5: 216; buried with dead, 2: 170;  
 carbonate (malachite, azurite), 5:  
 208; cast, 2: 146, 635; cold-hammered,  
 2: 146; cramps, used in architecture, 2:  
 110; gilded, 2: 49, 104, 146, 167, 778,  
 779, 781, 799; 5: 726; metallic, 5: 218;  
 mines, 2: 603; 5: 208; oxide, 5: 215,  
 218; pins, 2: 182, 235; rings, 2: 439;  
 salt, powdered, 5: 218; silicate  
 (chrysocholla), 5: 208; smelting, 4: 15,  
 17; 5: 716. *See also* Alloys.  
 Coqela rite (fertility ceremony), 2: 518,  
 554, 555, 566, 567  
 Coqueiro palm, 1: 468  
 Coquena, native spirit, 5: 566  
*Coqueto*, 5: 724  
 Coquimbo, State of, Chile, 2: 39, 230, 587,  
 588, 594, 633, 687, 688, 691, 692, 754,  
 762  
 Coquimbo Bay, Chile, 6: 29, 326  
 Coquimbo Province, Chile, 6: 134, 326,  
 337, 338, 533  
 Coquino, wild fruit, 3: 456  
 Coquo, chief, 4: 50  
*Corabé*, 3: 381  
*Corabeca* language, 6: 282  
*Coracina ornata*, 3: 711  
 Coracle (bull boat), 1: 146  
 Coraguania River, 3: 566  
*Coragyps atratus*, 6: 392  
 Coral, 4: 500, 553; reefs, 6: 331  
 Coral Bay-Longford site, Virgin Islands,  
 4: 511, 517  
 Corantin River, 3: 810  
 Corasca, *see* Eunuchs.  
*Coraveca*, 3: 381, 382, 396; language, 6:  
 283  
 Corazón de Jesús Mission, 1: 242  
*Corbago*, 4: 19, 350, 354, 355, 357, 359,  
 362, 363, 365; 5: 243, 244, 723  
 Corbatana, basketry material, 2: 431  
*Corbesi* language, *see* *Corobici* language.  
 Corbina, fish, 2: 103  
 Corcovado Gulf, 1: 23, 47, 52; 2: 688,  
 691, 692  
 Corda River, 1: 477  
 Cordage, 2: 216, 243, 431, 535, 713, 942;  
 4: 211, 241, 259, 305, 316, 527; 6: 475;  
 making of, 5: 104, 132; palm leaf, 6:  
 472  
 Cordillera, 2: 762, 763, 764, 765, 867; 3:  
 430, 466, 468, 536, 539, 599, 638; An-  
 dean, 1: 127, 133; 6: 326; Andean,  
 Venezuela, 4: 12, 19-20; Antofagasta,  
 Chile, 6: 133; Blanca, 2: 81, 104;  
 Bogotá, 6: 340; Brunquena, Costa  
 Rica, 4: 46, 47; Carabaya, 3: 540;  
 Central, 2: 50, 51, 824, 916, 917, 920,  
 921, 923, 970, 971; 4: 11, 12, 55, 297,  
 339; Chocó, Panamá, 4: 45; Cuticu,  
 3: 618; Frailes, Bolivia, 6: 327;  
 Malgús, 2: 912; Mérida, 4: 22; 6:  
 329; Negra, 2: 104; Occidental, 2:  
 50, 824, 861, 916, 970, 971, 972; 4: 297,  
 302, 303, 313; Oriental, 2: 51, 52, 54,  
 801, 825, 895, 912, 917, 920; 4: 12, 13, 18,  
 19-20, 22, 354, 393; Perija, Venezuela,  
 6: 329; Pijol, Honduras, 4: 72; Pirape,  
 1: 233; San Blas, 4: 44; San José, 3:  
 70; Talamanca, Costa Rica, 4: 43, 46;  
 Tilleran, 4: 55; Volcánica, Costa Rica  
 4: 37, 55  
 Cordmaking, 1: 535; 3: 839  
 Córdoba Highlands, Argentina, 5: 197;  
 cultures, 1: 41  
 Córdoba Mountains, 1: 169, 180  
 Córdoba Province, Argentina, 1: 25, 31,  
 39, 41, 127, 133, 135, 137, 138, 203, 219,  
 220, 221, 230; 2: 38, 673, 675, 676, 677,  
 683, 684, 685, 765; 5: 155, 189, 190,  
 536; 6: 2, 14, 54, 326, 338, 496  
 Córdoba y Salinas, Diego de, 3: 513  
 Cordobense formation, 6: 15, 16 (diag.)  
 Cordophones, 3: 854  
 Cords, 1: 438; 2: 482, 624, 713; 4: 406,  
 477; bast, 4: 306; beaded, carried by  
 warriors, 1: 316; beaded, ceremonial,  
 1: 316; carua fiber, 1: 571; fiber, 4:  
 403; grass, 2: 535; hair, 1: 422, 437;  
 hair-binding, 2: 262; human hair, 2:  
 535; knitted, 5: 137; knotted, means of  
 communication, 1: 105, 125; llama  
 wool, 2: 535; rawhide, 2: 615; sisal,



- 4: 373; three-ply, 4: 305; used in practice of cannibalism, 5: 401. *See also* Ropes.
- Core*, 4: 481
- Coreguaje*, 5: 547
- Coretus*, *see Cueretú*.
- Corqabo*, 5: 718
- Coribeni River, 3: 538
- Coricancha, *Inca* temple at Cuzco, 5: 40, 587
- Coricocox*, *see Caricocox*.
- Coripata, near Cuzco, 2: 287
- Coritanahó*, 3: 807
- Corjuamia River, 3: 566
- Corlobalo, Nicaragua, 4: 176
- Cormorants, 1: 51, 53, 61, 84, 105, 110; 6: 347, 385, 387; king shag or white breasted (*Phalacrocorax albiventer*), 6: 387
- Corn, 1: 170, 171, 175; 2: 74, 257, 372, 402, 436, 806, 875; 4: 257, 258, 280, 370, 371, 373, 374, 523, 551; cakes, 1: 524; 4: 523; dent, 6: 492, 494; domesticated, 6: 346, 397; flint, 6: 492, 494; flour, 6: 493; pod, 6: 493; primitive, 6: 493; sacred, of the *Incas*, 6: 490; sweet, 6: 493; tripsacoid, 6: 494. *See also* Maize.
- Cornapacua*, 4: 330
- Cornets, 2: 951
- Corn Islands, 4: 59, 220
- Cornmeal, 4: 523
- Coro, village, 4: 353, 426, 429, 470
- Coroá*, 1: 477
- Coroado*, 1: 445, 447, 448, 456, 521, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530; 5: 80, 154, 406, 623, 629, 680, 689, 696; 6: 29, 61, 163, 282, 287, 288, 291, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 300. *See also* *Eastern Bororo*.
- Corobici, *Corobici* chief, 4: 55
- Corobici*, 4: 55-56, 65, 141, 177, 187, 189; language, 6: 178
- Corocoro, 3: 486
- Corocoro Tapuya*, 6: 260
- Coroïno*, *see Morotoco*.
- Corojo, native fruit, 4: 504
- Coromocho*, 4: 354, 362
- Coromuó River, 3: 815, 816
- Coronado, Father Luis, 3: 740
- Coronado*, 1: 279, 447; 3: 521, 628, 629, 631, 633-634, 635, 640, 641, 642, 645; 4: 355, 356; 6: 249. *See also* *Patángoro*; *Toro*.
- Coronados Gulf region, 2: 707, 712
- Corondá* (*Corondó*), 1: 177, 189, 190; 6: 305
- Coronda, Lake of, 3: 61
- Coronda River, 3: 58, 61
- Coronudos*, *see Coronados*.
- Coronza*, 3: 821
- Coropó*, 1: 523, 524, 525; 6: 288, 295, 296, 297, 298, 300
- Coropuna Peak, 2: 296
- Coroso, Puerto Rico, 4: 500, 517 (table)
- Corowa*, 6: 260
- Corpa, spirit of Metals, 2: 397
- Corpses, 2: 618; dissection of, 1: 392; stuffed, kept as trophies, 5: 408-409; treatment of, 4: 308
- Corpus, 3: 70, 71
- Corpus Christi, 1: 179; celebration of, 2: 399, 400, 465, 473, 475, 480, 482
- Corpus Christi Valley, 4: 353
- Corpus Mayordomo, fiesta office, 2: 466
- Corrado, Alessandro Maria, missionary, 3: 469, 470
- Corrals (stone enclosures), 2: 521, 658, 780; miniature, 2: 458; temporary, 2: 517, 521; used in hunting, 4: 25, 524, 550
- Corregidores, Crown officials, 2: 347, 348, 352, 366, 367, 369 (fig.), 370, 374, 375, 384, 385, 386, 400, 404, 815, 816; municipal rulers, 5: 648
- Corregimiento (Crown control), 2: 34, 346, 347, 367-370, 375, 389, 400, 404
- Correqueje*, 3: 530, 737, 747
- Corrhue*, 6: 178
- Corrientes Province, 1: 191, 201, 203, 204, 219, 220, 231, 448; 3: 57, 61, 77
- Corrientes River, 1: 239, 240
- Corset, bark, 1: 422
- Cortaderia argentea*, 6: 344
- Cortés Hojea Expedition, 1: 48
- Cortez, Hernando, explorer, 4: 111
- Corumbá, Brazil, 1: 214, 245, 448; 6: 325
- Corumbiara River, 3: 371, 372
- Cosa, Juan de la, explorer, 4: 330
- Cosanga River, 3: 638
- Coscoasoa*, *see Cascoasoa*.
- Cosheque yuyi, pale pink dye, 2: 642; use for dye, 5: 124
- Cosina*, *see Goajiro*.
- Cosmogony, 1: 105, 365-366; 3: 483; myths, 1: 105. *See also* Cosmology.
- Cosmology, 3: 93, 131, 265, 282, 360, 369, 483, 551, 683
- Cospique*, 4: 330
- Cosquin*, 2: 685
- Cossus* sp., 1: 545
- Costa, Bishop D. Macedo, 3: 224
- Costa Rica, 4: 43, 46, 47; 6: 190, 191, 192, 197, 222, 466, 661, 664; Central, culture of, 4: 47; cultures of, 4: 170-175; Highland ware, 5: 473 (fig.); tribes of, 4: 54-58
- Costa Rica-Nicaragua culture, 5: 470, 473 (fig.)
- Costa Rica and Nicaragua, Archeology of (William Duncan Strong), 4: 121-142
- Costumes, animal skin, 2: 290, 291; burial, 2: 31; ceremonial, 1: 71; 2: 44; 4: 208, 238, 239, 410; dancing, 2: 31, 32, 290, 291; 5: 359; feather, 5: 22; mummer's, 3: 719; occupational, 2: 31, 44
- Cotabamba*, *see Cochapampa*.
- Cotabamba Province, 2: 385

- Cotacachi, Ecuador, 2: 792  
 Cotacaxas River, 3: 486  
 Cotaguasi, see *Cotahuasi*.  
*Cotahuasi*, 2: 190  
 Cota-k'aspi, measuring stick, 2: 324  
*Cotanera*, 2: 190  
*Cotapampa*, 2: 190, 192  
 Cotapampas, geographical locality, 2: 204, 206  
 Cotapino, village, 3: 638  
*Cotara*, 2: 920  
 Cotinga River, 3: 808  
 Cotingidae (birds), 3: 204  
*Coto*, 3: 51, 524, 532, 636, 728, 737, 738, 741, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 750, 751; 5: 7, 229, 251, 257, 258, 266, 272, 532; 6: 90, 178, 182, 246, 261. See also *Boruca*.  
 Cotocallo, Ecuador, 2: 810  
*Cotogecho*, see *Gotocogegodegi*.  
*Cotogudco*, see *Gotocogegodegi*.  
 Cotopaxi Province, Ecuador, 2: 769, 772, 788, 795  
 Cotopaxi volcano, Ecuador, 4: 290; 6: 94, 329  
 Cotton, 1: 182, 239, 250, 251, 288, 322, 385, 411, 420, 428, 487, 519, 542, 548, 558; 2: 5, 20, 41, 64, 91, 94, 96, 163, 210, 416, 538, 590, 606, 715, 794, 795, 800, 802, 807, 817, 868, 873, 899, 901, 943; 3: 5, 99, 139, 140, 168, 181, 194, 200, 220, 225, 226, 273, 281, 285, 295, 300, 313, 325, 351, 363, 365, 372, 399, 412, 442, 452, 453, 456, 487, 516, 543, 553, 557, 568, 601, 620, 664, 665, 692, 751, 825; 4: 309; 5: 202, 256, 436, 651, 694, 698, 708, 709, 717, 727, 740, 744, 755, 758; 6: 533-538; carded, 1: 288, 413; 3: 84; classification of, 6: 533-534, 536; cloth, 1: 271; clothing, 2: 233, 438; cultivation of, 5: 715, 761; domesticated, 4: 5, 8, 19, 32, 35, 38, 39, 220, 269, 278, 314, 326, 332, 355, 373, 386, 449, 476, 543, 544; fibers, 1: 413; 5: 98; 4: 34, 201, 212, 373, 452; origin of, 6: 535-536; padding used in armor, 5: 261, 262 (map); spinning process, 5: 97-102; string for nets, 1: 549; thread, 1: 385, 413, 415, 421; 4: 361; thread spun on spindles, 3: 109, thread used on arrows, 5: 239, 240, 241; thread used on bows, 5: 233; thread used on darts, 5: 252; thread used on shields, 5: 261; used as money, 4: 203; used in trade, 4: 385; used in weaving, 2: 29, 56, 64, 166, 798, 881; 5: 711, 714, 730; wadding, used in fire-making, 5: 287, 289, 291, 292; wadding, used on blow darts, 5: 251; wild, 4: 20, 23, 32, 373, 482; woven, 4: 26, 36, 39, 241, 305; yarn, 2: 153, 879, 881  
 Cotton-cleaning bow, 5: 98, 99 (fig.)  
 Cottonseeds, use in magic, 1: 514  
 Cotton trees, 1: 537; (*Ceiba*, *Bombax*), 6: 335; dugout canoes made from, 4: 527  
 Couanany River, 3: 824  
 Couches, of skins, 1: 185  
 Coudreau, Henry Anatole, 3: 197, 219, 221, 224, 225, 311, 768, 819, 821  
*Couepia rufa*, 6: 481  
 Coughs, cure for, 4: 216  
 Coñi (meat sauce), 5: 550  
*Couma guianensis*, 6: 479; *C. macrocarpa*, 6: 479; *C. rigida* (macujes), 3: 99; 6: 481; *C. sp.*, 6: 481; *C. utilis* (sorva), 3: 664; 6: 479  
*Coumarouna odorata* (cumarú), 3: 8  
 Coumary, 5: 47  
 Council, 3: 114, 122; 5: 351, 704; chief's, 1: 305, 388; elders', 1: 303, 305, 388, 483; 2: 485; 4: 35, 203, 487; family, 1: 194; nobles', 4: 24, 33; war, 1: 183; warriors', 1: 305, 310, 544  
 Councilors, 5: 347; functions of, 1: 489, 499; 5: 343  
 Counters, bone, 2: 42; potsherd, 2: 288; stone, 2: 146  
 Counting, 2: 754; 4: 539, 564; method of, 2: 754, 936; 3: 348; 4: 368; 5: 601, 613  
 Coupipi River, 3: 809  
 Coupolicán Province, 2: 569  
*Couralla* sp., 6: 473  
 Courantyne River, 3: 804, 806, 810, 811, 817, 822, 870  
*Couratari brasiliensis*, 6: 473; *C. sp.*, (embira), 3: 9, 24, 144, 238, 288, 289, 290; *C. sp.*, 6: 343  
 Courbaril tree (*Hymenaea courbaril*), 3: 26  
 Couri, Haiti, 4: 500, 514, 517 (table)  
 Courouale River, 3: 807  
 Couroumon, star spirit, 4: 564  
 Courts, 2: 137, 143; stuccoed, 4: 85  
 Courtship, period of, 2: 454, 459  
 Courtyards, 4: 27  
*Couryenne*, 3: 807  
 Cousins, cross, 1: 389, 544; parallel, 1: 544; relations between, 5: 321, 323, 324, 325, 326  
*Coussani*, see *Cusari*.  
*Coussapoa latifolia*, 6: 478  
 Convade, 1: 98, 120, 165, 319, 392, 493, 499, 549; 2: 549, 937; 3: 36, 52, 115, 187, 194, 234, 304, 337, 355, 375, 435, 445, 460, 479, 506, 529, 546, 583, 628, 645, 734, 749, 757, 787, 851, 887, 895; 4: 226, 262, 282, 396, 406, 458, 461, 557; 5: 319, 369-373, 630; defined, 5: 369, 370, 374; prenatal taboos, 5: 370; taboos connected with, 6: 369, 370  
 Couyari River, 3: 803, 804, 805  
*Covarec(k)a*, 1: 419; 3: 395; 6: 282, 283  
 Covendo, 3: 411  
 Covendo Mission, 3: 486, 487  
 "Cover basketry," 5: 91

- Covers, bark, 5: 67  
 Covunco Centro, Neuquen Territory, 1: 41  
 Cowards, 3: 117  
 Cowbells, metal, 2: 616; wooden, 2: 604, 607, 612, 616  
 Cowboys, native, 1: 371, 374  
 Cowhide, 1: 274; use of, 2: 719, 721  
 Cow horn, 1: 417; tobacco boxes made of, 1: 271, 299, 349; used in fishing, 1: 256, 411; used in weapons, 4: 243  
 Cows, 1: 261, 265, 325, 372, 373, 435; 5: 513, 650; domesticated, 2: 938, 962; 4: 206; price of, 2: 429; rare, 2: 428, 429, 578  
 Coya, gold spirit, 2: 397  
 Coyaima, Colombia, 6: 94  
 Coyamo, 4: 351  
 Coyenbouc (covered bowls), 4: 555  
 Coyón, subtribe, 4: 472  
 Coypus (*Myocastor coypus*), 1: 57, 59, 60, 271, 373; skins, 1: 376; 2: 717  
 Coyumba River, 3: 596  
 Cozárini, 3: 349, 350, 351, 353, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359; 6: 87  
 Cozco, *see* Cuzco, *Inca* capital.  
 Cozo, 3: 384  
 Crab, mythical character, 1: 467  
 Crab culture, *see* *Igneri*.  
 Crab design, 4: 126 (fig.)  
 Crabs, 1: 84, 110; 2: 103, 171, 705; 3: 826; 4: 371, 524, 550, 554, 563; 5: 272, 373, 473, 494; 6: 415; fiddler (*Uca* sp.), 6: 415; land, 4: 504; lithodid (*Lithodes antarctica*), 6: 415; sea, 4: 504  
*Cracca* sp., 6: 335  
 Cracidae (guans and curassows), 6: 392, 393  
*Cradahō*, 1: 477  
 Cradleboards, 2: 32, 168, 282, 733 (fig.); 5: 27  
 Cradles, 1: 154, 171, 270; 2: 32, 168, 282, 550, 733 (fig.), 757; 4: 223, 224; 5: 27, 95; 6: 44, 55; curved wicker, 1: 154 (fig.); flat, 1: 154; hammocks, used as, 1: 212; 4: 38; ladder-type, 1: 120, 154; used on horseback, 1: 154 (fig.)  
 Craft artists, 2: 103  
 Crafts, 2: 27-31, 44; division by sexes, 5: 318  
 Craftsmen, 1: 96  
*Craho*, 1: 479, 485; 6: 76  
 Cramps, copper, used in construction 5: 64; metal, used in building, 2: 115  
*Oran*, *see* *Ge*.  
 Cranes, 6: 395  
 Crania, archeological, 1: 167. *See also* Skulls.  
 Cranial deformity, Caribbean center of, 6: 43-44  
 Cranial series, South America, 6: 20 (map), 28-29 (tables)
- Craniology and osteology, 6: 123-124 (*Ona*), 125-127 (*Yahgan*), 128-129 (*Alacaluf*), 132-133 (*Mapuche*)  
 Cranium, Lagoa Sauta man, 1: 399  
*Crao* language, 6: 289  
 Crato, 1: 557  
*Crax alctor*, 4: 314; *C. globicera*, 6: 393; *C. sp.* (mutum), 3: 289, 294; 6: 392  
 Crayfish, 3: 542  
 Creation myths, 1: 367; 2: 753; 3: 92, 282, 360, 424, 637  
 Creator, 1: 79, 157; 2: 281, 293-294, 301, 305, 306; beliefs regarding, 5: 560, 562, 713, 738; *Guaraní* god, 3: 93; myths about, 2: 315-318, 319; statutes of, 2: 293; supernatural being, 4: 37, 40; titles of, 2: 293  
 Creels, 3: 24; fish, 5: 72, 86  
 Creepers, 1: 302; (*Serjania* or *Paulinia*), 3: 109  
 Cremation, 1: 20, 99, 121, 167, 330, 443, 465; 2: 287, 735, 859, 933, 948, 949, 950; 3: 529, 547, 556, 586, 646, 734, 745, 851, 864, 887, 896; 4: 18, 21, 22, 26, 34, 35, 37, 40, 76, 124, 174, 181, 308, 311, 387, 390, 407, 408, 499; 5: 366, 691, 706; relation to chiefs, 5: 366, 703, 721; with personal belongings, 5: 365  
*Crenicichla* sp. (fish), 3: 206  
*Crenyé* language, 6: 289  
 Creole Wars of Independence, 2: 240, 351, 352  
 Creoles, 1: 211, 220, 240, 266, 270, 300; 4: 57  
 Crepory River, 3: 221, 296, 297  
*Crepunc(ke)ateye*, 1: 484; 5: 24  
*Crescentia cujele*, 1: 507; 3: 5, 27, 43, 434, 445; 5: 698; 6: 475, 542; *C. sp.*, 3: 325; 6: 344. *See also* Calabashes.  
 Cressa, *see* Lago Oceano.  
 Cress, 1: 84  
 Cretinism, 6: 143  
 Crevaux, Jules Nicolas, French explorer, 1: 223; 3: 751, 819, 870  
*Creye-Timbira*, 5: 661 (table)  
 Criadores (mixed breeds), 6: 115  
 Cricaré River, *see* São Mateus River.  
*Cricatí*, 1: 477, 483  
 Cricetidae (cricetid rodents), 6: 353, 369  
*Crichaná*, 3: 805, 807, 810, 861  
 Crickets, 1: 245  
 Crimes, punishment for, 2: 271-272, 485; 4: 530; rarity of, 2: 271  
 Criminals, punishment of, 4: 213  
 Crinjinbé Mountain, 1: 473, 474  
 Criollo, cultural group, 5: 657, 665  
 Crióulo, mixed bloods, 6: 111  
 Cripples, beliefs regarding, 2: 304; rules regarding, 5: 639; support of, 5: 650  
 Cristianos (Christians), 1: 56  
*Cristivomer namaycush*, 6: 412  
*Criwá*, 1: 478  
 Crocheting, 5: 137  
 Crocodiles, 3: 274, 532; (*Crocodylus* sp.), 4: 221, 456, 457, 458; 5: 466, 469 (fig.),



- 471 (fig.); 6: 400, 405, 406; designs, 4: 155, 157 (fig.); eggs, 4: 279, 457, 458; god, ivory, 4: 156 (fig.); heads, carved, 2: 847; teeth of, worn, 3: 532
- Crocodylia (crocodiles, caymans, alligators, etc.), 6: 405-406
- Crocodylus intermedius*, 6: 406; *C. sp.*, 4: 456
- Crops, 2: 416; miscellaneous, table of, 2: 5; personal, 5: 652; protection of, 2: 214 (fig.); rotation of, 2: 216, 417, 420, 514; seed, other than maize, 6: 495-498; seed, table of, 2: 5, 700; table of, 2: 5, 416, 514; tropical root, 3: 1. *See also* Agriculture; Fruits; Vegetables.
- Cross, corn-shuck, 4: 215; magic power of, 1: 354; St. Andrew's, use of, 4: 491; silver, 4: 214; wooden, 4: 208, 215
- Cross-cousins, 1: 311; 5: 317, 318, 322, 323, 324, 325; marriage of, 1: 389; 2: 452. *See also* Marriage.
- Crotalus durissus*, 6: 407
- Croton sp.*, 6: 335
- Crotophaga ani*, 6: 396
- Croup, treatment for, 2: 757
- Crow*, 1: 390; 5: 325
- Crowbars, 2: 225, 248; metal, 5: 740
- Crown officials, 2: 347, 352, 367; lands, (corregimientos), 2: 34, 346, 347, 489, 490, 814; property, division of, 2: 488-489, 493, 494; establishment of, 2: 510
- Crowns, 2: 856; 3: 19, 21, 105, 492, 521, 731, 732, 776, 835, 872; bead, 2: 806; ceremonial, 5: 361; cotton thread, 2: 803, 804; 4: 286, 289; feather, 2: 236, 311, 793, 930; 3: 19, 21, 105, 492, 521; 4: 36, 258, 316, 327, 333, 341, 345, 395, 485, 553; 5: 93; gold, 2: 799, 843; 4: 310, 327, 485, 527, 546; 5: 223; jaguar skin, 2: 806; palm leaf, 1: 276; silver lace, 4: 286; woven, 4: 271. *See also* Diadems.
- Crucibles, 4: 100; 5: 208; stone, 2: 718
- Crucifixes, silver, 2: 444; wooden, 2: 441
- Crupper (*Baticola*), 3: 83
- Crustaceans, 1: 84; 4: 279; 6: 415; (*Aegla sp.*), 2: 705; Neotropical, 6: 363; (*Parastacus sp.*), 2: 705; toasted, 2: 578
- Cruz, Laureano de la, 3: 513, 690, 691, 705, 706
- Cruz, Father Raimundo de la, 3: 552, 607, 688, 740
- Cruz Muyuna Lake, 3: 560
- Crying, ceremonial, 3: 114, 115, 117
- Cryptocarya pretiosa*, 6: 485; *C. rubra*, 2: 702
- Cryptotis sp.*, 6: 364, 375
- Cryptocerus atratus*, 5: 376
- Ctenomys magellanicus fueginus*, 1: 107; *C. sp.*, 1: 142; 6: 347, 373
- Cuá, River, 4: 186
- Cuacua*, 3: 807
- Cuaical, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Cuaiquer River, Colombia, 2: 917, 968
- Cuaiquer*, see *Pasto*.
- Cualezán, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Cuarenta Días Bay, 1: 66
- Cuartels (burroughs), 5: 647
- Cuasmal, 2: 770, 771
- Cuaspu, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Cuati (*Nasua sp.*), 3: 169
- Cuba, Greater Antilles, 4: 495, 496, 497, 499, 501, 503, 504, 505, 507, 515-516, 517, 519, 521, 539; 5: 153, 157, 181, 200, 201, 229, 476, 482, 502, 661, 664; 6: 44, 208, 330, 331, 334, 362, 364, 366, 371, 396, 409, 457, 481; aboriginal provinces, 4: 502 (map); ethnography of, 4: 542-543
- Cubagua, island, 4: 399, 481, 490; 6: 336
- Cubcu Panaca (8th *Inca*), 5: 304
- Cubeño, 4: 542
- Cubeo*, 3: 19, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 764, 765, 766, 768, 769, 770, 772, 773, 775, 777, 779, 780, 781, 782, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 794, 795, 797, 798, 865; 5: 67, 68, 128, 129, 315, 317, 318, 319, 328, 329, 331, 336, 346, 351, 352, 354, 355, 359, 373, 378, 404, 570, 593, 632
- Cubere*, 3: 381
- Cubio tubers (*Tropaeolum*), 2: 809; (*T. tuberosum*), 2: 918; 5: 717
- Cubiquiano*, 3: 408
- Cubit (khococ), measuring unit, 2: 323
- Cuca, beverage, 5: 549
- Cuchabiba, supernatural being, 2: 906
- Cuchara, village, 3: 805
- Cuchero, 3: 537, 597
- Cuehichchis (araguato), 4: 482
- Cuehilla Grande, 3: 78
- Cuechis*, see *Yuracare*.
- Cuehivero River, 3: 809, 811, 822, 823
- Cucica*, 3: 383
- Cuciquia*, 3: 383
- Cuckoos (*Cuculiformes*), 6: 396; black (*Crotophaga ani*), 6: 396; white (*Guira guira*), 6: 396
- Cuculado*, see *Cucurare*.
- Cuculiformes* (cuckoos), 6: 396
- Cucurá* family, 6: 299, 300. *See also* *Kukra*.
- Cucurare*, 1: 241, 242
- Cucurate*, see *Cucurare*.
- Cucurbita ficifolia* (watermelon), 6: 505; *C. maxima* (squash), 1: 251; 2: 5, 700, 918; 3: 4; 6: 504, 505; *C. moschata* (pumpkin), 1: 247, 251; 3: 4, 99; 6: 504, 505; *C. pepo* (field pumpkin), 2: 700; 6: 505; *C. sp.* (abóbora), 3: 325; *C. sp.* (pumpkin), 3: 516; *C. sp.* (squash) 3: 4; 6: 504; *C. verrucosa*, 2: 918; 5: 717
- Cucurbitaceae, 1: 247, 251
- Cucurbits, cultivated, 6: 504-511, 513

- Cucurripe, site of, in Chicama Valley, 5: 36
- Cúcúta*, 4: 352
- Cúcúta (Loma Verde), 4: 364
- Cucutade*, see *Cucurarc*.
- Cúcúta River, 4: 473
- Cudajaz River, 3: 255, 256
- Cudjags, 1: 441; 3: 232
- Cuduarí River, 3: 763, 765, 766, 780
- Cuembi, 3: 651, 740
- Cuembi River, Colombia, 2: 917
- Cuenca Basin, Ecuador, 2: 46, 47, 799, 814; 6: 329, 340
- Cucretú*, 3: 765
- Cuericí near La Muerete, Costa Rica, 4: 714
- Cuesi*, 3: 439
- Cueta*, see *Mam*.
- Cuetando, Colombia, 2: 948
- Cueva*, 4: 49, 146, 260, 261, 264; 5: 9, 23, 24, 245; 6: 177, 182
- Cueva, Father Lucas de la, 3: 606, 607, 630
- Cueva-Cuna* group, 6: 177
- Cueva Province, Panamá, 6: 538
- Cuevas, Puerto Rico, 4: 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 517
- Cuevo, 3: 468
- Cuffs, gold, 4: 155, 259; silver, 4: 270
- Cuiabá, 3: 322
- Cuiba*, subtribe, 4: 472; language, 6: 222
- Cuica*, 2: 52; 4: 354, 359, 362; cranial study, 6: 28; language, 6: 188, 189
- Cuicútl*, see *Guicuru*.
- Cuiceté, 1: 524
- Cuinacia River, 4: 400
- Cuisiabirri, God of fire, 4: 410
- Cuite*, 4: 352
- Cuiluni River, 6: 80
- Cujar River, 3: 540, 662
- Cujete, see *Calabash (Crescentia kujete)*.
- Cují (*Acacia farnesiana*), 6: 336
- Cujía, Father Gaspar, 3: 688
- Cujigeneri*, 3: 659, 662
- Cujubicena*, see *Cayuishana*.
- Cujuna*, 3: 397
- Cukra*, see *Kukra*.
- Culantro*, see *Northern Guaymi*.
- Culebra Bay, Costa Rica, 4: 175
- Culebra Island, 4: 544
- Culicidae (mosquitoes), 6: 418
- Culicoides* sp., 6: 419
- Culina* (o), 3: 660, 661, 670, 673, 675; 5: 372; language, 6: 216. See also *Curina*.
- Culis(s)u River, 3: 307, 313, 321, 322, 323, 337; 6: 80
- Culoua*, see *Ulva*.
- Cult complex, 5: 762
- Cultivated plants of South and Central America (Carl O. Sauer), 6: 487-543
- Cultivation, 1: 50; 4: 465; 5: 713
- Cultivators, 4: 394
- Cult objects, 5: 476
- Cult of the dead, 1: 433, 472-473; 5: 689, 706, 707, 755
- Cult of the sacred trumpets, 5: 378
- Cult of the Sun, *Inca* religion, 5: 308
- Cult religion, 5: 706-707, 766
- Cults, 2: 9, 742-747; 3: 37, 191, 390-391, 422-423, 704; ancestor, 1: 102; 4: 37, 410; 5: 702; celestial, 1: 396; demon, 4: 320; grandfather, 5: 707; jaguar, 3: 422-423; 4: 4, 17, 320, 338; 5: 730; Pillañ, 2: 747-748; priest-idol, 4: 6, 410; priest-temple, 5: 701, 712, 719, 723, 730, 754, 767, 769; private, 2: 584-585, 742; public, 2: 583-584, 742-747; religious, 2: 149, 296, 511, 742-747, 905, 906; 5: 772; sib, 3: 757, 763, 780, 781, 784, 785, 788, 849; sib ancestor, 5: 706; solar, 2: 748; temple, 2: 558; 4: 19, 20, 23, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39; temple-idol, 5: 716, 719, 723, 731, 732, 758, 761, 765, 767, 769; Yaupary, 3: 37; Yurema, 1: 559
- Cultural origins, 2: 3-4, 661-663
- Cultural Period, Late, 2: 20, 21, 24, 26, 28, 29, 33, 36, 611, 617; 5: 756
- Cultural sequence of the North Chilean Coast, The (Junius B. Bird), 2: 587-594
- Cultural trends, 2: 19-36, 59, 64-65
- Culture, aboriginal at time of conquest, 2: 791-808; Ancón-Supe, 2: 150, 4: 119; Andean, 1: 25, 30, 38, 39; 5: 716, 753-756, 769; 2: 58-59; 4: 429-430, 432 (table); areas, 4: x (map), 510-519; Bahamas, 4: 515; Calchaqui, 2: 58, 637-654; Capá, 4: 512, 513, 514, 517; Central Andean, 2: 36-37; Circum-Caribbean, 4: 2-6, 26-28; Circum-Caribbean, origin of, 4: 6-11; Crab-shell problematical recent, 4: 512; Cuba, 4: 515-516, 542-543; distribution, 4: 11-15, 26-28; Early Ronquín, 4: 417, 432 (table), 435; elements, individual, 5: 751-753; factors of survival, 2: 59; fishing, 4: 445, 456-468; forest, 3: 18; Formative-Period, 4: 8, 9, 10, 13; 5: 745, 759, 766, 769; highland and coastal, 2: 47-50; Hispaniola, 4: 513-515; hunting, 4: 445, 446-455; Ica-Chincha, 5: 416; Jamaica, 4: 515; La Candelaria, 1: 209, 228, 229; 2: 661, 662, 664-672; 5: 158, 171, 172; Lake Valencia, 4: 420-424, 432 (table), 435, 436; Late Ronquín, 4: 417, 432 (table), 435, 436; Lesser Antilles, 4: 510-511; llanos, 4: 419-420, 432 (table); Lower Orinoco River, 4: 415-417, 432 (table); Marginal, 6: 468; material, 4: 4-6, 9 (chart), 17-18, 22, 23, 24-25, 31-33, 34; Meso-American, 4: 200-204; Middle Orinoco River, 4: 417, 432 (table); miscellaneous, 2: 30, 31; North Chilean, 2: 587-(chart)-594; Northwest, 4: 425-429, 432 (table),

- 436; Northeast Coast, 4: 424-425, 432 (table), 437; Puerto Rico, 4: 511-515, 540-542; Q-Complex, 4: 170, 171; recent changes, 1: 373-374; relationships, problems of, 2: 592-594; San Agustín, 2: 826 (map), 827, 830, 848-849, 850, 857, 861, 936; 6: 44; sequences, 4: 510-519; Silval, 6: 468;  
social and religious patterns, 4: 2-6, 16-17, 22-23, 23-25, 28-31, 33; socio-political, 1: 52-53; 2: 724-727; sources of information, 2: 162, 791; South Colombia, 2: 927-960; Stone Age, 5: 749; table, 4: 432-433, 509; Trinidad, 4: 510; Upper Orinoco River, 4: 419, 432 (table); Valencia Phase, 4: 422-423 (fig.), 432 (table), 434, 436, 437, 438; West Indies, 4: 509 (table), 517 (table)
- Culture areas of the Tropical Forests (Julian H. Steward), 3: 883-899
- Culture hero, 1: 104, 368, 516; 2: 294; 3: 98, 131, 145, 684-685, 724; 5: 560, 562, 563, 564, 738
- Culture of La Candelaria, The (Gordon R. Willey), 2: 661-672
- Culture sequence for the north coast of Perú, The (Raphael Larco Hoyle), 2: 149-175
- Cultures, Amazonian, 1: 407; based on agriculture, 5: 753-756; Early American, 6: 749-753; Highland, 1: 45; historical summary of South American, 5: 768-772; New World, origins, 5: 747-753; Old World, 5: 744; Pre-Columbian South American, spread of, 770 (map.); regional, 4: 415-437; South American, interpretative summary, 5: 669-772
- Cultures, Basic, of Central America (Doris Stone), 4: 169-193
- Cultures of the Puna and the Quebrada of Humahuaca, The (Eduardo Casanova), 2: 619-631
- Culuene River, 3: 321, 322, 323
- Culverts, 5: 55; stone, 2: 230
- Cumag, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Cumaná, 3: 55, 397, 398, 404, 405, 406; 4: 22, 478, 484, 485, 486, 488, 489, 491; 5: 7, 94, 549, 625, 629, 632; language, 6: 279
- Cumaná Province, Venezuela, 3: 807; 4: 399, 400, 475, 476, 481; 6: 336, 393, 540
- Cumanachó, see *Cumanashó*.
- Cumanagoto, 4: 22, 23, 475, 476, 481, 483, 484, 485, 490; 5: 255, 387, 717, 720, 722; language, 4: 402
- Cumanahua, see *Comanahua*.
- Cumanaou River, 3: 810
- Cumanapana, wild root, 4: 448
- Cumanashó, 1: 541; language, 6: 295, 298
- Cumani, see *Comani*.
- Cuman region of Venezuela, 5: 395
- Cumapurú Rapids, 3: 810
- Cumaria River, 3: 563, 567, 689
- Cumarú (*Coumarouna odorata*), 3: 8
- Cumarú Mission, 3: 253
- Cumatigua, 4: 455
- Cumayena, 6: 65 (table)
- Cumba, 2: 919
- Cumba settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map); 2: 934
- Cumal Volcano, Colombia, 2: 916
- Cumbanama, Supreme God, 3: 626
- Cumbas (zá), 3: 598, 600, 603
- Cumbazá, town, 3: 598, 599
- Cuminã River, 3: 210, 810
- Cummins, explorer, 1: 139
- Cuna, 4: xv, 1, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 49, 50, 51, 64, 145, 224, 257-268, 274, 275, 298, 314, 332; 5: 7, 17, 20, 24, 26, 27, 72, 77, 80, 84, 85, 87, 115, 122, 127, 239, 251, 503, 544, 549, 558, 602, 604, 664 (table), 722, 723, 727, 728, 765; 6: 65 (table), 85, 168, 175, 176, 177, 180, 182, 232; culture, 4: 257-268; *Island*, 6: 177 (list); *Mainland*, 4: 258, 259, 260, 261; 6: 177 (list); *San Blas*, 4: 50, 51, 64, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 267; 6: 67 (table), 85, 88, 89, 177, 182
- Cuna, The (David B. Stout), 4: 257-268
- "Cuna," fish poison, see *Barbasco*.
- Cuna-Chocó Division, 4: 49-51, 64 (table)
- Cunacuna, see *Mainland Cuna*.
- Cunaguasata, 4: 355
- Cunambí (*Clivadium surinamense*), 3: 7
- Cunana, see *Mosetene*.
- Cunany, Brazil, 5: 488, 490; 3: 151, 152, 159, 160-161
- Cunary River, 3: 161, 821
- Cunaparu plant (*Phyllanthus* sp.), 6: 465
- Cunaracuni River, 3: 813
- Cuñary River, 3: 767
- Cunca, land measure, 2: 423
- Cunches, see *Cunco*.
- Cunchi, 3: 739. See also *Cunco*.
- Cunco, 2: 690, 691, 692, 698; 5: 118; 6: 65 (table)
- Cundinamarca Department, Colombia, 2: 51, 54, 55, 825, 842, 893; 5: 499
- Cundinamarca subgroup, 6: 178, 179, 183
- Cunduvini River, 6: 78
- Cungi, 3: 739
- Cuniba, 3: 662; 6: 163. See also *Conibo*.
- Cuniculus paca (paca), 3: 170; *C. paca*, 6: 347, 372; *C. taczanowski*, 6: 373; *C. thomasi*, 6: 346, 372
- Cunicuva, *Catio* god, 4: 320
- Cunivo, see *Conibo*.
- Cuntisuyu road system, 5: 55. See also *Contisuyo*.
- Cunuana, 3: 807
- Cunuara, see *Cunuana*.
- Cunucumina River, 3: 814
- Cunucunuma River, 3: 802, 807
- Cunumio River, 4: 393
- Cunuri, see *Conduri*.
- Cunurizes River, 3: 210



- Cunza-Diaguaita* Group, 6: 302, 303, 304, 307  
*Cunza* language, 6: 302  
 Cupaico, offerings of, 2: 427  
 Cupaná, drink, 5: 547  
 Cuparo, culture hero, 3: 627  
 Cupatana River, 3: 663  
*Cupe-lobos*, see *Kupe-rob*.  
 Cupisnique, geographical locality, 5: 423, 425, 426  
 Cupisnique cemetery, 2: 149, 150, 160  
 Cupisnique culture, 2: 150-161, 164  
 Cupisnique Valley, 2: 149  
 Cups, 2: 129, 134 (fig.), 433, 536, 771, 857, 858; 3: 643; 5: 210, 397; basketry, 1: 173, 457; 2: 614; calabash, 4: 322, 323, 334, 335, 403, 555; decorated, 2: 245; flaring-sided, 2: 97, 98, 115, 129, 135; flat-bottomed, 2: 135; gold, 2: 115, 248, 307, 317; 4: 313; 5: 211, 223; gourd, 2: 706; human scalp, 5: 409; lacquered wooden, 2: 236, 245, 276, 287; libation, 2: 114 (fig.); metal, 2: 221, 248; one-handed globular, 2: 611; pedestal, 2: 855 (fig.); pottery, 1: 423 (fig.), 425, 459; 2: 221, 706; round-bottom, 2: 128, 130, 134 (fig.); shouldered, 2: 845; skull, 1: 195, 315; 2: 279, 731; 5: 406, 408; wooden, 2: 42, 221, 236, 244, 245, 287, 288, 467, 706; 5: 740  
 Cupuassú (*Theobroma grandiflorum*), 3: 8  
 Cupulae, used for libations, 2: 584, 585  
 Cura, head missionary, 5: 648  
*Curabare*, 3: 217. See also *Curuaya*.  
 Curaçao, 4: 426, 437, 469  
 Curacas, native chief, 5: 298, 299, 300, 307, 308, 310, 576, 735, 767; tax officials, 2: 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 269, 271, 272, 341, 342, 350, 360, 363, 364, 365 (fig.), 366, 369, 370, 372, 374, 375, 376-377, 378, 385, 408, 421, 483, 485, 489, 490, 792, 815  
 Curacazgo (governmental unit), 2: 485  
*Curaciana*, see *Curasicana*.  
 Curahuania River, 3: 566  
 Curahuasi, 2: 189  
*Curandá*, 4: 354  
 Curanderos (councilors, 4: 212; (healers), 2: 967  
*Curano*, 3: 537  
 Curarai, village, 3: 638  
*Curaray*, 3: 629, 631. See also *Záparo*.  
 Curaray River, 3: 513, 630, 631, 635, 636, 638, 639, 739, 740, 747, 748  
 Curare (i) (*Strychnos toxifera*), poison, 3: 7, 355; 4: 273, 408, 409, 467; 5: 242, 249, 250, 251, 252, 628; preparation of, 6: 483; use of, 3: 11, 33, 355  
*Curarigua*, 4: 471, 472  
*Curashikiana*, see *Curasicana*.  
*Curasicana*, 3: 807, 812  
 Curassows (Cracidae), 4: 253; 6: 346, 384, 392; (*Craux globicera*), 6: 393  
 Curate, religious teacher, 2: 365 (fig.), 395, 401, 403, 404, 932  
*Curatella americana* (shrub), 6: 343  
 Curatella leaves (*Cecropia peltata*), 5: 231  
 Curatives, 1: 106, 125, 422  
*Curatoas*, 3: 738  
 Curaúá, 3: 8, 24, 201  
*Curavé*, 3: 381, 395; language, 6: 282, 283  
 Curazaba, Chief of the *Encabellado*, 3: 740  
*Curbati*, see *Curvati*.  
*Curcubita pepo*, 4: 355  
*Curcucuan*, 3: 807  
*Curculio* sp., see *Rhynchophorus palmarum*.  
 Curcurital, Venezuela, 6: 28  
 Curers, 1: 444; 2: 299, 312, 313, 447, 459. See also Healers; Shamans.  
 Cures, 3: 651  
 Curi, see *Cavia*.  
*Curia*, 3: 661  
*Curiana*, 4: 484, 485  
 Curiana Province, 4: 481, 483  
*Curibary*, see *Curuaya*.  
*Curibeo*, see *Conibo*.  
 Curibocas (mixed breeds), 6: 114, 116  
 Curicuriari River, 3: 21, 764, 865, 866  
*Curierai*, see *Curuaya*.  
*Curina*, 3: 658, 660, 661, 669; 6: 265  
 Curinahá River, 3: 662  
 Curing, 1: 78, 161; 2: 293, 312, 313, 469, 470, 568, 569-570; 3: 243, 452, 483, 703, 711, 760, 761, 857, 888; 4: 31, 216, 468, 479  
*Curinaia*, see *Curuaya*.  
*Curuaye*, see *Curuaya*.  
*Curiveré*, see *Curuaya*.  
*Curixá*, see *Crixá*.  
*Curizeta*, 3: 628, 638; 6: 249  
 Curlew, stone (*Oedinenus dominicensis*), 6: 396  
*Curo*, 4: 353  
*Curomina*, 3: 381  
 Curral dos Bois, 1: 557  
 Currants, black, 1: 84; wild (*Ribes magellanicum*), 1: 78, 142  
 Currency, 1: 96, 119, 153  
 Curridabat, Costa Rica, 4: 136  
 Currucaý (resin), 4: 409  
 Curuá Island, 3: 195  
 Curua pirangá (*Attalea spectabilis*), palm, 3: 9  
*Curuahé*, see *Curuaya*.  
*Curuara*, see *Curuaya*.  
*Curuare*, see *Curuaya*.  
*Curuari*, see *Curuaya*.  
 Curuá River, 3: 213, 216, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 297, 804  
 Curuatinga River, 3: 224  
*Curuaya*, 3: 213, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219, 221-222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 238, 243, 271, 297; 5: 7, 25, 573  
*Curuaya-Mundurucú* language, 3: 246

- Curuaye*, see *Curuaya*.  
 Curuazinho Bayou, 3: 221  
*Curucané*, 3: 381, 382  
*Curucaneca*, 3: 381, 396; language, 6: 282, 283  
*Curucicuri*, see *Curuzirari*.  
 Curucurí River, 3: 803  
*Curucuriveni*, 4: 393  
*Curueye*, see *Curuaya*.  
 Curuguaty, 3: 70  
 Curumabá River, 3: 659, 660, 662  
*Curuminac(k)a*, 1: 419; 3: 381, 395; language, 6: 282, 283  
 Curupa (*Mimosa aracioides*), snuff, 3: 7; 5: 536  
 Curupayña River, 3: 71  
*Curup(e)he*, 1: 555  
*Curupi*, 3: 439  
 Curupira, evil spirit, 5: 567  
 Curuquati, town of, 1: 215  
 Cururo, 1: 107  
 Cururu Mission, 3: 308, 313  
 Cururú River, 3: 155, 271, 284, 313  
 Cururuhy River, 3: 204  
 Cururuparu River, 4: 400  
*Curuton*, 1: 473, 474  
*Curuzirari*, 3: 705, 707  
*Curvatí*, 4: 354  
 Curvatí River, 4: 354  
*Cusari*, 3: 807, 814  
 Cuscatlan, El Salvador, 4: 182  
 Cusco, *Inca* area, see *Cuzco*.  
 Cushabatay River, 3: 559, 560, 562, 564, 600  
 Cushman (shirt), 3: 19, 24, 492, 506, 509, 515, 520, 543, 544, 572, 577, 602, 694, 742, 744, 890; bark cloth, 5: 67  
 Cusi, Titu, leader of rebellion, 2: 407  
 Cusin, Imbabura Province, 5: 461  
*Cusitínavo*, 3: 539, 540  
*Cusparia trifoliata*, 5: 278  
 Cussary, village, 3: 209  
 Custard apples (*Annona squamosa*), 2: 163, 918, 936; 3: 826; 5: 717  
*Custenau*, 3: 321, 322, 327, 339, 340; 5: 9; 6: 78, 79 (measurements)  
*Custumi*, 3: 807  
 Cutaneous leishmaniasis, disease, 6: 419  
*Cutashó*, 1: 547, 548, 549, 551  
*Cutaxó*, see *Cutashó*.  
*Cuterbos*, see *Cutervos*.  
*Cuteruos*, see *Cutervos*.  
*Cutervos*, 2: 187  
 Cutervos Province, 2: 187, 480  
 Cutia (*Dasyprocta aguti*), 3: 181, 280, 314  
*Cutinana*, 3: 557, 558, 606; 6: 271  
 Cutlasses, 3: 829  
 Cutlery, 4: 374  
*Cutuqueo*, see *Gotocogegodegi*.  
*Cuximanapana*, 1: 226  
 Cuy, 2: 918. See also *Cavia*.  
 Cuyabá, Brazil, 3: 312; 6: 78, 80, 325, 336  
 Cuyabano, see *Cuyabeno* River.
- Cuyabá River, 1: 216, 224, 240, 410, 419, 478  
 Cuyabeno River, 3: 738  
 Cuyac (amulet), 2: 469  
*Cuyanawa*, 3: 660; 6: 265  
*Cuyentimari*, 3: 538  
*Cuyo*, 2: 190  
 Cuyo Province, Argentina, 1: 137, 166, 169, 170, 171, 173  
 Cuyuni River, 3: 804, 805, 806, 808, 810, 812, 822  
*Cuzco*, 6: 197  
 Cuzco, Perú, *Inca* capital, 2: 73, 79, 80, 130, 139, 142, 144, 145, 177-182, 188, 189, 194, 196, 199, 200, 201, 203, 204, 206, 207, 208, 212, 219, 223, 225, 226, 227, 229, 233, 246, 247, 248, 249, 257, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 266, 268, 270, 271, 272, 273, 278, 279, 281, 282, 287, 288, 289, 291, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 306, 307, 308, 309, 316, 317, 327, 343, 350, 382, 399, 408, 413, 471, 484, 508, 512, 530, 536, 601, 645, 675, 696, 809, 810, 811; 5: 40, 41, 55, 57, 58, 60, 166, 209, 212, 296, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 305, 306, 308, 310, 332, 333, 399, 407, 413, 416, 443, 449, 513, 586, 604, 609, 639, 677, 731, 734, 6: 45, 46, 197, 198, 339, 357, 373, 398, 399, 460, 490, 493, 516; excavation of, 2: 181: siege of, 2: 382-384, 386, 509  
 Cuzco, Department of, 2: 177, 411, 412 (table), 423, 428, 442, 447, 477, 479, 499, 503, 504  
 Cuzco-Apurimac area, 2: 177  
 Cuzco archeology (Luis E. Valcarcel), 2: 177-182  
 Cuzco area, Perú, 2: 14, 15, 70, 72, 73, 142, 143, 144, 183, 189, 220, 222, 223, 229, 230, 231, 232, 239, 242, 243, 246, 256, 286, 289, 290, 293, 296, 298, 300, 310, 313, 316, 337, 355, 356, 357, 360, 363, 364, 378, 416, 417, 421, 429, 435, 438, 439, 441, 444, 473, 477, 479; 3: 509, 538; 5: 305, 306, 513, 552  
 Cuzco Basin, 2: 14, 178, 181, 189, 198, 210, 227, 286, 333, 423  
 Cuzco-*Inca* culture, 5: 432, 450  
 Cuzco Man, 6: 8  
 Cuzcotuyo fortress, 3: 466  
 Cuzco Viejo, see *Huayna Capac*.  
*Cyclanthera*, 3: 568; *C. pedata*, 6: 505; *C. sp.*, 6: 504.  
*Cyclopes* sp., 6: 369  
 Cylinders, pottery, 5: 123, 150; quartz, 3: 776, 785  
*Cynara cardunculus*, 2: 702  
 Cydonod fish, 3: 331  
 Cyoninae, subfamily of canids, 6: 377  
*Cyperus pricipiri*, 3: 550, 891; *C. regetus*, 2: 713; *C. sp.*, 3: 52, 530, 531, 532, 594, 605  
*Cyphomandra betacea*, 6: 521  
 Cypress (*Libocedrus chilensis*), 2: 687, 713; *L. tetragona*, 1: 64, 81

- Cyprinodontes (Microcyprini), 6: 412-413  
 Cyprinodontidae (killifishes), 6: 412  
*Cysticercus cellulosae*, 6: 142
- Dabaibo land, 6: 331  
 Dabaina goddess, 5: 577  
 Dabbadie, Father, 3: 197  
*Dabeiba*, 4: 299  
*Dabeibe*, 2: 51  
*Dáchsea*, see *Tucano*.  
*Dactylopius coccus*, 6: 417, 418; *D. sp.*, 6: 417, 418  
 Dagger Indians, see *Pacanawa*.  
 Daggers, 3: 289, 617, 674, 756; 5: 256-257; bone, 2: 147; chipped-flint, 4: 41, 500, 505, 528; Spanish, 2: 944; stone-headed, 1: 91; weaver's, 1: 289, 414; 2: 29, 141, 613; wooden, 1: 289; 2: 23, 42, 43, 147  
*Dahlia* sp., 6: 512  
*Dahlstedtia pinnata* (fish poison), 3: 101; 5: 278; 6: 484; *D. sp.*, 5: 278  
 Dahomean language, 6: 235  
 Dairy products, use of, 4: 371  
 Dalbergia Municipality, 1: 449  
*Dalbergia nigra*, 6: 473, 474  
 Dalcas (boats), 1: 67  
*Dallus*, see *Mayoruna*.  
 Damming, fishing method, 2: 220  
 Dams, stone, 1: 437, 452; V-shaped, 4: 234  
 Dance accessories, 2: 290; costumes, 2: 104, 243, 290, 291, 553, 554; 3: 342-343; 5: 359; girdles, 3: 753, 754; groups, functions of, 2: 554, 555; leaders, 4: 263, 264; masks, 2: 290, 554; 3: 342-343; 375-376; 5: 67, 68; of the clowns, 1: 360; of the Negroes, 2: 491; -of-the-ostrich-feather-dress, 1: 310; -of-the-rhea-feather-dress, 1: 358; poles, ceremonial, 5: 341; sticks, 3: 845, 888; Yurupary, 3: 54  
 Dance of "Pallas," 2: 491  
 Dancers, 1: 275, 359; 2: 190, 215 (fig.), 268, 291; funeral, 2: 33; masked, part in ceremonies, 5: 379, 380, 574  
 Dances, 1: 78, 102, 184, 353-354, 391, 393, 418, 432, 469, 508-509, 520, 529, 538, 551; 2: 290-291, 302, 322, 392, 554-555, 685, 738, 884, 934, 951, 965, 966; 3: 41, 91, 122, 126, 144, 146, 175, 190, 238, 262-263, 269, 279, 293, 305, 319, 338, 343, 358, 368, 375-376, 386, 394, 420, 436, 452, 462, 481, 555, 590, 613, 648, 655, 678, 699, 701, 711, 759, 790-793, 853, 878, 888, 889; 4: 214, 227, 264, 290, 324, 366, 390, 442, 490, 534, 561; 5: 389, 397, 576, 584; ceremonial, 1: 538, 561; 2: 311, 392, 554, 618, 884, 935; 4: 214, 216, 227, 262, 263, 264, 364, 365, 381, 387, 388, 533, 534; 5: 584, 585; chy-chiy, 2: 582; chuncho, 2: 555; circle, 2: 555; communal, 1: 469; connection with cannibalism, 5: 404; daily, 4: 443; death, 2: 618, 650, 654; erotic, 2: 738; family, 2: 291; farmer's, 2: 291; fertility, 2: 567; festive, 2: 170, 283, 392, 554, 934; fish, 4: 410; funeral, 2: 33, 554, 805, 934; Great Serpent, 5: 584; harvest, 3: 91; 4: 368; huchhu or sisa quirkitha, 2: 582; hummingbird, 3: 853; imitative, 2: 738; "Itsa-k6," 2: 947; jaguar, 1: 353, 354, 431, 432, 520, 529; 3: 648; jaguar, relation to war, 5: 388; kururu, 1: 418; kyaiya, 1: 346; list of, 2: 951; men's, 2: 291; mimule, 2: 582; mourning, 2: 286, 553; nomi, 1: 345; recreational, 1: 345, 346; 2: 554, 884; religious, 2: 951, 958; ritual, 1: 122, 155, 166, 319, 353-354, 508-509, 529; 2: 290, 292, 310, 400, 554, 654, 934, 951; scalp, 1: 341; siriri, 1: 418; snake, relation to war, 5: 388; symbolic, 1: 122; therapeutic, 5: 627, 637; tolé, 1: 571; *Tupinamba*, 3: 126; victory, 1: 315, 316; vulture, 1: 520; war, 1: 310; warriors, 2: 291, 937, 958; wedding, 2: 951, 952; wheel, 2: 387; Dancing, 1: 6, 53, 122, 157, 213, 345-346, 353-354, 500, 565; 2: 104, 298, 654, 720, 731, 739, 743, 935, 947, 951, 952, 965; 4: 283, 290, 313, 533, 537, 561; 5: 503; ceremonial, 2: 309, 758, 935, 951, 952; 5: 574; connection with initiations, 5: 376, 377, 379, 381, 382, 705; connection with war, 5: 387, 391, 392, 409; curing by, 4: 30, 291; funeral, 4: 387, 390; group, 4: 264, 324  
 Dandelions, as food, 1: 142  
 Danglers, shell, 4: 83  
 Daniel, Father João, 3: 203, 204, 235, 253  
 Danlí, Honduras, 4: 179  
*Dapicosique*, see *Toba*.  
 Darasque, 4: 231  
 Darién, Panamá, 4: 44-45, 143, 145-146, 147, 255, 264, 299, 331; 5: 190, 245, 255, 258  
 Darién Colony, Scotch, 4: 50, 331  
 Darién Province, 4: 314, 326  
 Darién River, 4: 299, 329, 330  
 Darién tribes, 4: 196  
 Darning, weaving method, 3: 84  
 Darts, 1: 152, 182, 189, 565; 2: 23, 56, 103, 163, 168, 275, 649, 904, 931, 933; 3: 482, 526, 578, 654, 674, 697, 709, 744, 754, 866; 4: 17, 39, 233, 253, 255, 306, 307, 308, 312, 318, 327, 448, 454, 465, 489, 546; 5: 391, 509, 516, 695, 755; blowgun, 5: 249, 251, 252; corncob, 5: 505, 509 (fig.), 510; gold headed, 4: 336; obsidian, 4: 102; poisoned, 4: 31, 260, 272, 280, 336; 6: 366, 408; spear-thrower, 5: 234, 245 (fig.), 246; stone-headed, 1: 182; 2: 616



- Dasypodidae (armadillos), 6: 353, 369  
*Dasyprocta aguti* (cutia), 3: 289, 331, 569, 730, 827; *D. fuliginosa candeleensis*, 2: 918; *D. sp.* (agouti), 3: 139; 6: 347, 372
- Dasyproctidae (agoutis), 6: 372  
*Dasyprocta novemcinctus*, 2: 918; 6: 347; *D. sp.*, 6: 369
- Datimanu River, 3: 439  
*Dätuana*, 3: 765
- Datura*, map of use of, 5: 556; narcotic drink of, 5: 555-557, 726  
*Datura arborea*, 3: 45, 530, 648; 5: 555, 625; *D. candida*, 5: 555; *D. rosei*, 5: 555; *D. sanguinea*, 4: 275; *D. sp.*, 3: 614, 648; 5: 525, 534; 626; 6: 486, 520; *D. stramonium*, 2: 732, 734, 741, 899, 905, 906, 907; 5: 535, 555; narcotic, 1: 249. See also Floripondia.
- Daughter-in-law, 1: 93; 2: 452, 453, 722  
 Daughter-lending, 2: 722  
 Daughters, rules of succession, 5: 346; presented to warriors, 4: 560
- Daule River, 2: 789; 4: 284, 285  
 Daule Valley, Ecuador, 2: 772, 789, 806; 4: 285
- Daurai*, see *Atorai*.  
*Dauri*, see *Atorai*.
- Daury, men's clubhouse, 4: 402, 405  
 Davila, Francisco, 2: 585  
 Davila, Gil González, explorer, 4: 55  
 Dawson Island, 1: 57, 107  
*Dazaro*, 4: 464
- De. For names of persons starting with "de," such as de Tolosa, see under Tolosa, etc.
- Dead, ashes of, 4: 21, 22, 26, 35, 37, 387, 388, 390, 407, 408, 488, 539; cloth-wrapped, 2: 199; communion with, 1: 394; cult of, 2: 104; decoration of, 1: 330; desiccation of, 4: 4, 10, 18, 308, 473, 488; disposal of, 1: 166-167, 329-331; 5: 691, 713; embalming of, 4: 29, 248, 249; exhumation of, 4: 226, 380, 407; fear of, 4: 558; feast of, 1: 501; hammocks, ornaments and weapons of, 3: 120; memorial services for, 1: 465; mourning for, 2: 651, 734; mummification of, 4: 4, 10; offerings to, 2: 465, 491, 545, 551, 552, 553, 650, 735, 793, 949, 954, 955, 958, 968; personal possessions buried with, 4: 28, 226, 248, 263, 306, 311, 318, 336, 364, 365, 380, 396, 407, 461, 488, 532, 559; preparation of, 1: 77, 328-329, 330; 4: 4, 22, 30, 35, 248, 263, 318, 346, 365, 380, 461, 467, 473, 488, 532, 559; property of, 1: 330, 331, 461, 465, 500; treatment of body, 2: 734, 735, 933, 948
- Deadfalls, 1: 84, 143; 2: 519, 703; 3: 517, 569, 620, 692, 730, 741, 752, 771, 827; 4: 8, 18, 34, 308, 345; 5: 267 (map), 268 (fig.), 269 (fig.); overhung, 5: 268 (fig.), 269; samson-post, 5: 269; trip-spring, 5: 269; two-lever, 5: 270; un-
- derropped, 5: 269 (fig.), 270. See also Traps, fall.
- Death, 2: 551-553, 933, 948-950, 958; 3: 38, 73, 87, 117, 143, 159, 165, 174, 188, 243, 251, 262, 279, 292, 303, 317, 333, 356, 367, 375, 386, 407, 436, 446, 452, 454, 461, 480, 499, 529, 547, 554-555, 585-586, 613, 624, 646, 655, 677, 700, 710, 721, 734-735, 745, 748, 758, 788-789, 864, 876-878, 895; 4: 214, 226, 273, 283, 289, 323, 346, 380-381, 390, 407, 461-462, 488, 532, 558-559; and burial, 1: 99, 195; 2: 286-287, 650-651, 734-735; beliefs concerning, 2: 734; 4: 204, 226, 266, 283, 381, 390, 396, 488, 505; burial customs, 3: 38; causes of, 1: 465; 5: 622; customs, 4: 247-248, 283, 323, 407-408, 473, 488; effect on property rights, 5: 354, 355; existence after, 1: 78; observances, 1: 77, 121, 155-156, 166, 183, 185, 190, 195-196, 328-333, 379, 430-431, 442-443, 500-501, 528, 544, 550; 5: 769; penalty, 2: 211, 271; removal of village as result of 5: 699; rites, 2: 49, 795, 883; 5: 708; taboos connected with, 1: 550. See also Burial customs.
- Debt, imprisonment for, 2: 818, 819; inheritance of, 2: 818, 819; payment of, 2: 902
- Debt-servitude, 2: 374-375, 818, 819
- Decanters, 2: 113 (fig.), 114
- Decimal system, development of, 5: 601, 602
- Decimal-vigesimal system, 5: 602
- Decorations, colored plaster, 2: 137; fire-engraved on arrowheads and calabashes, 1: 443; fur, 2: 618; personal, 5: 356; restrictions regarding, 1: 499, 500; symbolic, 5: 572; textile, 4: 283; thumbnail, 3: 84; wall, 5: 424 (fig.), 425 (fig.); zoomorphic, 4: 5, 27, 39, 91, 172, 173, 187, 239, 260, 272, 337. See also Ornaments.
- Decoys, 1: 62; 3: 286, 471; bird, 4: 25; turtle, 4: 257 (fig.)
- Decuana*, 3: 807, 808
- Deer, 1: 25, 61, 69, 171, 182, 186, 188, 257, 258, 261, 373, 374, 382, 411, 467, 529; 2: 48, 69, 103, 212, 217, 367, 503, 677, 794, 797, 799, 804, 863, 874, 899, 904, 928; 3: 100, 139, 146, 273, 308, 331, 351, 399, 412, 517, 532, 569, 619, 730, 741, 751, 827, 871; 5: 256, 257, 258, 259, 330, 362, 583, 637; (*Mazama guatea*), 2: 918; (*M. rufina*), 2: 918; (Cervidae), 6: 338, 454; (*Odocoileus*, *Blastoceros*, *Ozotoceros*, *Mazama*, *Hippocamelus*, *Pudu*), 6: 347; (*Odocoileus virginianus columbi-cus*), 4: 206, 253, 254, 269, 279, 285, 303, 309, 314, 322, 370, 386, 394, 402, 448, 455, 456, 457, 465, 470, 476, 482, 546; (*O. v. consul*), 2: 918; Andean

- (*Hippocamelus bisulcus*), 6: 383; anthropomorphic, 2: 175; antlers, use of, 1: 297, 299, 379; 4: 243; brocket (*Mazama* sp.), 6: 383; ceremonies for, 4: 23, 491; domesticated, 2: 163; head used as musical instrument, 2: 291; marrow as food, 1: 261; meat, 2: 150; methods of hunting, 2: 163; offerings of flesh, 4: 367; Pampa (*Ozotoceros bezoarcticus*), 6: 383; Père David's, 6: 346; plains, 3: 169; pygmy (*Pudu pudu*), 6: 383; skulls, use of, 4: 240; supernatural creature, 1: 497; swamp (*Blastoceros dichotomus*), 6: 383; woods, 3: 181, 300
- Deer-footed men, supernatural, 1: 529
- "Deer Indians," see *Asurini*.
- Deerskins, uses of, 1: 186, 189, 210, 266, 271, 274, 278, 292, 301, 375, 376, 412; 2: 243, 275, 717; 4: 211
- Defenses against evil, 5: 585-586
- Deflowering, 1: 492, 565; 2: 932, 947; 3: 292, 446, 529, 547, 556, 585, 788, 889, 892
- Deformation, 2: 236-237, 606, 711, 757; 3: 444, 521, 572, 573, 694-695, 732; artificial, 1: 112, 163, 442; skull, 2: 31, 36, 137, 606, 623, 641, 658, 957
- Deformations, cephalic, of the Indians in Argentina (José Imbelloni), 6: 53-555
- Deformity, 6: 43-45, 53; classification of, 6: 45; cranial, 6: 43; production of, 6: 44
- Deformity, trephining, and mutilation in South American Indian skeletal remains (T. D. Stewart), 6: 43-52
- Deities, 3: 500-502; 4: 17, 227, 228; 5: 758; anthropomorphic, 4: 499; community, 5: 724; condor, 5: 754; evil, 4: 228; feline, 5: 423 (fig.), 441, 443, 754; flayed-skin, 4: 10; good, 4: 227, 228; major, 1: 509-512; 4: 390-391, 491; serpent, 5: 754; tribal, 5: 725
- Deity, "Anthropo-ornitho-ophidic," 2: 659
- Dejabai*, 3: 439
- Dekuana*, see *Decuana*.
- Delivery, see Birth.
- Delousing tool, 4: 459, 460
- Delphinidae (marine and river dolphins), 6: 380. See also Dolphins.
- Delphinus* sp., 6: 380
- Demarara River, 5: 269, 274
- Demerara River, 3: 810, 821, 830
- Demon, God and Spirit, 5: 563-568
- Demons, 1: 352, 353; 3: 127, 128, 656; 5: 570; cat, designs of, 2: 94, 150, 154, 159; designs of, 2: 153, 172 (fig.), 173 (fig.); disease, 1: 354; forest (Guarā), supernatural beings, 1: 352; jaguar, 1: 442, 444; jagged-staffed, 2: 94; sculptured, 4: 37; two-headed, 2: 173 (fig.); worship of, 2: 885
- Dendrobates* sp., 6: 407, 408; *D. tinctorius* (frog), 3: 414; *D. tinctorius*, 4: 224
- Dendrocygna arborea*, 6: 389; *D. bicolor*, 6: 389; *D. viduata*, 6: 389
- Dental decay, 6: 49, 50, 51
- Depilation, 1: 87, 112, 146, 163, 279, 280, 421, 457, 485, 522, 526, 534, 548, 565; 2: 532, 642, 711; 3: 473, 521, 544, 574, 642, 671, 717, 719, 720, 732, 743, 753, 834, 872; of skins, 2: 166
- Depso* dialect, 6: 177. See also *Terraba*.
- Dequaca*, see *Oa*.
- Derby, felt, 2: 438, 532
- Derby, O. A., on Os Camutins mounds, 3: 154; on Pacoval mound, 3: 153, 154
- Dermatitis venenata, skin disease, 5: 629
- Dermatobia hominis*, 6: 420; *D.* larvae, 3: 452
- Derris elliptica*, 5: 278; *D. guianensis*, 5: 278; *D. negrensis*, 5: 278; *D. pterocarpas*, 6: 484
- Desaguadero*, 4: 64, 67; 6: 174
- Desaguadero River, Bolivia, 2: 12, 17, 207, 233, 575
- Desaguadero zone, 1: 171
- Desana* (o), 3: 764, 779, 866; 5: 116, 261, 490
- Descalvado, 1: 410, 419
- Descané, 2: 971
- Descent, female line of, 4: 245, 556; patrilineal, 2: 44, 254, 255, 583, 617. See also Matrilineal clans; Patrilineal family.
- Descurainia canescens*, 1: 110
- Deseado, Patagonia, 1: 22
- Desert, 6: 344, 356
- Desert of Atacama, Chile, 6: 327
- Deserted Boy, myth of, 1: 397
- Desertion, 1: 94; 2: 721
- Desiccation, practice of, 4: 18, 21, 22, 24, 28, 146, 147, 308, 473; 5: 721
- Designs, alligator, 4: 126 (fig.), 127, 135, 136 (fig.), 137, 166 (fig.); anthropomorphic, 2: 35, 53, 92, 95, 96, 102, 111, 152, 154, 158, 159, 170, 171, 175, 181, 623, 624 (figs.), 629 (fig.), 645 (fig.), 648, 652, 653, 659, 663, 665, 666 (figs.); 670, 770, 771, 774 (fig.), 775, 778, 859; 4: 5, 39, 83, 85, 87, 104, 173, 260, 272, 337, 559; 5: 158, 167, 182, 183, 434; appliqué, 4: 239 (figs.), 263; biomorphic, 4: 417, 510, 513, 516, 560; fish, 4: 160, 459; fish, interlocking, 2: 98; frog, 4: 136, 137, 160, 316, 372, 423, 429, 430, 431 (fig.); geometric, 1: 196, 501; 4: 500, 508, 510, 511, 514, 516, 533, 535, 559, 560; incised, on rocks, 3: 822; ornithomorphic, 2: 659; painting, 1: 501, 502 (fig.), 503 (figs.); serpent, 2: 659; 4: 126 (fig.), 127, 136 (fig.), 192; styles, 5: 171, 172, 177; transfers of, 5: 149; zoomorphic, 2: 152, 158, 182, 623, 624 (fig.), 629 (fig.), 648, 652, 653, 659, 666, 770, 771, 856, 862; 4: 508; 5: 469

- Désirade Island, 4: 548  
 Desmodontidae (vampires), 6: 364  
*Desmodus rotundus*, 6: 364  
*Desmoncus* sp., 6: 472  
 Despotism, 2: 273  
 De-ushene, see Tii'utishn.  
 Devil, belief in, 2: 314  
*Diabu*, 3: 567; 6: 266  
 Diadems, 3: 83, 229, 275, 287, 432, 642, 676, 716; 4: 471; 5: 363; bird-skin, 1: 88; feather, 1: 51, 88, 98, 154, 165, 275, 386, 485, 527, 565, 571; 2: 554; 3: 83; fish bone, 1: 276; gold, 2: 838, 843; 4: 327. See also Crowns.  
*Diaemus youngi*, 6: 364  
 Diagnosis, medical methods of, 5: 635  
*Diaguita*, 1: 40, 169, 201, 209, 228; 2: xxvii, xxix, 8, 13, 37, 38, 39-40, 41, 42, 594, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 606, 607, 608, 609, 613, 615, 616, 633-636, 637-654, 657, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664; 5: 10, 18, 32, 44, 45, 47, 50, 54, 74, 102, 119, 124, 125, 158, 169, 170, 171, 172, 199, 208, 213, 216, 224, 225, 231, 234, 243, 246, 255, 407, 455, 456, 457, 541, 658, 663 (table), 711, 712, 713, 714, 757, 760; 6: 52, 53, 54, 134, 207, 208, 303, 304, 307, 382, 423; area, Argentina, 6: 5; culture, 1: 31, 39, 46; 2: 39, 594, 605, 634-636; language, 2: 599; Period, 5: 10; subgroups, 6: 304 (list)  
*Diaguita-Atacameño*, 2: 38-39, 602  
*Diaguita-Inca*, 2: 602  
*Diaguita* of Argentina, The (Fernando Márquez Miranda), 2: 637-654  
*Diaguita* of Chile, The (Samuel K. Lothrop), 2: 633-636  
 Dialect, regional divisions, 1: 94  
 Dialectic groups, 1: 95, 98  
 Diamante River, 1: 169; 2: 765; 3: 57, 61  
 Diamantino, 3: 312  
 Diamba (hashish), 3: 144  
 Diapers, 2: 550  
 Diaphoretics, 1: 537  
 Diarrhea, disease, 5: 634, 636, 637  
*Diaw*, 3: 808, 811; 6: 65 (table). See also *Trio*.  
 Dibles, 1: 382, 481; 3: 608, 639; 4: 257; cultivating tools, 2: 701  
 Dibulla, 2: 869, 870, 873  
 Dice, 1: 156, 157, 167, 337 (fig.); 2: 244; 5: 513, 515, 521; bone, 2: 740; five-faced triangular, 2: 740; games, 5: 505, 515, 516-521, 522, 523, 678, 696, 752; pyramidal, 1: 39; Spanish, 5: 512; wooden, 2: 288, 740  
 Dichotomy, of clans into moieties, 5: 332; of sexes, 2: 877; 5: 335; schemes of, 1: 491; secondary, 1: 388  
 Dicotylidae (peccaries), 6: 382  
*Dicypellium caryophyllatum* (cloves), 3: 221  
 Didelphidae, 6: 364  
*Didelphis* sp. (gamba), 3: 148; 6: 364  
 Die, used in playing games, 5: 516, 517 (fig.), 519 (fig.), 520 (fig.)  
*Diegueño*, Southern, 5: 326  
 Diet, magico-religious, 5: 630, 631; preparation for war, 2: 730; regulation of, 5: 639; ritual, 4: 225; treatment for disease, 5: 637  
 Digestive apparatus, 6: 145-150  
 Digestive troubles, treatments for, 6: 477  
 "Digger Indians," 1: 556; 5: 349  
 Digging stick, 1: 211, 248, 252, 264, 267, 293, 297, 298 (fig.), 342, 437, 451, 542; 2: 9, 21, 23, 43, 54, 56, 141, 415, 418, 420, 515, 516 (fig.), 517, 603, 606, 613, 701, 927, 938; 3: 300, 324, 335, 362, 372, 384, 456, 542, 608, 620, 730, 751, 825  
*Dimorphandra mora*, 6: 474, 480  
 Dinomyidae (tailed paca), 6: 370  
*Dinomys branickii*, 2: 918; 6: 370  
 Diorite porphyry, building material, 2: 226  
*Dioscorea alata*, 2: 918; 4: 232; 6: 510; *D. batatas*, 4: 232; 6: 510; *D. brasiliensis*, 6: 511; *D. cayenensis*, 6: 510; *D. dodecaneura*, 6: 511; *D. hastata*, 6: 511; *D. piperifolia*, 6: 511; *D. sp.*, 1: 451, 524; 2: 702; 5: 542, 698; 6: 479, 483, 510, 511; *D. sp.* (cará), 3: 246, 313, 325, 431, 692, 714, 862; *D. sp.* (yam), 3: 3, 80, 99, 138, 168, 516; *D. trifida* (yam), 3: 568; 6: 511  
*Diospyros paralea*, 6: 485  
*Diphylia ecaudata*, 6: 364  
*Diphysa* sp., 6: 335  
*Dipladenia illustris*, 5: 278  
 Diplomacy, use in war, 2: 281-282  
*Diplothemium campestre*, 6: 472; *D. caudescens*, 6: 472; *D. maritimum* (hoyriti), 3: 99; 6: 470  
 Dippers, 4: 555; 5: 427, 432; clay, 1: 264; conical handled, 2: 106; gourd, 1: 293; shell, 1: 411; wooden, 1: 411  
*Diprothomo platensis*, 6: 11  
 Diptera (two-winged flies), 6: 418-420  
*Dipteryx odorata*, 6: 343, 483  
 Dirges, 2: 286, 392  
*Diria* dialect, 6: 174. See also *Mangue*.  
 Discocephali, 6: 413-415  
 Discus, used in game, 5: 508  
 Disease and shamanism, 1: 395-396  
 Disease-object intrusion, 5: 622, 635, 713  
 Diseases, 3: 392, 423-424, 650, 703; 5: 765; animal-borne, 6: 346, 363; bloodletting for, 5: 629, 631, 637; chronic infectious, 6: 49-50, 137-140; concepts of causes of, 1: 362; 2: 312-314, 568, 751, 955; 4: 39, 40, 291; 5: 621-652, 633-635, 752; curing of, 2: 312-314; degenerative, 6: 49, 50-52; diagnostic methods, 5: 625-626; enemas as treatment for, 5: 630, 631,



- 637; epidemic, 5: 765, 766; expulsion of, 5: 586; heart, treatment for, 2: 754; 5: 636;  
 high blood pressure, treatment for, 4: 493; list of, 5: 634; medicines for, 2: 568-569; melancholy, 5: 634, 638; rare, 2: 754; 5: 623; natural causes, 5: 621-622, 634; parasitic, 6: 141-142; represented in ceramic art, 2: 104; seasonal causes, 5: 634; septical, infectious, 6: 140-141; skin, treatment for, 1: 538; 5: 636; sorcery, cause of, 5: 623-624, 627, 634; soul-loss, cause of, 5: 623, 625, 634, 752; spirit intrusion, 5: 622-623, 634; summary of beliefs concerning, 5: 633; surgery, treatment for, 5: 631; taboo transgressions, cause of, 5: 623, 630;  
 therapeutic procedures, 5: 626-631, 635-638; transference of, 2: 630-631, 637; treatment of, 2: 299, 568, 751, 955, 956; 5: 637
- Disemboweling, practiced on chiefs, 5: 721
- Disguises, grass, 1: 482
- Dishes, 2: 138, 224, 433, 717; 3: 84, 110, 417, 716; 5: 144, 154, 188; alms, 2: 364; basketry, 1: 457; ceremonial, 2: 248; deep, 2: 854 (fig.); earthenware, 4: 458; flat circular, 5: 160; gold, 2: 221; 5: 223; gourd, 2: 163, 719; inlaid, 2: 249; interior decoration, 3: 84; pottery, 1: 425; 2: 163, 224; shallow, 2: 114; silver, 2: 163, 221; stone, 4: 500; two-handled, 2: 144; wooden, 2: 625
- Disinterment, 4: 407-408
- Disk-board, used in games, 5: 519 (fig.), 521; 2: 654; 5: 224; bone, 2: 117; 4: 509; embossed, 5: 222; clay, 4: 509; flat lava, 1: 20; gold, 2: 777; 4: 149; metal, 2: 146, 150, 165, 166, 236, 625, 635, 641; pectoral, 2: 648; pottery, 1: 36; 4: 527; shell, 1: 40, 301; 2: 117; 4: 361, 452, 509; stone, 4: 130, 367, 500, 505, 509; wooden, 1: 245
- Dislocations, treatment for, 2: 754
- Disputes, 1: 117, 152, 164, 536
- Distaff, 5: 103; use of, 2: 241; wooden, 2: 581
- District, political unit, 2: 539
- Ditches, 3: 753, 756; dedication of new, 2: 518; irrigation, 4: 19, 356, 481; 5: 740
- Ditty-bags, skin, 1: 113
- Diuihet*, 1: 133, 157, 161; 2: 693. See also *Puelche*.
- Diuretics, 5: 636
- Divi-divi (*Caesalpinia*), 6: 335, 336; (*C. coriara*), 4: 369, 373, 374
- Divination, 1: 471-472; 2: 563-564, 585; 4: 21, 23, 37, 38, 204, 398, 411; 5: 584-585, 635, 642, 739; belief in, 2: 280-281, 293, 298, 302-304, 547; methods, 302-304, 312, 518, 563-564, 749
- Diviners, 2: 298, 299, 302, 303, 306, 312, 313, 447, 459, 469, 470, 545, 551, 558, 563
- Diving, 1: 53, 57, 157
- Divisions, dual, and clans, 1: 490-491
- Divorce, 1: 93, 116, 149, 164, 550, 558; 3: 112, 174, 234, 317, 338, 367, 499, 583, 721, 734; 4: 531; causes of, 1: 327; effect on children, 1: 550; grounds for, 2: 455, 544, 721; laws regarding, 4: 225, 245, 261, 342, 379-380, 404; opinion against, 1: 116, 327; rules regarding, 2: 285, 545, 546, 721
- Doã*, 3: 764
- Dobrizhoffer, Father Martin, 1: 139, 207, 208, 219, 220, 312, 339, 364, 365; 3: 72; on sorcery, 1: 364, 365
- Doca, Ecuador, 2: 803
- Doce River, 6: 84
- Dochkáfuara*, see *Tuyuca*.
- Doctoring, methods, 1: 566
- Doctors, 2: 541, 543, 551, 558, 562, 563, 568, 569, 650, 654
- Dotd, Gustavo, 3: 138
- Dog(s) (Canidae), 2: 103, 212, 362 (fig.), 519, 520, 578, 954; 3: 10, 12, 81, 100, 102, 226, 247, 273, 313, 351, 414, 442, 453, 470, 471, 488, 489, 502, 517, 519, 543, 569, 570, 609, 620, 621, 639, 666, 716, 730, 741, 747, 758, 772, 827, 828, 871, 877, 881, 887; 4: 21, 31, 206, 221, 234, 258, 269, 279, 286, 322, 357, 386, 458, 465, 483, 550; 5: 366, 393, 494, 680, 711, 718, 757; 6: 377, 425; (*Canis familiaris*), 6: 346, 424; Basenji, 6: 425; bone, use in sorcery, 1: 329; buried with the dead, 2: 592; 4: 226, 559; bush (*Icticyon venaticus*), 5: 718; 6: 378; causes of disease, 6: 141, 142; Chinese, 2: 359; definition of, 6: 425; description of, 2: 219; domesticated, 1: 50, 51, 60, 62, 63, 64, 78, 83, 84, 96, 99, 109, 110, 119, 142, 143, 146, 149, 158, 160, 162, 212, 264, 265, 302, 411, 420, 451, 482, 525, 548; 2: 22, 48, 56, 150, 163, 219, 310, 591, 607, 703, 712, 792, 794, 874, 938; 6: 423, 424-426; Eskimo, 6: 425; figures of, 2: 89; 4: 136; Fuegian, 6: 425; greyhound, 6: 378; hair, woven, 1: 50; 2: 715; hairless, 6: 377; 425; humped, 6: 425, 426; *Inca*, 6: 425; introduced by Portuguese, 3: 102; ("jaguars"), 3: 102; long-haired *Inca*, 6: 425; mating problems, 6: 424-425; meat, eaten by shaman, 1: 360; mummified, 2: 607; mute, 4: 18, 25, 326, 357, 476, 524; 5: 718; 6: 378, 425-426; nicknames, 1: 321; not used for hunting, 2: 217; *Ona*, 6: 425; Peruvian pug-nosed, 6: 425; ritualistic beating of, 2: 402, 518; sacrifice of, 1: 156, 166, 329, 379; 2: 219, 281, 551; skele-

- tons, found in graves, 2: 155, 161; skins, use of, 2: 717; superstitions regarding, 1: 149, 158, 352, 367, 369; tawny wild, introduced, 6: 377; *Techichi*, 6: 425; *Tehuclche*, 6: 425; use in hunting, 1: 260, 451, 452, 533; 4: 25, 206, 220, 233, 253, 257, 524, 550; 6: 369, 370, 372, 375, 382, 410, 451; use in war, 2: 168, 923, 958; use of, 2: 219, 703; 3: 10, 12, 81, 100; use of hair of, 5: 103; worship of, 6: 358
- Dohitt, creator and culture hero, 3: 503, 504
- Dolega*, 6: 177. See also *Dorasque*.
- Dolega Mission, Panama, 4: 53
- Dolichocephalic people, 2: 762, 766
- Dolicho* sp., 6: 500
- Dolichotis australis*, 6: 347, 372; *D.* sp., 6: 454
- Dolls, 1: 122, 167, 339, 340 (fig.), 505; 3: 41, 49, 340, 482, 500, 701, 718, 746, 851, 856, 878, 879; 4: 283; 5: 504; bone, 1: 339, 340 (fig.); clay, 1: 339, 340 (fig.); infants', 4: 38; materials used for, 5: 504; rag, 2: 553; spirit, 4: 273; use as fetishes, 5: 573; wooden, 1: 339; 4: 274 (fig.), 280, 283
- Dolmens, 3: 823
- Dolphins, 3: 518, 730; beliefs regarding, 6: 379; black river (*Inia geoffroyi*), 6: 379-380; capture of, 6: 380; gray beaked (*Stenodelphis blainvillei*), 6: 379; marine and river, 6: 380; pink Amazon River (*Sotalia pallida*), 6: 380; river, 5: 699
- Domestication, definition of, 6: 427-429
- Domestic labors, division by sexes, 5: 318
- Domínguez, Manuel, 3: 470
- Dominica, 4: 547, 548, 549; 5: 265, 266, 269, 270, 273, 511
- Dominican missionaries, 2: 509; 4: 289, 290; 6: 540
- Dominican missions, 2: 509
- Dominican Republic, 4: 513, 514, 515, 516, 522; 5: 181
- Dominicans, 3: 167, 467, 486, 487, 511, 538, 632, 637, 638; *Inca* temple at Cuzco taken over by, 5: 40
- Doña Inéz, Pizarro's Indian wife, 2: 383
- Doña María Mendiguagua, wife of Juan Tama, 2: 953
- Donkeys, 1: 265, 268, 284, 302; 2: 481, 520, 533; domesticated, 4: 371
- Doors, 2: 620; rawhide, 2: 529; reed, 2: 578, 580, 608; wooden, 2: 875, 940
- Doorways, 2: 137, 145, 223, 227, 529, 608, 875, 876
- Dorace*, see *Dorasque*.
- Dorado*, see *Dorasque*.
- Dorado* fish, 1: 369
- Dorado* River, 1: 198; 3: 639
- Dorasque*, 4: 53, 54, 65, 240; 6: 177, 182; 6: 177
- Dorasque-Guami* group, 6: 179
- Dorin*, *Caingang* subgroup, 1: 447
- Dorin* River, 1: 447
- Dormitories, men's, 1: 483; 2: 871, 877. See also Clubhouses.
- Dorsino*, 2: 870
- Dos Brazos, Cuba, 4: 519
- Dos Quebradas, Honduras mound site, 4: 111
- Doublets, leather, 2: 617; slashed, 2: 361
- Dourado (*Salminus* sp.), fish, 1: 427; 6: 347, 408, 413
- Dourado Mountain, 1: 417; 3: 71
- "Dove people," see *Uaiana Yuriti-tapuyo*.
- Doves, 2: 163, 703; designs, 2: 159; eggs, used in witchcraft, 2: 217; ground (*Starnoenus cyanocephala*), 6: 396; turtle (Columbidae), 4: 314, 357, 482; wild, 2: 520, 918, 928
- Doze de Otubro River, 3: 361
- Dracontium dubium*, 6: 486; *D. longpipes*, 3: 594
- "Drag-and-jab," pottery patterns, 3: 65
- Dragnets, 3: 752
- Dragonflies, anthropomorphic, 2: 175
- Dragons, figures of, 2: 132, 171; 2-headed, design, 4: 126 (fig.), 136 (fig.)
- Drake, Sir Francis, explorer, 1: 138; 4: 518
- Drawbridges, 4: 364
- Dreams, belief in, 1: 355-356; 2: 304, 564; 3: 90, 119; 4: 382, 398, 411, 535; divination by, 2: 548, 582; importance to shaman, 3: 92; significance of, 5: 585
- Dress, 2: 361-363, 438, 609, 680-681, 899, 962-963; 5: 714; effect on health, 1: 87; men's, 4: 208, 209, 238, 372; modern, 2: 532; war, 3: 364; women's, 3: 19; 4: 208, 209 (fig.), 210, 238, 372
- Dress and ornaments, 1: 5, 51, 66, 86-88, 111-112, 144-146, 160, 162-163, 171, 180, 182, 189, 193, 270-271, 375-376, 384, 412, 421-422, 438-439, 456-457, 484-486, 525-526, 534, 543, 548-549; 2: 165-166, 233-237, 438-439, 531, 532, 539, 579, 609, 622-623, 640-642, 658, 708-712, 796, 797, 799, 801, 804, 806, 879-880, 929-930, 941-942, 956-957; 4: 201, 208-210, 222-223, 238-240, 254, 258-259, 270-271, 358-360, 372-373, 386-387, 441, 451, 458-459, 466, 471, 484-485, 504, 525-527, 552-553; 5: 695-696. See also Clothing; Costumes; Ornaments.
- Dresses, 2: 31, 235, 531, 879; 3: 602; 5: 714, 741; cotton, 4: 372
- Drilling, trephining method, 6: 46
- Drills, 1: 23, 27, 31, 89; 3: 111, 303, 334, 335, 365, 404, 434, 478, 545, 644, 672, 755; 4: 147; bow, 5: 283; cord, 5: 283; fire, 4: 244, 452, 460, 528; 5: 283, 284 (fig.), 285 (fig.), 286 (fig.), 287, 291; pump, 5: 283; stone, 2: 682, T-shaped, 4: 102

- Drimys winteri*, 1: 81, 106; 2: 688, 705, 731, 734, 743, 747, 749, 752
- Drinking, 2: 739, 741; ceremonial, 2: 292, 298, 302, 308, 311, 501, 554, 555, 557, 654, 731, 741, 805, 934, 935; 4: 490, 492, 561; men's hall for, 5: 730; orgies, 3: 127, 358, 386, 421, 425, 461, 462, 480, 481, 590, 648, 655, 699, 853; toasts, 2: 220; troughs, 3: 874; tubes, 1: 21; 1: 84; vessels, shell, 2: 719; wooden, 2: 719. *See also* Festivals.
- Drinking bouts, 1: 349-350, 529, 551; 2: 739, 884, 885, 904; 4: 490; 5: 503, 544, 545, 554, 576, 578, 702; ceremonial, 5: 402, 554; connection with cannibalism, 5: 404; connection with war, 5: 387, 391, 393, 397; occasional for, 1: 349, 472-473, 550; prohibitions relating to women, 1: 350
- Drinks, 2: 935; 3: 45, 127, 202, 252, 345, 368, 481-482, 500, 625-626, 681, 854, 888; 4: 275, 290; 6: 482; fermented, 5: 678; fruit, 4: 249, 410, 440, 466, 483; intoxicating, 1: 78; 469-470; magic, 5: 377; vision-producing, 5: 697; war, 3: 852. *See also* Beverages.
- Drio*, see *Trio*.
- Dromedary (one-humped, or Arabian), 6: 430
- Dropsy, disease, 5: 634
- Drought, supernatural spirit, 4: 20
- Drugging, 3: 640, 665, 752, 888; fishing method, 1: 383, 437, 482
- Drugs, 1: 530; 5: 627-629, 711; dream-producing, 4: 275; fish, 3: 887; 4: 4, 8, 21, 22, 32, 37, 38, 39, 220, 356; 5: 692, 699; use in initiations, 5: 705
- Drumheads, animal skin, 2: 934, 951; human skin, 2: 279, 934; skin, 2: 243; 5: 408, 737
- Drummer, 1: 342, 350
- Drums, 1: 102, 154, 159, 165, 175, 309, 311, 315, 316, 321, 323, 325, 328, 331, 332, 342, 343, 349, 350, 353, 363, 393, 432, 505; 2: 32, 42, 104, 170, 212, 286, 290, 291, 392, 400, 519, 567, 581, 654, 701, 738, 739, 884, 950, 951; 3: 42, 89, 126, 127, 201, 345, 394, 405, 420, 452, 481, 527, 530, 548, 555, 587, 590, 604, 613, 624, 625, 626, 628, 647, 656, 678, 679, 699, 701, 722, 735, 746, 749, 755, 758, 759, 793, 844, 853, 854, 878, 888, 889, 897; 4: 17, 20, 21, 39, 232, 249, 283, 291, 313, 324, 337, 365, 534, 537, 546; 5: 150, 159, 191, 228, 373, 390, 392, 678, 679, 714, 728; balsawood, 4: 290; bamboo, 4: 264; box, 2: 617; calabash, 4: 490; cansamaria, 2: 884; double-headed, 4: 275; European, 4: 227; festival, 2: 290, 311, 758, 940; goblet-shaped, 4: 33, 227, 249; gourd, 2: 738; hand, 1: 159; 2: 738, 751 (fig.); hollow-log, 4: 6, 10, 21, 23, 25, 33, 38, 39, 249, 264, 381, 397, 403, 409; 5: 708, 710, 730, 761; kettle, 2: 738; pottery, 4: 128, 136; shaman's, 2: 751 (fig.), 752; signal, 4: 33; 5: 27, 612, 710; single-headed, 4: 275; skin, 4: 6, 9, 26, 33, 39, 215, 264; skin-covered, 1: 157, 210, 342; telegraph, 5: 228; tree-trunk, 2: 738, 884; 6: 476; two-headed, 2: 290, 884; 5: 742; used by shamans, 5: 594, 595; war, 2: 290; wooden, 2: 556, 614, 881, 884, 934, 951; 4: 36, 215, 490, 544, 561
- Drumsticks, 1: 342; 2: 290, 556, 614, 617; 5: 612
- Drunkenness, 2: 400, 947; beliefs regarding, 4: 215; ceremonial, 2: 40, 212, 215 (figs.), 934, 935; treatment for, 4: 264. *See also* Intoxication.
- Drying frames, used for skins, 1: 89
- Dryopteris* sp., 6: 485
- Dry Pampa, Argentina, 1: 25
- Dtai yo (storage basket), 1: 68
- Duati, evil spirit, 4: 455
- Duck, mythical character, 2: 585
- Duck down, used in weaving, 4: 223
- Duck-on-a-rock, game, 5: 511
- Ducks, 1: 84, 110, 245, 258, 334, 363, 366, 442, 473; 2: 103, 703, 918; 3: 101, 351, 543, 570, 772; 5: 254, 732; 6: 347, 384, 388; (*Anas*), 4: 314; black-billed tree (*Dendrocygna arborea*), 6: 389; domesticated, 2: 219, 804; 4: 9, 206, 269, 483; 6: 384, 388, 423, 460, 463; flying steamer (*Tachyeres patachonicus*), 6: 388; fulvous tree (*Dendrocygna bicolor*), 6: 389; gold, 4: 337; kelp or goose (*Chloephaga hybrida*), 6: 388; offerings of, 2: 584; red, 2: 577; semidomesticated, 6: 388, 389; steamer, 1: 61, 64; (*Tachyeres p t e n e r e s*), 6: 346, 384, 388; teal, 1: 79; tree (*Dendrocygna viduata*), 6: 389; wicisi, 3: 827; wild, 2: 163, 520, 577, 620; 3: 169, 308, 313; 4: 253, 482
- Ducks, Muscovy, 4: 23, 31, 223, 483; 5: 123, 699, 718, 730, 759; (*Cairina moschata*), 6: 346, 356, 362, 384, 388, 389, 423, 460, 461 (map), 462, 463; description of, 6: 460; distribution, 6: 460, 461 (map); use of, 3: 13, 81, 519, 570, 890; wild, 6: 460-461, 463
- Duclos-Guyot, Alexandre, explorer, 1: 139
- Duda River, 4: 393
- Dudley, Sir Robert, 3: 817
- Duels, 1: 441; 3: 479, 580, 583, 585, 682, 700; 4: 368; archery, 1: 122; settlement for disputes, 1: 118, 467, 536; tongue-lashing, 1: 118
- Duendes (infant spirits), 2: 464, 465
- Dugouts, 1: 51, 67, 88, 89, 146, 486, 535; 2: 712, 713; 3: 22, 83, 84, 109, 184, 260, 401, 416, 426, 444, 451, 454, 494, 544, 575, 671, 695, 709, 715, 732, 743, 748, 754, 755, 777, 836, 850, 873, 887, 888, 890, 892, 894; 4: 33, 459, 467, 553;



- 5: 680, 681, 711, 727; construction of, 1: 67; 3: 22, 109, 451. *See also* Boats; Canoes.
- Duhos (stools), 5: 479
- Duitama, 2: 896
- Duit dialect, 6: 179, 183
- Dukaiya, *see* Okaina.
- Dukavaiteré (first man), 3: 359
- Dungeon of serpents, 2: 271, 279
- Duniberrenai, 4: 400
- Duplicidentata (rabbits and hares), 6: 370
- Duran, Father Manuel, 1: 240
- Durango, Father Nicholas, 3: 632
- Duro, 1: 479
- Durvillaca utilis*, 2: 702
- Dusicyon australis*, 6: 377; *D. cancrivorus*, 6: 377; *D. culpaeus*, 6: 377, 378; *D. griseus*, 6: 377; *D. gymnocercus*, 6: 377, 425; *D. lycoïdes*, 1: 107; *D. microtis*, 6: 377; *D. sechurae*, 6: 377; *D. sp.*, 6: 424, 425; *D. thous*, 6: 377, 378; *D. vetulus*, 6: 377
- Dutch, 1: 563, 565; 3: 95, 97, 106, 195, 196, 817, 818, 870; 4: 548; 6: 107
- Dutch Islands, 4: 426; 6: 337
- Duvaua dependens*, 1: 132, 160
- Duvets (feather ornaments), 1: 376
- Duy, 6: 177
- Dwarf Parrots, social group, 1: 491
- Dwarfs, myths about, 1: 552
- Dwellings, 2: 103, 164, 621, 639, 664, 665, 707-708, 760, 928, 956; 3: 16-18, 201; 4: 449 (fig.), 450 (fig.), 451, 458, 466-467, 483-484; cave, 2: 677, 678 (fig.), 679 (fig.); 4: 41; ownership of, 5: 353; pile, 3: 18; reed, 1: 171; semisubterranean, 1: 171; stone, 1: 171; temporary, 1: 30. *See also* Houses.
- "Dwellings of quinchá," 1: 171
- Dyái, culture hero, 3: 724
- Dyaks, 5: 266
- Dyeing, 2: 94, 431, 615, 618, 717, 881; batik process, 5: 126; experts, 2: 432; ikat process, 5: 126; resist, 2: 717; techniques, 2: 717; 5: 123-126; tie, 1: 211, 288, 289; 2: 717; 5: 126, 678, 758
- Dyes, 1: 289, 375, 385, 414; 2: 581, 590; 3: 84; aniline, 1: 375; 2: 431, 434, 436, 437; black, 6: 479; blue, 6: 479; catigua bark, 1: 458; cochineal, 1: 289; 6: 417; colors, 1: 414; list of, 2: 642, 717; mineral, 2: 431, 717; red, 6: 346, 417, 478; use of, 5: 78; vegetable, 2: 241, 431, 512, 534, 642, 717, 881, 943; 6: 335, 397, 478, 479; yellow, 5: 123, 124; 6: 479
- Dyestuffs, 5: 123-126
- Dyewoods, 6: 333, 334, 343
- Dyi-Igarapé River, 3: 764, 765
- Dying person, abandonment of, 4: 532
- Dyirimáin-id*, *see* *Curucaya*.
- Dyott, George M., 3: 219, 307, 343
- Dysentery, 6: 363; amebic, 6: 141; treatment for, 4: 383
- Dzublikua*, 1: 557
- Eagles, crested harpy (*Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*), 6: 391; harpy, 3: 305, 346; long-tailed harpy (*Morphnus guianensis*), 6: 391; monkey or harpy (*Harpia harpyja*), 6: 391; omen connected with, 2: 518
- Earache, treatment for, 2: 569
- Ear exostosis, disease, 6: 51
- Earlobes, distended, 1: 276, 277; perforation of, 5: 381
- Early culture period, Patagonia, 1: 21
- Early Paracas Period, 2: 29, 35, 72
- Early Periods, 2: xxix, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 36, 53, 63, 72, 73, 75, 79, 80, 81, 92, 97, 118, 121, 137, 140, 143, 589, 608, 778, 828, 829, 830; 4: 15; 5: 51, 60, 146, 164, 165, 166, 175, 177, 181, 193, 197, 199, 203, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 769. *See also* under name of period.
- Early Republican Period, 2: 20
- Ear ornaments, 1: 51, 112, 185, 189, 193, 276-277, 376, 422, 485; 2: 165, 168; 3: 108, 183, 201, 205, 230, 287, 308, 310, 314, 328, 353, 364, 373, 401, 407, 416, 432, 451, 454, 492, 521, 544, 553, 574, 610, 617, 622, 641, 654, 670, 694, 715, 834, 863; 4: 5, 9, 17, 21, 32, 38, 155, 156 (fig.), 222, 259, 485; bead, 4: 485; bone, 1: 421; 2: 152, 165; 4: 485, 526; brass, 1: 40; cane, 1: 485; chains, palm-nut ring, 1: 277; clay, 4: 485; copper, 2: 165; disks, 1: 501; 2: 852; feather, 1: 376, 412, 548; gold, 2: 165, 778; 4: 304, 485, 526; 5: 223, 695; inlaid, 2: 165; pearl, 4: 38, 485; pendants, 2: 153, 157, 165, 642, 711, 712, 856; pendants, gold, 4: 259; pendants, silver, 4: 270, 526; plates, gold, 4: 259; rods, 5: 468; shell, 4: 485, 526; silver, 1: 30; 2: 154; spatulae, metal, 2: 532, 537; spools, 4: 254; 5: 218, 223; stone, 4: 526; tassels, worn by llamas, 2: 239, 521, 533; wooden, 1: 245, 488; 2: 165; 4: 222
- Ear piercing, 1: 112, 163, 189, 193, 319, 384, 392, 485, 534, 564; 2: 284, 458, 711, 905; 3: 268, 287, 717, 719, 834, 863, 873, 889; 4: 5, 25, 34, 201, 526, 552, 557
- Earplugs, 1: 179, 187, 276, 277, 384, 394, 484, 534, 540, 543, 558, 564; 2: 31, 56, 106, 132, 141, 153, 236, 248, 258, 261, 284, 308; 3: 21, 236, 670, 709, 731, 743, 753; 4: 508, 526; 5: 306, 671, 678, 679, 737, 741; feather, 4: 240; gold, 1: 180; 2: 236, 248; mark of rank, 2: 258, 261; metal, 2: 532; pottery, 4: 111; silver, 1: 180; 4: 270 (fig.); stone, 1: 28, 32, 564; wooden, 1: 276, 355; 2: 236; 4: 387; 6: 473

- Earrings, 1: 15, 146, 376; 2: 236, 375, 434, 439, 609, 616, 635, 711, 803, 948; 3: 302; 4: 280, 310, 316, 334; bead, 4: 372; gold, 2: 804; 4: 360, 461; pearl, 4: 403; silver, 2: 711, 804, 936, 942
- Ears, splitting of, 4: 441, 466; taken as trophies, 5: 409
- Earth, myths about, 1: 515; 3: 93, 94, 132, 133; offerings to, 4: 23, 491; supernatural being, 2: 295, 301
- Earth eating, 1: 189; 3: 450, 829. *See also* Clay eating.
- Earthenware, 2: 957
- Earth God, 3: 762
- Earth Mother, supernatural person, 2: 583; 5: 564, 565, 738
- Earthquake, supernatural being, 2: 296
- Earthquakes, 3: 614, 650; beliefs regarding, 4: 391, 398, 410, 412, 562
- Earthscraper, boat-shaped, 2: 211
- Easter, Church holiday, 2: 475, 480
- Eastern Brazil: An introduction (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 381-397
- Eastern Brazilian linguistic units, 1: 381, 395, 426
- Eastern Coastal Plain, Costa-Rica-Nicaragua, 4: 121, 138-140
- Eastern Cordillera, 2: 17, 18, 19, 38, 70, 76, 109, 121, 823, 842, 889, 893
- Eastern Highlands, 6: 319-323
- East Indians, 6: 105
- Eating, 2: 706, 874, 875; 4: 524, 551; etiquette connected with, 1: 391; methods, 1: 262
- Ebidoso*, *Chamacoco* subtribe, 1: 244, 372
- Ecclinusa ramiflora*, 6: 473
- Echagüe y Andía, Francisco Javier de, governor, 1: 221
- Echainapa, settlement, 3: 440
- Echatiya Mountains, 1: 240
- Echeneis naucrates*, 6: 347, 362, 413; *E. sp.*, 6: 413, 414
- Echenique plaque, 5: 608 (fig.)
- Echenoana*, *see* *Echoaladi*.
- Echigueguo*, *see* *Eyibogodegi*.
- Echimyidae (bristle and spiny rats), 6: 371
- Echimys sp.*, 6: 371
- Echinococcus, 6: 142
- Echinoderms (Echinodermata), 6: 423
- Echinodorus grandiflorus*, 1: 247
- Echinoprocta sp.*, 6: 370
- Echoaladi*, 1: 239, 240, 306
- Echoja*, *see* *Tiatinagua*.
- Eciton sp.*, 6: 421
- Eclipses, explanation of, 3: 93, 133, 348, 424, 438, 448, 483, 712, 724; lunar, 1: 158, 510; lunar, myths regarding, 1: 444, 552; myths regarding, 1: 366, 510, 515, 540; 2: 295, 304; 4: 227, 262, 391, 398, 410, 443-444, 491, 562
- Ecoboré*, 3: 381
- Ecologic Divisions, 6: 353-358
- Ecologic formations, temperate Neotropica, 6: 355-358; Tropical, 6: 355, 356
- Ecology, mountain, 6: 355, 356
- Economic culture, 1: 153, 164-165; life, 1: 53, 95-97, 118-119; institutions, 1: 299-301; organization, 4: 203, 212-213, 244-245, 281, 287-288, 306, 318, 396, 406, 530-531, 556
- Economics, 2: 581, 727-729, 901-902
- Ecuador, 2: 46-50; 3: 3; art of, 5: 457-462; coastal region, 2: 780; colonial and modern conditions, 812-821; early man in, 2: 782; Highland region, 2: 769-780; *Inca* conquest of, 2: 808-812; regions of, 2: 767; tribal divisions, 2: 786, 787 (map), 788, 789
- Ecuador, The archeology of (Donald Collier), 2: 767-784
- Ecuador, The historic tribes of (John Murra), 2: 785-821.
- Ecuary*, 3: 439
- Ecusgina*, *see* *Abipon*.
- Eddoe (tania), 4: 220
- Edelen, Eloise B., 5: xxiv
- Edentata (sloths, armadillos, and anteaters), 6: 368-369
- Edifices, public, 2: 40
- Edjého*, *see* *Eyibogodegi*.
- Edo, 3: 825
- Education, 1: 98, 120, 153, 155, 321; 2: 282-283, 408-409, 460-462, 734, 948; under Jesuit missions, 5: 649
- Eels, 1: 110, 256; 3: 431, 518; 4: 550; electric, 4: 457; electric (*Electrophorus electricus*), 6: 410, 411
- Effigy adorns, use on pottery, 5: 157, 182
- Effigy head, animal, 1: 41
- Effigy-post, 1: 394, 395
- Effigy vessels, 5: 160, 182, 190, 191, 211, 488
- Ega, settlement on the Amazon, 3: 37, 43, 44, 708; 5: 535
- Eggplants, 6: 519
- Eggs, 1: 50, 62, 79, 84, 96, 559; 4: 206; ant, 3: 692; bird's, eaten, 2: 519; chicken, 1: 261; 2: 358, 428, 481, 944; offerings of, 2: 584; ostrich, 1: 142; rhea, 1: 143, 261; trade in, 2: 538, 944; turtle, 4: 402, 440, 457, 458; 5: 699; 6: 400-401; unit of weight, 2: 944
- Egg shells, green, use of, 3: 122
- Egrets, 1: 373; feathers, 1: 210, 275, 301, 373, 376
- Egyptians, 6: 12
- Ehrenreich, Paul, 3: 204, 223, 658
- Eichhornia sp.*, 3: 220
- Eidum* *see* *Tacunyapé*.
- "Eighty Acres," mound site, Honduras, 4: 72, 74
- Eimi*, 3: 639
- Ejueo*, *see* *Eyibogodegi*.
- Ekça (men's house), 3: 274
- Elacta alcalde, 2: 444
- Elacagia utilis*, 2: 930

- Elaeis melanococca*, 6: 342  
 El Algarrobal Mission, 1: 234  
 El Ángel, Ecuador, 2: 769, 770  
*Elaphrium* sp., 6: 335  
*Elasmodontomys obliquus*, 6: 370  
 Elbow stones, 5: 476, 478 (fig.), 479  
 El Brujo, site of, in Chicama Valley, 5: 35, 36  
 El Caney, Cuba, 4: 519  
 El Carbón, 4: 60  
 El Carmen, Salta Province, 1: 209; 3: 455  
 El Castillo, site of, in Virú Valley, 5: 36  
 El Cercado, Indian community, 2: 408  
 El Chirimoyo Hill, Colombia, 2: 862, 864  
 Elders, 1: 99, 117, 494, 495; 3: 117, 583; 4: 212; council of, 1: 388, 489; 2: 44, 447, 448  
 El Dorado, 1: 200; 4: 519, 520; expeditions seeking, 3: 75, 76, 98, 383, 510, 707, 817  
 El Dorado, Colombia, 6: 330  
 El Dulce Nombre, 4: 60  
*Ele*, 4: 394  
*Electrophorus electricus*, 6: 410  
 Electrum (gold-silver-alloy), 5: 213, 222  
 Elel, chief of evil spirits, 1: 165, 166, 167; bugaboo rite, 1: 155; ceremony, 5: 686; menstruation rite, 1: 165  
 Elen Pata, Ecuador, 5: 186, 460  
*Eleothreptus anomatus*, 6: 399  
 Elephantidae (mammoths), 6: 380  
 Elephants, 6: 380, 426; and mastodons (Proboscidea), 6: 380  
 Ele River, 4: 469, 470  
 El Gallo, Nicaragua, 4: 177  
 El Garabita, Costa Rica, 4: 56  
 El General, Panama, 4: 161  
 El Guairá, Ve, 3: 77, 78  
 Eliani, *Pijao* idol, 2: 959  
 Elizabeth Island, Strait of Magellan, 1: 19, 23, 55, 56, 62, 70, 81  
 El Molino, Ecuador, 2: 797  
 Elopements, 2: 720  
 El Oro Province, Ecuador, 2: 769, 772, 780, 788, 789, 801, 816  
 El Pantanal, Brazil, 6: 325  
 El Paraíso Department, Honduras, 4: 179, 186  
 El Payal, 4: 60  
 El Puente, Honduras, 4: 103  
 El Purgatorio, city in Lambayeque Valley, 2: 27, 139; temples in, 5: 40  
 Elqui Valley, Chili, 2: 594  
 El Salinar, ruins, 2: 89, 92, 97  
 El Salvador, Honduras, 4: 179, 181-183, 206, 208, 209, 211, 215; 5: 661, 664  
 El Silencio, Nicaragua, 4: 123  
 El Tambo township, Colombia, 2: 861, 862, 863, 864, 971, 973  
 El Tigre, 3: 73  
 El Viejo, 4: 64  
 El Yuto, mission, 1: 234  
 El Zamorano, Honduras, 4: 179  
 Eman, wild fruit, 4: 402  
 Embalming, rudimentary, 5: 638  
 Embarcación, 1: 224, 233, 234  
 Embauba (*Cecropia* sp.), 1: 525, 526, 543; bark, use in basketry, 5: 72, 104; tree, 3: 201, 671  
*Emberalt*, see *Chocó*.  
*Embira* (*Couratari* sp.), 3: 9, 10, 24, 287; fibers, 1: 457; string, 1: 459  
 Embira River, 3: 565, 659, 660, 661, 664  
 Embolism, 6: 142, 143-144  
 Embossing, 5: 211, 431  
 Embroidery, 2: 94, 128, 137, 141, 242, 590; 5: 435 (fig.), 436; on skin, 1: 213; over-all, 2: 29, 94, 96, 141; Paracas, 5: 436, 437 (fig.); polychrome, 2: 96; use of, 5: 122  
 Embyrasú River, 3: 664  
 Emerald mine, 2: 896  
 Emeralds, 2: 802, 803, 805, 901, 905, 906; 4: 155, 158; 5: 468, 727  
*Emerrillon*, 3: 2, 811, 814, 815; 5: 376  
 Emetics, use of, 2: 570, 757; 4: 24, 25, 534; 5: 629; plants used as, 2: 753; 5: 360, 547, 636; 6: 484, 485  
*Empelota*, see *Tsirakua*.  
*Empera*, see *Chocó*.  
*Empetrum rubrum*, 2: 702  
*Empirú*, 1: 227; 6: 280  
*Enacagá*, see *Eyibogodegi*.  
*Encabellado*, 3: 3, 511, 517, 528, 636, 637, 639, 647, 652, 737-741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747; 5: 67, 258  
 Encarnaci6, 1: 436  
 Encayacho, place of sacrifice, 2: 427  
*Encerma*, 4: 298  
 Encerma region, 4: 308  
 Enciso, Brother Antonio Fernández de, 3: 634  
 Enclave, 3: 98  
 Encomendados, Indian laborers, 2: 493  
 Encomenderos, landowners, 1: 232; 4: 336, 397; 5: 646; landowners, 2: 364, 365 (fig.), 366, 367, 368, 369, 375, 376, 377, 395, 492, 493, 494, 813, 814, 915, 926, 941; 4: 336, 397; 5: 646.  
 Encomienda, labor system, 1: 139, 227; 2: 34, 342, 346, 347, 364-367, 368 (table), 375, 376, 377, 395, 409, 427, 492, 493, 510, 511, 650, 683, 695, 697, 698, 813, 814, 815, 818, 897, 925-926; 3: 77; establishment of, 4: 331, 336  
 Endemics, 6: 361, 392; evolved, 6: 352 (graph); faunal, 6: 348, 349, 350, 351, 352 (graph), 353, 462; indigenous, 6: 352 (graph); primary, 6: 352 (graph), 353, 364, 368, 370, 371, 372, 373, 383, 384, 385, 395, 399, 400, 462, 463; secondary, 6: 370, 374, 375, 376, 377, 382, 383, 392, 400, 462  
 End-flutes, 5: 742  
 Endocannibalism, 1: 391, 392, 441, 556, 566; 3: 254, 529, 554-555, 556, 586, 628, 646, 677, 890, 895; 4: 312, 337, 390; definition of, 5: 400; practice of, 5: 691, 706



- Endocarditis, 6: 140  
*Endocimus ruber* (guara), 3: 100  
 Endocrine system, 6: 150  
 Endogamy, 2: 254, 255, 442, 453, 484; 4: 306; 5: 294, 295, 347, 348, 685, 719  
*Encalc*, 4: 473  
 Eneate River, 3: 660  
 Enemas, 2: 292, 570; treatment for disease, 5: 629-630, 637  
 Enemies, eating of, 4: 560; killing of, 1: 391, 392  
*Encenslet*, 6: 280  
 Ene River, 3: 536, 537, 539  
*Encics*, see *Yuracare*.  
*Engarico*, see *Ingarico*.  
*Engeräkung*, see *Botocudo*.  
 Engineering works, 2: 229-233, 323, 530-531, 878-879, 929, 940-941; 4: 315; 5: 53-65  
 English, 3: 818, 870; 4: 57, 520, 547, 548  
 English Narrows, Chile, 1: 57  
*Engraulis ringens*, 6: 386  
 Engraving, 4: 560; 5: 211; tools, 5: 212  
*En-héräkung*, see *Botocudo*.  
*Eni-maca*, see *Macá*.  
*Enimagá*, 1: 237; 6: 279. See also *Macá*; *Mascoian*.  
*Enimagá-Macá*, 6: 203  
*Eno*, 3: 439  
 Enore, Supreme Being, 3: 360  
 Enrique, Indian chief, 4: 518  
 Ensenadan deposit, 6: 4  
 Ensenadense formation, 6: 14, 15, 16 (diag.)  
*Entada gigas*, 6: 475; *E. polystachya*, 6: 481  
*Enterolobium* sp., 6: 334; *E. timboüva*, 5: 278  
 Entimari River, 3: 662  
 Entradas, explorers, 6: 113  
 Entrails, eaten by cannibals, 5: 405, 406; fox, used for string, 1: 295; pretended extraction of patient's, 2: 752  
 Entre Rios Province, Argentina, 1: 31, 184, 192; 3: 60, 61  
 Envarados, staff-bearers, 2: 443  
 Envelopes, telescoping, 4: 259  
 Envira River, 3: 564; 6: 90  
 Eocene Epoch, 6: 11, 348, 350  
*Eochavanté* group, see *Shavanté*.  
*Eperigua*, 4: 385, 391  
*Eperua grandiflora*, 6: 472; *E.* sp. (wal-laba tree), 3: 51, 52; 6: 477, 485  
*Epetineri*, 3: 541  
*Ephedra triandra*, 1: 299  
 Epi, mythical being, 3: 724  
 Epidemics, 1: 83, 109, 131, 202, 217, 219, 224, 513; 2: 570, 879, 925, 968; 6: 139; beliefs regarding, 1: 351, 355; catarrh, 3: 223; cholera, 2: 695; dysentery, 3: 538, 635; effect on Indians, 5: 765; grippe, 3: 299; influenza, 1: 436; 3: 399, 635, 728; measles, 3: 223, 399, 597, 689; mumps, 3: 597; poliomieli-  
 tis, 3: 299; protection against, 1: 354, 357, 512; smallpox, 1: 83, 109, 131, 138, 159, 202, 217, 219, 224, 374, 410; 3: 97, 167, 204, 223, 399, 486, 511, 512, 559, 561, 563, 597, 600, 630, 637, 638, 653, 688, 689, 690, 708, 728, 737, 740; treat-ment for, 4: 223, 266, 444  
 Epilepsy, disease, 5: 634; treatment for, 5: 627, 638  
 Epiphany, feast of, 2: 480  
 Epiphytes, 6: 332, 342  
 Eponym, totem symbol, 5: 330  
 Epymará, native god, 5: 573  
 Equadorian Montana, Tribes of the Pe-ruvian and (Julian H. Steward and Alfred Métraux), 3: 535-656  
*Equari* subtribe, 6: 220  
*Equcco*, 2: 189, 261  
*Equequo*, see *Equeco*.  
 Equestrian groups, 1: 203, 297, 302, 304-308  
 Equidae (horses), 6: 381-382  
*Equiliquinao*, see *Kinikinao*.  
*Equiniquinao*, see *Kinikinao*.  
 Equinox, 2: 572, 582; beliefs regarding, 2: 471; observations, 5: 609, 610  
 Equipment, family, 1: 59  
 Equisetum, polishing substance, 2: 537  
*Equus caballus*, 6: 382, 423; *E. curvidens*, 6: 382  
*Eraye*, 3: 750  
 Erebató River, 3: 808, 813, 817  
*Ere-Manáo*, see *Manao*.  
 Erepecurú River, 3: 210, 211  
*Erethizon* sp., 6: 370  
 Erethizontidae (porcupines), 6: 370  
 Erevato River, 3: 805  
 Erin Bay, Trinidad, 4: 510, 517  
*Eriodendron samauma*, 6: 475  
*Eru River*, 3: 661  
*Eryngium foetidum* (nhamby), 3: 103; 6: 482, 845  
*Erythrina crista-galli* (ceiba), 3: 58; *E.* sp., 6: 335  
*Erythrinus* sp. (traira fish), 3: 331  
*Erythroxyton coca* (coca), 2: 5, 291, 556; 3: 5, 43; 5: 549; 6: 343, 540  
 Es, Sun god, 4: 398  
*Escagucy*, 4: 353  
 Escalante, Chaco, 1: 371  
 Escalante River, 4: 351  
 Eschetewauarha, native Goddess, 5: 563; supernatural being, 1: 350  
 Escoria, Panama, 4: 143, 254  
 Escoria, Panamanian chief, 4: 255  
*Escuque*, 4: 354  
*Esenbeckia febrifuga*, 6: 386  
*Eskimo*, 1: 18, 105, 213; 3: 54; 5: 642; 6: 13, 14, 380; languages, 6: 165  
*Esmeralda*, 2: 8, 47, 768, 786, 787 (map), 789, 802-803, 807, 915; 5: 720, 727; 6: 181, 187, 256; language family, 6: 180, 181  
*Esmeralda-Yaruró*, 6: 176

- Esmeraldas Province, Ecuador, 2: 47, 49, 768, 769, 772, 779, 781-782, 807, 808, 817; 4: 277, 278; 5: 31, 44, 174, 212, 217, 221, 458; 6: 47, 55, 328
- Esmeraldas River, 2: 802; 4: 284; 5: 461
- Esmisa, *Guanaca* chief, 2: 945
- Esnujaque*, 4: 354
- Espada, Jiménez de la, 2: 197, 537, 793; 3: 513, 532, 567
- Esparata, Costa Rica, 4: 55
- Espeletia hartwegiana*, 2: 917
- Esperanza culture, Puerto Rico, 4: 511, 512, 513, 517
- Esperanza Man, 6: 4
- Espia, settlement, 3: 486
- Espinillo and mistol, coffee color dye, 2: 642
- Espinó*, 3: 659; 6: 265
- Espino, Padre, Franciscan friar, 4: 61
- Espinosa, Father Baltazar de, 3: 426
- Espinosa, Juan de Salazar de, 3: 76
- Espinosa, Father Lucas, 3: 691
- Espinoza-Medrano, Juan de, writer, 2: 407
- Espinosa y Davalos, Joaquín, Governor of Tucuman, 1: 204
- Espírito Santo State, Brazil, 1: 407, 448, 521, 524, 528; 3: 96, 98; 6: 117, 298
- Espíritu Santo Valley, 4: 353
- Esquemelin, Alexandre O., explorer, 4: 58
- Esquías, Honduras, 4: 186
- Esquilache, Viceroy, 2: 408
- Esquina Grande, 1: 230, 231, 233
- Esquipulas, Guatemala, 4: 208
- Essequibo, 3: 18
- Essequibo River, 3: 52, 804, 806, 808, 812, 818, 822; 5: 125, 288; 6: 78, 320
- Estancias (ranches), 1: 371, 377
- Estancieros (ranchers), 1: 371
- "Estanques," 4: 353, 357
- Estantare fiesta, 2: 467
- Esteco, Argentina, 1: 201, 221, 222, 227
- Esterio Patiño (marsh), 1: 198, 222, 223, 224, 233
- Esteros region, Chaco, 1: 235, 371
- Estevan, Father, Jesuit missionary, 1: 48
- Esthetic and recreational activities, 1: 6, 53, 77-78, 100-102, 122, 156-157, 167, 175, 196, 334-350, 392-394, 418, 431-432, 443, 468-470, 501-509, 528-529, 538, 545, 551; 2: 170-171, 287-293, 392-395, 553-557, 628, 652-654, 684-685, 737-741, 934-935, 951-952, 958, 966; 4: 204, 214-215, 227-228, 249, 263-264, 273-275, 283, 290, 307, 312, 313, 319, 324, 337, 365-366, 381-382, 390, 397, 409, 410, 442-443, 455, 473, 478, 490, 533-534, 560-561; 5: 728, 741-742
- Estiguaiti*, 4: 354
- Estilo de los Sellos Period, 2: 781
- Estirão Grande do Marmellos, 3: 266
- Estiteque*, 4: 354
- Estólica (spear thrower), 2: 163, 168
- Estrella*, 6: 182. See also *Cabecar*.
- Etaboslé*, see *Macá*.
- Etacametguischi River, 1: 237
- Etehua*, see *Ashluslay*.
- Etelena*, see *Tereno*.
- Eтеленое*, see *Tereno*.
- Eten, 2: 432
- Etenes River, 3: 536
- Eternal Bat, *Guarani* deity, 3: 93
- Ethelena*, see *Tereno*.
- Ethiopia, definition of, 6: 348
- Ethnic groups, 6: 116 (tables), 117 (table)
- Ethnobotany, development of, 6: 354, 356
- Ethnographical sources, 3: 246
- Ethnography, West Indies, 4: 521-522
- Ethnography of the Chaco (Alfred Métraux), 1: 197-370
- Ethnozoology of South America, Fauna and (Raymond M. Gilmore), 6: 345-464
- Etiquette, 1: 97, 118, 149-150, 164, 311-312, 350, 377-378, 390-391, 417, 428, 467-468, 497, 527, 566; 2: 220, 547, 706, 729, 947; 3: 56, 86, 114, 115, 187, 291, 338, 498, 645, 783-784, 858; 4: 229, 375, 376, 405-406, 487, 530, 556. See also Salutations.
- Eubalaena australis*, 6: 380
- Eudypates crestatus*, 6: 385
- Eugenia* sp., 6: 477, 481, 482; *E. uniflora* (Surinam cherry), 3: 4; 6: 531
- Eugenics, crude attempts at, 5: 639
- Euglypha rejasiana*, 1: 289
- Eunectes murinus*, 1: 411; *E. murinus* (sucuri), 3: 324; *E. sp.*, 6: 407
- Eunuchs, 2: 806; 4: 22, 487; 5: 310, 720. See also Religious orders.
- Eupatorium* sp., 6: 479
- Euphorbia caracasana cotinoides*, 5: 278; *E. cotinoides*, 5: 277, 278; *E. huach-hanhana*, 5: 636; *E. sp.*, 6: 335
- Euphorbia, 5: 525
- Euphractus* sp., 6: 369
- European contacts, 1: 56-57
- Eutectic, alloy, 5: 213, 214
- Euterpe edulis*, 3: 829; 6: 470, 471; *E. oleracea* (assaf), 3: 8, 9; 6: 342, 343, 344, 470, 471; *E. precatoria*, 6: 470; *E. sp.*, 1: 469; 3: 543, 569, 692, 742; 6: 470
- Evangelical Society missions, 1: 204
- Évég(j)ico, 4: 17, 308, 314, 316, 317, 318, 320, 329; 5: 405, 723
- Evening Star, 2: 571
- Evergreens, 6: 333, 334; (*Nothofagus antarctica*), 1: 81
- Evil, disinfection to ward off, 1: 354, 357
- Evil eye, belief in, 2: 967; spirits, 2: 297-298; defense against, 5: 585
- Evreux, Father Yves d', 3: 203; 5: 369
- Exaltación Mission, 3: 398, 410, 427, 449
- Exaltation of the Cross, fiesta of, 2: 466, 480, 582
- Exchange, barter by, 2: 728

- Exchange and distribution of goods, 1: 70
- Excisions, 5: 637
- Excitantia, 5: 525
- Execution, rituals of in cannibalism, 5: 401
- Executioner, 3: 124, 126, 279; cannibalistic ceremonies, 3: 124, 126; 5: 401; seclusion of, 3: 126; taboos regarding, 5: 401
- Exocannibalism, definition of, 5: 400; practice of, 4: 336, 337
- Exogamous groups, 2: 957
- Exogamy, 1: 493, 537; 2: 250, 253, 254, 453; 3: 277, 303, 582, 733, 745, 755, 756, 757, 780, 850, 887, 889, 893; 5: 719; definition of, 5: 294, 700; practice of, 4: 35, 273, 288, 316, 344; restrictions of, 5: 316, 683, 686
- Exostoses, 6: 49, 50, 51
- Expeditions, war, 1: 305
- Exploration, archeological, need for in Colombia, 2: 830; and conquest, 1: 199-201; 3: 510-511
- Explorations in Cuzco, 2: 178
- Exuviae, human, use in magic, 2: 314; use in sorcery, 1: 364
- Eyebrows, depilation of, 1: 421, 485, 500, 534; 2: 711; removal of, 3: 287, 302, 309, 642, 743, 753, 834, 872
- Eye color and form, 6: 88, 122, 125, 127, 131, 134
- Eyelashes, plucked, 1: 485, 534; removal of, 3: 287, 309, 743, 834
- Eyelids, removal, 3: 642
- Eyeri*, see *Arawak*, Antillean, 4: 545
- Eyes, 5: 494; Mongoloid, 6: 88; pains, treatment for, 6: 485
- Eyeshades, 5: 92, 93 (fig.); use for infants, 1: 120
- Eye-trouble, disease, 5: 634, 636
- Eyibogodegti*, see *Mbayá*.
- Eyiguaychuí*, see *Guaicuru-gauzú*.
- Eyvet*, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
- Ezeshio*, see *Camacan*.
- Ezija town, 3: 652
- Fabrics, 5: 694. See also Bark cloth; Cotton cloth; Textiles.
- Fabúe*, 4: 394
- Facatativá, 2: 896
- Face, shape and size, 6: 122, 124, 127, 131, 134
- Face disk, gold, 5: 467 (fig.)
- Face-length, unit of measure, 5: 604
- Face painting, 1: 51, 54, 92, 98, 100, 112, 115, 146, 156, 164, 165, 166, 171, 193, 332, 355, 358, 360, 376, 378, 379, 439, 462, 472, 534; 2: 31, 33, 44, 103, 157, 166, 237, 276, 532, 548, 623, 642, 683, 711, 756, 800, 879, 930, 968; 4: 30, 240, 247, 259, 270 (fig.), 280, 283, 287, 316, 321, 345, 360, 381, 451, 471, 485; 6: 541; adornment, 5: 491, 671
- Faces, 5: 494, 499; carved stone, 2: 111, 117; 4: 102; pottery, 5: 461; shell, 5: 477 (fig.); stone, 5: 476; 477 (fig.), 478 (fig.), 479
- Faenas (compulsory labor), 2: 444, 447, 456, 459, 490, 491
- Faggots, burning, throwing of, 1: 122
- Fairs, 2: 482
- Fairs, Markets and, in Perú (Luis E. Valcárcel), 2: 477-482
- Fajarbo, Perú, 2: 433
- Falcón, State of Venezuela, 4: 414, 425, 426, 436, 437, 438, 469
- Falconidae (falcons), 3: 142; 6: 390
- Falconiformes (condors, buzzards, hawks, falcons), 6: 390-392
- Falcons (*Falconidae*), 3: 142, 313; anthropomorphic, 2: 175; down of, 1: 498, 500; feather, symbolic, 1: 494; man-eating, mythical figure, 1: 397, 433
- Falkland Islands, 6: 388
- Falkner, Father Thomas, missionary, 1: 140, 141, 161; 2: 764
- Falling stars, beliefs regarding, 4: 462
- Fallos Channel, 1: 51
- Famatina, Argentina, 2: 645
- Familiarity, rules regarding, 1: 390
- Family 1: 58, 59, 94, 163, 173, 194, 213; 2: 448-453, 542-543, 650, 683, 721-722, 947; 4: 281; attitudes and kinship usages, 5: 318-323; authority in, 2: 947; bilateral, 2: 448, 581, 881; biological, 1: 94, 116, 117, 300, 417; burial, 2: 286; composition of, 2: 449, 542; compound, occupants of, 2: 542, 543; conjugal, 5: 683, 684 (map), 685, 769; endogamous, 2: 489, 582; extended, 1: 117, 118, 119, 300, 302, 303, 304, 310, 316, 330, 333, 417, 484, 527, 531, 536; 2: 33, 44, 252, 253, 441, 449, 450, 451, 489, 511, 512, 529, 539, 540, 542, 543, 546; 4: 35, 40, 245, 250, 281, 394, 460, 555; head of, 1: 194, 303, 316; 3: 498; head, position in community, 2: 449-450, 451, 543; land holdings, 2: 449; matrilineal, 1: 484; 4: 25, 40; matrilineal, 4: 460; monogamous, 2: 484; names, 2: 543; organization of, 5: 326, 327, 342; patrilineal, 2: 33, 511, 542; 3: 111, 214, 233, 234, 303, 445, 478, 527, 528, 546, 554, 556, 582, 623, 628, 645, 698, 727, 733, 734, 849, 890, 897; 5: 319, 320, 325, 326, 327, 328, 331, 334, 335, 338, 351, 364, 682, 683, 684 (map), 685, 686, 687, 700, 701, 702, 704, 712, 719, 733, 734, 743, 750, 751, 761, 764, 768, 769; patrilineal, 2: 542; polygynous, 2: 945, 957; 5: 688; position of in the State, 5: 340; relations, 4: 460, 461; spirits, 2: 583; units, 5: 682
- Famine, measures against, 5: 650
- Fanfarrones, *Ancerma* chief, 4: 317
- Fans, 3: 24, 109, 268, 288, 365, 445, 477, 554, 580, 603, 612, 622, 644, 672, 693, 696, 715, 733, 744, 752, 753, 754, 839,



- 873, 890; 4: 280, 281; 5: 74, 78, 85-86, 356; feather, 5: 292; fire, 1: 210, 211, 299, 387, 413, 439, 459, 488, 526; 2: 880; 3: 111, 289, 365, 509, 532, 554, 580, 603, 612, 622, 644, 672, 697, 715, 733, 744, 752, 753, 754, 839, 873, 890; 4: 259, 361, 459; 5: 22, 26, 73, 79, 292, 678; 6: 472; forehead ornaments, 1: 422; head ornaments, 1: 422, 456; palm-splint, 5: 69
- Farabee, William Curtis, 3: 541, 567, 751, 819; on burial urns, 3: 159; on Fortaleza mound, 3: 155; on traps, 5: 270
- Farinha (manioc flour), 3: 450, 519, 639, 666, 742, 769, 773, 786; 5: 390
- Farmers, 1: 210, 239, 251, 306, 555; 4: 35, 37, 314; 5: 711; duties of, 2: 212
- Farming, 1: 5, 203, 246, 250-252, 373, 374, 410-411, 436, 450-451, 480-481, 532-533, 542, 564; 2: 578, 596, 927-928, 938; 3: 80, 99, 138-139, 168-169, 180-181, 194, 225-226, 246-247, 258, 267, 273, 285, 295, 300, 313, 324-325, 351, 363, 372, 384, 388, 394, 399, 407, 412, 427, 442, 450, 453, 456, 470, 487-488, 517, 542, 553, 567-568, 597, 601, 608, 616, 620, 639, 653, 664-665, 691-692, 709, 714, 727, 730, 741, 748, 751, 769-770, 825-826, 870, 890, 893; 4: 4, 6, 7, 8, 12, 14, 15, 22, 23, 34, 35, 36, 41, 205-206, 219-220, 231-233, 257, 303, 322, 339-340, 355-356, 370, 386, 439, 440, 456, 476, 481-482, 486, 522-523, 550-551; 5: 678, 685, 686, 687, 688, 698, 717, 732, 743, 753, 758, 764, 767; methods, 2: 416-418, 512-518; slash-and-burn, 3: 517, 535, 544, 556, 568, 639, 652, 653, 692, 730, 751, 769, 825, 893; 4: 14, 30, 38, 200, 219, 232, 257, 339, 482, 522; 5: 677, 698
- Farm laborers, 2: 423, 424, 497, 498, 499, 965; terracing, 5: 711; workers (colonos), under Spaniards, 5: 767
- Farute, see *Warrau*.
- Fasting, 1: 99, 166, 175, 360, 361, 378; 5: 751; ceremonial, 2: 283, 284, 301, 955, 956; practice of by priests, 5: 587, 590; ritualistic, 4: 24, 26, 232, 557, 558, 559, 563; 5: 726, 739, 752; and purification, 5: 579
- Fat, as food, 1: 142, 143, 162
- "Father," mythical character, 1: 396
- Father-in-law, 1: 93, 149, 311, 389, 441; 2: 452, 722
- Fathers, authority of, 1: 116; 2: 947; confinement of, 4: 389, 557; couvade observed by, 5: 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374; death rites for, 1: 195; decisions of as to child's moiety, 1: 461; ordeals of, 4: 389, 557; kinship term for, 1: 462
- "Father White-Head," spirit ruler, 1: 539
- Fathom (rikra), measuring unit, 2: 323, 324
- Fauna, discussion of, 6: 360-362; extinct, 4: 501; of Neotropica, classified, 6: 363-423; Recent Plains, 6: 355 (list); South American, 6: 348, 349, 352 (graph)
- Fauna and ethnozoology of South America (Raymond M. Gilmore), 6: 345-464
- Favella, Pedro da Costa, 3: 203
- Favorite child, 3: 173
- Fay, P. Daniel, 3: 199
- Fayet chá kal (net trap), 1: 60
- Faz Café, 3: 155
- Feast dance, 1: 154, 157
- Feast groups, 3: 171
- Feast of Nature Spirits, 5: 706
- Feast of the Dead, 1: 501, 514
- Feast of the Sun, ceremonies, 5: 291
- Feasting, 1: 100, 351; 2: 302, 545, 552, 553, 708, 731, 733, 735, 739, 743, 798, 924, 932, 948, 949, 965; 5: 503
- Feasts, 4: 381, 560-561; birth, 1: 154; cannibalistic, 4: 3, 560; ceremonial, 4: 26, 381, 561; funeral, 4: 380, 381, 408, 559; Great, 1: 501; marriage, 1: 115, 325; 4: 202, 335, 396, 404-405; puberty rite, 1: 155, 321, 322; renewal, 3: 761; spear-thrower, 3: 347; victory, 1: 315-316, 339; 4: 560; war, 4: 559; wedding, 1: 115, 149, 158. *See also* Celebrations.
- Feathering, 5: 239-241; *Arara*, 5: 239, 240; arched, 5: 240; arrow, 1: 114 (fig.), 148, 296 (fig.), 426 (fig.), 440, 461, 482, 527, 536, 544, 549; "bridge," 5: 241; "cemented," 5: 240; East Brazilian or *Ge-Tupi*, 5: 239, 240; East Brazilian or tangential type, 3: 100; "flush," 5: 240; Guiana, 5: 239, 240; *Maué*, 5: 240; Meyer's classification, 5: 239-240; *Ona*, 5: 240; Peruvian or cemented, 5: 239-240; "sewed," 5: 240; "wrapped," 5: 240; Xingú sewed, 5: 239, 240
- Feathers, 1: 301, 424, 461, 488; 2: 728; anklets, 3: 106; binding, types, 5: 241; bracelets, 1: 526, 571; 3: 106; bundles, used by shamans, 5: 594; burning of, 1: 79; cape, 1: 456; cloaks, 3: 20, 106; cloth, 2: 239, 242, 275, 580; collars, 2: 236; 3: 20; color changes of, 6: 397-398; crowns, 2: 236, 311; 3: 19, 20, 105, 554; decorations, 1: 431, 486, 565; 2: 618, 623, 641, 800, 933, 956; 4: 485, 526, 546, 552, 553; designs, 4: 136 (fig.), 403; diadems, 1: 51, 88, 98, 154, 165, 275, 386, 485, 527, 565, 571; 2: 554; dress, 2: 657; dyed, 1: 275, 315, 316; face covers, 1: 155; fans, 1: 210, 211; fire fans, 5: 678; frontlets, 3: 20; garlands 3: 83; 4: 323; headdress, 1: 165, 275, 283 (fig.), 356, 421, 422, 456, 485, 526, 548; 2: 91, 258, 555, 641, 753; 4: 239, 254, 258, 360, 387, 441, 527, 539; mantles, 1: 51, 52;

- 4: 544; mosaics, 3: 417; 5: 758; necklaces, 1: 494; 3: 106; 4: 359; ornaments, 1: 146, 171, 180, 193, 212, 274-275, 276 (fig.), 354, 375, 378, 421, 422, 456, 485, 534, 548, 561; 3: 105, 106, 107; ostrich, 1: 154; 2: 758; patterns, meaning of, 1: 426; tapirage practice, 1: 265, 275, 424; tassels, 1: 456, 534; treasured, 5: 361; trimming, 5: 261; tufts, 1: 276 (fig.), 283 (fig.), 346; 2: 933, 966; 4: 403; used for decoration, 2: 166, 242, 258, 554, 711; use of at festivals, 3: 20, 122
- Featherwork, 1: 173, 274, 386, 488; 2: 63, 69, 261, 658; 3: 19, 20, 105, 106, 107, 185, 229, 251, 275, 287, 354, 417, 473, 610; 4: 9, 17, 308; 5: 678, 758; body adornment, 5: 695
- Febrifuges, list of, 6: 485
- Federal District, Venezuela, 4: 424
- Federations, 4: 22
- Federmann, Nikolaus, explorer, 2: 923; 4: 473
- Fedoras, felt, 4: 279
- Feet, shell sculptures of, 2: 181; figures of, 5: 494; mutilations of, 6: 49; painting of, 2: 165; preserved as trophies, 5: 408
- Feijão do monte, pods, 1: 533
- Feio River, 1: 448
- Fejos, Paul, 2: xxxi; 3: xxi, 730
- Felidae (cats), 6: 353, 376. *See also* Deities, feline.
- Feline cult, 2: 154; divinities, 2: 35-88, 92, 95, 149, 153, 154, 156, 158, 165, 171
- Felines, 2: 166; anthropomorphic, 2: 175; use on pottery, 5: 445, 446
- Felis braccata*, 6: 376; *F. concolor*, 2: 703; 6: 347, 376; *F. onca*, 6: 347, 376; *F. pardalis*, 6: 347
- Fell's Cave, Río Chico, 1: 22
- Females, customs in regard to virtue, 5: 313
- Fences, village, 2: 877
- Fer-de-lances (poisonous snakes), 6: 406
- Fernández el Palentino, Diego, explorer, 2: 473, 674, 675, 676, 683
- Fernández, Father Lorenzo, 3: 652
- Ferns (*Blechnum magellanicum*), 1: 66; vine, 6: 334
- Ferradas, 1: 547
- Ferrer, Father Rafael, 3: 651, 739, 750
- Ferries, balsa, 2: 232, 240, 531; canoe, 5: 56
- Ferro River, *see* Steinen River.
- Ferrous oxide, used as medicine, 5: 637
- Ferrufino, Father Juan Baptista, Jesuit missionary, 1: 48, 50
- Fertilizers, 2: 43, 56, 216, 415, 517; animal, 2: 419, 420, 426, 517; use of, 5: 732
- Festa de Mosqueado (Festival of Roasted Meat), 3: 143
- Festival houses, 4: 36
- Festival of Raymi, 2: 264, 399
- Festival of Roasted Meat, 3: 143
- Festival of the Animals, 3: 148
- Festivals, 2: 170, 392, 934; 3: 20, 122, 143, 236-238, 280, 676, 761, 888, 895; 5: 337, 338, 340, 341, 352, 707, 708; Alasita, 2: 567-568; beer, 1: 465; dance, 4: 410; drinking, 1: 175, 314, 315, 316; 3: 236, 358, 391, 457, 462; 4: 405, 490; harvest, 2: 399, 906; 4: 20; list of, 2: 308-312; maize harvest, 1: 514; 2: 212, 310; mining, 2: 246; mortuary, 1: 392, 465; 5: 691; plowing, 2: 212, 213 (fig.), 214 (fig.), 265, 291; potato, 2: 554; Sun, 2: 399; use of feathers at, 3: 20, 122. *See also* Celebrations; Festivities.
- Festivities, cannibalistic, 3: 122; funeral, 4: 380, 488, 559
- Festuca dissitiflora*, 5: 104; *F. sp.* 6: 344
- Fetish staff, shaman's, 4: 38
- Fetishes, 3: 855, 856; 5: 724, 725; gourd, 4: 553; stone animal, used at festa, 2: 521, 583; veneration of, 5: 573; wooden, 4: 29, 263, 266, 267, 274
- Fetishism, practice of, 5: 572
- Fetuses, disposal of, 2: 552
- Feuds, 1: 109, 117; bloody, 1: 152, 467; causes of, 1: 117, 152, 441, 536; kinship, 1: 94, 117; waged between bands, 5: 340
- Fevers, 5: 634; treatment for, 1: 538; 3: 130; 4: 391, 455
- Fibers, 6: 474-475; agave, 4: 201, 358, 361, 476, 484, 486; bark, 1: 51; 4: 223; basketry, 5: 69-72; bast, 4: 241, 259; cabuya, 4: 288; cactus, 4: 241; cotton, 3: 84; 4: 201, 223, 358; leaf and grass, 5: 70-71; majagua, 4: 241; nettle, 3: 84; palm, 3: 84; 4: 201, 452; 6: 466; pita, 4: 241, 243; silk grass, 4: 223
- Ficus*, bast fibers made from, 5: 67; *F. anthelmintica*, 6: 485; cultivated, 4: 220, 223; *F. doliaria* (ubiragara tree), 3: 109; 6: 474, 485; *F. glabrata*, 6: 485; *F. redula*, cloth made from, 5: 67; *F. sp.*, bark of, 3: 23, 433, 719; 5: 67, 68; 6: 466, 473, 475; *F. venenata*, 6: 483
- Fiddles, 3: 647, 853, 854
- Fields, ownership of, 1: 300
- Fiesta of Corpus Christi, 2: 465-466
- Fiesta of Exaltación, 2: 466, 480, 582
- Fiesta of Rosario, 2: 466
- Fiesta of the Llamas, 2: 468
- Fiestas, native, 2: 465-469, 968; religious festivals, 2: 447, 448, 450, 451, 460, 465-469, 491. *See also* Celebrations; Festivals.
- Fifes, 4: 36
- Fifth Culture Period, 1: 20
- Fig-bananas, 4: 205
- Fighting, 1: 153, 157; sport, 4: 533
- Fights, fist, 4: 366; mock, 1: 505
- Figs, 2: 355; 3: 517. *See also* *Ficus*.

- Figueira, Father Luis, 1: 410, 532; 3: 195  
 Figueroa, Father Francisco, 3: 688, 691, 729  
 Figueroa, Lorenzo de, 3: 409, 513, 567  
 Figueroa Swamps, Argentina, 2: 655  
 Figures, animal, 4: 180; anthropomorphic, 4: 367; anthropomorphic, ceramic designs of, 2: 94, 96, 103, 172 (fig.), 642, 644; carved, 4: 30, 459, 460, 535; carved stone, 2: 111, 670; caryatid, 5: 488; clay, 2: 828; effigy, 2: 845; feline, 5: 497, 611 (fig.); feline, Chavín ruins, 2: 83 (fig.), 84, 89, 149, 150, 153; fish, 5: 488; geometric, 4: 283; 5: 494, 495, 497, 499; human, 5: 494, 495, 496 (fig.), 497, 498 (fig.) 499; human carved, 5: 449; human designs of, 2: 115, 439, 617, 618, 716, 842, 843; 4: 126 (fig.), 127, 136, 137, 155, 157 (fig.), 160, 164 (fig.), 171, 172, 173; human ornamental, 2: 117, 119, 120, 128, 158, 159, 287, 433, 652, 659, 842, 845, 850, 851-852, 853, 857, 858, 862, 901; human pottery, 5: 460 (fig.), 461; leaf-strand, toy, 5: 510 (fig.), 511 (fig.); metal, 5: 449, 468 (fig.), 470 (fig.); miniature, 5: 449; modeled, 5: 484; painted, 2: 628, 629 (fig.); peg, 4: 180, 185, 190, 191, 192; pottery, 4: 93, 364, 367; 5: 458, 459 (fig.), 484; shell, 4: 515; stone, 4: 173, 176, 180, 183, 185, 367; stone human, 4: 132, 134, 176, 183, 526; "sukia," 4: 180, 183; tutelary, 4: 274 (fig.), 324; use on petroglyphs, 5: 494, 495; wooden, 2: 735, 737; 5: 480 (fig.), 481 (fig.); wooden, shell-inlaid, 5: 432; zoomorphic, 1: 156. *See also* Statues.
- Figurine lugs, 4: 510  
 Figurines, 2: 104, 199, 684, 904; 3: 157, 722, 735, 852; 4: 128, 138, 170, 172, 175, 182, 183, 184, 260, 312, 422, 423 (fig.), 429, 437; 5: 146, 150, 157, 177, 188, 191, 210, 216, 217, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224, 458, 462; animal, 4: 182, 422; anthropomorphic, 2: 623; appliqué, 4: 80; bird, 4: 182; bone, 2: 249; ceremonial, 5: 150; clay, 2: 49, 97, 98, 102, 128, 140, 165, 670, 681, 780, 782, 833, 841, 843, 849, 856; 4: 98, 99; crescent-based, 5: 489; female, 4: 422, 423 (fig.), 430, 431 (fig.), 436, 437; flat-headed, 4: 184, 187; gilded, 5: 220; gold, 2: 247, 648, 839, 843, 931; 4: 140, 316; 5: 577; 6: 358; hand-made, 5: 146, 150, 158, 159, 192; human, 2: 780, 782; 4: 132, 172, 176, 179, 429, 430, 431 (fig.), 535; 5: 179, 181, 184, 185 (fig.), 458; llama, 6: 441; male, 4: 430, 437; metal, 2: 146, 247, 248, 307, 562, 648; molded, 4: 128; 5: 146, 150, 158, 159, 183 (fig.), 458; Nicoya Polychrome, 4: 128; Playa de los Muertos, 4: 182, 188; pottery, 2: 623, 658, 670, 681, 781, 863 (fig.), 864; 4: 93, 98, 106, 128, 167, 179; 5: 430, 460 (fig.); red-ware, 4: 183; rubber, 5: 710; shell, 2: 249, 847; stone, 2: 153, 248, 563, 834; turquoise, 2: 146; Ulua River Ware, 4: 128; use in magic, 2: 314; wooden, 2: 614, 617; 5: 416, 432; Zapatero Ware, 4: 128, 179. *See also* Figures.
- Filadelfia, Nicaragua, 4: 122  
 Fields, Tomas, 3: 77  
 Files, 2: 718  
 Filigree, 5: 463, 464  
 Fillets, 1: 146, 148, 153, 275; 2: 715; 3: 835; 5: 132, 137; feather, 1: 88; feather-decorated, 5: 71; gold, 4: 304; plaited, 1: 289; silver, 4: 286; vicuña-wool, 2: 579, 710; woven, 3: 24; 5: 106, 108; woven woolen, 1: 144, 146. *See also* Headbands.
- Fincas Arevalo, Guatemala, 4: 184, 185, 188  
 Fincenú, 4: 16, 17, 329, 330, 334, 335, 336, 337; 5: 719, 724, 725  
 Finger (rok'ana), 2: 323; amputations, prophylactic measure, 5: 632; impressions, use in pottery, 5: 154, 170; mutilations, 1: 179, 183, 184, 185, 190, 195; 5: 687, 691, 752; ornaments, 1: 51, 112; stalls, woven, 5: 511 (fig.)  
 Finger-length, measure, 5: 604  
 Fingernail covers, gold, 2: 165; impressions, use on pottery, 1: 210; 5: 155, 156, 180 (fig.), 184, 187, 188, 189, 190  
 Fingernails, 4: 316; clipping of, 1: 465; long, mark of distinction, 1: 564; trimming of, 2: 966  
 Finger-weaving, 1: 274, 289, 3: 25; 5: 679, 692, 709  
 Finners (Balaenopteridae), 6: 380  
 Finot, Enrique, 3: 470  
 Fire, 1: 74, 144, 459; 3: 103, 117, 124, 128, 208, 289, 457, 478, 484, 554, 595; arrangement of wood, 1: 299; beliefs connected with, 1: 331, 366, 367, 368, 369; burial customs connected with, 3: 117; burning on grave, 1: 442; cannibalistic ceremonies, 3: 124; ceremonial, 4: 202, 215, 244; drilling techniques, 5: 283, 286 (fig.), 287 (fig.); hearth, 4: 206, 208, 222; kept burning day and night, 3: 103, 128; myths regarding, 3: 263, 484; 5: 752; origin myth, 1: 473, 516, 540; supernatural being, 4: 368; tending of, woman's task, 1: 96, 119; transported, 1: 59, 70, 91, 409, 459; used for sacrifice, 2: 207; uses of, 1: 91, 373; uses in divination, 2: 302-303  
 Firearms, 1: 14; 2: 387, 651, 731, 874; 3: 220, 247, 291, 623; 4: 321, 323, 373, 374; 6: 388; beliefs regarding, 2: 380; introduction of, 5: 764; restrictions on, 2: 374  
 Fire bed, 5: 21  
 Fire blowers, 2: 120



- Firebrands, 1: 488; myth about, 1: 473, 540; throwing of, 1: 100; use in ceremonies, 1: 359; use in games, 1: 469; use in traveling, 4: 244
- Fire-dogs, *see* Pot rests.
- Fire drills, for making fire, 1: 148, 299, 367, 368, 387, 416, 426, 441, 459, 488, 527, 536; 2: 718, 881; 3: 289, 525, 554, 580, 612, 622, 644, 672, 744, 755, 848; 4: 452, 460, 528; 5: 283, 284 (fig.), 285 (fig.), 286 (fig.), 288 (fig.), 290 (fig.), 757; 6: 476
- Fire fans, *see under* Fans.
- Fireflies, use in magic, 2: 954, 956
- Firemakers, flint and steel, 1: 212; 2: 537, 718, 944
- Firemaking, 1: 52, 70, 91, 115, 148-149, 299, 387, 416, 441, 488, 519, 527, 536; 2: 249, 537, 718, 881-882, 944; 3: 27, 111, 201, 289, 434, 458, 525, 545, 554, 580, 603, 612, 622, 644, 672, 697, 733, 744, 749, 754-755, 848; 4: 212, 244, 255, 374, 452, 528, 555; 5: 283, 288, 289 (map), 290 (fig.), 291, 292, 769; drill method, 1: 148, 299, 387, 416, 441, 488, 527, 536; 5: 283, 284 (fig.), 285 (fig.), 286 (fig.), 287, 291; fire saw method, 5: 291; mirror method, 5: 291; percussion method, 1: 148, 299, 441; 5: 283, 288, 289 (map), 290, 291; rotary friction method, 5: 283; saw method, 1: 549; strike-a-light method, 5: 288; tinders used, 5: 292
- Firemaking (John M. Cooper), 5: 283-292
- Fire piston, 5: 292
- Fireplaces, 2: 608, 708, 877; 4: 237, 258, 322; 5: 26; position in canoe, 1: 88; possession of, 1: 421; stone, 1: 519
- Fire plow, 5: 292
- Fires, signal, 2: 547
- Fire saw, 5: 291 (fig.)
- Fire sticks, carried in traveling, 5: 292
- Firestones, 1: 95
- Fire thong, 5: 292
- Fire tongs, 1: 91, 115, 460 (fig.); 5: 21, 22
- Firewood, 1: 488; carved, 2: 268, 307, 309; cut by men, 1: 74
- Firing, 1: 440, 459; closed-kiln, 2: 152; open-kiln, 2: 152, 166
- First-born, taboos regarding birth, 5: 370
- First Culture Period, 1: 20, 23
- "First people," *see Cudeo*.
- Fiscal, church official, 2: 362, 932, 946
- Fiscales, public officials, 5: 648
- Fiscalito, deputy prosecutor, 2: 932
- Fiscara*, 2: 619
- Fish, 1: 50, 58, 62, 63, 84, 96, 119, 142, 182, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189, 216, 246, 247, 252, 302, 373, 383, 420, 555, 559, 564; 2: 150, 429, 527, 538, 699, 705, 804, 806, 807, 817, 874, 899; 4: 254, 258, 269, 279, 402, 405, 470, 472, 524, 550; 5: 494, 499, 583, 699; ("anchoveta"), 6: 386; ceremonies for, 4: 23, 491; cooking methods, 1: 51, 63, 182, 262, 375, 411, 421, 453; 2: 220, 525; 4: 221, 258, 322, 458, 483, 550; division of, among helpers, 2: 522; dried, 1: 179, 182, 252, 301; 2: 221, 429, 481, 527, 577, 581, 607; 4: 340, 440, 465, 483; dried and ground into powder, 4: 483; drugged, 1: 420; eyes, eaten, 4: 524; figure of, 2: 84, 94, 95, 98, 103, 117, 137, 140, 165, 171, 172 (fig.); flying, 2: 103; giant-scaled ("pirarucú"), 6: 381; poisoning of, 1: 437; 2: 705; 4: 206, 269, 285, 524; 5: 277-281, 629, 761; 6: 415, 483-484; preparation of, 2: 527; 3: 14, 102, 103; salted, 2: 430, 577, 581; 4: 334, 483; smoked, 4: 207, 254, 258, 303, 306, 449; spines, use as knuckle-dusters, 1: 428; use in ordeals, 1: 184; storage of, 2: 607; teeth, used in tattooing, 4: 403
- Fishbones, use for scratching, 4: 491; use in initiations, 1: 379; use in tattooing, 1: 282
- Fish clubs, studded heads, 2: 705
- Fishermen, 1: 14, 177, 213, 245, 254 (fig.), 420, 573; 2: 39, 165; 4: 40, 303, 394, 440; 5: 698
- Fishes (Pisces), 6: 408-415; cannibal, 6: 413; Neotropical, 6: 349 (list), 354, 357 (list), 363
- Fish fence, 1: 255 (fig.)
- Fish funnels, 4: 206
- Fish heads, used as fertilizer, 2: 216
- Fishhooks, 1: 62, 84, 110, 253, 383, 411, 482, 525, 533; 3: 101, 139, 247, 442, 471, 488, 569, 620, 621, 640, 653, 730, 741, 752, 771, 828, 870, 887; 4: 4, 8, 23, 25, 32, 39, 40, 41, 100, 220, 281, 285, 288, 382, 402, 422, 483, 524, 550; 5: 216, 692, 699, 752, 757; 6: 414, 415; bone, 2: 589, 705; 4: 220, 457, 524; composite, 2: 41, 588; copper, 2: 220, 589, 591; 4: 100; iron, 4: 321, 457; shell, 2: 41, 588; 4: 524; spring-pole, 5: 274 (fig.); stone, 2: 522; thorn, 2: 41, 589, 607, 705; unbarbed, 2: 163; wooden, 1: 51; 2: 613, 705; 4: 457
- Fishing, 1: 5, 51, 62, 84, 110, 118, 119, 162, 170, 186, 187, 192, 193, 203, 250, 252-256, 373, 382, 383, 411, 437-438, 452, 482, 525, 533, 542, 548; 2: 22, 42, 43, 49, 102, 103, 163, 170, 220, 429-430, 485, 521-525, 577, 582, 596, 607, 657, 677, 705, 799, 801, 803, 874; 3: 13, 81, 101, 139, 181, 247, 258, 267, 273, 274, 286, 324, 351, 388, 400, 413, 425, 431, 442, 453, 456, 471, 488, 518-519, 542, 568-569, 597, 602, 609, 620, 640, 665, 692, 714, 730, 741, 752, 771-772, 828-829, 870, 896, 897; 4: 4, 8, 23, 38, 200, 206, 220-221, 233-234, 253, 257, 278, 285, 308, 309, 321, 322, 332, 340, 356, 370-371, 386, 396, 414, 440, 445, 448, 457, 463, 465, 476, 483, 504, 524, 544, 550; 5: 701;

- collective, 1: 252; devices, 4: 32, 257, 356, 483, 524; 5: 692, 699, 711; equipment, 2: 589, 596, 604, 607, 613, 705; "fence," 2: 525, 526 (fig.), 527 (fig.); gear, basketry, 5: 86; grounds, 4: 441; hand, 2: 657; harpoons, 1: 297, 420; hook and line, 2: 22; 5: 275, 711; magic, 4: 23; methods, 3: 13, 81, 101; 4: 25, 206, 233, 483, 550; nets, 5: 133, 699; 6: 414-415; rights, claims of, 1: 300
- Fishing arrows, *see under* Arrows.
- Fishlines, 1: 62, 84, 89, 253; 3: 101, 789, 828; 6: 415; cotton, 2: 589; fiber, 2: 713
- Fish meal, 4: 326, 465
- Fish nets, *see under* Nets.
- "Fish people," *see Conibo Piratapuyo*.
- Fish poisons (Robert F. Heizer), 5: 277-281
- Fish ponds, artificial, 4: 18, 303, 304, 306
- Fish spears, *see under* Spears.
- Fish traps, *see under* Traps.
- Fishurella* sp., 1: 59
- Fitita*, 3: 750; language, 6: 246
- Fitz-Roy, Admiral Robert, explorer, 1: 82, 139, 149, 150
- Fitzroya patagonica*, 2: 688; 6: 343
- Flagellation, 1: 561; 3: 264, 682, 891; 5: 632, 634, 635, 671; connection with initiations, 5: 375, 377, 380, 691; practice of, 4: 23; ritualistic, 5: 726
- Flageolets, 1: 433; 2: 581; 3: 305, 345, 358, 368, 369, 548, 788, 793, 853; 4: 262; sacred, 5: 682
- Flail, wooden, 2: 964
- Flakes, obsidian or quartz, 6: 46
- Flamingos (Phoenicopteridae), 6: 387; hunted for feathers, 3: 181; feathers, used in headdress, 1: 275
- Flares, used as signals, 4: 561; used in fishing, 2: 525
- Flatfish (*Paralichthys* sp.), 2: 705
- Flat-Heads *see Omagua*.
- Flax, 2: 416; introduced, 5: 651
- Fleas (Siphonaptera), 6: 417; foot (*Tunga penetrans*), 6: 417; human (*Pulex irritans*), 6: 417
- Flechas Bayou, 3: 221
- Flesh, human, appetite for, 5: 722; eaten, 1: 179, 189; eaten by all members of tribe, 5: 401; preparing of, 4: 340-341; prescribed by doctors, 2: 552, 568; restrictions regarding eating, 5: 361; sale of, 2: 958
- Flesher, skin, 1: 112, 113 (fig.)
- Fleshing, 1: 119
- Flies, 2: 737; 6: 363; simulum ("merihui," "borrachuda"), 6: 333
- Flint, 1: 91, 115; 2: 114; use in fire-making, 5: 288
- Flint chipping, 5: 769
- Flint chips, used as daggers, 4: 528
- Flint quarries, 4: 128
- Floats, gourd, 2: 163, 240; guanaco skin, 1: 160; seal-hide, 1: 88; sea-lion skin, 2: 597
- Flogging, 2: 400; 5: 649, 650, 708; connection with diseases, 5: 627; mourning rite, 1: 397; religious rite, 1: 397; therapeutic device, 1: 395
- Flood, myths about, 1: 159, 168, 367, 379, 397, 434, 444, 473-474, 515, 552; myths about, 2: 315, 571, 753, 800; 3: 93, 132, 133, 265, 360, 438, 449, 484, 504, 532, 627, 649, 684, 724, 736, 760, 762
- Floors, 4: 208, 237
- Florentino Ameghino, colonia, 1: 205, 224
- Flores, Gen. Juan José, Ecuadorian President, 2: 818
- Florez de León, Diego, 1: 160
- Florida, 3: 2; 5: 479, 482, 489
- Floripondia(o) (*Datura arborea*), intoxicating drug, 3: 7, 45, 530, 626; 5: 555
- Flour, 4: 440; carimã, 3: 102; "hard," 3: 102; war, 3: 102; "water," 3: 102
- Flowers, designs of, 2: 95, 144, 287, 432, 716; metal, 2: 532; offering of, 2: 560, 562, 585; raised commercially, 2: 962; wearing of, 2: 236, 287
- "Flute houses," for storing costumes and musical instruments, 5: 17
- Flute players, 1: 314
- Flutes, 1: 102, 342, 353, 460 (fig.); 2: 104, 170, 701, 728, 739, 752, 884, 958; 3: 43, 89, 127, 238, 262, 293, 357, 358, 368, 386, 405, 481, 500, 530, 548, 555, 590, 604, 613, 625, 647, 656, 678, 681, 701, 704, 722, 735, 746, 748, 759, 783, 793, 852, 853, 864, 878, 881, 888; 4: 6, 9, 17, 21, 23, 33, 36, 39, 41, 264, 283, 290, 365, 397, 409, 561; 5: 392, 408, 585, 678, 696, 710, 728; armadillo skull, 4: 264; ax, 4: 365, 366 (fig.); bamboo, 1: 418, 443, 472; 4: 215, 264, 265 (fig.), 561; bone, 1: 157, 418; 2: 32, 249, 276, 289, 290, 616, 617, 934; 4: 227, 365, 490; 5: 742; cane, 2: 556, 934, 951; 4: 313, 409, 455, 490; ceremonial, 5: 376; clay, 2: 32; construction of, 3: 127; duct, 1: 340 (fig.), 344-345; 2: 556; end 1: 343; 2: 290, 555, 556, 567, 617; 4: 275, 365, 422; 5: 714, 742; feather, 2: 884; gourd, 1: 507 (fig.); holy, belief regarding, 5: 336, 361; horn, 1: 507; human bone, 1: 315, 528; 2: 279, 731, 738; 3: 127; 4: 23, 408, 561; 5: 409, 705, 713, 737; nose, 1: 468, 505, 538; notched, 1: 340 (fig.), 344, 468; 2: 289, 654; open-ended, 2: 581; plug, 1: 345; 2: 289; 4: 264, 265 (fig.); 5: 742; reed, 1: 340 (fig.); 2: 32; 4: 227; rhea bone, 1: 344; shell, 2: 934; stopless, 1: 432, 505, 507 (fig.); transverse, 1: 468; wooden, 1: 345, 507; 2: 556, 738
- Fluxes, treatment for, 5: 636

- Fly swatters, 5: 27; 1: 385  
 Fodder, scarcity of, 2: 426  
 Folklore, 1: 6, 105, 124, 159, 211, 213, 379, 380, 551-552; 2: 298, 315, 317, 319, 323, 583, 585, 573; 3: 348; 4: 229; 5: 568; Chaco, 1: 369, 379-380. *See also* myths.  
 "Follado" (multiple skirts), 2: 930, 963  
 Folsom bison hunters, 5: 748, 750  
 Fonseca, João Gonçalves da, 3: 255  
 Fonseca, Pinto da, 3: 185  
 Fonseca, Severiano da, 3: 285, 430  
 Fonseca Bay, Honduras, 4: 103, 112, 126, 127, 141, 180; 5: 191, 466, 470  
 Fonte, Father Juan, missionary, 1: 220  
 Fonte Boa, 3: 256, 705, 708  
 Fontezuela, Argentina, 6: 11, 73  
 Foutoura, 3: 180  
 Food, 1: 18, 83-84, 95, 109, 110, 142, 160, 162, 184, 186, 187-189; 2: 150; buried with dead, 1: 520; 2: 150, 161; collecting, 1: 28, 59-62, 96, 170, 192 (*see also* Gathering); communal preparation of, 5: 359; consecration of, 1: 432, 433; division of, 1: 300; list of plant, 1: 62-63; 3: 3-5; 4: 220, 232, 355, 402; offerings of, 2: 545, 562, 564, 565, 720; preparation of, 1: 5, 63, 153, 261-263, 374-375, 383, 411, 420, 452-453, 482, 542; 2: 163, 220-221, 430, 525-528, 578, 705-706, 874, 938-939; 3: 102, 114-16, 181-182, 200, 226, 258, 274, 286, 301, 314, 325-326, 353, 363, 373, 385, 400, 443, 450, 453, 457, 471-472, 489-490, 519, 543, 553, 570, 602, 609, 621, 640, 666, 692-693, 714, 730, 741, 752, 770, 772-773, 829, 871-872; 4: 206, 221, 234, 258, 279, 286, 303, 314-315, 322, 340-341, 356, 371, 386, 440, 449, 455, 458, 465-466, 483, 504, 523, 524, 550-551; 5: 692; preservation of, 2: 607, 875; sharing of, 1: 96, 153, 164, 300; 3: 783, 784, 786; storage of, 1: 63, 84, 110, 143, 263, 453; 2: 221, 705, 875; 4: 207, 221, 279, 458; supplies, destruction of, 2: 652; taboos, 1: 63, 261, 282, 302, 313, 317, 318, 319, 323, 362, 378, 379, 382, 428, 437, 442, 452, 463, 465, 499, 528, 549, 550, 559; 4: 262, 273, 289, 365, 368, 461, 550, 557; wild, 3: 139, 169, 300, 399, 488, 519; 4: 206, 220, 231, 448-449, 465; 6: 467, 468, 469, 479-481; wild, gathering of, 1: 5, 246-249, 373, 382, 410, 436-437, 451, 481, 524, 533, 542, 548; 2: 216-217, 519, 657, 762, 873, 928; 3: 6, 99, 139, 181, 226, 442, 470, 488, 543, 569, 640, 653, 664, 714, 741-742, 751-752, 770, 826, 871  
 Food-gathering tribes of the Venezuelan Llanos (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 445-468  
 Football game, *see under* Games.  
 Footballs, 5: 504  
 Footgear, 1: 274; 2: 9, 44, 56, 482, 596, 710, 879; skin, 1: 189, 213  
 "Foot Indians," 1: 18, 21, 107, 139, 231, 297, 302-304  
 Foot-length, measuring unit, 2: 754; 5: 604  
 Footstools, 3: 602, 609, 621. *See also* Benches; Stools.  
 Fords, river, 2: 531  
 Forehead bands, *see under* Bands.  
 Forelock, adorned for war, 1: 378  
 Foreshafts, arrow, 1: 425 (figs.)  
 Forest, Jesse des, 3: 195  
 Forests, beech-conifer, 6: 342, 343; cloud, 6: 333; deciduous, 6: 341; dry, 6: 354, 395; gallery, 6: 468; humid, plants listed, 6: 342-343; mesothermal, 6: 333; oak, 6: 343; oak-conifer, 6: 343; palm, 6: 344; rain, 6: 340, 342-343, 354, 395, 468; scrub, 6: 336, 338, 344; semideciduous, 6: 343; temperate, 6: 356; tropical, 6: 356  
 Forest tribes, 5: 670 (map)  
 Forks, calabash, 4: 373; four-pronged wooden, 1: 84; wooden, 1: 486; 4: 270 (fig.)  
 Formative Period, Middle American History, 4: 93  
*Formica cephalotes*, 6: 422  
 Formosa Territory, Argentina, 1: 205, 210, 222, 224  
 Fornication, 5: 634  
*Fornio*, *see laté*, 6: 288  
 Forno d'agua (aquatic plant), 1: 410  
 Forros Indians, 6: 115  
 Fortaleza, valley, 2: 191  
 Fortaleza mound, 3: 155  
 Fort Gorriti, 1: 230  
 Fortifications, 2: 25, 65, 110, 145, 547, 621, 626, 639-640, 651; 5: 19, 396  
 Fortín Chavez, 1: 224  
 Fortín Descanso, 1: 224  
 Fortín Guachalla, 1: 235  
 Fortín Leyes, 1: 224  
 Fortín Linares, 1: 233  
 Fort Ledesma, 1: 235  
 Fortín Mnooz, 1: 236  
 Fortitude, tests of, 5: 376, 377  
 "Fort of the Pauxis," 3: 210  
 Fort Oruro, 1: 238  
 Fortresses, 5: 396; hill, 2: 634, 811; palisaded, 4: 341  
 Forts, 2: 37, 40, 164, 200, 227, 228, 278, 507, 617, 652, 928-929; construction of, 2: 164, 228; hilltop, 4: 15, 30, 319; 5: 716, 718, 733, 760; stone, 5: 740  
 Fort San Fernando, 1: 232  
 Fort San Rafael, 1: 235  
 Fossil Man, 6: 2  
 Fotutos, shell flutes, 2: 934; 4: 397  
 Fountains, 2: 853  
 Fourth Culture Period, 1: 20, 22, 28, 32  
 Fowls, cooking of, 2: 525; domesticated, 1: 525; 2: 677; forest, 3: 169; rarely eaten, 4: 206  
 Fox, 5: 718; the Trickster, mythical, character, 1: 368, 369, 396; 2: 571, 585; entrails, used for string, 1: 295;



- skins, use of, 1: 86, 111, 113, 144, 160, 162, 271; 2: 519; traps, 1: 259 (fig.)
- Foxes, 1: 81, 84, 99, 105, 107, 110, 259, 261; 2: 69, 103, 166, 212, 217, 427, 448, 503, 519, 520; 5: 494; (Canidae), 6: 377, 424, 425, 450, 454; Andean (*Dusicyon culpeus*), 6: 378; anthropomorphic, 2: 175, 753; forest (*Dusicyon thous*), 6: 377, 378; hunting methods for, 2: 520; large maned (*Chrysocyon brachyurus*), 6: 378, 383
- Fractures, treatment for, 1: 125; 2: 174, 754; 5: 638
- Frageria chilensis*, 2: 700, 741
- Fragua River, 2: 920, 936
- "Frame looping," 5: 132
- Frames, *see* Looms.
- Franca, Antonio Tomé de, 3: 312
- Franceza River, 3: 824
- Francia, dictator, 1: 216; 3: 80
- Franciscan missionaries, 1: 202, 223, 234, 240; 2: 383, 697; 3: 79, 431, 441, 448, 455, 467, 468, 487, 505, 511, 512, 513, 538, 539, 540, 544, 546, 559, 562, 563, 564, 565, 597, 599, 600, 618, 651, 690, 739, 740, 741, 750, 768; 6: 539
- Franciscan missions, 1: 204
- Francisco, Fr. Jeronimo de São, 3: 209
- Francisco Capitán Mayor (title of modern chief), 1: 377, 380
- Francisco Javier Muñiz, "colonia," 1: 205
- Frau, Salvador Canals, 2: xxxii; (Expansion of the *Araucanians* in Argentina), 2: 761-766
- Freemen, 5: 348
- Freguezia de Souzel, 3: 217
- Freire, Major J. de Almagra, 3: 209
- Freitas, García de, 3: 285
- French Cape Horn expedition, 1: 82
- French colonists, 3: 95, 98, 196, 197
- French Colony, 4: 50
- French influence, 4: 548; 6: 487, 526
- Frenguelli, Joaquín, 3: 60, 61; 6: x, xii, xiii, 4; (The present status of the theories concerning Primitive Man in Argentina); 6: 11-17
- Frentón, 1: 272
- Frentones, 1: 185, 201, 215, 218, 279. *See also* *Abipón; Mocoví; Toba.*
- Frescoes, interlocking, 2: 98; Mochica style, 2: 100, 164; ornamental, 2: 140; painted, 5: 415, 427 (fig.), 429, 430 (fig.), 432; painted, at Temple of the Moon, Moche, Perú, 5: 36
- Fresco River, 3: 216, 220
- Freyre, Gilberto, *on* racial mixtures, 6: 119
- Friction, treatment for disease, 1: 104
- Friedmann, Herbert, acknowledgment to, 6: 463
- Friendship, formalized, 1: 495-496
- Friezes, 5: 432, 433
- Frijoles, 2: 938
- Fringes, 1: 66; 2: 138, 235, 258, 259, 276; bird-bone bead, 1: 66
- Fritz, Father Samuel, 3: 222, 513, 567, 690, 691, 704, 705, 706, 707
- Fróes, Ricardo, 3: 135
- Frog, mythological character, 2: 571
- Frogs, 1: 261, 361; 3: 275, 714, 751, 826; 5: 494; (*Dendrobates tinctorius*), 3: 414; (*Rana tinctoria?*), 3: 102; beliefs regarding, 4: 491; designs of, 2: 102, 558, 852; gifts at birth, 4: 213; kururú (*Pipa pipa*), 3: 176; poison from, 4: 345; poisonous, 6: 408; use of in rites, 2: 518, 567
- Frontino District, 4: 301
- Frontlets, 3: 20, 454, 671, 681; Andean type, 3: 20; animal teeth, 1: 439; feather, 3: 20; jaguar skin, 1: 275; palm leaf, 1: 285; silver, 1: 293
- Frost, supernatural spirit, 2: 310, 425; 6: 457
- Fruits, 2: 538, 936; 4: 4, 31, 303, 314, 394, 551; citrus, 4: 220; cultivated, 2: 416, 434, 437, 801, 802; 4: 22, 34, 481; 6: 525-532; designs of, 2: 94, 95, 102, 106, 165; dried, 4: 340; offerings of, 2: 584, 742; table of, 2: 5; tropical, 2: 538; wild, 1: 110, 373, 410, 451, 452, 548, 555, 564; 2: 22, 48, 102, 702, 918, 928; 4: 309, 465, 476; 6: 480-481
- Frutas de lobo (*Solanum lycocarpum*), 3: 5, 325
- Fuchsia magellanica*, 1: 64; (seed pods), 1: 63
- Fucraea gigantea*, 6: 475
- Fuegia, 1: 17, 55
- Fuegians, 1: 12 (map), 131, 212, 213; 5: 504; 6: 7
- Fuéguido, 6: 14
- Fuel, 1: 53; dried shrubs used as, 2: 519; dung, 6: 440, 446; manure used as, 2: 519; nature of, 2: 216, 430
- Fuentes de Ofrendas (offertory basins), 1: 40
- Fuerte Olimpo, military post, 1: 216, 218, 240, 244
- Fuerte Quemado, Argentina, 2: 648, 654
- Fulgora* sp., 6: 417
- Fulnio* (6), 1: 381, 392, 395, 553, 571; language, 6: 301, 302
- Fulnio*, The (Alfred Métraux), 1: 571
- Fumigation, ceremonial, 4: 31; treatment for disease, 1: 530; 5: 637, 639
- Fundación, 2: 870
- Fundadora, fiesta office, 2: 465, 468
- Fundo, large farm, 2: 498
- Funeral bundles, wrapping of, 5: 716
- Funeral chamber, 2: 651
- Funeral laments, 1: 550
- Funeral meal, 1: 551
- Funeral offerings, 2: 286, 551; 4: 147
- Funeral orations, 3: 117
- Funes*, 2: 919
- Funes, *Pasto* settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)

- Fungi, 1: 84, 96, 110, 119  
*Funifera* sp., 6: 473  
 Funnels, palmleaf, used for smoking, 1: 509; musical, 1: 538  
 Funza-Bogotá River, 2: 889, 908  
 Funza River, Colombia, 2: 896  
 Fura-chogue, supernatural goddess, 2: 908  
 Fúrlong, Father G., 1: 140, 209  
 Furnaces, use in metallurgy, 5: 212, 213; use in mining, 5: 208, 209, 210, 211; wind, 2: 625, 646  
 Furna Islands, 3: 311  
*Furnarius rufus*, 1: 367; 6: 400  
 Furnas (caves), 1: 555  
 Furnaya River, 3: 659  
 Furniture, 1: 185, 270, 421, 484; 3: 18, 247, 669, 715; household, 1: 185; 2: 223-224, 441, 530, 614, 877, 878; 4: 5, 33, 208, 222, 236-237 (figs.), 254, 258, 304, 305, 309, 322, 403, 525, 552; 5: 21-27, 709, 727-728, 741; mortuary, 2: 51; totora, 2: 432; wooden, 2: 432  
 Furniture industry, 2: 432  
*Fusagasucá* dialect, 6: 179  
 Fusagasugá district, 2: 890 (map), 891  
 Fusagasugá River, 2: 891  
 Future life, 1: 99, 121-122, 156; beliefs regarding, 2: 736, 737
- Ga*, see *Semigae*, 3: 629  
*Gaató*, 5: 7  
*Gabinairi*, 3: 808  
 Gaboto, 3: 61, 63  
 Gachetá, 2: 891  
*Gadua* sp., 6: 476  
*Gae*, 3: 628, 629, 631-632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 641, 643, 644, 645, 647; language, 6: 248, 249, 252  
*Gaira*, 2: 870  
 Gaire, see Caracas.  
 Gaiters, canvas, protective, 1: 256  
 Galápagos, see Turtles.  
*Galea* sp., 6: 347, 372, 389, 455, 456 (map), 460  
 Galena ore, offering of, 2: 562  
 Galeras Volcano, Colombia, 2: 916  
 Galgo, Spanish dog, 1: 142  
*Galibí*, 3: 30, 34, 36, 197, 803, 805, 831; 5: 259, 261, 317, 318, 372, 591, 625; 6: 65 (table). See also *Carib*.  
 Galibis, French Guiana, 6: 397  
*Galictis furax*, 6: 346, 375; *G.* sp., 3: 347; 6: 375  
 Galileo, Gran Chaco, 1: 371, 373  
 Gallegos, Father Gaspar de, 2: 800  
 Galleries, subterranean, 2: 108, 849, 853  
*Galliesia scorododendrum*, 6: 474  
 Galliformes (quails and partridges), 6: 384, 392-395  
 Gallinazo, Perú, 5: 165; ruins of, 5: 44  
 Gallinules, hunting of, 2: 520  
 Gallows, 4: 487  
*Gallus gallus domesticus*, 6: 393  
 Galpón, 1: 235, 238  
 Galt, F. L., 3: 560, 562  
 Galván River, 1: 226, 239  
 Galvão, Eduardo, 3: xxiii. See also Wagley, Charles, and Galvão, Eduardo.  
 Gamainha, water demon, 3: 711  
 Gamba (*Didelphis* sp.), 3: 148  
*Gambira-Coconuco*, 6: 93 (table)  
 Gamblers, 1: 337  
 Gambling, 1: 15, 100, 122, 157, 167, 334, 336, 337, 392; 2: 289, 553, 740, 884, 966; 3: 175, 482, 853; 5: 512, 513, 514, 752  
 Gambling, Games and (John M. Cooper), 5: 503-524  
 Gamboa, Pedro Sarmiento de, 2: 196, 791  
 Game, use for food, 1: 58, 216, 247, 555, 564; 2: 527; cooking methods, 1: 420, 452-453, 525; distribution of, 1: 260-261; offerings of, 1: 389, 565; preparation of, 1: 261, 375, 542; presents of, 1: 325; preservation, reasons for, 2: 217; superstitions regarding, 1: 451  
*Gamela*, 3: 138  
 Gameleira (*Ficus* sp.), 5: 68  
*Gamella*, 1: 482  
 "Game of the *Tapirape*," 5: 247  
 Games, 1: 6, 78, 100, 156-157, 184, 196, 392-393, 431, 443, 469, 503-505; 2: 553-554, 884, 952, 966; 3: 40, 88, 144, 175, 191, 304-305, 338, 340, 357-358, 375, 386, 394, 420-421, 436, 482, 500, 531, 548, 590, 604, 647, 648, 679, 701, 722, 746, 758, 790, 853, 888, 895; 4: 204, 264, 274, 312, 366, 381, 533, 560; 5: 503, 696; adults, 1: 100, 505; 2: 554, 952; Amazonian area, 5: 503, 505, 506, 508, 509, 510, 516, 521; amusements and toys, 1: 78; Andean area, 5: 503, 504, 505, 510, 511, 516, 520, 521, 522, 523, 737, 742; Antillean area, 5: 503, 505, 514, 522; Araucanian area, 5: 503, 510, 512, 514, 516, 519, 521, 522, 523; arrow, 4: 366; ball, 2: 739, 740, 966; 4: 10, 26, 34, 255, 289, 366, 443, 533; 5: 504, 505, 742; archery (see Archery); bean, 2: 740; boards, 2: 288, 289; bolas, 1: 298; boy's, 1: 122, 392, 505; card, 2: 966; cat's cradle, 4: 366; Chacoan area, 5: 503, 504, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523; children's, 1: 100, 337-338, 469; 2: 458, 553, 740-741; continental and near-continental distribution, 5: 504-505; counters for, bone, clay, shell, and stone, 4: 509; counters, ceramic, 2: 670; death-rite functions, 5: 518, 519; derived from Spanish sources, 5: 505; dice, 2: 740; 5: 742, 752; distribution and historical summary, 5: 521-522; double ball, 5: 523; Eastern Bolivian, 5: 503, 505, 506, 508, 510, 511, 512, 521; Eastern Brazilian, 5: 503, 505, 506, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 521, 523; endurance hopping, child's game, 1: 100; Euro-

- pean gambling, 5: 512-514; football, 1: 167; 5: 523; four-stick, 5: 523; fox-and-geese, 5: 504; Fuegian area, 5: 503, 504, 505, 508, 510, 512, 521, 523; funeral, 5: 513; gambling, 2: 740; gambling on sports, 5: 512-521; girl's, 1: 122, 337, 392, 505; guessing, 2: 553, 554, 740-741; 5: 511, 512, 521, 523; Guiana area, 5: 503, 504, 505, 506, 508, 510, 511, 521; hand, 5: 521, 523; head-ball, 5: 514; hide and seek, 1: 122; 2: 740; 5: 504; hockey, 1: 157, 213, 334, 392; 2: 739, 751; 3: 482; 5: 370, 504, 505, 506, 507, 512, 514, 515 (fig.), 516, 522, 523, 696, 752; hoop-and-arrow, 5: 508; hoop-and-pole, 1: 393; 5: 505, 508, 523, 752; hoop rolling, 1: 339; 5: 511; hopping game, 1: 338; hopscotch, 1: 167; 5: 511, 512; houka (game), 5: 520; hunting, 1: 337, 338; imitative, 5: 504; jacks, 2: 740; 5: 511, 512; jackstraws, 5: 523; jaguar, 5: 504, 505 (fig.); jumping, 1: 338; maize-bell, 5: 514; maize-grain, 3: 648; 5: 519 (fig.), 521; 5: 519 (fig.), 521; Middle American area, 5: 503, 505, 506, 508, 510, 521; moccasins, 5: 521, 523; mourning, 4: 39, 289, 307; 5: 518, 519, 522, 737; ninepins, 5: 511, 523; nongambling, 5: 504-512; of chance, 1: 210; 2: 740, 906; Orinocoan area, 5: 503, 505, 506, 510, 521, 522; Paimean area, 5: 503, 505, 508, 510, 511, 512, 513, 516, 521, 522, 523; Patagonian area, 5: 503, 505, 508, 510, 512, 513, 516, 521, 522, 523; patience, 5: 511; peg-pulling, 1: 336; pelota, 5: 516; pig-pile, 2: 288; pillma, 2: 740; 5: 504, 505; pisca, 5: 516, 518; prevocational, 5: 504; puma, 2: 288; quoits, 5: 511, 523; racket, 5: 523; ring, 1: 122; ring-and-pin, 1: 213, 336, 337; 3: 531, 590, 722; 5: 505, 509, 523, 752; ring and pole, 1: 505; rubber-ball, 1: 505; 3: 357; 4: 25, 36; 5: 504, 514, 522, 730, 761; seesaw, 4: 204; "shell," 2: 553; snow-snake, 1: 334, 336; 5: 505, 509 (fig.), 523, 696, 752; stick, 4: 250, 251; 5: 521, 523; stick-dice gambling, 5: 516, 521, 522; stilt-walking, 1: 339, 392, 505; 5: 505, 508, 696; suka, 3: 482; stone-throwing, 1: 100, 469; swings, 5: 523; team, 1: 100; tickling, 1: 122; tsuka, 1: 210, 337 (fig.); tug-of-war, 1: 392, 505; 3: 701, 722; voladores, 4: 10, 33, 34, 204; war, 2: 952; West Indian area, 5: 508, 510. *See also Sports.*
- Games and gambling (John M. Cooper), 5: 503-524
- Games and sports, 1: 100-102, 122, 334-342; 2: 288-289, 302
- Gameza, Colombia, 2: 909
- Gandfa, Enrique de, 3: 470
- Ganhão River, 3: 155
- Ganhoão, 3: 196
- Gapatárida, village, 4: 472
- Garabito, *Gueta*r chief, 4: 54, 55
- Garabito*, see *Gueta*r.
- Garagoa Valley, Colombia, 2: 902, 909
- Garay, General Juan de, 1: 180; 2: 761
- Garcete, *Pilagá* chief, 1: 224
- García, Alejo, Spanish adventurer, 1: 199, 200, 245; 2: 208; 3: 76, 465, 466
- García, Father, missionary, 1: 48, 54, 140
- Garcilaso de la Vega (el *Inca*), 2: 177, 178, 181, 196, 396, 473, 486, 512, 558, 576, 801; 3: 465, 469; 5: 212; 6: 454, 510; *on copper*, 5: 207; *on guano*, 6: 386; *on Inca region*, 6: 357-358; *on land tenure*, 4: 422-423, 802; *on sacred birds*, 6: 398-399; *on the Incas*, 5: 209, 210; *on verruga fever*, 6: 419
- Garconi, José Maria, Jesuit, 3: 138
- Gardening, 1: 14, 50, 373; 2: 756, 760
- Garden of the Queen Islands, south Cuba, 6: 414
- Gardiner, Allen F., Protestant missionary and explorer, 1: 139, 140
- Garganta of Obidos, 6: 323
- Garipon*, 3: 808
- Garlands, feather, 3: 83; 4: 316, 323; flower, 4: 485; rose, 4: 323
- Garlic, 2: 356, 481, 513
- Garments, 1: 184, 189, 375; 2: 708-710, 766; 3: 571-572; 4: 451; bark-cloth, 4: 36; ceremonial, 1: 272; cloth, 5: 758; cotton, 4: 212; defensive, 1: 272, 273 (fig.); feathered, 2: 400; protective, 5: 261, 262 (map); scant, 5: 761; skin, 4: 32; 5: 694; types of, 5: 711, 757; woolen, 1: 212. *See also Clothing; Costumes.*
- Garrisons, army, 1: 373
- Garters, 2: 361; 3: 83, 107, 314, 353, 574; 5: 108; cotton, 3: 107; human hair, 3: 83
- Gas and flame, use in warfare, 5: 394
- Gasnape, hacienda, 2: 149
- Gastric calculus (bezoar stones), 6: 441
- Gates, village, 2: 877
- "Gateway of the Sun," at Calasasaya, 2: 110; at Tiahuanaco, 2: 111, 112, 117, 128, 129; 5: 607
- Gateways, monolithic, 2: 110, 111, 295; stone, 2: 117; village, 2: 877
- Gatherers, 1: 14, 383, 420; 4: 40, 41, 394, 439
- Gathering, 4: 12, 35, 36, 37, 370, 414, 445, 448-449, 457, 463, 465, 476, 482, 483; wild foods, 2: 216-217, 519; wild fruit, 2: 22, 39, 42, 43, 103, 803. *See also Collecting.*
- Gatherings, men's, 4: 405
- Gauca*, 4: 18
- Gauchí*, 1: 251
- Gauchos, 5: 513, 514; modern, 1: 297
- Gaula*, see *Ulva*.
- Gauteovan, goddess, 2: 885
- Gauze, weaving technique, 2: 94, 141



- Gavião River, 1: 547  
 Gavilán, Alonzo Ramos, 2: 197  
 Gaviões, 3: 206; *Western*, 1: 477, 480, 481  
 Gaye, 3: 631; 5: 258, 405. See also *Gae*.  
 Gayón, 4: 445, 455, 463; 5: 681  
 Ge, 1: 6, 381, 382, 385, 386, 388, 391, 393, 477, 481, 482, 486, 488, 491, 498, 506, 509, 514, 516, 519, 532, 553, 554, 556, 563, 567; 3: 18, 20, 21, 45, 137, 180, 185, 206, 323, 713; 5: 13, 74, 97, 133, 153, 315, 317, 319, 331, 333, 334, 338, 361, 365, 375, 509, 523, 557, 564, 575, 658, 661, 662, 678, 680, 682, 692, 694, 696, 752; 6: 287, 288-290 (list), 296, 298, 299, 300, 302; *Central*, 1: 12 (map), 381, 383, 386, 477-517; 5: 78, 104, 153, 154, 508, 539, 601, 606, 661 (table), 678, 680, 681, 692, 694; 6: 690 (list); culture, 1: 480-517; *Eastern*, 6: 296, 469, 479; linguistic family, 1: 480, 541, 547, 553; 6: 58, 64 (table), 66 (table), 76, 77, 246, 270, 286, 287, 300, 304, 305; *North-ern*, 1: 382, 383, 386, 507; 3: 52; 5: 380; 539, 681, 689, 690, 691; 6: 289-290 (list), 295, 296; *Northwestern*, 1: 12 (map), 381, 383, 477-517; 5: 78, 90, 98, 104, 153, 154, 508, 539, 601, 606, 661 (table), 678, 680, 681, 692, 694, 753; Proper group, 6: 288, 292, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298; *Southern*, 1: 381, 445, 477, 532; 5: 78, 541; 6: 297; stock, 3: 1; tribes, 3: 229, 294, 897; 6: 72, 73, 76, 77, 84, 118, 164, 236, 282, 553  
 Ge-Arawak-Pano languages, 6: 251  
 Geaster saccatus, 6: 485  
 Geogagia, Caquetío chief, 4: 472  
 Geese, 1: 84, 110; 4: 524; Andean (*Chloëphaga melanoptera*), 6: 388, 389; 6: 347, 384; barred Magellan (*Chloëphaga magellanica*), 6: 389; (*Chloëphaga*), 1: 51, 75; crops of, used as containers, 1: 91; introduced, 2: 358; wild, 2: 577, 703; 3: 169  
 Geicó, see *Jeico*.  
 Gemini, knowledge of, 3: 348  
 Genacin, see *Puelche*.  
 Genagra, Colombia, 2: 969  
 Genaken, see *Puelche*.  
 Genakenn, see *Puelche*.  
 Genakin, see *Puelche*.  
 Genechiquia River, 3: 439  
 General Pinedo, 1: 222  
 General River, Costa Rica, 4: 174  
 General Valley, Costa Rica, 4: 48  
 Generosity, 3: 114  
 Genii, see *Spirits*.  
 Genipa (*Genipa*), 3: 5, 226, 268, 273, 302, 568; Biza orellana, 2: 237; dye, 1: 282, 384, 485, 486, 519, 526, 534, 535, 549, 558, 565; fruit, 1: 533; *G. americana*, 3: 5, 20, 99; 5: 78, 698; 6: 343, 473, 478, 479, 541; *G. edulis*, 6: 481; *G. maerianae*, 6: 481; *G. sp.*, 2: 944; 5: 125, 372, 397, 582, 678; paint from, 3: 20, 37, 83, 108, 111, 117, 130, 142, 170, 172, 173, 174, 187, 229, 276, 278, 287, 288, 309, 315, 353, 365, 416, 432, 506, 544, 676, 717; 4: 395, 403, 471, 473, 476, 552  
 Genipapo, see *Genipa*.  
 Genital covers, 2: 929; 4: 471, 472, 525; women's, 4: 36, 386, 395, 471, 526  
 Genital organs, male prisoner's, given to wife of chief, 5: 404  
 Genitals, blood from, 1: 321, 322; exposure of, 2: 157, 804; treatment at childbirth, 1: 442  
 Gennacken, see *Puelche*.  
 Gennakin, see *Puelche*.  
 Gentiles, spirits of, 2: 469; tombs of, 2: 465  
 Geography and plant and animal resources of South America, 6: 319-543  
 Geography of South America (Carl O. Sauer), 6: 319-344  
 Geological Periods, Mid-Pliocene Era, 6: 353; Mid-Pliocene to Recent contact, 6: 350-353  
 Geometric designs, 2: 94, 95, 102, 140, 158, 166, 170, 275, 611, 624, 626 (figs.), 634, 644, 653, 669 (figs.), 681, 684, 716, 717, 737, 770, 771, 775 (fig.), 778, 779, 832, 836, 839, 840 (figs.), 841, 843, 856, 857, 862, 881; 4: 88, 90, 91, 108, 126, 127, 459  
 Geonoma baculifera, 6: 471; *G. elegans*, 6: 471; *G. paniculata*, 6: 471; *G. pohliana*, 6: 471; *G. schottiana*, 6: 471; *G. sp.*, 3: 103; 6: 475  
 Geohagy, 3: 16, 450  
 Ge-Pano mixture, 6: 262  
 Gerivá palm (*Cocos botryophora*), 1: 468  
 German settlers, 1: 449; 6: 111  
 Gersony, Father João Maria, 3: 221, 222  
 Geruna, see *Yuruna*, 3: 218  
 Ges-Tapuya, 6: 287  
 Ge-Tupi, feathering, 5: 239; mixture of dialects, 6: 243  
 Gambia, 4: 303  
 Ghost rites, 1: 76, 472-473, 550  
 Ghost sickness, treatment for, 2: 568  
 Ghosts (nand'yong or nanitong), 1: 539; 2: 560; 3: 127, 128, 145, 146, 176, 378, 677, 681, 682, 702, 856; 5: 566, 567, 569-570, 571, 589, 592, 623, 624, 625, 707, 726; belief in, 1: 334, 352, 465, 470, 512, 528, 529, 550; dance of, 5: 570; fear of, 2: 552, 954; invocation of, 1: 378; protection from, 1: 331, 333, 539; souls and, 1: 538-539; supernatural beings, 4: 4, 24, 26, 382  
 Ghuyliche, see *Huilliche*.  
 Giants, belief in, 4: 338; mythical characters, 2: 314  
 Giant Snakes, social group, 1: 491; 5: 329  
 Gibaros, rustic natives of Puerto Rico and Cuba, 6: 163  
 Gibraltar, Venezuela, 4: 473

- Gifts, exchange of, 1: 96, 97, 119, 149, 153, 333; 5: 398; bride, 1: 325; 2: 285, 720, 798, 933; friendship, 2: 938
- Gilders, 5: 651
- Gilding, 4: 158; (mise en couleur), 5: 214, 215, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 231, 463; leaf or true, 5: 220, 221, 222, 223; technique, 2: 28, 48, 167, 635, 900; wash, 5: 220, 221
- Gilij, Filippo Salvatore, missionary, 4: 439, 444, 447, 456, 457, 462
- Gillin, John, 3: xxiii, 46, 819; (Tribes of the Guianas), 3: 799-860
- Gilmore, Raymond M.; 6: xii, xiii; (Fauna and ethnozoology of South America), 6: 345-464
- Ginipa* fruit, 4: 563
- Ginjavu*, see *Guinau*.
- Gioia, medicinal herb, 4: 537, 538
- Giovavava Cave, images in, 5: 572
- Gi-Paraná River, 3: 31, 299, 361, 372
- Girão, 3: 450
- Girara*, 5: 536; 6: 181. See also *Jirara*.
- Girara River, 4: 393, 395
- Girdle-cord, 3: 19
- Girdles, 1: 157, 271, 421, 422; 3: 19, 184, 187, 275, 622, 767, 776; 5: 336; bark, 1: 431; bead, 4: 270; buritf-bast, 1: 486; cotton, 4: 527, 546; emblematic, 1: 390, 430; feather, 4: 258; fiber, 4: 504; girl's, 1: 487, 564; leather, 1: 213, 274; symbolic, 1: 494; women's, 4: 41, 238, 458; woven, 1: 210
- Gire-Gire shell heaps, 4: 424, 437
- Girls, age status, 1: 494; chastity, 2: 904; clothes, 1: 485, 487; 2: 532; 4: 238, 341; ear-piercing ceremony, 2: 458; education of, 2: 461, 462, 948; games, 1: 122, 337, 338, 505; 2: 553; loose, 2: 454, 722; marriageable age, 4: 214, 262, 289, 321, 363, 407, 558; maturity ceremony, 2: 284, 757, 758, 883, 904, 947; menstrual customs, 3: 37, 87, 116; naming, 2: 733; premarital relations, 1: 324, 430; puberty rites, 1: 72, 98, 120, 155, 165-166, 195, 213, 323-324, 376, 379, 442, 499, 544; 4: 23, 26, 29, 30, 38, 262, 273, 321, 363, 364, 371, 372, 378-379, 389-390, 407, 488, 558; 5: 683, 685, 686, 705, 708, 737, 751, 752; sacrifice of, 2: 306, 907; 4: 21, 389, 474; 5: 577; tasks of, 2: 458-459; training of, 4: 378, 558; virginal, 1: 495, 499
- Girth, 1: 145 (fig.)
- Giry*, 3: 439
- Gitibo*, see *Setebo*.
- Givari*, see *Jivaro*.
- Givaro*, see *Jivaro*.
- Gladiolitos, ceremonial stones, 4: 500, 505
- Glass objects, 2: 659
- Gliricidia* sp., 6: 539
- Globicephala* sp., 6: 380
- Glossary of Indian words, 2: 975-978
- Glove, skin, 1: 87
- Glue, fish, use of, 1: 213; known to Indians, 6: 477; making of, 2: 537; 3: 28
- Gluttony, disapproved of, 1: 97, 118, 143
- Glyptodon* sp., 6: 12
- Glyptodontidae (extinct armadillos), 6: 369
- Gnaphalium spicatum*, 6: 486
- Gnats (Chironomidae, Ceratopogonidae, Simuliidae), 6: 419
- "Gnats" (tribe), see *Carapaná*.
- Gneisses, ancient, 6: 320, 321, 322
- Guomes, 5: 566
- Goaca and Taqui (allyus), 5: 304
- Goacanagaric, *Taino* chief, 4: 529
- Goahibo*, see *Guahibo*.
- Goaianaz*, see *Guayaná*.
- Goajira (o), Peninsula, Colombia, 2: 53; 4: 1, 12, 369, 414, 429, 436; 5: 156, 201; 6: 336; Lower, 4: 369; Upper, 4: 369
- Goajiro*, 1: 265; 3: 2, 31, 414; 4: 1, 20, 21, 332, 337, 350, 369-383, 471; 5: 2, 4, 6, 17, 24, 25, 116, 242, 315, 318, 320, 331, 366, 367, 532, 534, 535, 588, 602, 603, 612, 663 (table), 686, 698, 700, 702, 703, 706, 764; 6: 28, 60, 65 (table), 163, 188, 209, 382; culture, 4: 370-383
- Goajiro*, The (John M. Armstrong and Alfred Métraux), 4: 369-383
- Goaptaca*, see *Guaitacá*.
- Goascorán Valley, Honduras, 4: 181
- Goats, 1: 50, 212, 261, 265, 373; domesticated, 4: 206, 221, 371; images of, 2: 805; introduced, 2: 22, 358, 359, 597; 6: 424
- Goayhini River, 3: 806
- Gobernación del Chaco, 1: 205
- Gobernador, town official, 4: 288
- Goblets, 2: 94, 106, 115, 129, 135, 138, 141; blackware, 2: 611; cylindrical, 5: 449, 450; flaring-sided, 2: 127, 129, 130; kero-shaped, 2: 134 (figs.); metal, 2: 146; painted, 2: 147; straight-sided, 2: 130, 131, 144; wooden, 2: 42, 147, 604, 614
- Goblins, beliefs regarding, 1: 352
- God, beliefs regarding, 4: 266, 267; Christian, 2: 395, 396, 401, 403, 407, 463; 4: 250; Demon and Spirit, 5: 563-568; jaguar, 4: 35, 338; jaguar, stone carving of, 5: 418 (fig.)
- Godfather, 2: 452, 453, 947, 948; 5: 380
- Godmother, 2: 948
- Godparents, 2: 952; 4: 289; 5: 381, 382
- Gods, 3: 46, 92, 93; frog, 4: 410; functions of, 2: 57; high, 5: 559-563; list of, 2: 293-295; major, 1: 396; tribal, 5: 715, 724, 730, 761; serpent, 5: 730; village, 5: 730
- God's Acre (tupambae), 5: 650
- "God's Hill," home of the gods, 1: 159
- Goetz, living souls, 4: 535
- Goeldi, Emilio A., 3: 160, 161
- Goíás, State of, Brazil, 6: 77, 321, 336

- Goiter, basedow, 6: 143; endemic, 6: 102, 143; thyroid, 6: 143; treatment of, 5: 637
- Gold, 1: 199, 210; 2: 9, 28, 29, 40, 48, 49, 54, 56, 69, 91, 95, 115, 119, 128, 138, 141, 146, 150, 166, 167, 233, 246, 247, 434, 485, 536, 537, 558, 615, 625, 641, 646, 718, 776, 777, 779, 781, 799, 804, 805, 806, 843, 859, 872, 896, 900, 901, 903, 905, 925, 943, 957; 3: 75-76, 98, 525, 618, 694, 707; 4: 5, 25, 32, 36, 111, 128, 147, 160, 161, 167, 299, 305, 316, 318, 335, 360, 472, 487, 543, 544, 548; 5: 205, 206, 208, 209, 211, 213, 214, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 245, 255, 415, 416, 425, 427, 430, 433, 434, 435, 449, 459, 461, 463, 464, 466, 467, 468, 482, 710, 714, 726, 727, 740, 755, 758, 767; 6: 330; bangles, 2: 243, 247, 839; beaten, 2: 900, 930; buried with dead, 2: 161, 170, 838; burnished, 5: 463; cast, 2: 247, 537, 834, 838, 843, 900, 901, 931, 951; 5: 466, 467 (fig.); cire-perdue casting, 2: 838, 843, 900; cold-hammered, 2: 537; cups, 2: 115, 248; dust, storage of, 2: 537; figurines, 2: 247, 648, 839, 843, 931; filigree work, 2: 838, 843, 900; forged, 2: 828; government owned, 2: 246; hammered, 2: 160, 167, 247, 834, 838, 843, 900, 931; 4: 310; idols, 2: 838, 934, 951; inlays, 6: 47; leaf plating, 2: 843; 5: 463; masks, 2: 115, 141, 234, 236, 799, 839; melted, 2: 838; mines, 2: 54, 434, 816, 915; mining, 4: 17, 25, 308, 316, 327, 334, 518, 528; objects, 4: 132, 137, 385, 527; offerings of, 2: 313, 562, 905, 906; ore, 2: 167; ornaments, 2: 96, 103, 138, 150, 234, 236, 247, 248, 276, 770, 781, 803, 805, 838, 930, 933, 941, 956; 4: 5, 17, 21, 22, 23, 29, 32, 35, 137, 149, 155, 222, 239, 256, 259, 260, 278, 299, 300, 302, 316, 327, 372, 385, 387, 414, 474, 477, 508, 546; 5: 209, 391, 575 (see also Ornaments); pins, 2: 235; plagues, 2: 115, 150, 298, 623, 625; plaques hammered, 5: 608 (fig.); sands, 6: 330; search for, 2: 896, 897; seizure of, 2: 903, 924; sheets, 2: 648, 843; 4: 155, 310; smelting process, 2: 537; soldered, 2: 838; strips, 2: 120; tinsel, offerings of, 2: 464; trade in, 4: 485, 518, 530. See also Alloys.
- Goldenrod, use for dye, 5: 124
- Goldman, Irving, 3: xxi, xxiii, 29; (Tribes of the Uaupes-Caqueta region), 3: 763-798
- Goldsmiths, 3: 654; 5: 651; methods of work, 5: 209, 211, 224, 468
- Goldwork, 2: 48, 51, 56, 91, 838, 839, 841, 900, 901; 4: 17, 25, 27, 128, 137, 142, 201, 309, 310, 312, 327, 334, 528; 5: 499
- Golfo de Fonseca, Nicaraguan Lowland, 4: 48, 63
- Golfo de los Evangelistas, 1: 132
- Golfo de Nicoya, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 54, 55, 56, 64, 201
- Golfo de San Blas, Panamá, 4: 50
- Golfo de San Miguel, Panamá, 4: 45, 50
- Golfo de Urabá, Panamá, 4: 44, 45, 50
- Golfo Dulce, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 53
- Gómarra, Francisco López de, 4: 485; 5: 220
- Gomphotheriidae (mastodons), 6: 380
- Gonaives, Haiti, 6: 337
- Gonave Island, Hispanola, 4: 528, 531; Haiti, 6: 337
- Gongogy River, 1: 558
- Gongs, 2: 32; 4: 534; canoe-shaped, 4: 275
- González, Martín, 3: 466; on *Guarani* migrations, 3: 466
- González, Father Francisco Amancio, 1: 236, 237; 3: 467
- González Holguín, Diego, 2: 249, 250, 251, 255
- González Suárez, Federico, 2: 768, 791; 3: 729
- Gonzaval, settlement, 2: 801
- Good Success Bay, 1: 81, 107, 109, 110
- Goosefoot, cultivated, 6: 496
- Gorge hook, pronged, 1: 84
- Gorgetts, slate, 4: 130; stone, 2: 671 (fig.); 4: 130
- Gorgotoqui*, 3: 382, 384, 394
- Gorgulho do Barbado, settlement, 3: 219, 220, 222
- Gorostiza, Father Roque de, 1: 230, 231
- Górotire*, 1: 390, 478, 480, 484, 488, 494, 509; 3: 214; 5: 22. See also *Cayapó*.
- Górotire Cayapó*, 1: 480, 494; 3: 225, 229; 5: 342
- Gorrón*, 2: 51, 921; 4: 16, 18, 298, 299, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307
- Gos, native god, 1: 356
- Gossypium arboreum* (cotton), 4: 309; 6: 538; *G. barbadense*, 2: 5; 3: 5; 6: 533, 534, 535, 536, 538; *G. brasiliense*, 6: 535; *G. hirsutum*, 3: 5; 6: 534, 535, 536, 537, 538; *G. h. maricgalante*, 6: 535; *G. h. punctatum*, 2: 5; 6: 535, 536; *G. h. purpurascens*, 6: 535; *G. peruvianum*, 1: 288; *G. purpurascens*, 6: 534; *G. raimondii*, 6: 536, 538; *G. sp.*, 5: 744; 6: 536, 537, 538; *G. tomentosum*, 6: 534, 536
- Gotocogodeg*, 1: 218. See also *Mbaya*.
- Couania lupuloides*, 6: 479; *G. polygama*, 6: 479
- Gouges, rodent-tooth, 1: 424 (fig.); shell, 4: 499, 500, 505, 508
- Goupia glabra*, 6: 474
- Gourds, 1: 171, 225, 250, 251, 293, 342, 359, 373, 388, 411, 420, 505, 524, 525, 548, 564, 573; 2: 95, 150, 156, 161, 163, 171, 210, 245, 356, 364, 433-434, 482, 536, 557, 562, 620, 624-625, 719, 799, 881, 939, 943; 3: 18, 27, 43, 99, 111, 140, 144, 170, 174, 194, 225, 248, 260, 268, 289, 332, 363, 372, 384, 399, 412, 434, 442,



- 445, 453, 477, 487, 696, 716, 758, 776, 858; 5: 22, 100, 415, 426, 436, 454, 491, 495, 497, 698, 727, 740;
- (*Lagenaria siceraria*), 3: 5, 27, 194, 434, 477; 4: 232, 525, 527, 528, 555, 560; bottle-shaped (*Lagenaria*), uses of, 6: 504, 506; carved, 4: 224; cooking vessels, 2: 163; cultivated, 4: 205, 211, 220, 232, 253, 355, 361, 370; cups, 2: 706; decorated, 1: 293, 346, 468, 488, 501; 2: 167, 245, 433, 434, 536, 881, 943; 6: 506; dishes, 2: 163; incised, 1: 501; lime, 2: 879; painted, 4: 500; used as bottles, 2: 293; 3: 18;
- used as floats in fishing, 2: 163, 240; used as household goods, 1: 293, 482, 488; 2: 536, 624, 877, 881, 943; 4: 555; used as musical instruments, 1: 551; 4: 26, 561; rattles, 3: 174; 4: 25, 26, 215, 227, 249, 534, 561; water containers, 2: 877; 4: 211, 222, 254, 260, 505, 528, 555, 560; worn as ornaments, 4: 360
- Gourlicia decorticans*, 1: 246; 5: 542; 6: 480, 482
- Government, 1: 387-388; 2: 167-168, 273-274; and law, 5: 340-350; classes and, 5: 734-736; crimes against, punishment for, 2: 271; Indian, 2: 926; nature of, 2: 273-274; officials, 4: 282, 288; surpluses, distribution of, 2: 272
- Governors, 2: 165, 263, 271, 272, 285, 417, 422, 444, 445, 446, 492, 539, 926, 946, 973; 4: 282; authority of, 4: 246, 282
- Gowns, long-sleeved, 2: 879; women's, 4: 21
- Goya, 1: 220; 3: 60, 61, 63, 65
- Goyaka*, see *Guaitacá*.
- Goyaná*, see *Guayaná*.
- Goyana*, see *Wayana*.
- Goyatacá*, see *Guaitacá* language.
- Goyaz, 1: 419, 478, 479
- Goytacá*, 5: 678
- Goyatacá*, see *Guaitacá* language.
- Gracias, Department, Honduras, 4: 62, 179, 180, 181, 183, 186
- Grain, 5: 543; cooking of, 2: 430; cultivated, 4: 370; drinks from, 2: 741; offerings of, 2: 560; sowing of, 2: 517; storage of, 2: 430, 528, 705; 4: 237; trade in, 2: 538
- Grajahu River, 3: 660
- Grajahú steppes, 1: 480
- Grajaú River, 3: 137, 138
- Grampus* sp., 6: 380
- Granadillas (*Passiflora ligularis*), fruit, 2: 163, 918, 928; 3: 391; 4: 206, 303
- Granaries, 2: 607, 608, 620, 640; adobe, 2: 221; communal, 5: 650; cornstalk, 2: 221; public, 2: 22, 39, 221, 608; stonewalled, 2: 620; subterranean, 1: 40; 2: 620, 622 (fig.), 677
- Gran Boree and Green Cassava Falls, Surinam, 6: 94
- Gran Chaco, 1: 371-380; 2: 16, 661; 4: 40; 6: 201, 202, 208, 210, 236, 324, 338, 397; tribes of, 5: 574
- Gran Chaco, The present-day Indians of the (Juan Belaieff), 1: 371-380
- Grandchildren, 1: 311; 2: 452
- Grande Rapids, 3: 194
- "Grandfather," mythical, 3: 117, 131; native God, 1: 396, 559
- Grandfathers, 2: 734; connection with couvade, 5: 373; connection with initiations, 5: 376; term for, 1: 462
- Grandiponera* sp., 6: 421
- Grandmother, maternal, 1: 493; term for, 1: 462
- Grand Necropolis of Paracas, 5: 49
- Grandparents, position of, 5: 320; relations with children, 2: 452; terms for, 1: 462; 2: 452
- Grand River, 6: 114
- Grand Señor (Supreme Ruler) of Mochica territory, 2: 167
- Granite, 2: 153, 648; ancient, 6: 320, 321, 322, 325
- Gran Mojos, 1: 200
- Granodiorite, soft rock, 2: 857
- Gran Paititi, 2: 389
- Gran Pajonal, 3: 511, 536, 537, 538, 539, 561
- Gran Pará, 3: 510
- Gran Sabana, 3: 800
- Grapes, introduced, 2: 22, 356-357
- Grass (*Festuca rigescens*), 2: 535; 6: 334, 336, 338, 341, 342, 344; arrow (*Gynerium sagittatum*), 5: 70; bunch, 6: 338, 344; bunch, uses of, 2: 216, 222; bundles, offering of, 2: 584; ichu (*Stipa ichu*), 2: 529; 6: 344; ixtle (*Bromelia* sp.), 5: 104; palm, 1: 482; prairie, 1: 25; prairie (*Festuca dissitiflora*), 5: 104; razor (*Scleria* sp.), 3: 5, 325; savannas, 6: 335, 341, 342, 344; seeds, 1: 110; signals, 1: 317; silk (*Bromelia* sp.), 5: 104, 105, 133; tussock, 1: 84
- Grasshoppers, 6: 416
- Grasslands, 6: 354
- Graters, 3: 353, 707, 742, 752, 772, 776, 778, 829, 850; cassava, 6: 477; coral, 4: 551; manioc, 4: 26, 551; pottery, 2: 781; quartz-studded, 2: 779; wooden, 1: 264; 5: 26
- Grates, 1: 482
- Gratiola peruviana*, 2: 702
- Gravatá River, 1: 547
- Gravedigger, voluntary, 1: 500
- Grave furniture, 2: 95, 103, 610, 842; 4: 181, 422
- Gravels on Patagonian Plateau, 6: 325
- Grave offerings, 2: 154-155, 160, 161, 592, 618, 672, 838; 5: 150
- Gravers, stone, 2: 854
- Graves, 1: 500; 2: 91, 92, 115, 119, 120, 122, 123, 149, 150, 154, 160, 170, 609-610, 618, 684, 736 (fig.), 737 (fig.), 825, 832,

- 836, 838, 842, 845; 4: 8; beehive-shaped, 2: 507; boot-shaped, 2: 609; bottle-shaped, 2: 146, 609; box, 2: 115, 119, 128, 131, 154, 634, 845; chullpa, 2: 581; circular, 2: 154, 634, 772; cylindrical, 2: 603, 800; deep-shaft, 2: 832; 4: 10, 30, 146, 159, 162 (fig.); 5: 759; double, 2: 160; elongated, 2: 170; elongated ellipsoid, 2: 160; fire burned on, 1: 442; house, 2: 620; 5: 44; hut built on, 1: 443; markers for, 2: 41, 852; 4: 336; orientation of, 2: 154, 161; Neropolis, 5: 132; oval, 4: 162 (fig.); pit, 2: 609, 838; pot-shaped, 2: 93; quadrangular, 4: 162 (fig.); rectangular brick, 2: 101; roofed-over cylindrical, 2: 603; roomlike, 2: 137; shaft-and-chamber type, 2: 51, 91, 93, 95, 128, 137, 140, 609, 805, 828, 829, 832, 834, 835 (fig.), 836, 838, 845, 862; shallow, 2: 97; stone-cist, 4: 10, 15, 30, 181, 185; 5: 711, 713, 759; stone-lined, 2: 131, 160, 609, 610; stone-walled, 4: 177; trampled by male relative, 1: 443. *See also* Burials; Tombs.
- Grazing, 2: 38, 39
- Grease, as food, 1: 142, 162, 189; use as adornment, 1: 112, 146; use in skin-tanning, 2: 717
- Grease balls, offerings of, 2: 583, 584
- Greasebrush, used as fuel, 2: 578
- Grease stones, 5: 21
- Greasing, body, protective measure, 1: 112; method of preserving skins, 1: 113
- Great Añapösö, 1: 359
- Great Ancestor, 3: 677; 5: 560, 562
- Great Anteanter masquerades, 1: 393
- Great Antilles, 5: 147, 196, 199, 483, 495
- Greater Pampa, 1: 12, 25-46, 30 (map); archeology of, 1: 25-46; subdivisions of, 1: 31-33
- Great Fast, ceremonial, 1: 501, 510-512, 514
- Great Nebulous, myth of, 3: 595
- Great Priest, 5: 580
- Great Spirit, 5: 563
- Great Square, Cuzco, 2: 291, 298, 307, 308, 309, 311, 327
- Greaves, gold, 4: 155, 254, 259
- Grebes, flightless, 2: 520
- Grecques, decoration for pottery, 3: 84
- Greenheart (*Nectandra rodiaei*), 3: 9, 870; seeds, 6: 466
- Greens, use of, 2: 525, 526, 702
- Greenstone, 4: 102, 128, 142, 546
- Greetings, 1: 97, 566; 2: 547; ceremonial, 3: 114, 115, 645, 784
- Gregorio River, 3: 564, 659, 661, 663
- Gregory Bay, 1: 131
- Greigia landbeckii*, 2: 713; 5: 72; *G. sphacelata*, 2: 702, 705
- Grenada Island, 4: 548; 6: 330, 368
- Grides, 3: 16; 4: 5, 32, 223, 417, 421, 422, 424, 425, 426, 499, 508, 523, 527, 528, 551, 555; 5: 145, 149, 156, 177, 179, 181
- Grifi, Father Vicente, missionary, 1: 217
- Grigotá, plains, 3: 384, 430
- Grillet River, 3: 816
- Grinders, 3: 519, 570, 616, 640, 654, 693, 742, 897; ceramic, 5: 150; hammer, 4: 427, 500, 528; rocking, 5: 27; stone, 1: 400; 5: 27; wooden, 5: 27
- Grinding techniques, 2: 682
- Grindstones, 1: 18, 37, 41, 400, 428; 2: 636, 664; 4: 129 (fig.), 147, 163, 176, 189, 190, 364, 425, 427; 5: 22; four-footed, 2: 859; hand, 2: 120, 146, 834, 841, 844, 859, 877, 930
- Grisolo, use in metalworking, 5: 209
- Grison* sp., 6: 375
- Gritones*, see *Sinabo*.
- Grooms, European, for horses, 2: 383
- Grotto of Chulín, Quebrada de Humahuaca, 5: 496, 498
- Groundcherries (*Physalis* sp.), 6: 520
- Ground pounder, time-marking, 3: 43. *See also* Stamping tube.
- Ground sloth (extinct), 4: 501; 6: 347, 368, 369
- Ground-stonework, 4: 81-83, 100-102, 129
- Groups, age, 5: 380; Armadillo, 5: 329; Bat, 5: 329; bilateral, 5: 684 (map), 685, 703; Carrion Vulture, 5: 329; dialectic, 1: 95, 98; 5: 351; Dwarf Parrot, 5: 329; family, 1: 175; Giant Snake, 5: 329; kinship, 1: 95, 183; local, 1: 94, 95, 98; organized, 1: 116; polygynous, 5: 718; ruling, 1: 116; sex, 4: 37. *See also* Clans.
- Grubb, Barbrooke, 1: 208, 339
- Grubs, eaten, 1: 248, 437; 4: 402; vision-producing, 5: 696
- Grugunhy River, 1: 547
- Gruiformes (cranes, limpkins, trumpeters, rails), 6: 395
- G-strings, 4: 22; 5: 113
- Guabala, Panama, 4: 51, 53
- Guabas, fruit, 2: 802; 4: 314
- Guabo River, 2: 967
- Guaca, 4: 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 329
- Guaca, *Nutibara* god, 4: 17, 320
- Guacanaymas, 4: 362, 387
- Guacanagua* language, 6: 219, 220
- Guacanahua*, 3: 439
- Guacano*, 2: 964
- Guacará*, 3: 808; 6: 208
- Guacari*, see *Guacará*.
- Guachalla, 1: 235, 236
- Guacharapos*, see *Guachi*.
- Guacharuco Province, 4: 481
- Guachavés, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Guachí*, 1: 214, 225, 248, 277, 285, 301, 307, 409, 411; 6: 205, 277, 280, 300
- Guachicas*, see *Guachi*.
- Guachicone*, 2: 920
- Guachicone Province, 2: 970
- Guachicono River, 2: 970

- Guachic*, see *Guachi*.  
*Guacho*, see *Huacho*.  
*Guachoco*, Andres, "messiah," leader of rebellion, 3: 410  
*Guachucal*, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961  
*Guaciguage*, 3: 740  
*Guaciguaya*, 3: 738  
*Guacuanquer*, 2: 920  
*Guacuanquer* settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)  
*Guacuceco*, 5: 405  
*Guacurure*, see *Pilagá*.  
*Guadahó*, 6: 289  
 Guadalcazar, town, 1: 201, 233, 235  
 Guadeloupe Island, West Indies, 4: 538, 547, 548; 5: 403, 476  
 Guadalupe Island, Baja California, 6: 379  
 Guadalupe Virgin, festivals for, 2: 361  
 Guadaquinajes, 4: 303, 309  
*Guadua angustifolia*, 6: 542; *G. latifolia*, 6: 483; *G. sp.*, 1: 481; 5: 238, 239; (camayuva cane), 3: 8, 233, 289  
*Guagibo*, see *Guahibo*.  
 Guagua, 4: 322  
*Guaharibo*, 3: 5, 19, 21, 23, 814, 861, 862, 863, 864, 896; 4: 40; 5: 689, 691, 693  
*Guahiba*, see *Guahibo*.  
*Guahibo*, 3: 883, 896; 4: 37, 40, 41, 399, 408, 446-455, 456, 459, 462, 463, 464, 465; 5: 159, 243, 244, 255, 526, 536, 538, 554, 632, 680, 681, 687, 695, 597; language family, 6: 255, 256-257 (list)  
*Guahibo-Chiricoa*, 4: 456, 457  
*Guahiva*, see *Guahibo*.  
*Guahivo*, see *Guahibo*.  
*Guahuara*, 3: 217  
 Guaiac, drug, 5: 627  
*Guaiacum officinale*, 1: 290; 6: 477; *G. sp.*, 6: 334  
 Guaianecas Islands, 2: 688  
 Guaianeco Islands, 1: 47, 48, 49, 132  
*Guaiapy*, 3: 824, 825. See also *Oyampti*.  
*Guaiibo*, see *Guahibo*.  
*Guaica*, see *Waica*.  
 Guaiçapuro, *Teque* chief, 4: 476, 477  
*Guaicaro*, 1: 132  
 Guaiçayarima Peninsula, Haiti, 4: 41, 495, 497, 503  
*Guaichaje*, see *Gauchí*.  
*Guaicurú*, 1: 178, 181, 201, 202, 205, 208, 210, 214, 215, 217, 227, 234, 236, 237, 277, 280, 286, 301, 304, 305, 309, 312, 315, 322; 5: 7, 383, 399, 570, 622, 629. See also *Mbayá*.  
*Guaic(k)urú* linguistic family, 1: 206, 214-225, 228, 277, 279, 282, 312, 330, 355, 357, 364; 5: 564, 581; 6: 67 (table)  
*Guaicurú-guazú*, 1: 215  
*Guaicurú-Mbayá*, 1: 226  
*Guaicuruti*, 1: 215  
*Guaigua*, see *Guahibo*.  
*Guaiguen*, 1: 47, 48  
*Guaikerí*, 4: 464  
 Guailabamba River, Ecuador, 2: 789, 811  
*Guaimaro*, 4: 353  
 Guaimaro, cultivated fruit tree, 4: 355  
*Guaimatal*, 2: 919  
 Guaimi atucupé (maize dough), 3: 81  
 Guaina Capa, see *Huayna Capac*.  
*Guainare*, see *Guinuu*.  
*Guaineco*, 1: 49  
 Guainía River, 3: 763, 766, 802  
*Guaipunabis*, 4: 400  
*Guaiqueri*, 4: 23, 40, 41, 399, 400, 404, 406, 464. See also *Guaikerí*, 4: 464  
*Guaiquilet*, see *Mbayá*.  
 Guairá Province, 3: 70  
 Guairo, see *Caracas*.  
 Guairo River, 4: 475  
 Guairo Valley, 4: 475, 476  
*Guaítacá*, The (Alfred Métraux), 1: 521-522  
*Guaítacá*, 1: 12 (map), 381, 386, 521-522; culture, 1: 522; history and tribal divisions, 1: 521, 523-524, 531-532, 541-542, 557-558; language group, 6: 300-301  
*Guaítacá-guasú*, 1: 521  
*Guaítacá-miri*, 1: 521  
*Guaítacá-mopi*, 1: 521  
*Guaítacá-yakorito*, 1: 521  
 Guáitara River, 2: 911, 912, 919, 920  
 Guaitecas Islands, 1: 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 58; 5: 541  
*Guaína*, see *Guahibo*.  
*Guajá*, 3: 135-136, 897, 898; 5: 681; culture, 3: 135; history, 3: 135; temporary shelters, 3: 136; weapons, 3: 135, 136  
*Guajá*, The (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 135-136  
*Guajajara*, 1: 480, 484; 3: 135, 137, 199, 214, 272, 834; 5: 597  
*Guajajara-Tembé*, 3: 272  
*Guajajara-Tenetchara*, 3: 137, 897  
*Guajanzangua*, 2: 920  
 Guajanzangua settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)  
*Guajará*, see *Uaiara*.  
*Guajarapo*, see *Guachí*.  
*Guajie*, see *Guachí*.  
*Guajima*, 3: 439  
*Guajiquiro*, 4: 205  
 Guajiquiro, Honduras, 4: 208, 212, 216  
 Guajira Peninsula, 6: 468  
 Guajiro, 5: 328, 329  
 "Guajiro," social class, 4: 530  
*Guajivo*, see *Guahibo*.  
*Guajkeri*, see *Guaikeri*.  
*Guañie*, see *Gauchí*.  
*Guajqueri*, see *Guaikeri*.  
*Guajurá*, 3: 816  
*Qualaca*, 6: 177, 182  
*Gualache*, 5: 542  
*Gualachí*, see *Gualacho*.  
*Gualachí*, 1: 446, 447  
 Gualaguay River, 1: 191  
 Gualichu, evil spirit, 1: 158, 161, 167, 168, 357



- Gualichu, Supreme Being, 2: 759, 766  
*Guala*, see *Hualla*.  
 Guala, Ecuador, 2: 808  
 Guallabamba Valley, Ecuador, 2: 767  
*Guallago*, see *Tupian Cocamilla*.  
*Guallingo*, 3: 637; dialect, 6: 252  
*Guallpayo*, 3: 632, 633  
 Gualmatal settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)  
 Gualmatán, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961;  
*Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961  
 Gualmo (wooden flail), 2: 964  
 Guam, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961  
*Guama* family, 6: 256  
 Guamá, village, 3: 245  
*Guamaca* language, 6: 178, 179, 183  
 Guamachuco, see *Huamachuco*.  
*Guamalca*, see *Vilela*.  
 Guamalí, see *Huamalf*.  
 Guamaltan, Ecuador, 2: 811  
*Guaman*, 5: 629  
 Guamán, see *Huaman*.  
 Guamanga, see *Huamanga*.  
 Guamanga Valley, 6: 542  
 Guamán Poma drawings, 5: 450  
 Guamas (*Inga* sp.), fruit trees, 2: 918;  
 4: 303, 314, 481  
 Guambacho, 2: 191  
*Guambía*, 2: 916, 920, 922, 969, 970, 972;  
 5: 405; 6: 183. See also *Mogueæ*.  
 Guambía, Colombia, 2: 861, 863, 973  
*Guambiana-Coconuco* group, 2: 861  
*Guambiano*, 2: 863, 969; 6: 180. See also  
*Mogueæ*.  
 Guambo, see *Huambo*.  
*Guami-Dorasque* subfamily, 6: 177  
*Guamo*, 4: 36, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444,  
 446, 463-468; 5: 377, 632, 681, 703; 6:  
 256  
*Guamoco*, 4: 327  
*Guamontey*, 4: 40, 41, 463-468  
 Guampú River, Honduras, 4: 72, 74, 111  
*Guamsa*, see *Guamza*.  
 Guamués River, Colombia, 2: 912; 3:  
 651  
*Guamure*, 1: 555  
*Guamza*, 2: 920, 970  
 Guan (chachalaca), 6: 384  
 Guaná, 1: 203, 211, 212, 215, 216, 217, 225,  
 226, 227, 238, 239, 240, 244, 249, 250,  
 251, 252, 265, 268, 269, 270, 272, 275,  
 277, 279, 280, 282, 284, 290, 291, 302,  
 306, 307, 308, 310, 320, 323, 325, 326,  
 327, 332, 336, 345, 346, 357, 372, 376,  
 415, 428; 3: 467, 479; 5: 5, 7, 23, 24,  
 98, 348, 349, 697, 704, 752; 6: 163, 203,  
 205, 210, 216. See also *Arawakan*  
*Chané*; *Kaskihá*.  
 Guaná (*Arawakan*-speaking), 1: 226,  
 227, 250, 288, 289, 310  
 Guanabacoa, Cuba, 4: 519  
 Guanábana (*Annona muricata*), wild  
 fruit, 2: 21, 918; 3: 692; 4: 303, 332,  
 481, 504  
*Guanaca*, 2: 917, 922, 925, 945, 972  
 Guanacache Lagoons, 1: 169, 172, 173,  
 174  
 Guanacas, Colombia, 2: 917, 925, 953,  
 970  
 Guanacaste, Costa Rica, 4: 127, 141  
 Guanacaste trees (*Enterolobium* sp.), 6:  
 334  
 Guanacha River, 3: 564  
 Guanaco (*Lama guanicoe*), 1: 14, 18, 25,  
 61, 69, 84, 86, 96, 107, 110, 111, 113, 123,  
 127, 128, 142, 143, 153, 157, 171, 182; 2:  
 217, 503, 588, 607, 619, 620, 677, 685,  
 703; 5: 686, 764; (*Lama glama guan-*  
*icoe*, or *L. guanicoe*), 6: 347, 353, 429;  
 bolas, 1: 145 (fig.); classification of,  
 6: 431-432; description of, 6: 447-450;  
 distribution of, 6: 447, 448 (map);  
 domesticated, 6: 346, 450; drives, hunt-  
 ing method, 6: 450, 451; ethnozoology  
 of, 6: 450-451; meat, preparaton of,  
 1: 143; 6: 454; semidomesticated, 6:  
 450; sinews, 1: 89, 91, 114, 148; skin  
 headbands, 1: 111;  
 skin huts, 1: 144, 155; skin mantles,  
 1: 111, 160, 162; skin garments, 1: 112;  
 2: 615; skins, dressing of, 2: 615, 717;  
 tame, 2: 703; use made of, 5: 102, 133,  
 235, 239, 253, 494, 679; wild, 2: 54, 69,  
 217; 6: 356, 383, 420, 429, 430, 433,  
 436, 450, 454, 463; wool, 1: 146; 6: 454  
 Guanaco-hunting Pampa Indians, 6: 450  
*Guanaco* language, 2: 922, 970, 971; sub-  
 group, 6: 179, 183  
 Guanacopampa fortress, 3: 466  
 Guanahacabibes, chieftainship, 4: 501  
 Guanahacabibes Peninsula, Cuba, 4: 501  
*Guanahatabey*, 4: 496  
*Guanajatabey*, 4: 500  
 Guanajo Island, Ruatan group, 6: 393  
*Guanana*, 3: 783  
*Guañana*, see *Guayaná*.  
 Guanandó, Ecuador, 2: 797  
 Guanani (*Tomorita* sp.), 3: 285  
*Guanao*, see *Coanao*.  
 Guanaparo River, 4: 464  
 Guañape, port, 2: 155, 191  
*Guanapeano*, 3: 408  
 Guanare River, 4: 358, 464  
*Guanaru*, 3: 706  
*Guaná-Tereno-Layaná* group, 6: 217  
 Guanauau River, 3: 810, 815  
 Guanay, bird, 6: 386  
 Guanca, see *Huanca*.  
 Guancabamba, see *Huancapampa*.  
*Guandá*, 4: 354  
 Guandú River, 1: 532  
 Guane, Colombia, 2: 902, 909  
*Guané*, 2: 52, 892, 898, 906; culture,  
 2: 827  
 Guanentá, *Guane* ruler, 2: 802  
*Guanero*, see *Betoi*.  
 Guanguibó, Colombia, 2: 971  
 Guanie River, 3: 566  
 Guaniguanico, chieftainship, 4: 501

- Guanín (copper-gold mixture), 5: 463, 482; breastplates, offerings of, 4: 367, 531; pendants of, 4: 527, 531, 546
- Guanini, River, 3: 566
- Guano, Ecuador, 2: 772, 774, 775, 778, 797; 5: 186
- Guano, fertilizer, 2: 517, 538; 6: 385-386; deposits on islands off Perú and Chile, 6: 386
- Guano birds, 6: 385; domesticated, 6: 346, 358
- Guano Period, 2: 772, 775; 5: 174
- Guans (*Crax alcyon*), 4: 314, 340, 357; (*Ortalis*), 6: 392, 393; (*Penelope*), 2: 918; 6: 392, 393
- Guánuco, see Huánuco region.
- Guanué River, 3: 566
- Guanvomaya, 3: 739
- Guapaca, 3: 383
- Guapay River, 1: 200, 241; 3: 331, 382, 384, 393, 403, 409, 467, 468. See also Río Grande.
- Guape River, 2: 907
- Guapiles, Honduras, 4: 180
- Guapo, wild root, 4: 448, 449, 457, 465
- Guaporé River, 3: 4, 11, 16, 27, 44, 52, 349, 361, 362, 371, 378, 396, 398, 399, 408, 409, 427, 430, 450, 465, 892, 897, 898; 5: 7, 67, 129, 154, 155, 227, 228, 238, 242, 394, 396, 405, 514, 536, 538, 544, 660, 662, 700, 705; 6: 80, 87, 278, 321, 323, 336, 475, 476, 480; headwaters, 1: 419
- Guaporé River, Tribes of the right bank of the (Claude Lévi-Strauss), 3: 371-379
- Guaque, 4: 353; 5: 372
- Guaqui, Bolivia (town), 2: 528, 531, 551
- Guaquiras, wild, 4: 332
- Guarā, mother of spirits, 1: 350, 352
- Guara (*Guara rubra*), 3: 106; eggs (*Endocimus ruber*), 3: 100
- Guaracaio, 3: 97
- Guaracapón, see Betoí.
- Guaracapury (i), 3: 765, 766
- Guaraguao Aspect, 4: 436, 437
- Guaraguao Hills, 4: 425
- Guarahy Mirim sambaquí, 1: 403 (fig.)
- Guarahy River, 1: 403
- Guaraicu, see Guareicu.
- Guaraira, 4: 475
- Guarambaré, see Guarani.
- Guaramental, Caracas chief, 4: 476, 478, 484, 486, 487, 489
- Guaramito, 4: 352
- Guaraná, drink, 5: 525, 547, 548 (map), 549; preparation of, 5: 547; (*Paullinia sorbilis*) seeds used as medicine, 3: 9, 51, 251, 252; (*Paullinia cupana*) seeds used to flavor a beverage, 3: 9
- Guaranacua, 3: 705
- Guarandí, 1: 181
- Guarani, 1: 6, 31, 34, 37, 38, 45, 136, 177, 178, 179-180, 181, 186, 187, 189, 190, 191, 197, 199, 200, 201, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 219, 238, 267, 293, 301, 307, 392, 407, 434, 435, 444, 445, 448, 450, 456, 459, 461; 2: 662, 741; 3: 2, 3, 5, 8, 13, 17, 20, 21, 32, 37, 40, 42, 46, 49, 53, 56, 59, 60, 65, 66, 69-133, 199, 313, 383, 384, 411, 430, 431, 432, 436, 437, 438, 465, 466, 467, 468, 471, 473, 474, 475, 480, 482, 510, 865, 894, 895; 5: 7, 8, 16, 19, 23, 25, 74, 78, 85, 97, 98, 119, 124, 126, 155, 180, 182, 187, 188, 189, 190, 232, 233, 256, 259, 270, 346, 354, 364, 371, 384, 386, 394, 396, 400, 402, 407, 409, 504, 544, 546, 560, 562, 564, 569, 584, 588, 597, 598, 628, 646, 647, 651, 652, 653, 658, 702, 703, 706, 707, 708, 710; 6: 61, 65 (table), 78, 92, 94 (table), 106, 237-238 (list), 304, 305, 341, 476, 480, 493, 508; culture, 3: 80-94; language, 1: 371, 372, 446, 447, 532; 6: 168; Northern, 3: 70, 83, 88
- Guarani, The (Alfred Métraux), 3: 69-94
- "Guarani de las Islas," so named by early chroniclers, 3: 69
- Guarani-Itatin, 5: 227
- Guarani-speaking, 1: 446. See also Caingang.
- Guaranne, see Warrau.
- Guarano, see Warrau.
- Guarañoca, 1: 198, 242, 243-244, 248, 250, 252, 269, 271, 272, 296, 346; 5: 5, 681; dialect, 1: 241
- Guarani, see Warrau.
- Guarani, Gran Chaco, 1: 371, 373
- Guaraon, see Warrau.
- Guaraoun, see Warrau.
- Guaraouno, see Warrau.
- Guaraounoe, see Warrau.
- Guarapas River, 2: 920
- Guarapay River, 3: 70
- Guarapayo, see Guachi.
- Guarapo, fermented drink, 2: 938, 939, 940, 945, 952; 4: 283, 290
- Guarapuava, region, 1: 446, 447
- Guarague, 4: 353
- Guararini, see Warrau.
- Guaras, used as food, 2: 938
- Guarataburú River, 3: 815
- Guaratá-gaja, 3: 371, 373, 375, 377, 378; 5: 405, 544, 705
- Guaratinagas, wild, 4: 332
- Guaratinajo (*Dinomys branickii*), 2: 918
- Guarató River, 4: 302
- Guarau, see Warrau.
- Guaraúna, see Warrau.
- Guaraunan, 3: 800. See also Warrau.
- Guaraune, see Warrau.
- Guarauno language, 6: 252. See also Warrau.
- Guarayco, see Guareicu.
- Guarayó, 3: 397, 398, 440; 5: 73; linguistic group, 6: 67 (table)
- "Guarayos," see Chané.

- Guarayú*, 1: 413; 3: 55, 430, 431, 440, 466, 520, 892; 5: 67, 69, 82, 86, 91, 98, 110, 123, 133, 154, 233, 240, 255, 269, 270, 318, 371, 402, 560, 582, 632, 704; 6: 105, 238, 466
- Guarayú-Pauserna*, 3: 455, 465, 466
- Guarayú-tá*, see *Pauserna*.
- Guarco, *Guetar* chief, 4: 54
- Guarco, see *Guetar*.
- Guarco, see *Huarco Valley*.
- Guardian spirits (Yefáçel), 1: 102, 103, 104, 196; 5: 568-569, 593, 691, 724
- Guare, Ecuador, 2: 806
- Guareicu*, 3: 706
- Guariba*, 3: 865, 866. See also *Macú*.
- Guaricana, spirit, 3: 704
- Guárico*, 4: 464
- Guárico, State of, 4: 399, 417, 419
- Guárico River, 4: 464
- Guarina*, 5: 329
- Guarine*, 4: 481
- Guarini River, 3: 566
- Guarionex, *Taino* chief, 4: 539
- Guariquena*, see *Arekena*.
- Guarita settlement, 1: 449
- Guariza*, 3: 440, 441
- Guarma, *Ancerna* chief, 4: 317
- Guarmey, see *Huarmey Valley*.
- Guarnacabo mine, 5: 206
- Guaro, see *Huaro*.
- Guarochei, see *Huarocheiri*.
- Guarocheiri, see *Huarocheiri*.
- Guarrana minari, agricultural god, 4: 410
- Guaruma (breechclout), 4: 403, 471
- Guaruri*, 4: 353
- Guasaga*, 3: 632, 633
- Guasaga River, 3: 632, 633
- Guasarapo*, see *Guachi*.
- Guasca, Colombia, 2: 903
- Guasca Lake, 2: 906
- Guascar, see *Huascar*.
- Guashchamoa River, 3: 636
- Guasico* dialect, 6: 179
- Guásimo*, 4: 352
- Guasipa, social class of women, 5: 300
- Guasmayán, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Guasp, Father Antonio, missionary, 1: 242
- Guaspates*, 4: 330
- Guastar, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Guatata*, 1: 227, 6: 280
- Guatavita district, 2: 889, 890 (map), 891, 893; ruler, 2: 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 902, 903; sacrifices at, 5: 516
- Guatavita Lake ceremony, 2: 906
- Guatemala, cultures of, 4: 184-185
- Guatemalan Highlands, 4: 48
- Guatiadeo* band, 1: 217, 218
- Guatica*, 4: 314
- Guática, Municipio of, 4: 302
- Guatin (*Dasyprocta fuliginosa candelensis*), 2: 918, 938
- Guatinguapa*, 3: 596
- Guatú*, 1: 12 (map), 270, 307, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 387, 388, 389, 390, 393, 409-418; 3: 897; 5: 6, 7, 24, 25, 27, 70, 73, 74, 78, 86, 97, 98, 100, 101, 104, 106, 124, 125, 154, 232, 233, 234, 237, 238, 241, 242, 244, 257, 258, 281-282, 284, 346, 415, 541, 629, 632, 678, 679, 681, 682, 694, 696; 6: 86, 281-282; culture, 1: 410-418; language, 6: 281-282
- Guatú*, The (Alfred Métraux), 1: 409-418
- Guatuso*, 4: 55, 56, 65, 231, 236, 240; language, 6: 176, 177, 178, 180, 182. See also *Corobici*.
- Guatuso-Corobici*, 6: 182
- Guaura, see *Huaura*.
- Guavas, 2: 807; 3: 4, 568, 692, 826; (*Inga spectabilis*) 3: 692; (*Psidium guajava*), 6: 532; cultivated, 4: 220, 332, 339, 355; use for dye, 5: 125. See also *Guayabas*.
- Guaviare River, 3: 763, 802, 803, 814; 4: 393, 399, 400; 5: 536, 554; 6: 323
- Guavio River, 2: 890 (map), 891
- Guaxarapo*, see *Guachi*.
- Guaxeregin, 4: 109
- Guaya, Ecuador, 2: 806
- Guayabas, town, 3: 411
- Guayaba(o)s (*Psidium guajava*), fruit, 1: 533; 2: 899, 918; 3: 4, 769; 4: 206, 332, 504, 524, 551
- Guayabero River, 3: 802; 4: 393
- Guayabita, Venezuela, 4: 424, 425, 436
- Guayabo Blanco culture, 4: 500, 517 (table)
- Guayacám(n) (*Caesalpinia melanocarpa*), seeds used as dye, 1: 289, 356; 5: 124; medicinal herb, 4: 538
- Guayaga, wild, 4: 524
- Guayaihu (*Patagonula americana*), 3: 84
- Guayakí*, 1: 12 (map), 372, 375, 381, 435-444; 3: 5, 10, 30, 32, 70, 72, 861, 894; 5: 4, 83, 84, 91, 97, 103, 132, 230, 232, 233, 238, 242, 254, 256, 288, 315, 526, 539, 680, 681, 683, 694; 6: 65 (table), 471; culture, 1: 436-444; history and geographical situation of, 1: 435-436
- Guayakí*, The (Alfred Métraux and Herbert Baldus), 1: 435-444
- Guayaná*, 1: 191, 407, 445-447, 450, 453, 454, 457, 465, 470, 471; 3: 70, 71; 5: 87, 542; 6: 163
- Guayantiran*, 1: 192; 6: 305
- Guayape River, Honduras, 4: 72, 111
- Guayapi*, 3: 217, 814
- Guayaquí*, 6: 29, 89
- Guayaquil Gulf, Ecuador, 2: 789, 806, 807, 809
- Guayarise*, 3: 99
- Guayarú*, 5: 108
- Guayas Department, Ecuador, 2: 47, 767, 769, 772, 780, 806; 5: 41, 44
- Guayas River, 2: 789
- Guayatún*, 1: 555



- Guayava-cunnee ("lord of the dead"), 1: 157
- Guayavas, fruit, 2: 938; 4: 303, 314
- Guayba*, 6: 477
- Guaybacoa, village, 4: 472
- Guaycarí*, see *Guaikerí*.
- Guaycarú* language, 6: 276
- Guaycas (beads), 2: 642
- Guaycurú*, 1: 187, 428; 2: 761; 3: 66; 5: 258, 339; 6: 200, 273
- Guayguakuré*, see *Nambicuara*.
- Guayla, see *Huayla*.
- Guayllacan*, see *Huayllacan*.
- Guaymaca, Honduras, 4: 181
- Guaymí*, 4: 1, 26, 29, 30, 51, 52, 53, 65 (table), 143, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250; 5: 97, 101, 129, 130, 135, 136, 265, 273, 275, 719, 720; 6: 176, 177, 182; culture, 4: 253-256; language, 4: 253; *Northern*, 4: 52, 65, 231, 235, 248, 249, 250; *Southern*, 4: 65, 231, 233, 234, 235, 240, 241, 248
- Guaymoreto Lagoon, Honduras, 4: 74, 79, 81, 179
- Guayná*, see *Guayaná*.
- Guaynacapa, *Inca* leader, 2: 919
- Guayna Cava, see *Huayna Capac*.
- Guaynungomo*, 3: 808
- Guaypi*, see *Guayupé*.
- Guaypura*, 4: 464
- Guayqueri*, 6: 252. See also *Guaiqueri*.
- Guayquirí*, see *Guaiqueri*.
- Guayras, Indian smelting mounds, 5: 207
- Guayuco, men's garment, 4: 471
- Guayuno*, 3: 808
- Guayupé*, 4: 35, 367, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391; 5: 703, 706, 708
- Guayupé* and *Sae*, The (Paul Kirckhoff), 4: 385-391
- Guayupé* and *Sae* culture, 4: 386-391
- Guayusa (*Ilex* sp.), anestheticizing drug, 3: 7, 530, 590, 626, 648; drink, 5: 525, 537 (map), 546, 547, 557, 710
- Guazábara, Colombia, 2: 862, 863
- Guazutunga River, 1: 217
- Guazuzú*, 4: 18, 314, 316, 317, 318
- Guck*, The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 569
- Gudajax River, 3: 256
- Guechar River, 2: 907
- Guedes, Pinto de Lima, 3: 821
- Guegué*, 1: 479, 561
- Guegues (elders), 4: 203
- Guejar River, 4: 393
- Guembé bark, 1: 440, 535; (*Philodendron imbe*), 5: 233, 241; (*Philodendron* sp.), 3: 84; fibers, 1: 440
- Güenoa*, 1: 177, 183-184, 191, 192; 6: 304, 305. See also *Minuané*.
- Guentusé*, 1: 236, 237, 238; 6: 203
- Gueque River, 4: 469
- Guequiau, Culture Hero, 2: 953
- Guerari River, 3: 728, 737
- Guerens*, *Botocudo*-speaking, 1: 557. See also *Botocudo*; *Ge*.
- Guerra, João de Barras da, 3: 398
- Guerrero, México, 6: 173
- Guests, 1: 118, 119; entertainment of, 5: 403; etiquette toward, 1: 467-468, 566; honors paid to, 2: 729; privileges in cannibalism, 5: 401; treatment of, 4: 491
- Gueta*, 4: 29, 30, 54, 55, 56, 65, 115, 131, 141, 161, 164, 166, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 180, 182, 187, 192, 236, 240, 241, 245, 246, 248, 250; 5: 720, 721, 723, 724, 726; language, 6: 178, 182
- Gueteadegodí*, 1: 218
- Guetiadegodí*, 1: 217, 218. See also *Mbayá*.
- Guevara, José, 1: 207
- Guevina avellana*, 2: 702
- Güeybana, see *Agüeybana*.
- Guiana*, 5: 623
- Guiana-Brazilia, fauna of, 6: 360 (list), 365, 366, 369, 370, 371, 372, 374, 376, 377, 378, 381, 382, 383, 384, 387, 389, 391, 392, 395, 398, 399, 400, 405, 406, 407, 416, 417, 418, 419, 421, 423, 460, 462; subregion, 6: 360, 361, 362; zoogeographic division, 6: 358, 359 (map), 360
- Guiana Highlands, 6: 319-320, 321, 323
- Guianas, Tribes of the (John Gillin), 3: 799-860
- Guianas, Tropical Forest cultures of, 3: 886-888
- Guicuru*, 3: 322
- Guidaru River, 3: 806
- Guido Marlière, 1: 532
- Guiliche*, see *Huilliche*.
- Güielma ciliata* (chonta palm), 3: 519; *G. gasipaes* (chonta palm), 3: 4; *G. gasipaes* (pupunha palm), 3: 4; 4: 232; 5: 230; 6: 469; *G. insignis* (tembé), 3: 488; 5: 230; 6: 472; *G. palma* (chonta palm), 3: 519, 542; *G. sp.*, 3: 569, 653, 741, 742, 751; 5: 541; 6: 342, 473; *G. speciosa* (pupunha palm), 3: 664; *G. utilis*, 4: 31; 6: 525
- Guillabamba River, Ecuador, 2: 788
- Güilliche*, see *Huilliche*.
- Guimara*, 3: 808. See also *Wayumara*.
- Guimaraes, José da Silva, 3: 296, 312
- Guinau*, 3: 16, 25, 51, 802, 803, 845, 847, 849, 850, 864; 5: 250, 623
- Guinchi*, see *Cunco*.
- Guinea fowl, African (*Numidea meleagris galeata*), 6: 392, 393
- Guinea pigs (*Cavia apera*), 2: 918; 3: 519, 617; 5: 518, 635, 711, 715, 718, 732; bones, buried with dead, 2: 772; (*C. porcellus*), cavy, 6: 346, 362, 372, 423, 454-460; domesticated, 2: 22, 48, 56, 163, 219, 289, 428, 520, 521, 578, 583, 703, 792, 794, 818, 819, 918, 928, 938; 4: 39, 286, 332; fat of used medicinally, 2: 312, 313; meat eaten, 2: 219, 428, 521; sacrifice of, 2: 303, 306, 309, 310, 562, 570; used in diagnosis, 5: 635; used in

- sorcery, 2: 428, 470, 569; wild, 2: 519, 520  
*Guipunabis*, see *Guaipunabis*.  
*Guira guira*, 6: 396  
*Guiria*, Venezuela, 4: 424  
*Guirineri*, 3: 541  
*Guiriquiri*, see *Quiriquire*.  
*Güisnai*, see *Guisnay*.  
*Guisnay*, 1: 233, 234, 237; 6: 203. See also *Mataco*.  
 Guitars, 1: 345, 418; introduced, 2: 32, 934, 940; modern, 4: 324; Spanish, 3: 89  
*Guitoto*, see *Witoto*.  
 Guiza River, Colombia, 2: 968  
 Gulf of Ancud, 6: 325, 326, 328  
 Gulf of Cariaco, 6: 336  
 Gulf of Darién, 6: 331  
 Gulf of Guayaquil, Ecuador, 2: 208, 319; 6: 328, 387  
 Gulf of Honduras, 6: 330, 331, 332  
 Gulf of Mexico, 4: 495  
 Gulf of Paria, Trinidad, 4: 481, 546  
 Gulf of Peñas, Tierra del Fuego, 1: 21, 47, 52, 55, 56, 57, 64; 6: 127  
 Gulf of Reloncavi, Chile, 1: 23, 49; 2: 697; 6: 130  
 Gulf of Trinidad, 1: 56, 57, 59  
 Gulf of Urabá, 4: 299, 329, 330, 484; 5: 242; 6: 329  
 Gulf of Venezuela, 3: 2; 4: 369  
*Gulgaissen*, 1: 219  
 Gull (kawkau), 1: 48, 84; 2: 577; mythical character, 2: 571  
 Gumilla, Father Joseph, 3: 870, 871; 4: 394, 439, 440, 441, 444, 447, 453, 466  
 Gums, known to Indians, 6: 476, 477  
*Gunnera chilensis*, 1: 63; 2: 702; *G. scabra*, 2: 702, 707  
 Gunpowder, 1: 376; 3: 139  
 Guns, 1: 152, 158; 2: 944; 3: 139, 776; 5: 366, 396; blow, 4: 9, 10, 11, 31, 39, 220, 224, 233, 237, 243, 257, 260, 269, 272, 280, 283, 286, 287, 321, 323, 362, 448; double-barrel, 1: 376; imported, 4: 220, 233; pellet, 4: 9, 233, 243, 286; shot, 4: 257, 260, 280, 281, 286, 287; toy, 1: 338  
*Güñna Küne*, see *Puelche*.  
*Guocotegodi*, see *Gotocogodegi*.  
 Guren, *Querandi* chief, 1: 180  
 Gurgeia River, 6: 80  
 Gurgueia River, 1: 567  
*Guruya-Tupinamba* language, 3: 246  
 Gurumaha River, 3: 565  
*Gurupá*, 3: 215, 273, 399  
 Gurupá settlement, 3: 222  
 Gurupatúba River, 3: 815  
 Gurupí Mirim River, 3: 135  
 Gurupí River, 3: 135, 137, 138, 193, 199, 200, 272; 5: 486  
 Gurupy River, 1: 573  
 Gusinde, Father Martín, 1: 82, 109  
*Gustavia augusta*, 5: 278; *G. brasiliiana*, 5: 278  
 Gutters, rain, 4: 18  
 Guttiferae, 6: 530  
*Gutu-krak*, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532  
 Guyacan trees (*Guaicum* or *Lignum vitae*), 6: 334  
*Guyapi*, see *Oyampi*.  
*Guypunavi*, 5: 243, 395  
 Guzmán, Díaz de, 3: 465, 466, 467  
 Gwalimbío, Colombia, 2: 971  
*Gyataca*, see *Gwaitacá*.  
 Gymnoti (electric eels), 6: 410  
 Gyneocracy, 5: 338  
*Gynerium parviflorum*, 1: 536; *G. saccharoides* (arrow reed), 1: 481; 2: 942; 3: 8, 12; *G. sagittatum* (uba cane), 1: 459; 3: 5, 100, 141, 325, 443, 445, 594; 5: 70, 238; 6: 467; *G. sp.* (cane), 3: 289, 433, 445, 451, 495, 544; 5: 71, 239, 241  
 Gypsum, 1: 153  
 Habana, chieftainship, 4: 501, 503  
 Habana, Cuba, 4: 519  
 Habas, cultivation of, 2: 514 (table)  
 Habillas, medicinal plant, 2: 163, 174; use as purgative, 2: 174  
 Habitat, 1: 55; and political divisions, 2: 888-892; and tribes, 2: 969-972  
 Habitations, 5: 1-20; nomadic hunters and gatherers, 5: 12-14; area patterns of, 5: 12; sedentary horticulturists, 5: 18-19; seminomadic horticulturists, 5: 14-18  
*Habitoa*, 3: 634  
 Haburi, culture hero, 3: 855  
*Habuwi*, 3: 439  
 Hacendado, native official, 2: 447  
 Hacho, Don Sancho, Indian chief, 2: 815  
 Hacienda de Guachipilín, Costa Rica, 4: 174  
 Hacienda de Guayacanal, Costa Rica, 4: 174  
 Hacienda de Mogica, Costa Rica, 4: 174  
 Haciendados, ranch manager, 2: 415, 424, 915  
 Hacienda Indians, 2: 819, 820  
 Hacienda Pampas de Jaguey, 2: 155  
 Hacienda San Idefonso, 2: 155  
 Hacienda Sausal, ruins, 2: 151, 155  
 Hacienda Urco, 2: 223  
 Haciendas, 2: 34, 50, 415, 416, 418, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 442, 455, 511, 819; agriculture of, 2: 415-416, 417, 418, 424; Coastal, 2: 416; Sierra, 2: 416; Spanish estates, 5: 767  
*Haemadictyon* sp., 5: 554  
*Haematoxylon campechianum*, 4: 374; 6: 343; *H. sp.* (idzi tree), 3: 497; 6: 335  
 Haenke, Thaddäus, on dress, 2: 363  
 Haguayin (3d *Inca*), 5: 304  
 Haguena (primitive loom), 2: 964  
*Hagueti*, see *Cashibo*.  
 Hail, rites against, 2: 518

- Hair, body, 6: 89, 123, 125, 128, 132; braiding, 2: 236; care of, 2: 218 (fig.); color and form, 6: 89-90, 123, 125, 128, 131, 132, 134; cords plaited of, 1: 422; drink made from, 1: 566; dyeing, 2: 236; facial, 1: 412, 421 (*see also* Beards); human, used in textiles, 6: 103, 132; human, used in weaving, 2: 29; magic use of, 1: 54, 78, 158, 364, 394; nets, beaded, 1: 275; nets, knitted, 1: 275, 276 (fig.), 331, 332; occipital, 1: 494; ornaments, 2: 711; removal of, 1: 87, 112, 146, 163, 280, 421, 522, 526, 534, 548, 565; 3: 108, 126, 302, 473, 493, 521, 642, 671, 717, 720, 732, 834, 872, 889; 4: 254, 310, 316, 387, 403, 451 (*see also* Depilation); ropes of, 1: 439, 440; shaving of, 1: 543; sling for, 2: 235, 275; styles, 1: 276, 279-280, 526, 534, 543; 2: 236, 532, 609, 710-711; taboos connected with, 1: 428
- Hair, Pigmentation and, of South American Indians (Morris Steggerda), 6: 85-90
- Hairbrushes, 1: 213
- Hair cutting, 4: 240, 262, 286, 310, 316, 318, 341, 360, 372, 378, 379, 389, 397, 451, 477, 486, 531, 557, 559; ceremonial, 2: 32, 40, 49, 56, 282, 453, 458, 550, 797, 798, 966; furrow left around head, 1: 485; methods, 1: 384, 439, 519; mourning custom, 1: 184, 331, 332, 417, 430, 465, 500, 501; 2: 286, 553; 4: 226, 559; restrictions, 1: 499; rites connected with, 1: 163, 319, 322, 514; 3: 173, 699, 717; 5: 376, 381, 382, 705; ritual, 5: 671, 708, 726; styles, 2: 156, 236, 730, 968; tribal, 1: 384, 485
- Hairdressing, 1: 112, 146, 171, 185, 376, 412, 439, 456, 457, 543, 548, 564; 2: 156, 157, 258, 579, 622, 623, 641, 799, 804, 880, 899, 930; 3: 108, 173, 183, 187, 205, 228, 229, 259, 276, 287, 309, 327, 328, 365, 373, 385, 401, 415, 416, 444, 451, 473, 493, 506, 521, 544, 597, 610, 617, 622, 642, 671, 732, 743, 753, 767, 835, 863, 872-873; 4: 552; men's, 4: 201, 209, 222, 240, 280, 286, 304, 316, 327, 341, 344, 360, 372, 387, 403, 484, 526, 552; women's, 4: 209, 222, 240, 280, 287, 341, 372, 387, 485, 526, 552
- Hairiness, attribute of shamans, 5: 589
- Haiti, Greater Antilles, 4: 495, 497, 503, 505, 513, 515, 516, 540; 5: 181, 196, 227, 229, 476, 478, 655, 664; 6: 330, 333, 337, 530
- Hakumyi, supernatural spirit, 1: 352
- Halakwulup, *see Alacatuf*.
- Halberd, metal, 2: 213 (fig.), 276. *See also* Battleaxes.
- Hale, Horatio, explorer, 1: 139
- Half-siblings, 1: 92
- Halley's Comet, beliefs about, 1: 515
- Halters, 1: 266; 2: 482, 624
- Hamacore, *see Iquito*.
- Hamapu, 3: 439
- Hamlet, fortified, 5: 703
- Hammering, metal treatment, 2: 246, 247, 635, 718, 943; metallurgical process, 4: 158
- Hammers, 2: 718, 852; copper, 5: 207, 210; cubical bronze, 2: 364; grooved, 1: 28; stone, 1: 382, 407, 409, 411; 4: 505; 2: 225, 581, 648
- Hammerstones, 2: 114, 132, 146, 616; 4: 417, 424, 430, 499, 500, 505; 5: 493; double-headed, 4: 102; pitted, 1: 28; round, 4: 427
- Hammockmaking, techniques, 5: 126-131
- Hammocks, 1: 185, 193, 212, 270, 324, 326, 359, 376, 384, 421, 522, 555, 558, 565; 3: 18, 24, 82, 103, 109, 120, 194, 205, 228, 230, 268, 295, 302, 316, 331, 353, 374, 400, 407, 415, 451, 453, 457, 458, 459, 472, 491, 508, 515, 520, 553, 554, 557, 571, 575, 602, 609, 610, 612, 621, 641, 644, 646, 654, 669, 676, 677, 693, 695, 707, 709, 710, 714, 715, 727, 731, 742, 744, 748, 749, 752, 754, 755, 758, 779, 786, 789, 826, 833, 850, 851, 858, 866, 872, 873, 874, 876, 878, 883, 887, 889, 893, 897; 4: 5, 6, 9, 10, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 32, 33, 35, 39, 146, 201, 223, 237, 254, 258, 263, 269, 279, 308, 309, 311, 316, 317, 332, 335, 337, 357, 371, 376, 378, 380, 386, 391, 405, 406, 450, 451, 452, 460, 472, 552, 554, 560; 5: 22, 24, 69, 95, 127, 128, 369, 371, 372, 373, 376, 377, 390, 401, 403, 596, 678, 681, 682, 687, 708, 709, 715, 720, 727, 730, 741, 759, 761; barred, 5: 128; burial, 4: 473, 559; buritf leaf, 1: 484; carrying, 2: 239; ceremonial, 4: 458, 472, 556, 557, 558; child's, 2: 733 (fig.); cotton, 1: 454, 484, 525, 526, 543; 4: 334, 451, 477, 484, 525, 527, 552; embauba, 1: 525; feather, 5: 131; fiber, 4: 455, 459, 484, 486; lack of, 4: 357; netted, 4: 37, 41, 403, 451, 459, 472, 484, 552; 5: 129, 694, 709; nuptial, 4: 379; painted, 4: 552, 560; purse net, 5: 129; sitting, 4: 222, 463; sleeping, 2: 877; 4: 333, 403, 471, 484; twined, 5: 709; used as cradle, 1: 212; 4: 38, 458, 557; woolen, 1: 376; woven, 4: 259, 280, 373; 5: 709
- Hampers, 2: 481, 614; 5: 87
- Hampicamayok (herb collectors), 5: 642
- "Hamrén," honorary class, 1: 490, 500; 5: 347, 358
- Hamstringers, Iberian, 2: 705
- Hanábana, chieftainship, 4: 501
- "Hanai," term for something mysterious, 5: 567
- Hanan Cuzco (Upper Cuzco) Moiety, 5: 301, 302, 304, 305, 307
- Hanan-Rucana, 5: 301, 302
- Hanansaya (Hanan Saya), moiety name, 2: 364, 366, 484; 5: 301



- Hanañ Wañka**, provincial division, 2: 262, 264  
*Hancornia speciosa* (mangabeira), 1: 488; 3: 5, 99, 127, 325, 354; 5: 227; 6: 343, 479, 481  
**Handfuls** (measure of quantity), 5: 603  
**Handkerchiefs**, red, carried in dance, 2: 966  
**Handles**, basket, 1: 89; carved bone, 5: 422 (fig.); club, 1: 501; D-shaped, 4: 424, 425, 511, 513; figure, 5: 488; loop-shaped, 4: 513, 514, 515; ribbon, 4: 511  
**Hands**, kept as trophies, 3: 656; 5: 408, 409; mutilations of, 6: 49; represented in petroglyphs, 5: 494, 497  
**Handstones**, 4: 424  
**Hangings**, decorative, 2: 288  
**Hansovers**, treatment for, 1: 350  
**Hanke**, Lewis, 1: 9  
**Hánnush** giants, 1: 105  
**Hapfn** (friends), term for men, 5: 322, 323  
*Haqueti*, see *Cashibo*.  
**Haravan** River, 3: 310  
**Harcourt**, Robert, 3: 818  
**Hardwoods**, 6: 332, 336  
**Hardy**, Osgood, on Mestizos, 6: 106  
**Harems**, chiefs', 2: 806; 4: 22; 5: 720  
**Hares**, 3: 273; 4: 476; European (*Lepus europaeus*), introduced, 6: 370  
*Harisaboco*, 3: 398  
**Harness**, 1: 153; 2: 42; 4: 373  
*Haroc*, see *Huaroc*.  
*Harpia harpyja* (harpy eagle), 3: 346; 6: 391; (royal hawk), 3: 290  
**Harpoon** feathering, 1: 416 (fig.)  
**Harpoon** line, 1: 59, 69, 75, 89  
**Harpoon**-points, barbed bone, 1: 416 (fig.), single-barbed, 1: 21, 69  
**Harpoon** shafts, 1: 416 (fig.); wooden, 2: 613  
**Harpoons**, 1: 14, 59, 60, 61, 62, 84, 85 (fig.); 91, 105, 213, 256, 260, 297, 298 (fig.); 3: 258, 519, 526, 556, 569, 580, 602, 609, 620, 640, 653, 665, 692, 697, 730, 752, 827, 828, 870, 890, 891; 4: 4, 17, 308, 336, 402, 448; 5: 257, 259, 692, 699, 711, 752, 757, 769; 6: 380, 381, 408, 411; bone, 2: 589, 591, 616; fishing, 1: 297, 420; 2: 41, 163, 588, 589, 591, 596, 597, 607; 4: 23, 25, 32, 40, 221, 257, 465, 483, 524, 550; 6: 415; gaffing, 6: 404, 411; sea lion, 1: 69; 2: 589, 597; sealing, 2: 589, 591; sheaths for, basketry, 2: 614; single-barbed, 1: 21; symbolic, 1: 74; war, 1: 298 (fig.)  
**Harps**, introduced, 2: 32; wooden, 4: 283  
*Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*, 6: 391  
**Hartt**, Charles Frederick, 3: 153, 820  
**Harvest** dance, 3: 91, 92; 4: 215  
**Harvest** festival, 5: 708  
**Harvesting**, 2: 214 (fig.), 362 (fig.), 392, 448, 820  
*Harwaneki*, see *Tehuelche*.  
*Harytrahe*, see *Aritarai*.  
**Hashish** (*Cannabis indica*), narcotic, 3: 144, 263  
**Hat'aqo**, leaves eaten, 2: 216  
**Hatax** (*Piptadenia macrocarpa*), snuff, 1: 354; 5: 536  
**Hatbands**, fiber, 4: 209  
**Hatchawa**, son of Kuma, 4: 462  
**Hatchets**, 1: 376, 435; metal, 2: 647 (fig.); stone, 2: 862  
**Hatmaking**, 2: 432-433; division of labor, 5: 78; straw used in, 5: 70  
**Hatoñ poqoy**, February harvest time, 2: 309  
**Hatoñ qolya**, provincial capital, 2: 262  
**Hatoñ Sawsa**, provincial capital, 2: 188  
**Hatoñ Sora**, provincial capital, 2: 262  
**Hats**, 2: 32, 362, 434, 436, 437, 532, 852, 879, 929, 962; 3: 574, 835; basketry, 2: 609, 614; cotton, 2: 879; decorated, 4: 223, 239, 359; derby, 4: 281; felt, 2: 32, 361, 362, 532, 537, 579, 962, 963; 4: 208, 210; 5: 103; festival, 2: 942; fiber, 2: 879; gold, 4: 149; headdresses and accessories, 5: 91-94; junco, 2: 433; palm leaf, 2: 956; 4: 211; Panamá, 2: 432; 3: 393; 5: 73, 92, 93; skin, 2: 609; squared, 2: 128; straw, 1: 144, 276, 285; 2: 622; 4: 238, 239, 359; Surinam, 5: 77; three-cornered, 2: 363; wool, 2: 433, 482, 532, 929; woven, 2: 615, 941, 942; 4: 466  
**Hatters**, 5: 651  
**Hatuncana**, town, 2: 528  
**Hatuncolla**, ruins, 2: 506, 507, 508, 528, 530, 558  
**Hatun huillac** (assistant priest), 5: 579  
**Hatunrumiyoc**, ruins, 2: 226  
**Hatunrunus** (tribute payers), 2: 34, 342, 377, 378, 406  
**Hatun** villa, see *Priests*.  
*Hauaniker-Tsonik*, see *Tehuelche*.  
**Hanócellakipa**, female spirit, 1: 103  
**Haus**, 5: 153. See also *Haush*.  
*Haush*, 1: 108, 109, 112, 115, 117; 6: 683  
**Haveniken**, see *Tehuelche*.  
**Havestadt**, Father Bernard, missionary, 2: 764  
**Havitoa**, 3: 637  
**Hawaii**, 6: 534  
*Harwaneki*, see *Tehuelche*.  
**Hawk**, 1: 158; culture hero, 1: 368  
**Hawk** (vocabulary), 6: 244  
**Hawkes**, Dr. J. G.; on potato culture, 6: 515-516  
**Hawks**, 2: 103; 3: 233, 602; (*Herpetotheres* sp.), 1: 361; (*Polyborus plan-cus*), 1: 368; carnegero, 1: 77; royal (*Harpia harpyja*), 3: 250, 290; royal sparrow, 3: 289  
**Hawtrey**, Seymour, explorer, 1: 208  
**Hay**, basis of stimulating beverage, 5: 549

- Hayac-huasca (hayachuasca), narcotic beverage, 5: 552. *See also* Ayahuasca; Cayapi.
- Hayahuasca, narcotic beverage, 5: 552
- Hayo, beverage, 5: 549
- Hazelnuts (*Guevina avellana*), 2: 702
- He-, group of languages, 3: 193, 199, 204, 205, 217
- Headache, treatment for, 1: 106; 2: 569; 3: 130; 4: 216; 6: 477
- Headbands, 1: 74, 76, 98, 275, 354; 2: 112, 141, 147, 235, 285, 710, 852, 879; 4: 492; 5: 123, 741; cotton, 4: 222, 239, 310, 546; feather, 1: 376; feather trimmed, 4: 372; gold, 4: 149; heron-plume, 1: 75, 154; red, 1: 354; silver, 4: 270; skin, 1: 111; straw, 4: 372; worn to war, 1: 314; woven, 1: 210; 2: 641, 711; 4: 359, 372, 546
- Head cloths, women's, 2: 235, 236, 532, 929; 5: 741
- Headresses, 1: 275-276; 2: 9, 102, 132, 152, 165, 235, 258, 262, 272, 641, 899; 3: 83, 184, 201, 207, 214, 229, 309, 314, 328, 342, 353, 364, 401, 415, 444, 454, 492, 574, 610, 613, 622, 625, 671, 694, 753, 758, 776, 835, 878, 880; 4: 238-239; basket-work, 1: 535, 536; bird-skin, 1: 275; ceremonial, 5: 376; feather, 1: 165, 275, 283 (fig.), 356, 421, 422, 456, 485, 526, 548; 2: 91, 258, 555, 641, 758; 4: 239, 254, 258, 360, 387, 441, 527, 539; 5: 73; fiber, 1: 561; gold, 1: 182; 4: 259; jaguar-skin, 4: 477; ornamental, 5: 695; protective, 2: 168, 276; silver, 1: 182; straw, 1: 356; woolen, 1: 275; 2: 681
- Headgear, 1: 276 (fig.); 2: 31, 32, 103, 156, 438, 532, 622; beaded, 2: 710. *See also* Headbands; Headresses.
- Headhunters, 4: 485
- Headhunting, 3: 291, 528; 5: 314, 406
- Headmanship, usually hereditary, 1: 152
- Headmen: 1: 53, 150, 151, 160, 163, 164, 166, 417; 2: 711, 725, 726, 882; 3: 756, 773, 775, 776, 785, 786, 787, 789, 849, 850, 852, 856, 858, 874, 880, 881; 4: 24, 29, 35, 40, 387, 441, 444, 453, 460, 491, 492, 493, 528, 529; 5: 341, 373, 683; functions of, 1: 152, 164; rules regarding death of, 5: 354. *See also* chief.
- Headpiece, gold, 2: 776 (fig.), 777
- Headrests, 2: 708
- Head rings, special badges, 3: 622
- Heads, 3: 21, 35, 120, 126, 587, 613, 656, 701, 888, 895; deformation, 1: 112, 146, 154, 163, 442; 2: 190, 236, 237, 532, 801, 803, 893; 3: 21, 444, 521, 556, 572, 573, 583, 642, 654, 694-695, 834, 887, 890, 893; 4: 23, 25, 32, 34, 39, 223; 5: 741; deformation, annular, 6: 53, 54, 55; deformation, apparatus for, 6: 54 (fig.); deformation, flat, oblique, 6: 53, 55; deformation, flat, vertical, 6: 53, 54, 55; deformation, pseudocircular, 6: 54, 55; false, used for mummies, 2: 128; feline, 5: 458; figures of, 2: 102, 106, 111, 115, 128, 132; 4: 132, 136 (fig.), 175, 179; flying, 3: 448; human, designs of, 4: 126, 171; human, preparation of, as trophies, 5: 407; pottery, 5: 458, 460 (fig.); preservation of, 4: 532; separate burial of, 1: 465; shape, 6: 122, 124, 127, 130; shrunken, 3: 35, 528, 613, 618, 624, 625, 890; 5: 384, 397, 406, 407, 705; stone, 5: 417, 418 (fig.), 422 (fig.), 446, 447, (fig.), 448 (fig.), 477 (fig.); war trophies, 1: 179, 183, 315; 2: 628, 731, 852, 943; 3: 120, 126; 5: 390, 402, 406, 407, 408, 494, 678, 705
- Head-scratcher, 5: 752
- Headstalls, 1: 266; 2: 704; decorated, 1: 266
- Head trophies, 1: 179, 183, 195; 2: 628, 649, 654, 852, 950; 5: 406-409
- Healers, 2: 174; 5: 639-642; rules regarding, 5: 639, 642. *See also* Curers; Shamans.
- Healing, 3: 178, 243; methods of, 2: 174
- Hearths, 1: 66, 86, 91, 299, 416, 441, 459, 488, 519, 527, 536; 2: 718, 881, 962; 4: 206, 208; pierced, 5: 287 (fig.), 288 (fig.), 290 (fig.); position of, 1: 51, 66; use aboard watercraft, 5: 292; used with fire drills, 5: 283, 284 (fig.), 285 (figs.), 286, 287 (fig.), 290 (fig.)
- Hearths, animal, given to leader of hunting party, 1: 300; beliefs regarding, 4: 561, 562; human, eaten by cannibals, 5: 405, 406; human, eaten by victors, 2: 731, 732; 4: 31, 213, 408, 560; eaten by warriors, 5: 722; offered as sacrifice, 5: 577, 713, 726; powdered, 4: 23, 408; reverence paid to, 2: 806; weight of human, 6: 148 (table)
- Heath River, 3: 438, 440
- Heaven, 2: 298; beliefs regarding, 4: 266, 561
- Hebu, clownish spirits, 3: 856, 880
- Hécheri (military men), 1: 309
- Hechicero (witch), 4: 212, 214, 215, 216
- Hechoaladi*, see *Echoaladi*.
- Heddle rod, part of looms, 5: 115, 116
- Heddles, 2: 29, 241, 431, 534, 535; 5: 115
- Hedges, thorn, 1: 251
- Hedwigia balsamifera*, 6: 476
- Hegemony, maintenance of, 1: 304
- Heizer, Robert F. (Fish poisons), 5: 277-281
- Helena Island, Honduras, 4: 74
- Heliconia bahai*, 6: 475; *H. calathea*, 6: 475; *H. sp.*, 3: 820
- "Heliolithic civilization," 6: 12
- Hell, 2: 298
- Heller cycle, 1: 159
- Heller, son of the sun, 1: 159
- Helmet, Valkyrie, 1: 275
- Helmets, 2: 168, 276; 5: 229, 263, 695, 714, 741; feather ornaments of, 2: 711; gold, 4: 254, 259, 312; 5: 223, 468 (fig.); hide, 1: 15, 153, 164, 189;

- leather, 2: 617, 731; padded cloth, 2: 23, 168, 275; skin, 1: 439; wooden, 2: 23, 275
- Hematite, ore, 2: 246; used for dye, 1: 282, 291
- Hemorrhoids, treatment for, 6: 486
- Hemp, 2: 91, 937, 942; 4: 37; 5: 133; preparation of, for cord, 2: 942-943; sisal, 5: 105
- Henckel, Carlos, 6: x, xii, xiii; (The anthropometry of the Indians of Chile), 6: 121-135; (The physical anthropology of the internal organs among the races of Chile), 6: 145-156
- Henia*, 1: 169; language, 6: 306
- Heno*, 3: 816
- Henriettea succosa*, 6: 479
- Hens, 1: 245, 261, 411; 2: 481; forest, 3: 100; guinea, 2: 359
- Heptale*, 1: 545
- Heptaxodon bidens*, 6: 371
- Heptaxodontidae (extinct rodents), 6: 371
- Heralds, 1: 305, 314, 315, 316, 472, 489; 2: 724; duties of, 5: 387, 389, 398
- Herb doctors (collahuayas), 5: 636, 642
- Herbs, 2: 301, 354, 481; collectors of (chirihuanos); 5: 636, 642; medicinal, 1: 159, 168; 2: 174, 312, 478, 480; 4: 306, 379, 391, 411, 492, 563; use in cooking, 2: 220
- Herders, 1: 203, 265; 2: 499, 603, 677; nomadic, 4: 20
- Herding, 1: 50; 2: 22, 37, 39, 41, 45, 63, 414, 415, 425-429, 485, 521, 578, 606-607, 657; 5: 731, 733, 743; results of, 2: 428
- Herd, 1: 373
- Hereafter, beliefs in, 3: 392-393, 480, 499, 531, 547, 592, 677, 795-796
- Heredia, Alonzo de, explorer, 4: 299
- Heredia, Pedro de, explorer, 4: 299
- Heremence, Fr. Cancico de, 3: 200
- Heriarte, Mauricio de, 3: 165, 824
- Hermits, 2: 300
- Hermosense formation, 6: 16 (diag.)
- Hernández, Pablo, 3: 72
- Hernández, Pedro, 1: 205; 3: 72
- Hernández de Alba, Gregorio, 2: xxxi, xxxii; 4: xix; (The *Achagua* and their neighbors), 4: 399-412; (The archeology of San Agustín and Tierrodent, Colombia), 2: 851-859; (The *Betoi* and their neighbors), 4: 393-398; (The Highland tribes of southern Colombia), 2: 915-960; (Sub-Andean tribes of the Cauca Valley), 4: 297-327; (The tribes of north-central Venezuela), 4: 475-479; (Tribes of the north Colombia lowlands), 4: 329-338; (Tribes of north-western Venezuela), 4: 469-474
- Hernia, remedy for, 6: 486
- Hernmarck mound, Bolivia, 3: 411; 5: 176, 184; style, 5: 184, 487
- Heroes, culture, belief in, 4: 20, 26, 38, 40, 267, 725; tribal, 3: 46
- Heron, mythical character, 1: 540
- Hérons, 1: 75; 2: 103, 577; 3: 181; 5: 129; ("garcias"), 6: 387; blue, 1: 376; feathers, 1: 725, 278, 376; feathers, used as decorations, 5: 131
- Herpetotheres* sp., 1: 361
- Herrera, Jesuit missionary, 3: 540
- Herrera Province, Panama, 4: 146
- Herreria salsaparilha*, 6: 485
- Hertig, Marshall, on verruga fever, 6: 419
- Herva maté, beverage, 5: 546
- Hervás, Lorenzo, 1: 134, 184, 207
- Herzog, Ernesto, 6: x, xiii; (The geographical pathology of Chile), 6: 137-144
- Héshteka-yékamush (dwarfish spirits), 1: 103
- Het*, 6: 305, 308, 309-310; linguistic family, 1: 134, 135, 137, 141, 161, 168; *Het-Puelche* culture, 1: 141
- Hetabú River, 3: 815
- Heterognathi (Characinidae), 6: 413
- Heteromyidae (pouched rats and mice), 6: 374
- Heteromys* sp., 6: 374, 375
- Heterosexual behavior, 2: 722
- Heurá*, 3: 808
- Hevea benthamiana*, 6: 343; *H. sp.*, 3: 28; 6: 333, 342, 479
- Hevégico*, see *Eréjico*.
- Hevadie*, see *Catawishi*.
- Hianacoto*, 3: 767
- Hibaro*, see *Jivaro*.
- Hibiscus tiliaceus*, 6: 475
- Hibito*, 3: 595, 596, 597, 598, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 617, 689; 6: 192, 194, 222, 251; language, 3: 507; 6: 192
- Hicaco, cultivated, 4: 481
- Hicaque*, see *Jicaque*.
- Hichachapa*, see *Coronado*.
- Hide-and-peek, see Games.
- Hides, 6: 440; ownership of, 4: 376; trade in, 2: 537; 4: 374
- Hieroglyphs, 2: 325; 4: 320; 6: 167
- Hieronymia oblonga*, 6: 473
- High God, 1: 123; 5: 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 578, 689, 724
- Highland cultural divisions, 2: 10-13, 58-59
- Highland Regions, Costa Rica-Nicaragua, 4: 131-138
- Highlands, Colombian, 4: 11; North, 4: 30-33; of Southeast Brazil, 6: 341
- Highlands, Late Periods, 2: 79, 80, 85, 141-142, 144
- Highlands tribes, 5: 715
- Highland Tiahuanaco Period, 2: 109, 112, 121, 122, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132
- Highland tribes of southern Colombia, The (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 2: 915-960
- High Priestess (Coya pacsá), 2: 299
- High Priests, 2: 172, 173, 208, 299
- High tide, tradition of, 1: 168
- Highways, *Inca* Empire, 5: 613



- "Higuerilla" seeds, used for light, 2: 944  
 Higüey Province, Hispaniola, 4: 518, 529  
 Hilaqata, native official, 2: 443, 515, 540, 582; dress of, 2: 540; selection of, 2: 540, 582  
 Hills, worship of, 1: 175  
 Himana River, see Mamoré River.  
 Hipo, see Ypa.  
*Hippidium neogaeum*, 1: 399; *H. sp.*, 6: 382  
*Hippocamelus*, 6: 347; *H. bisulcus*, 2: 703; 6: 383; *H. mancinella*, 4: 224; 5: 242; 6: 483; *H. sp.*, 6: 335  
 Hispanic-American culture, 5: 767  
 Hispaniola, Greater Antilles, 2: 487, 808; 4: 495, 507, 514, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 525, 527, 528, 529 (map), 531, 534, 535, 538, 539, 542, 543, 544, 545, 547; 5: 181, 493, 506, 514, 522, 536, 657, 661; 6: 361, 364, 366, 370, 371, 374, 378, 387, 392, 393, 396, 398, 417, 418, 422, 457  
 Historians, native, 2: 738  
 Historical sources, the Andean civilizations, 2: 59-60, 66-67, 178, 192-197, 331-332, 789-791, 830-831, 865-867. 921-922; the Circum-Caribbean tribes, 4: 394, 414, 447, 503, 520-521, 548-549  
 Historic inhabitants of the north Chilean coast, The (Junius B. Bird), 2: 595-597  
 Historic Period, 1: 20; 5: 193, 494, 680, 681, 685, 692, 694, 696, 710  
 Historic tribes of Ecuador, The (John Murra), 2: 785-821  
 Histicomorpha (rodents), 6: 353, 369, 370-374  
 Hitchcock, C. B., 3: xxi  
 "Hitini" (narcotic), 3: 542  
 Hives, calabash, 4: 476  
 Hiwaya, method of punishment, 2: 211, 271  
*Hoaluxa*, 3: 816  
 Hoatzin (*Opisthocomus hoatzin*), 6: 394-395  
*Hobacana*, 3: 765  
 Hobo, cultivated, 4: 481  
 Hockey, see under Games.  
 Hockey players, 1: 275, 282; 2: 710  
 Hockey rackets, 5: 507 (fig.), 508  
 Hockey sticks, 1: 334; 2: 739 (fig.), 741; 5: 506, 507 (fig.), 508  
 Hoes, 2: 9, 21, 23, 40, 102, 211, 620, 943; bone-bladed, 2: 515; stone, 2: 120, 613, 616  
 Hog-plum (*Spondias lutea*), 6: 481  
 Hogs, 2: 817; domesticated, 4: 279; introduced, 2: 812  
 Hoholaiale, tribal heroine, 3: 360  
*Hohoma*, see *Mahoma*.  
*Hokan*, 6: 164, 165, 173, 175, 197  
*Hokan-Coahuiltecan* subgroup, 6: 173  
*Hokan-Siouan* family, 6: 164, 173, 197; languages, 6: 165  
*Hokan-Siouan-Macro-Chibcha* group, 6: 175  
 Holarctica, 6: 348, 353, 412  
 Holdridge, Desmond, 3: 154, 158; on decorative pottery styles, 3: 158  
 Holguin, Gonzalo de Solís, 3: 397, 409  
 Hollow-casting, 4: 158, 160  
 Holly (*Pernettya mucronata*), 1: 81  
 Holmberg, Allan, 3: xxiii; (The Sirionó), 3: 455, 463  
 Holmul, Guatemala, 4: 184  
*Holocalyx balansae*, 3: 84  
 Holocene Epoch, 6: 15, 350  
 Holy Week fiesta, 2: 466, 475, 955  
*Homalium* (?), 6: 478; *H. sp.*, 3: 873  
 Hömännihikö, myth of, 3: 46  
*Hombres del Manzanar*, see *Araucanians*.  
 "Homem Lagosantense," early man, 6: 83  
 Hominiidae (man), 6: 5, 11, 12, 15. 366-368  
 Hominy, preparation of, 6: 494  
*Homo*, 6: 12; *H. neogaeus*, 6: 5; *H. pam-paeus*, 6: 11; *H. sapiens*, 6: 4, 5, 6, 12, 366  
 Homocide, 3: 114, 529  
 "Homo lago-maritimus Americanus," 6: 83, 84  
 Homoptera ("bugs"), 6: 417  
 Homosexuality 1: 324; 2: 187, 544, 722, 805; 3: 304, 337, 366, 718; 4: 453, 467, 486; practice of, 5: 723  
 Homosexuals, male, 4: 363  
*Homunculideo sp.*, 6: 12  
*Homunculus sp.*, 6: 11  
 Honduras, Archeology of (William Duncan Strong), 4: 71-120  
 Honduras, Central and Southwestern, 4: 103-112; cultures of, 4: 177-181; Northern Coastal Plain, 4: 49, 72-84  
 Honey, 1: 189, 249, 319, 325, 382, 436, 437, 442, 451, 457, 474, 481, 524, 533, 548, 555, 564; 3: 81, 100, 127, 181, 213, 226, 273, 300, 362, 363, 442, 453, 461, 519, 543, 569, 692, 714, 730, 741, 826; 6: 420; beverage made from, 4: 221, 233, 551; 5: 541, 542, 546; collection of, 2: 519, 657; gatherers of, 1: 249; mead made from, 1: 349, 469, 472; offerings of, 1: 389, 565; taboos connected with, 1: 442; used as condiment, 2: 706; wild, 4: 233, 325, 332, 465  
 Honey Festival, 3: 143, 146  
 Honi, narcotic beverage, 3: 686; 5: 552  
 Hono Koraka, tribal chief, 2: 192, 263  
 Hoods, netted, 1: 210; pointed, 2: 710  
 Hooks, baited, 6: 408, 411; barbless, 6: 404; bone, 6: 414; fish, 4: 4, 8, 23, 25, 32, 39, 281, 285, 288, 382, 402, 422, 483, 524, 550; gorge, 5: 273; iron, 1: 292; shell, 6: 414; squid, copper, 2: 589, 597; thorn, 6: 414; wooden balsa, 2: 581  
 Hoop, used in game, 5: 508  
 Hoop rolling, see under Games.  
 Hopi, 2: 641; 5: 318, 325, 338, 353; 6: 501, 533

- Hoplias macrophtalmus*, 5: 582  
*Hoplophorus* sp., 6: 11  
 Hop scotch, *see under* Games.  
 Hordes, social group, 1: 441; 3: 249; 5: 340, 352  
*Hordeum vulgare*, 2: 357  
*Hórihi*, 1: 372  
 Horiü wañka, provincial division, 2: 262  
*Hóriu*, *Chamacoco* subtribe, 1: 244, 372  
 Hornbostel, Erich Maria von, 3: 43  
 Hornero bird (*Furnarius rufus*), 1: 367  
 "Hornos" (earth ovens), 1: 43-45, 44 (figs.)  
 Horns, 1: 314, 357, 472; 2: 950; 3: 238, 555, 722, 783, 788; 4: 473; bone, 2: 630 (fig.)  
 Horseflies (Tabanidae), 6: 419, 420  
 Horsehair, use of, 5: 103, 764  
 Horsemen, 1: 257, 258, 312, 346; 5: 695, 705; class of, 1: 203, 216; duties in battle, 1: 315  
 Horse racing, 1: 156, 157; 2: 474, 480, 751; 4: 371, 381; 5: 505, 512, 516, 521  
 Horses (Equidae), 1: 142-143, 144, 167, 193, 202-203, 216, 250, 265-267, 268, 284, 300, 301, 302, 308, 309, 312, 313, 315, 319, 324, 325, 327, 364, 373, 374, 435; 3: 413; 5: 370, 385, 388, 391, 392, 398, 399, 494, 497, 515, 674, 686, 695, 698, 699, 701, 704, 713, 751, 764; 6: 381-382; adopted by Indians, 5: 263, 674, 675, 681, 687, 760, 767; blood, used as soap, 2: 756; care of, 1: 153, 266, 378; control of, 1: 315; domesticated, 6: 346, 382, 423, 438; 4: 206, 210, 211, 221, 234, 240, 371, 377; European (*Equus caballus*), 6: 382, 423, 451; extinct, 6: 382, 423; fossil, 2: 782; heads as trophies, 2: 950; introduction of, 1: 14, 15, 20, 138, 139, 142, 146, 148, 160, 162, 181, 192, 201, 202-203, 212, 214, 219, 221, 222, 236, 239, 250, 256, 301, 304, 312, 336; 2: 22, 43, 44, 54, 355, 357, 358, 359, 374, 379, 380, 427, 428, 479, 494, 520, 533, 651, 685, 704, 712, 718, 720, 756, 763, 764, 812, 874, 938, 941; meat, 1: 143, 162; meat, ceremonial food, 2: 758; meat, eaten by Indians, 6: 423; native American, 1: 9, 22, 162; price of, 2: 429; sacrifice of, 1: 154, 155, 156, 166, 195, 331, 379; 2: 735; 5: 686, 691; shoes, made of hide, 1: 146; sinew, 1: 162; skins, 1: 162, 193; 2: 717, 719, 735; theft of, 2: 704; used by Spaniards, 2: 923, 924; used in hunting, 1: 257, 258, 266  
 Horta Barboza, Luiz Bueno, 1: 450, 451; 3: 200, 295  
*Hortia brasiliiana*, 6: 485  
 Horticulture, *see* Agriculture.  
 Horticulturists, seminomadic, 5: 14-18  
 Horton, Donald, 3: xxiii; (The *Mundurucú*), 3: 271-282  
 Hospitality, 1: 96, 97, 118, 149; 2: 729  
 Hostos, Adolfo de, 4: xix; (The ethnography of Puerto Rico), 4: 540-542  
*Hotentot* (*Puinahua*), 3: 560  
 Hotões, cultivated, 4: 232  
*Houaroux*, *see* Warrau.  
 Houka (game), 5: 520  
 House builders, 5: 19  
 House enclosures, pole palisades, 2: 56; stone, 2: 49, 145  
 Houseflies, 6: 426  
 House furnishings, 2: 708, 940, 956. *See also* Furniture.  
 Household, members of, 3: 186; polygynous, 4: 379  
 Household goods, *see* Furniture.  
 "House of the Inca," adobe ruins, 2: 227  
 "House of the Sun," 4: 19, 367  
 House-ownership, feminine, 5: 325  
 House pits, 1: 23  
 House platforms, circular stone, 2: 52, 842, 844  
 Houses, 1: 51, 64-66, 171, 179, 182, 184, 189, 192-193, 267-720, 383, 411-412, 453-456, 455 (fig.), 525, 542-543, 548; 2: 37, 40, 48, 56, 65, 108, 109, 118, 137, 140, 145, 150, 157, 164, 178, 229, 440-441, 483, 529, 530, 578, 620-622, 899, 946, 956, 962; 3: 16, 17, 82, 103, 136, 139-140, 169-170, 182-183, 194, 201, 227-228, 247-248, 258-259, 267-268, 274-275, 277, 286, 301-302, 308, 314, 326-327, 353, 363-364, 373, 385, 393, 400, 407, 414, 432, 443, 450, 453, 457, 472, 491, 506, 519, 527, 543, 553, 570-571, 602, 609, 616, 621, 628, 640-641, 644-645, 654, 666-669, 693-694, 698, 709, 714, 731, 742, 752, 763, 773-776, 829-834, 863, 872, 887, 890, 891, 896, 898; 4: 41, 200, 207 (fig.), 208, 221-222, 234-237, 254, 258, 269, 279, 286, 304, 309, 315, 322, 327, 333, 341, 357, 371-372, 386, 394-395, 402-403, 441, 449 (fig.), 450 (fig.), 470-471, 504, 524-525, 551-552; 5: 697, 709; abandonment of, after death, 4: 289, 321, 397, 398, 407, 473, 488; adobe, 2: 39, 44, 150, 151, 222, 229, 484, 529, 578, 640; 4: 207, 208; 5: 733; architecture of Inca, 2: 222-229; "big," 2: 530; blessing of, 2: 940; burned, 4: 323, 380, 397, 532; burned after death, 2: 651; cane, 2: 946; 4: 309; ceremonial, 4: 262, 395, 483, 493, 507; chief's, 5: 700; circular, 2: 769, 875, 876, 899, 928; common, 2: 222; communal, 1: 144, 213, 267, 269, 543, 548; 2: 40, 44, 105, 529; 3: 16, 29, 82, 103, 111; 4: 9, 24, 26, 29, 30, 35, 37, 39, 198, 221, 236, 308, 386, 394, 395, 396, 402, 404, 405, 525, 546; 5: 17, 689, 702, 703, 718, 729, 759; conical, 1: 73, 421; 5: 679; conical roofed, 4: 236, 254; construction, 1: 267, 268, 269, 383, 411, 519, 522; 2: 222, 223, 440, 529, 707 (fig.), 875, 876, 939; 5: 61-65; cook, 4: 258, 403; cost of, 2: 441; council, 1: 544; decoration of, 2: 441; designs of, 2: 102, 253, 440, 578; destruction of, 5: 712; domed, 5:

- 679; double-walled, 2: 118, 899; dry-stone, 2: 528; elliptical, 2: 639, 640; "el" roofed, 4: 198, 236; family, 1: 420, 421; festival, 4: 36; fiesta, 2: 940; frame and thatched, 5: 697, 708, 709, 711, 715, 718, 744, 757, 761, 771; gabled, 2: 103, 140, 145, 151, 222, 440, 529; 3: 82; grass, 2: 928; grass-covered, 4: 40, 235, 236; graves in, 2: 620; 5: 44; guard, 2: 530; hip-roofed, 1: 483; 2: 529; 4: 235 (fig.), 236;
- interior of, 2: 362 (fig.), 707 (fig.), 708; loopholed, 4: 357; masonry, 5: 681; men's, 1: 544; 4: 551; 5: 725; miniature, 2: 458, 567, 568; multifamily, 2: 707; 4: 35, 236, 315; 5: 681, 703, 712; one-family, 5: 679, 711, 718; one-room, 2: 131, 440, 928; ornamentation of, 5: 20; oval, 2: 876; oval with gabled roof, 5: 8, 15; painted, 5: 415; palisaded, 4: 357; pile, 4: 9, 22, 38, 39, 258, 279, 308, 315, 321, 421, 446, 470, 471, 499, 543; 5: 20; plank, 2: 44, 707; platform, 4: 231, 322; pole-and-mud, 5: 718; pole-and-thatch, 4: 2, 9, 17, 38, 39; 5: 730, 759;
- portable, 5: 709; priest's, 4: 286; property rights, 5: 652; rectangular, 3: 103; 2: 103, 104, 145, 222, 440, 529, 578, 603, 608, 621, 634, 639, 640, 707, 755, 875, 876, 899, 939; 4: 309, 333, 471, 525; 5: 10-11, 13, 17; religious, 4: 35, 333; removable, 4: 372, 450; rest, 2: 529; ring, 2: 844; round, 2: 188, 222, 223, 529, 578, 799, 828; 4: 38, 254, 269, 304, 309, 322, 357, 403, 450 (fig.), 484, 525; 5: 11, 15, 17;
- rush, 1: 189, 267, 268; semisubterranean, 1: 171; 2: 665, 680; 5: 681; single family, 2: 26, 103, 707, 928; 4: 198; shaman's, 4: 471; sod block, 2: 529; stone, 2: 39, 44, 45, 108, 131, 144, 145, 150, 222, 288, 484, 529, 603, 634, 640, 772, 780, 797, 799, 844; 4: 19, 357; 5: 697, 711, 716, 733; stone-and-adobe, 2: 150, 151, 222, 440, 529; 5: 733, 740; storage, 2: 529, 621; straw mats, 1: 192, 267; subterranean, 2: 96, 108, 857; 5: 11 (fig.); tapia, 2: 229;
- temporary, 1: 358; 4: 304; thatched, 1: 179, 542, 543; 5: 678, 744, 761; thatched-roofed, 2: 44, 145, 221, 222, 440, 529, 707, 755, 769, 794, 795, 797, 799, 801, 804, 875, 899; 4: 200, 207, 236, 258, 286, 304, 309, 322, 333, 450 (fig.), 484; thatched with leaves, 6: 475; thatched with palms, 6: 471; tile-roofed, 4: 208; totora reed, 2: 529, 928; tree, 4: 200, 236, 315, 446, 466; two or more storied, 5: 11-12; two-roomed, 2: 940; types of, 5: 681, 682; war, 4: 263; watch, use of, 2: 517, 940;
- wattle-and-daub, 1: 558; 2: 44, 229, 755; wickerwork, 4: 466; with porches, 1: 213; women's, 1: 74, 76; 2: 876, 877, 939, 947. *See also* Cabildo; Dwellings.
- Howard, George, 5: 140
- Howling Monkey Indians, 5: 329
- Hoyle, Rafael Larco, 2: xxxi, xxxiii; (A culture sequence for the north coast of Perú), 2: 149-175
- Hoyriti (*Diplothemium maritimum*), 3: 99
- Hrdlička, Aleš; on "American homotype," 6: 12, 14
- Htlmhá, social title, 1: 503
- Huaca (sacred shrine), 2: 273, 295-297, 298, 300, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 403, 405, 406, 407, 770; anything sacred, 5: 564, 565, 738, 768
- Huaca, *Inca* town, 5: 55
- Huacac, Yahuar, reign of, 2: 194
- Huacacachu, narcotic, 5: 555
- Huaca de la Cruz, site in Virú Valley, 2: 123, 128
- Huaca de la Luna, ruins, 2: 100; 5: 213
- Huaca del Sol, ruins, 2: 100, 101, 123, 125, 128
- Huaca Larga, ruins, 2: 123, 128
- Huaccoto, locality, 2: 226
- Huachi*, 3: 398
- Huachipairi*, 3: 541, 544, 548
- Huacho*, 2: 188, 191
- Huacrachuco, 2: 187
- Huacrachucu, *see* Huacrachuco.
- Huacuc (diviners), 5: 579
- Huacurú*, 1: 131
- Huairitu (game), 5: 519, 521
- Huairu game, played at wakes, 5: 513, 518
- Huairuro (tropical seed), 2: 464
- Hualla*, 2: 189, 317
- Huallaga*, *see* *Cocamilla*.
- Huallaga River, 2: 187; 3: 508, 510, 511, 513, 520, 521, 536, 551, 552, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 564, 595-597, 598-605, 606, 607, 608, 617, 629, 687, 688, 689, 704, 705, 890; 5: 97, 406, 486, 490, 554; 6: 340; seventeenth-century tribes of the upper, 3: 595-597; tribes of the middle, 3: 598-605
- Huallaga-Ucayalí region, 5: 663
- Huallaqueri, 2: 576
- Hualusa (*Colocasia esculenta*), 3: 4, 372, 442, 487
- Huamachuco*, 2: 15, 142
- Huamachuco, area, Perú, 2: 72, 78, 132, 187, 406, 810; 5: 36, 42, 446, 448
- Huamachuco, *see* Huamachuco.
- Huamali, Province, 2: 187
- Huaman Valley, 2: 191, 367
- Huamancot, 3: 564
- Huamanga, city, 2: 188, 333, 357, 394, 406
- Huamanzaña Valley, 2: 161
- Huambalpa, 2: 361
- Huambis(z)a*, 3: 618; 5: 631
- Huambo, Province, 2: 186
- Huambo River, 3: 600
- Huanacabamba, Perú, 6: 94
- Huanacauri, *Inca* chief, 2: 278, 281, 399



- Huanacauri Hill, shrine at, 2: 283, 296, 298, 304, 311, 317  
*Huañam*, see *Wanyam*.  
 Huanapu, see *Guañape*.  
 Huanay Mission, 3: 505  
 Huanayo, see *Tiatinagua*.  
 Huanca, 2: 15, 187, 188, 206, 219, 222, 320; 5: 408; 6: 497  
 Huancabamba, see Huancapampa.  
 Huancabamba Valley, 6: 364  
 Huancané, town, 2: 510, 530  
 Huancapampa, 2: 186, 230, 329, 433  
 Huancaquito, site of, in Virú Valley, 5: 36  
 Huanca(s) Province, 2: 184, 188, 206, 262, 264, 433  
 Huancavelica Province, 2: 416, 441, 499; language groups, 2: 412 (table)  
*Huancavilca*, 2: 47, 768, 786, 787 (map), 789, 797, 799, 806, 808, 817; 5: 725  
 Huancayo Province, Perú, 2: 432, 433, 434, 479, 797  
 Huañec district, Perú, 2: 490, 491  
 Huaney River, 3: 505  
 Huanta, Perú, 2: 433, 434  
 Huanto (*Datura arborea*), narcotic, 3: 7, 530, 648; 5: 555. See also *Floripondia*.  
 Huantuc, narcotic, 5: 555  
 Huanuco Basin, 6: 339  
 Huánuco Department, 2: 70, 357, 363, 364, 431, 499; language groups, 2: 412 (table)  
 Huanuco, town, 2: 187, 206  
 Huanuco River, 3: 596, 597, 599  
 Huánuco Viejo (Inca town), ruins of, 2: 187; 5: 55  
 Huánuco, see Huánuco, town.  
*Huanyam*, 3: 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406; 5: 7, 71, 73, 75, 78, 84, 86, 95, 97, 106, 112, 116, 239, 252, 314, 319, 625  
 Huarancalqui River, 3: 536  
 "Huarayo," see *Guarayú*.  
 Huaraz-Carhuaz region, 5: 446  
 Huaráz region, 2: 70, 76, 78, 97, 108, 131, 132, 142, 432, 433  
 Huaráz Valley, 6: 339  
 Huarco Valley, 2: 16, 192, 206, 207, 279  
 Huareo, Jamaican chief, 4: 544  
*Huari*, 1: 277; 3: 372, 373, 374, 417; 5: 97, 106, 227, 250, 255, 446; 6: 275, 276  
 Huari-Lambayeque style, 5: 453  
 Huari Province, 2: 432, 433  
 Huar Islands, 1: 49  
 Huarizo, alpaca hybrid, 6: 445  
 Huarmey River, 5: 447  
 Huarmey Valley, 2: 16, 191; 5: 42, 433, 446  
 Huarmez, Perú, 5: 219  
 Huaro, 2: 188, 270  
 Huaro, near Cuzco, 2: 303  
*Huarcoc*, 2: 189, 261  
 Huarochiri Province, Perú, 2: 188, 270, 350, 385, 389, 400, 504, 585; 3: 133; 6: 45, 46  
 Huarochiri, Revolt of, 2: 385  
*Huarpe*, 1: 12 (map), 38, 40, 134, 169-175; 2: 38, 683; 5: 75, 79, 85, 90, 97, 680, 681, 685, 687, 689, 691, 693, 694, 696, 760; culture, 1: 170-175; linguistic family, 1: 169; 6: 306, 307; physical type, 1: 170. See also *Allentiac*.  
*Huarpe-Comechingonan* linguistic family, 1: 169; 2: 762; 6: 306  
*Huarpe*, The (Salvador Canals Frau), 1: 169-175  
*Huaruc*, see *Huarcoc*.  
*Huary*, 3: 439  
*Huarymodo*, 3: 439  
 Huasa Mallcu, pampa spirit, 2: 560  
 Huascar, Inca Ruler, 2: 202, 203, 208, 209, 239, 258, 274, 279, 281, 284, 294, 321, 339, 392, 508  
 Huasichamas, house servants, 2: 819  
 Huasicharay, Perú, 2: 433  
 Huata, ruins, 2: 225, 279  
*Huatahua*, 3: 598  
*Huatana*, 3: 600  
 Huatanay River, 2: 232, 233  
*Huatchipayri*, see *Huachipayri*.  
 Huatuc, seers and confessors, 5: 309  
 Huaura Valley, 2: 16, 191  
 Huavalac Period, 2: 772, 775; 5: 174  
*Huawayana*, 3: 441  
 Huayabamba River, 3: 598, 599, 600, 601; 5: 102  
*Huayana*, 6: 272  
 Huaycama, Argentina, 2: 648  
 Huayhuas, Perú, 2: 433  
*Huayla*, 2: 15, 187. See also *Wayla-Yunga*.  
 Huaylas Province, 2: 206, 363, 397, 405  
 Huaylla, see *Huayla*.  
 Huayllabamba, 2: 306  
 Huayllaca, Perú, 2: 433  
*Huayllacan*, 2: 189  
 Huayna Capac, Inca Emperor, 2: 49, 202, 203, 208, 209, 213 (fig.), 240, 257, 264, 268, 274, 319, 350, 383, 580, 683, 793, 808, 809, 928; 3: 466; 6: 419  
 Huayna Picchu, ruins of, 2: 178  
 Huayras, wind furnaces, 2: 625, 646; 5: 207, 208, 213  
 Huayru die, used in game, 5: 516, 517 (fig.), 518 (fig.)  
*Huaytara*, 2: 188  
 Huayucachi, Perú, 2: 479  
 Hubiaceae (*Relbunium hypocarpium*), 5: 124  
 Hucal site, La Pampa, 1: 31  
*Hucumano* subtribe, 6: 220  
 Hucubu, Supernatural Being, 1: 161  
 Huemul (*Hippocamelus bisulcus*), small deer, 1: 61, 142; 2: 703  
 Huequen, unidentified plant, 2: 700, 705  
 Huerta Grande, town, 2: 680  
 Huertas, Perú, 2: 434  
*Hueshuos*, see *Mataco*.  
 Huetar, *Guetar* chief, 4: 54  
*Huetar*, see *Guetar*.

- Huheini River, 3: 817  
*Huháteni*, 3: 29, 767, 865, 896  
*Huiaunyan*, see *Curuaya*.  
 Huibay River, 1: 447  
 Huila Department, Colombia, 2: 848, 851, 916, 921, 939, 952; 5: 499  
 Huila Mountain, Colombia, 2: 924, 954  
*Huiliche*, see *Huilliche*.  
 Huillac umac (supreme priest), 5: 579, 587  
 Huillac snuff, 5: 536  
*Huille*, see *Huilli*.  
*Huilli*, 1: 47, 48. See also *Huilliche*.  
*Huilliche*, 1: 131; 2: 43, 687, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 698, 699, 700, 703, 707, 710, 712, 713, 735, 760; 5: 118, 456; 6: 130  
*Huilliche Serrano*, 1: 131, 132; 2: 692; 6: 308  
*Huilli-pehuenche*, 2: 693. See also *Araucanians*.  
 "Huillis," see *Huilliche*.  
 Huingan, wild fruit, 1: 132  
*Huíño Cashibo*, 3: 571  
 Huipil, woman's garment, 4: 208  
 Huisache thickets, 6: 336  
 Huítaca, *Chibcha* goddess, 2: 908  
*Huitato*, see *Witoto*.  
*Huito*, see *Witoto*.  
*Huitota*, see *Witoto*.  
*Huitsahuana*, 3: 596  
*Hülaliua*, see *Uaiana Yuriti-tapuyo*.  
*Humahuaca*, 2: xxix, 37, 619, 627; language, 6: 303  
 Humahuaca, Argentina, 6: 53  
 Humahuaca, The cultures of the Puna and the Quebrada of (Eduardo Casanova), 2: 619-631  
 Humahuaca Period, 5: 10  
 Humahuaca Valley, 3: 467; 5: 407  
 Human. For references such as Human figures, Human sacrifices, Human trophies, etc., see under Figures, Sacrifices, Trophies, etc.  
 Humayta River, 3: 659, 660  
 Humboldt, Alexander von, 3: 38  
 Hunbruza, *Ancerma* chief, 4: 317  
 Hüménihinkü, Supreme God, 3: 794  
 Humid Pampa, Argentina, 1: 25  
 Humility, evidence of, 2: 547, 548  
*Humiria floribunda*, 6: 477  
 Hummingbird, mythical character, 1: 367, 397, 474, 475, 540; eggs of, 1: 367  
 Hummingbirds, 5: 435, 436; (Trochili), 6: 399; designs, 2: 159, 173 (fig.), 175  
 Humu, lay priests, 5: 309  
*Humuca*, 3: 486  
*Humucaro*, see *Umucaro*.  
*Humugria*, 4: 353, 364  
*Humurano*, see *Omurano*.  
 Humuya River Basin, Honduras, 4: 108  
 Hunchback (kyphosis), 6: 50  
 Hundertpfund, Father Roque, Jesuit priest, 3: 219, 221  
 Hunessai, people of the waters, 5: 566  
 Huni, see *Ayahuasca*; *Cayapi*.  
*Huno*, see *Uru*.  
 Hunsá, Colombia, 2: 891, 896, 902  
 Hunters, 1: 213, 245, 250, 260, 383, 420, 522, 573; 4: 40, 41, 279, 394; nomadic, 1: 161; 2: 44, 73; official, 2: 448; Southern, 5: 265; status of, 1: 388  
 Hunting, 1: 5, 28, 60-62, 84, 110, 119, 128, 143, 153, 170, 186, 192, 256-261, 373, 382, 411, 437, 451-452, 481-482, 524, 533, 542, 548; 2: 22, 38, 39, 43, 49, 103, 163, 217-218, 519, 520, 577-578, 582, 596, 603, 607, 674, 677, 702-703, 756, 801, 874, 937; 3: 10, 81, 100, 139, 181, 226, 247, 258, 285, 314, 351, 412, 425, 431, 442, 453, 456, 470, 483, 517-518, 542, 569, 602, 609, 620, 639-640, 665, 692, 714, 730, 770-771, 827-828, 890, 896; 4: 4, 8, 12, 35, 36, 37, 200, 206, 220, 231, 233, 253, 257, 278, 285, 303, 308, 314, 321, 332, 340, 356, 370, 386, 396, 414, 440, 447-448, 456-457, 465, 476, 482-483, 524, 550; 5: 687, 701; bird, 1: 171; 452, 524; communal, 1: 128, 257, 373, 383, 420, 451, 482, 496, 551; 4: 406, 448, 483; cormorant, 1: 53; deer, 1: 452, 482; dogs trained for, 1: 260, 451, 452, 533; fox, 1: 110; guanaco, 1: 110, 143, 171; methods of, 2: 22, 217, 218 (figs.); 4: 25, 220, 233, 257, 482; 6: 388, 390, 403-404, 406, 408, 409, 411-412, 450-451; regulation of, 2: 217; rhea, 1: 143, 482; seal, 1: 51; sea-lion, 1: 60; tapir, 1: 452; torchlight, 1: 110; weapons, 2: 589, 596, 613; 3: 569; 4: 31, 40, 356, 448, 482, 524, 543; 5: 692  
 Hunting and gathering economy, 1: 26; 3: 3, 226, 247, 273, 362, 399-400, 456, 488, 826, 897  
 Hunting and gathering tribes of the Rio Negro Basin, The (Alfred Métraux), 3: 861-867  
 Hunting blinds, 1: 533; 3: 569; 4: 356, 543  
 Hunting-gathering tribes, 1: 382; 4: 40-41, 445-468  
 Hunting grounds, 4: 441  
 Hunts, public, 2: 217  
 Hunuc Huar, tribal god, 1: 175  
*Hunurana*, see *Roamaina*.  
 Hunziker, Juan Frederico, Protestant missionary, 1: 140  
*Hupa*, 3: 52  
*Hura crepitans*, 5: 278; 6: 484; (assacu), 3: 7, 431, 443, 505, 665; (ochohó), 3: 393; (solinan tree), 3: 518; *H. sp.*, 6: 335  
*Hureana*, 3: 816  
 Hurehurebo village, 4: 472  
*Huria*, 4: 352  
 Hurin Cuzco (Lower Cuzco) moiety, 5: 301, 302, 304, 305, 307

- Hurin-Rucana, 5: 301, 302  
 Hurinsaya (Hurin Saya), moiety name, 2: 364, 366, 484; 5: 301  
 Hurons (*Grison*, *Galictis*, *Lyncodon*), 6: 375; (*Galictis furax*), 6: 346, 375  
 Hurraqui village, 4: 472  
 Hurricanes, beliefs regarding, 4: 562  
 Hurtado, Alberto, on basal metabolism, 6: 97-98, 104  
 Husbandry, llama, 6: 440-441  
 Husbands, duties at childbirth, 1: 71, 499; obligation toward family, 1: 442; position in family, 1: 92, 93; qualifications for, 2: 453; rights of, 2: 932; status of, 1: 494  
 Husek (soul), 1: 352  
 Hutias (rodent), 4: 504, 524; (*Capromyidae*), 6: 371; (*Isolobodon* sp.), 6: 371; (*Plagiodontia* sp.), 6: 371  
 Huts, 1: 64, 86, 95, 166, 421, 525; 2: 707; 4: 308, 357; bamboo, 1: 438; bark, 1: 51; beehive, 1: 85, 98, 384, 483; 5: 2, 5, 6, 7, 13, 30; brush, 4: 545; building of, man's duty, 1: 96; burial, 1: 167, 330, 537, 551; 4: 226; ceremonial, 1: 66, 72, 73, 86, 120, 121, 356, 390; childbirth, 1: 71; 2: 883; 4: 225, 247, 461; clay, 1: 384; conical pole, 1: 73, 76, 85, 98, 110, 120, 269, 384, 483; 5: 681; construction of, 1: 51, 64, 65 (fig.), 66, 85, 267, 268, 453, 454, 484, 534, 542-543; domed pole, 5: 681; funerary, 1: 328, 330, 544; grass, 2: 658, 928; hemispherical, 1: 384; menstrual, 2: 929, 932, 937; 4: 364; Mestizo, 1: 267; miniature, built on grave, 1: 443, 544; miniature, children's toy, 1: 78, 86; mourners, 1: 196; pit, 1: 21, 23, 213; pole, 2: 962; puberty rites, 1: 72; round, 1: 175, 362, 384; sea-lion skin, 2: 596; shelter, for runners, 2: 231; skin, 1: 51, 59, 66, 71, 77, 110, 162; 5: 681; straw, 1: 184; 4: 205; temporary, 1: 267, 269, 534; 2: 732, 758; thatched, 2: 818; 4: 458, 466; thatched-roofed, 1: 384, 411, 412 (fig.); tipi-form, 1: 86; use for initiation, 5: 378; vaulted, 3: 82; wattle-and-daub construction, 1: 525; 2: 755; woman's, 1: 72, 73. See also Dwellings; Houses; Shelters.  
 Hutten, Phillip von, 3: 768  
 Hyacu River, 3: 662  
 Hyades, myths regarding, 1: 365  
 Hyaenidae, 6: 375  
 Hy-au-ahim, see Jaguain.  
 Hydrochoerus capybara (capybaras), 3: 751; *H. giganteus*, 1: 399; *H. hydrochoerus* (capybara), 3: 331; 6: 347, 372  
 Hydrophis climacocerca, 6: 399; *H. torquatus*, 6: 399  
 Hydroxide of iron, 2: 181  
 Hydrurga leptonyx, 6: 379  
 Hygiene, public, 5: 639  
 Hymen, cutting of, 3: 446, 676  
 Hymenaea (jutahy tree), 3: 288, 315; *H. courbaril*, 3: 9, 26; 6: 474, 476, 477, 480; *H.* sp. (jatoba tree), 3: 329; 6: 473; *H. stibocarpa*, 6: 343  
 Hymenoptera (wasps, bees, true ants), 6: 420-422  
 Hymns, 2: 320  
 Hyperoodon sp., 6: 380  
 Hyperostosis, pathologic condition, 6: 51-52  
 Hypnotica, 5: 525  
 Hypnotism, practice of, 2: 313  
 Hypogeums (underground rooms), 2: 857  
 Hypotremata (fresh-water sting rays), 6: 408  
 Hypurina, see Ipurina.  
 Hyupurina, see Ipurina.  
 Hyutanabam, 3: 661  
 Iacareva (*Calophyllum* sp.), 3: 9  
 Iaito, 4: 546  
 I-ami-tug, see Arara.  
 Iandapoha, God, 3: 482  
 Ianuma, see Uainuma.  
 Iao, see Yao.  
 Iaribu, see Guaharibo.  
 Iaté language, 1: 571; 6: 288, 293, 294, 297, 298, 299, 301  
 Ibagué, Colombia, 2: 921, 924, 957  
 Ibanoma, 3: 705  
 Ibarra, Ecuador, 2: 47, 771, 815  
 Ibarreta, Argentine geographer, 1: 223  
 Iberá, tributary of Paraná, 3: 58  
 Ibiato, 3: 455  
 Ibicuy River, 1: 191  
 Ibiraba wood, torches of, 3: 111  
 Ibiraya, see Zaticño.  
 Ibito, see Hibito.  
 Iboacu River, 3: 659  
 Iburuana, 5: 250  
 Ica, 2: 52, 865, 866, 868, 869, 870, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 885, 886; 4: 1: 5: 265, 269, 314, 324, 345, 552, 579, 580, 587, 623, 631; language, 6: 179, 183  
 Ica, cruel spirit, 3: 683, 685  
 Ica, southwestern Perú, 2: 125; 6: 458; language groups, 2: 412 (table)  
 Ica-Chincha culture, 5: 415  
 Incaguete, see Encabellado.  
 Icana-Gaiarí Basin, 5: 232  
 Içana region, 3: 34  
 Içana River, 3: 763, 766, 767, 865; 5: 102, 251, 490  
 Icaque, female deity, 4: 367  
 Iça River, 3: 37, 708, 5: 491; 6: 79, 194, 328  
 Iças (tanajuras ant), 3: 99  
 Ica Valley, 2: 16, 72, 75, 77, 92, 95, 123, 125, 128, 136, 137, 192, 262, 292, 325, 356; ruins in, 5: 36, 434, 435, 436  
 Ichagoteguo, see Lichagotegodi.  
 Ichan, first man, 3: 684, 685



- Ichleri (personal spirit), 4: 562  
 Ichilo River, 3: 456  
 Ichma, spirit of Mercury, 2: 397  
*Ichthyomethis* sp., 6: 335  
*Ichthyothere canabi*, 5: 279; *I. terminalis*, 5: 279  
*Ichu*, 3: 808  
 Ichu, town, 2: 515, 544, 567  
 Ichu grass, 2: 222, 402, 579; 6: 338, 339  
 Ichuri, diviners, 5: 579, 634  
 Icica (*Protium brasiliense*), 3: 110  
*Icica altissima*, 3: 642  
 Icó, 3: 821  
 Icoraota, cultivated, 4: 355  
*Icticyon panamensis*, 6: 378; *I. venaticus*, 5: 718; 6: 377, 378, 424  
 Içuam River, 3: 664  
 Idaapa, good spirit, 3: 427  
 Ideograms, 6: 611 (fig.)  
 Ideographic system, 2: 175, 653  
 Idiophones (rattles and jingles), 1: 342; 3: 405, 854  
 Idolaters, 2: 400, 401  
 Idolatry, 2: 398; extirpation of, 2: 400-403; punishment for, 2: 400  
 "Idolos," 3: 157. See also Figurines.  
 Idols, 2: 57, 165, 265, 280, 628, 805, 943, 959; 3: 452, 706, 824, 856; 4: 3, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 26, 29, 35, 308, 325, 332, 337, 398, 410, 411, 474, 510, 525, 545, 562, 563; 5: 572-573, 706, 712, 724, 725, 738, 739, 750, 758, 761; animal, 4: 17, 535; anthropomorphic, 2: 628, 642, 654, 943; bone, 4: 508, 516, 535, 543; carved, 2: 42, 853, 958; clay, 5: 423 (fig.), 725; cotton thread, 4: 367, 507, 508, 535, 545; 5: 725;  
     destruction of, 2: 35, 400; fertility, 4: 542; gold, 2: 838, 934, 951; 4: 320, 535; 5: 223; gold-sheathed, 5: 725; household, 5: 724; images and, 5: 572-573; metal, 2: 935; offerings to, 4: 367; painted, 5: 725; pottery, 4: 361, 367, 508, 516, 535, 543; 5: 725; shell, 4: 508, 516, 535, 543; snake, 4: 325; stone, 2: 49, 794, 959; 4: 367, 508, 516, 535, 540, 543; 5: 725; temple, 5: 726;  
     wooden, 1: 245; 2: 49, 625, 794, 934, 935; 5: 725; 4: 313, 319, 320, 337, 367, 507, 508, 509, 535, 544  
 Idzi tree (*Haematoxylon* sp.), 3: 497  
*Ifikuene*, 3: 750  
 Igailo, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961  
 Igarapé Ararinha, 3: 224  
 Igarapé Chiué, 3: 660  
 Igarapé da Fortaleza, 3: 223  
 Igarapé das Almas, 3: 153  
 Igarapé das Flechas River, 3: 216, 222, 271  
 Igarapé de Besta, 3: 659  
 Igarapé de Bom Jardim, 3: 225  
 Igarapé de Holanda, 3: 821  
 Igarapé de Severino, 3: 154  
 Igarapé do Bacury, 3: 205, 206  
 Igarapé do Garrafão, 3: 200  
 Igarapé do Nazario, 3: 824  
 Igarapé do Pe. Constantino, 3: 662  
 Igarapé do Pucuruhy, 3: 205  
 Igarapé Guayapí, 3: 206  
 Igarapé Ipixuna, 3: 225, 285  
 Igarapé of Jacundá, 3: 206  
 Igarapé Preto de San José, 3: 866  
 Igay River, 1: 448  
 Iginor(r)l, 3: 629; 6: 248, 249  
 Igmiri Mission, 3: 468  
*Igmiri* culture division, 4: 516, 517 (table), 521, 545. See also *Arawak*.  
 Igpupiára, *Tupinamba* spirit, 3: 128  
 Iguaje Mesa, 6: 320  
 Iguanas, 1: 259, 264, 279; 2: 166; 3: 181, 517, 826, 828; 4: 253, 257, 314, 332, 402, 456, 482, 504, 524; as food, 2: 163  
*Iguana* sp., 6: 347, 406  
 Iguana stones, 4: 452  
 Iguapé, São Paulo, Brazil, 1: 404  
 Iguaque, Colombia, 2: 908  
 Iguaçu River, 1: 446, 447, 448; 3: 70, 71, 77  
 Iguatemí River, 1: 216; 3: 70, 71  
 Igués, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961  
 Iguirapucuti Mission, 3: 468  
 Ihering, Hermann von, 3: 73  
*Ihuduána*, see *Ihuruána*.  
*Ihuruána*, 3: 808  
 Ihvira payú (*Holocalyx balansae*), 3: 84  
 Ihvira pepé, see *Ihvira payú*.  
 Ihwa-imbé (*Philodendron bipinnatifidum*), 3: 81  
 Ijuhi River, 1: 462  
*Icake*, see *Jicaque*.  
 Ikat, dyeing technique, 2: 29  
 Iké River, 3: 362  
*Ikito*, see *Iquito*.  
 Ilapo, Ecuador, 2: 797  
 Ilave, town, 2: 506, 515, 528, 558  
*Iles*, 2: 919  
*Iles*, *Pasto* settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map), 961  
*Iletsax* (*Jacaratia hassleriana*), 1: 250  
*Ilex*, beverages made from, 5: 546, 547; preparations, use of for snuff, 5: 537 (map); *I. paraguariensis*, 5: 546; *I. paraguariensis*, 6: 341; *I.* sp. (guayusa), 3: 7, 530; 5: 525, 546, 710  
 Ilha de Carão, mound, 3: 162  
 Ilha dos Bichos, mound, 3: 154  
 Iliau River, 3: 808  
 Ilieta (limy ash), 5: 550  
 Illapa (Lightning), supernatural being, 2: 475, 480  
 Illas (sacred images), 2: 482  
 Illegitimacy, 1: 320  
 Illescas, Negro slave, 2: 817  
 Illumination, 1: 91, 115; 2: 719, 944; 3: 18, 28  
*Illtipo*, 3: 560  
 Ilyap'a, Thunder God, 2: 212, 295  
*Imacá*, see *Enimagá*.

- Imaculada Concepción Mission, 1: 236  
*Imaga*, see *Enimagá*.  
 Imagán, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961  
 Imagán (2d), *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961  
 Images, 4: 507, 560; 5: 572-573, 738; anthropomorphic, 2: 642; 5: 572, 611 (fig.); balsa-wood, 2: 937; burial, 4: 473; ceremonial use of, 5: 573; sacred, 2: 281, 297, 299; use in sorcery, 2: 314, 482; wax, 1: 501, 505; worship of, 2: 935; 3: 129; 4: 495  
 Imataca River, 3: 869  
 Imbabura Province, Ecuador, 2: 48, 768, 770, 771-772, 788, 792, 802, 819; 5: 31, 44, 174, 461; 6: 29, 94  
*Imbaya*, see *Cara*.  
 Imbelloni, José, 6: x, xii, xiii, 44, 45; (Cephalic deformations of the Indians in Argentina), 6: 53-55; on American migration, 6: 14, 15  
 Imbú (*Spondias tuberosa*), 1: 533; 3: 99  
*Imihita* language, 6: 243, 244  
 Imiria River, 3: 566  
 Imiriwon, myths of, 3: 243  
 Immaculada Conceição de Rio Doce, 1: 532  
 Immaculate Conception fiesta, 2: 466, 467, 475, 480  
*Imono*, 1: 241, 242  
*Impeniteri*, see *Maspo*.  
 Imperatriz, 3: 135  
 Imperial River, 2: 707  
 Impersonators, female, 4: 338, 344  
 Implements, 1: 440-441; 2: 877, 943; 3: 365; 4: 460; aboriginal, 3: 6; agricultural, 2: 613, 620, 621 (figs.); bifacial, 6: 15; bone, 4: 84; farming, 2: 211; stone, 2: 91, 677, 681, 854; 5: 476; wooden, 2: 538  
 Importations, effect on native life, 2: 511  
 Imprisonment, punishment by, 2: 271, 946  
 Im Thurn, 3: 1  
 Imués, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961  
*Imabishana*, see *Uainumá*.  
 Inabu River, 3: 765  
 Iñaca Panaca (9th *Inca*), 5: 304  
 Inaja palm, 5: 251  
*Inaken*, see *Tchuelche*, *Southern*.  
*Inamari*, see *Inapari*.  
 Inambari River, 3: 440, 453, 540, 541  
*Inao*, 3: 802  
*Inapari*, 3: 540, 657  
*Inca*, 1: 199, 211, 291, 2: xxvii, xxix, 1, 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 55, 56, 57, 64, 65, 73, 80, 112, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 175, 177, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183-330, 339-340, 364, 370, 378, 386, 422, 423, 439, 444, 452, 454, 476, 505, 538, 541, 547, 558, 572, 576, 590, 593, 603, 604, 608, 609, 615, 616, 634, 635, 640, 642, 646, 696, 712, 777, 779, 785, 789, 792, 796, 800, 805, 807, 816, 823, 828, 832, 887, 893, 923; 3: 75, 76, 383, 437, 466, 467, 469, 486, 509, 510, 512, 535, 538, 540, 545, 563, 570, 595, 596, 618, 707, 744, 885; 4: 3, 16, 158, 160; 5: 6, 10, 11, 17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 25, 26, 31, 33, 40, 45, 51, 54, 57, 58, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 100, 101, 102, 105, 115, 117, 122, 123, 125, 131, 167, 169, 172, 174, 177, 187, 199, 204, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 215, 217, 219, 223, 224, 225, 229, 230, 245, 254, 255, 257, 258, 261, 263, 291, 295, 299, 301, 302, 303, 305, 306, 307, 316, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 396, 398, 399, 407, 408, 433, 449, 451, 461, 497, 569, 575, 577, 579, 585, 586, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 610, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 618, 619, 623, 624, 634, 635, 637, 639, 674, 715, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 756, 768; 6: 46, 197, 346, 357, 373, 376, 390, 394, 938, 399, 433, 437, 438, 439, 441, 446, 450, 453, 457, 462, 490, 501, 529, 541, 542; achievements, 2: 329-330; archeology, 2: 144-147; aristocracy, 2: 260, 261; army, 2: 274, 278-279, 384; art, 5: 449-450, 451, 454, 455, 457, 490; calculating devices, 5: 615, 616; calendar, 2: 471; 5: 607, 609, 738; ceremonies, 5: 576; church, 5: 736; civilization, medical practices of, 5: 633-643; clans, founders, 5: 296, 306; clans (noble), 5: 296, 736; conquest of *Aymara*, 2: 507-508, 547, 558; conquest of Ecuador, 2: 808-812; culture, 1: 169; 2: 11, 12, 20, 21, 40, 72, 73, 79, 117, 136, 137, 138, 140, 142, 143, 183-330, 210-330, 341, 696, 811-812; 5: 416, 731; disease theories, 5: 634; divinities, 2: 273, 396; dress, 2: 218 (fig.), 272; festivals, 5: 575; government, 2: 273-274; 6: 767; governors, 2: 696; invasions, results of, 5: 308; language, 2: 49, 185, 273, 810; law, severity of, 2: 271; life, 2: 213 (figs.), 214 (figs.), 215 (figs.), 277 (figs.); literature, groups of, 2: 320-323; masonry, 2: 146, 227-228; measurements, 5: 604, 605; messengers, 5: 613; myths, 2: 316-320; Orejones ("large ears"), 5: 306; population, table of, 2: 184; "by privilege," 2: 189, 190, 236, 261; 5: 735; provinces, land divisions, 2: 185; region, 6: 168, 357, 500, 504; religion, 5: 563, 564, 575, 578, 738, 767; religion, effect on war, 2: 280-281; ruins, 2: 144; rulers (list), 2: 202; 5: 926, 297, 309, 316, 618; rulers, mummies of, preserved at Cuzco, 5: 40, 296, 297; rulers, rules of succession, 5: 297; social and political organizations, 2: 249-274, 375, 376; state, 5: 734; times, 5: 450, 618; 6: 386, 439, 440, 533, 540; traditions, 5: 305; tribes and provinces, 2: 185-192  
*Inca*, title of the Emperor, 2: 265; 5: 308  
*Inca*, *Topa*, *Inca* emperor, 3: 618

- Inca* Conquest, 2: 142, 202, 255, 256, 274, 755, 767, 785, 972; 5: 450, 697, 714, 716, 718, 734, 735, 736, 738
- Inca* Conquest Period, 2: 11, 23, 43, 44, 47, 72, 291, 329, 700
- Inca* culture at the time of the Spanish Conquest (John Howland Rowe), 2: 183-330
- Inca* Dynasty, dates of, 2: 203, 294
- Inca* Emperor, 2: 179, 201, 209, 211, 217, 224, 232, 238, 239, 255, 257-260, 267, 268, 270, 272, 279, 281, 303, 304, 379, 393 (fig.), 483, 508, 793, 809; 5: 310, 341, 386, 387, 576, 580, 587, 634, 637, 639, 716, 719, 735, 738, 739; 6: 407, 440, 447, 510, 518, 541; bodyguards of, 2: 278; burial rites of, 5: 735; concubines of, 2: 269; coronation of, 2: 208, 213 (fig.), 259, 308; 5: 577; dress and adornments, 2: 235, 258; funeral rites for, 2: 259-260, 308; gifts presented by, 2: 261, 267, 268, 272, 280, 483; honorific titles, 2: 258; land assigned to, 2: 205, 421, 483; mummy bundle of, 2: 308; names of, 2: 234; obligations of, 2: 257, 809; palaces of, 2: 259; personal guardian of, 2: 297; privileges of, 2: 246, 252, 257, 271; relatives of, 2: 299; rights of, 5: 209, 298, 308, 309, 735; rituals connected with, 2: 258, 259, 291, 301, 306, 308, 311; sacred ancestors of, 2: 487; servants of, 2: 377, 393 (fig.); successors, 2: 257; treatment of body, 2: 259-260; worship of, 2: 257, 296, 309
- Inca* Empire, 1: 4, 199, 200, 210, 245; 2: xxv, 7, 11, 15, 33, 39, 45, 46, 54, 55, 58, 136, 142, 143, 181, 183, 205 (map), 207, 208, 209, 217, 229, 244, 252, 257, 260, 270, 273, 280, 285, 329, 367, 383, 483, 683, 808, 809; 5: 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 300, 301, 302, 304, 306, 307, 341, 386, 389, 577, 602, 613, 614, 618, 716, 721, 734, 737, 738, 757, 765, 766; 6: 356, 494, 542; age groups under, 5: 300, 737; ayllu under the, 2: 483-487; church of, 5: 308-311; clans under, 5: 294, 296, 297, 298, 333; concepts of causes of disease, 5: 633, 739; divisions of, 2: 262; extent of, 2: 483, 811; fall of, 2: 274, 380-384; formation of, 2: 260; "Land of the Four Quarters," 2: 262; looting of, 5: 386; marriage laws, 5: 296; numerically patterned social groups, 5: 301-305, 304 (table); organization and conquest, 5: 305-308; origin of, 5: 306-308; population, 5: 340; position of clergy in, 5: 297, 308, 309; position of women, 5: 297, 308; religion under, 5: 737, 739; rewards made by, 5: 298, 308; rules of inheritance, 5: 297; rules of succession, 5: 297; socio-religious structure of, 5: 634; spread of, 2: 281-282; taxation under, 2: 265, 370; treatment of conquered people, 5: 306, 307
- Incahuasi, *Inca* fortress, 3: 467
- Incaic, 2: 79. *See also* *Inca* Period.
- Inca* Justicia, native official, 2: 447
- Inca* Kképace, Indian official, 2: 447
- Incallacta fortress, 3: 467
- Incantations, 2: 883; proprietary interest in, 5: 362; use for disease, 1: 78
- Inca* Period, 2: xxix, 1, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 32, 35, 36, 39, 63, 71, 79, 80, 112, 115, 122, 130, 136, 137, 138, 139, 142-147, 198, 210, 211, 477, 479, 484, 502, 506, 507, 511, 531, 575, 602, 771, 772, 777, 778, 779; 5: 10, 20, 31, 37, 40, 41, 44, 46, 51, 56, 59, 60, 131, 145, 193, 244, 245, 303, 608, 609, 616, 760; Early 2: 199-200, 201, 313; Late, 2: 313
- Inca* Roca, *Inca* Ruler, 2: 202
- Inca* royal family, 2: 202, 236, 257, 283, 296, 316, 318; privileges of, 2: 257; titles of, 2: 258
- Inca* Segunda, Indian official, 2: 447
- Inca* Urcon, *Inca* Ruler, 2: 203, 204
- Inca* Uyu, ruins, 2: 507, 553
- Inca* Viracocha, 2: 279, 328
- Inca* Yupanqui, 3: 75
- Incensarios, 5: 146, 150, 159; pottery, 4: 93, 426
- Incense, 2: 425, 464, 562; ritual, 4: 10, 313
- Incense burners, 2: 584; 5: 191; pottery, 4: 136, 313
- Incense bush, gum of, 1: 142
- Incest, 4: 531; father-daughter, 1: 160; laws regarding, 5: 344, 736; punishment for, 4: 382; restrictions, 2: 249, 719
- Inchuchala, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Inchuchala (2d), *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Incising, curative measure, 1: 530; use on pottery, 5: 156, 157, 158, 159
- Incisions, ceremonial, 5: 377, 397; decorative, 2: 157, 165, 166; lip, decorative, 2: 166
- Incrustation, metal treatment, 2: 246, 247
- Indama* (u), 2: 657, 673; language, 6: 304, 307
- Index, Stature and cephalic, of 88 South American tribes, 6: 63-68 (table)
- Indian, definition of term 2: xxviii, xxxix
- Indian culture, contemporary, 2: 57-58
- Indian markets and fairs in Perú (Luis E. Valcárcel), 2: 477-482
- Indian words, glossary of, 2: 975-978
- Indian X Negro crosses, 2: 961; 6: 114; White crosses, 6: 114, 132
- Indians, bearded, 2: 673, 675, 684
- Indians of eastern Brazil, 1: 381-575



- Indians of southern South America, 1: 13-196
- Indians of the Gran Chaco, 1: 197-379
- "Indians of the Mearim" (*Miarigois*), 3: 97
- Indians of the Paraná Delta and La Plata Littoral (S. K. Lothrop), 1: 177-190
- Indigents, support of, 5: 650
- Indigestion, treatment for, 4: 563
- Indigo, 2: 817; (*Indigofera suffruticosa*), 5: 124, 125; barter in, 2: 717; dye from, 4: 211; use of, 6: 542
- Indigofera lespedzioides*, 5: 279; 6: 484; *I. sp.*, 6: 335; *I. suffruticosa*, 5: 124; 6: 542
- Indios Bravos, mythological tribe, 4: 282
- Indios Cavaleiros*, see *Mbayá*.
- Indios mingados, voluntary laborers, 2: 372
- Indonesian migratory element, 6: 14
- Industries, 4: 466; miscellaneous, 2: 434; under missions, 5: 651
- Inebriata, 5: 525
- Inemo dikama*, 3: 639
- Inespin River, 1: 220
- Infancy, 1: 97-98, 119-120, 153, 165; and childhood, 2: 457-459
- Infanticide, 1: 120, 319-320; 2: 932, 3: 172, 261, 419, 479, 498, 529, 623, 645, 698, 710, 717, 745, 757; female, 4: 36, 37, 225, 395, 396, 406; reasons for, 4: 225, 396, 406
- Infant mortality, high, 2: 548
- Infantry, 5: 392
- Infants, 3: 21, 84, 109, 115; baptism of, 2: 457; birth of, 2: 457-458, 732-734, 883; burial of, 2: 41, 128, 287, 457, 464, 610, 614, 660; carrying bags for, 3: 21, 84; cremation of, 2: 457, 464, 552; deformed, 2: 733, 757; dress of, 2: 458, 532; education of, 2: 734; killing of, 2: 733, 757; nursing of, 2: 458, 550, 733; slings for, 3: 84, 109; stillborn, 2: 552; treatment of after birth, 3: 115; unbaptised, 2: 464; urn burial of, 2: 642, 651, 660; weaning of, 2: 458, 733. *See also* Babies.
- Infections, treatment for, 4: 228
- Infidelity, 2: 544, 545, 721; punishment for, 1: 116
- Infirmities, list of, 2: 174
- Inflammation, cure for, 4: 216
- Influenza epidemics, 1: 436
- Inga*, 2: 189; 5: 547, 555; language, 6: 181. *See also* *Inca*.
- Inga*, see *Icã*.
- Inga*, Don Melchor Carlos, 2: 362 (fig.)
- Inga bahiensis*, 6: 480; *I. fevillei*, 6: 480; *I. lateriflora*, 6: 479, 480; *I. sp.*, 1: 533; 2: 918; 3: 4, 568, 769; 4: 314; 6: 529, 532; *I. spectabilis* (guavas), 3: 692; *I. vera*, 6: 480
- Inga Roca*, see *Inca Roca*.
- Inga Roca Inga*, see *Inca Roca*.
- Inga Yupangue*, see *Pachacuti Inca Yupanqui*; *Yahuar Huacac*.
- Ingain*, *Caingang* subtribe, 1: 446; dialect, 6: 292
- Ingano* language, 2: 914
- Inga-pirca* fortress, Ecuador, 2: 777, 811
- Ingarico*, 3: 808
- Ingariko*, see *Ingarico*.
- Ingavi Province, 2: 504
- Inhabitants-of-the-Earth, supernatural beings, 1: 352, 369
- Inhacorá, 1: 450
- Inhamou Islands, 1: 557
- Inheritance, 1: 96, 119, 153, 300, 428; 4: 3, 213, 234, 245, 261, 281, 306, 311, 317, 336, 375, 487, 556; customs regarding, 2: 374, 456, 484, 511, 546, 723, 794, 795, 800, 801, 802, 805, 898, 903, 946; matrilineal, 4: 24, 261, 375, 530, 531; widow, 5: 317, 318, 367, 401
- Inhumation, 4: 29, 124, 175, 508. *See also* Burial.
- Inia geoffroyi*, 6: 347, 379
- Iniidae (river dolphins), 6: 379
- Ini-macá*, see *Eninagá*; *Macá*.
- Inimbari Basin, 6: 266
- Inírida River, 3: 766; 4: 400
- Inirria, see *Inírida* River.
- Inirricha, see *Inírida* River.
- Initiates, rules regarding, 1: 74, 75, 175
- Initiation, 3: 3, 86, 173, 187, 346-347, 367, 446, 480, 529, 584, 623, 645, 676-677, 749, 757, 783, 788, 876, 880, 888, 889, 893; advice given at, 5: 379, 380; altering of names after, 5: 364, 375, 376, 737; boys', 1: 74, 76, 165, 213, 321-323, 358, 379, 390, 397, 429, 442, 544; 5: 336, 337, 365, 375-382, 690, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708; *Caingú* boy, 3: 86; ceremonies connected with, 1: 72-76, 100, 165, 175, 184, 185, 212, 213, 309, 321-323, 357, 379, 493, 497, 499, 561; 5: 375, 376, 590, 691, 725; feasts connected with, 5: 375; gifts at, 1: 322; girl's, 5: 705, 708; ordeals endured at, 5: 581, 737; rites of Anábason, 1: 379; rites of Cléxaus, 1: 76, 92, 94, 97, 98; test of fortitude, 5: 339, 376, 377, 378; torture agents for, 6: 421; tribal, 5: 316, 319, 322, 337
- Inkakuna, spirits, 3: 550
- Inka Raymi, *Inca* festival, 2: 472
- In-laws, avoidance of, 1: 93, 116; relations between, 5: 321, 322; rules regarding, 3: 111, 112
- Inlays, metal, 2: 166, 246, 247; 5: 219, 222, 224, 416; precious stone, 5: 219
- Ino*, 3: 439
- Inoculation, practice of, 5: 632
- Inquisivi Province, 2: 504
- Insaurralde, Father José, 1: 435
- Insectivora (insectivores), 6: 364

- Insects, 5: 494; 6: 415-422; designs of, 2: 287; eaten by Indians, 4: 524; Neotropical, 6: 363
- Inspectors, judicial officers, 2: 271
- Instruments, metal, 2: 647 (figs.); stringed musical, 2: 934; 4: 561
- Insults, 2: 729; satisfaction for, 4: 377
- Intendancies, 18th century, 2: 390 (map), 391 (map)
- Inter-American Formative Period, 5: 758, 759
- Intercourse, beliefs regarding, 1: 317; 2: 882; enforced, 5: 405; premarital, rules regarding, 1: 92, 324; rules regarding, 1: 76, 92, 115, 313, 318, 320, 565; taboo regarding, 5: 374; taboos connected with war, 1: 313
- Interfluves, 6: 323, 324
- Interment, 1: 121, 156, 392, 465, 520; 3: 87, 88; premature, 1: 153, 164. *See also* Burials.
- Internal disorders, treatment for, 6: 484, 485
- Interpreters, 2: 165, 299, 326; 3: 233
- Intestines, 6: 146 (table); animal, cooking methods, 1: 420; eaten, 1: 261; 4: 449; used as containers, 1: 113
- Inti (Sungod), 2: 294, 301
- Intibucá, Department, Honduras, 4: 61, 62, 186, 206, 207, 208, 214
- Intihuasi, Province of Córdoba, Argentina, 2: 678, 679, 680
- Inti Huayna Capac, *Inca* god, 2: 463, 465
- Inti(p) ray(i)mi, *Inca* June festival, 2: 310, 399, 472, 473, 482; 5: 575
- Intogapid*, *see* *Itogapuk*.
- Intoxicants, 1: 6, 15, 53, 122, 469-470, 482, 545, 551; 2: 292-293, 557, 884-885; 3: 590, 879; 4: 561; 5: 638, 639; offerings of; 2: 562; preparation of, 2: 885; use in rituals, 2: 557
- Intoxicating beverages, *see* Beverages.
- Intoxication, 2: 292, 293, 739, 904. *See also* Drunkenness.
- Intrasilval tribes, 1: 13
- Inua River, 3: 566, 567
- Inubu*, *see* *Ynubu*.
- Inukuini* *see* *Nucuni*.
- Inuquira River, 3: 563
- Inuru*, *see* *Zapa*.
- Inuvakeu*, 6: 266
- Inuvaquen*, 3: 566
- Inuya River, 3: 565
- Inversion, sexual, 4: 3, 478
- Invertebrates, 6: 354, 357 (list)
- Investigations, history of anthropological, 1: 18-19, 48, 109, 138-140
- Inzá, Colombia, 2: 856, 925, 945, 969, 970
- Ipadá, beverage, 5: 549
- Ipain, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Ipanoré, cataract, 3: 764, 765
- Ipaye, 3: 483. *See also* Shamans.
- Ipazipa*, *see* *Coronado*.
- Ipé, black (*Tabebuia chrysantha*), 1: 459
- Ipeca*, 3: 766
- Ipecac, 4: 51; use of, 5: 627, 628
- Ipecacuanha, medicinal use, 1: 529, 537
- Ipi-Iboto*, 6: 28
- Ipitinere*, *see* *Amahuaca*.
- Ipixuna River, 3: 565
- Ipomoea batatas* (sweetpotato), 2: 5, 873, 918; 3: 3, 516; 4: 232, 314; 5: 698; 6: 509; *I. fastigiata*, 6: 509; *I. sp.*, 6: 485, 509
- Ipotewát*, 3: 300
- Ipuricoto*, *see* *Puricoto*.
- Ipuriná*, 3: 5, 662, 664, 665, 666, 667, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 892; 5: 7, 8, 24, 109, 112, 265, 275, 372, 534, 569, 573, 577, 590, 622, 624, 631, 633; 6: 60, 65 (table), 78, 79 (measurements), 87
- Iquique, Chile, 2: 592
- Iquirí River, 3: 662
- Iquita*, *see* *Iquito*.
- Iquito*, 3: 517, 521, 531, 628, 629, 631, 635, 636-637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 652; 5: 156, 229, 257, 258, 259, 261; 6: 248 (list), 249; of Nanay, 6: 248 (list); of Tigre, 6: 248 (list)
- Iquito-Kahuarano*, 5: 269
- Iquitos District, 3: 608; 5: 112
- Irabato*, *see* *Dorasque*.
- Iraca*, 5: 405
- Iraca*, 2: 890 (map), 892, 893, 905, 909; priests of, 5: 587
- Iraca*, *Chibcha* ruler, 2: 889, 894, 896, 902, 903, 908
- Irala, Domingo Martínez de, explorer, 1: 199, 200, 205, 215, 293; 3: 77, 383, 384, 465, 466
- Iranche*, *see* *Iranxe*.
- Iranxe*, 3: 349
- Iraquá Island, 1: 557
- Iraras or tayras (*Tayra* sp.), 6: 375
- Irariapé River, 3: 439, 662
- Irarraga, Father Ignacio de, 3: 599
- Iratapurú River, 3: 209, 824
- Ireng River, 3: 808, 823
- Iriarte deltoidea*, 3: 519; *I. sp.* (catizal palm), 3: 363, 543, 569, 742; 6: 470, 473; *I. ventricosa* (paxiuba), 3: 9, 519, 529; *I. ventricosa* (tarapote tree), 3: 640; 6: 474
- Iribolo*, 6: 177
- Iricuye*, 4: 353
- Irirí River, 3: 54, 213, 216, 219, 220, 222, 223, 224, 297
- Iriuaná River, 3: 206
- Iron, 1: 292; 2: 246, 931; 5: 208, 257, 258; lack of knowledge of, 5: 54, 209, 210
- Iron-smelting, 3: 525
- Ironwood (*Caesalpinia ferrca*), 6: 473
- Irrigation, 1: 38; 2: 21, 22, 36, 38, 43, 56, 169, 211, 415, 416, 417, 419, 617, 674,

- 677, 701, 755, 799, 873; 4: 20, 21, 22, 24, 31, 470, 481, 482, 522, 542; 5: 57-58, 711, 717, 732, 740, 754, 756, 760  
 Irrigation ditches, 2: 515, 810; 5: 57  
 Irrigation systems, 2: 25, 54, 65, 74, 99, 102, 139, 140, 144, 162, 163, 211, 233, 606, 620; disappearance of, 2: 490  
 Irrua, *Carrapa* chief, 4: 311  
 Irruqui alabuqui (poison), 4: 397  
 Iruitu, Bolivia, 2: 576  
 Iruri, 3: 257  
 Isabaco, see *Betoi*.  
 Isabella, Dominican Republic, 4: 517  
 Isacanal village, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)  
 Isancales, 2: 920  
 Isañu (*Tropaeolum tuberosum*), 2: 513  
 Isancé, 2: 971  
*Ischnosiphon ovatus* (arumã), 3: 286; *I. sp.*, 5: 71  
*Iscuande*, 6: 180  
 Iscuandé River, 2: 912  
*Isebene*, 3: 439  
*Ishira*, see *Hório*.  
*Isiama*, 3: 441  
 Isirriberrenais, totemic group, 4: 404  
*Isistiné*, 1: 227, 229, 230, 315, 332, 341  
 Iskaiu, *Macá* chief, 1: 374  
 Isla del Sol, Lake Titicaca, 2: 471  
 Isla de Marajó, lower Amazon, 6: 424  
 Isla Grande, 5: 253; (Chile), 6: 124, 127  
 Island *Arawak*, 5: 625, 717, 723, 724, 725, 727; 6: 507, 521  
 Island of Navarino, Chile, 6: 124  
 Island of Puna, Gulf of Guayaquil, Ecuador, 6: 387  
 Island of the Moon, Lake Titicaca, 2: 507  
 Island of the Sun, Lake Titicaca, 2: 471, 507, 508, 558  
 Isla Setico, 3: 562  
 Isle de Cayenne, 3: 805  
 Isnos, Colombia, 2: 851  
*Isnotú*, 4: 354  
*Isnumbú*, 4: 353  
*Isolobodon sp.*, 6: 371  
 Isonga settlement, 3: 601  
 Isoptera (termites), 6: 416  
*Isoseños*, 1: 372  
 Isospondyli, 6: 411-412  
 Ispin-chico River, 1: 221  
 Issa River, 5: 491  
 Issara (palm), 1: 533  
 Isshiona, narcotic, 5: 555  
*Issirriberrenai*, 4: 399  
 Iste-Loi berries (*Physalis viscosa*), 1: 247  
 Isthmus of Ofqui, 1: 52  
 Isthmus of Panamá, 6: 329; rainfall, 6: 331  
 Isthmus of Rivas, 4: 44, 64, 141, 229  
*Istmido*, 6: 14  
*Isunawa*, 6: 266  
 Itaboca Falls, 3: 204, 205, 206  
 Itacoatira settlement, 3: 165, 399  
 Itacolumites, 6: 322  
 Itacuruçá Mission, 3: 217  
 Itahim River, 1: 557  
 Itahipe River, 1: 547  
 Itaituba, village, 3: 246  
 Itaiza (stone-headed clubs), 1: 461. See also *Maces*, 5: 256.  
 Italians, 6: 111  
 Italo-Argentinian expedition, 1: 82  
 Itamaracá Falls, 3: 216, 222  
 Itambacary River, 6: 114  
 Itambacury, 1: 532  
 Itanhaem River, 1: 541  
 Itany River, 3: 807, 813  
 Itapecurú River, 1: 477; 3: 95  
 Itapeva settlement, 1: 445  
*Itapinima*, 3: 217  
 Itapoa, 1: 558  
 Itapucu, 1: 224  
 Itaquy, village, 3: 138  
 Itaraca, mountains of, 1: 547  
 Itarapoa (women's game), 3: 482  
 Itariry River, 3: 71  
 Itata River, 2: 691, 694, 725, 754  
*Itati*, see *Guaraciao*.  
 Itati Province, 1: 201, 215, 239; 3: 76, 97, 430, 465, 466  
*Itatin(es)*, 3: 466; 5: 402, 512. See also *Guarani, Northern; Pauserna*.  
 Itatin Province, 3: 78  
 Itatú River, 1: 446, 447  
 Itau Mission, 3: 468  
 Itaúba (*Ocotea megaphylla, Silvia itauba* and *S. duckei*), 3: 9  
 Itaya River, 3: 608  
 Itching, treatment for, 1: 538  
 Itchuri, priests, 5: 642  
 Itciai, jaguar god, 4: 462  
 Ité (*Mauritia*), 3: 18. See also *Itene*.  
 Itecoai River, 3: 663  
*Iten(e)*, 1: 413; 3: 374, 397, 398; 5: 4, 7; language stock, 6: 277. See also *Moré*.  
 Iti Mission, 3: 468  
 Itiriti (*Ischnosiphon sp.*), 5: 71  
 Itiyuro River, 1: 233, 234, 301; 3: 467  
*Itoebehe*, see *Parintintin*.  
*Itogapuk*, 3: 407  
*Itonama*, 3: 51, 425, 428, 446, 513; 5: 74, 99, 100, 252, 374, 588, 595, 623, 624, 625, 628, 633; 6: 221, 272  
 Itonama River, 3: 398, 409, 428, 430  
*Itoreauhip*, see *Moré*.  
*Itoromohor*, 3: 631  
*Itoto*, 4: 351, 355, 362  
*Ituan*, 3: 808  
 Ituango region, 4: 298  
*Ituarupa*, see *Urupá*.  
 Itubori (mythical twin), 1: 427, 433  
*Itucal*, 5: 156  
*Itucale*, 3: 520, 524, 528, 557, 587, 590, 635, 638, 641; 6: 270. See also *Urarina*.  
*Itukale*, see *Urarina*.  
*Itutan*, 3: 197  
 Ituxy(1) River, 3: 661, 662, 664



- Itzeti Mara Edutzi, Sun God, 3: 447  
 Iuaneari River, 3: 540  
 Ivahý River, upper, 1: 447, 532; (Ivahyete) River, 3: 70, 71, 72  
 Ivahyete River, see Ivahý River.  
 Ivaparé (*Aré Shetá*), 3: 72; 6: 298  
 Ivári River, 3: 410; 5: 184  
 Ivaricopo River, 3: 813  
*Iviridyarohú*, see *Pirahá*.  
*Ivitorokai* dialect, 6: 292  
 Ivon River, 3: 449  
 Ivory, 4: 155, 156; vegetable, 4: 51; whale tooth, 5: 468  
*Ivotiroyaj*, *Caingang* subtribe, 1: 446  
 Ivotiroyaj stream, 1: 446  
 Ivu Mission, 3: 468  
 Ixiamus Mission, 3: 440  
 Ixiamas, settlement, 3: 441  
*Ixignor*, see *Awishira*.  
 Ixodidae (ticks), 6: 422  
 Ixtle grass (*Bromelia* sp.), 5: 104  
 Iyona, narcotic beverage, 5: 552  
 Iza, Colombia, 2: 903  
 Izabel settlement, 1: 419  
 Izaguirre, Bernardino, 3: 567, 601, 729  
 Izcuchaca, 2: 220  
 Izikowitz, 3: 43  
 Izozog marshes, 1: 197, 199, 238, 244  
 Izozog River, 1: 373  
 Izozo region, 3: 468
- Jaborandy powder, use for wounds, 1: 471, 537  
 Jabotá (*Cassia blancheti*), 3: 9  
 Jabotí (*Testudo tabulata*), 3: 288  
 Jaboticaba (*Myrciaria cauliflora*), 3: 99, 127, 351; (*M.* sp.), 1: 451  
*Jabotifet*, 3: 300  
 Jabraba, Panamanian chief, 4: 255  
*Jabrie*, see *Fabúe*.  
*Jabué*, see *Fabúe*.  
*Jabuti*, 3: 31, 377  
 Jabuticaba (*Mouririra pusa*), 1: 533  
 Jacaranda, 3: 100  
*Jacaranda oxyphylla*, 6: 486; *J. procera*, 5: 279  
*Jacaratia hassleriana*, 1: 250  
*Jacaré*, 5: 72, 80  
 Jacaré River, 3: 661  
*Jacaré-Tapuufa*, see *Jacariá*.  
*Jacariá*, 3: 450; 6: 267  
 Jacatupe (Papilionaceae), tubers eaten, 1: 542  
 Jáchal-Zanjón River, 1: 169  
 Jachuy Pokoy, principal festival, 2: 472  
*Jacipoya*, see *Shipaya*.  
*Jacipuyá*, see *Shipaya*.  
 Jackbean (*Canavalia ensiformis*), 6: 499-500  
 Jackets, 2: 32, 438, 532, 963; jaguar-skin, 1: 272, 299; leather, 5: 263; men's, 4: 208; women's, 4: 238; toys, 1: 167. See also Games.  
 Jacmel, Peninsula of, Haiti, 6: 330
- Jacquinia arborea*, 5: 279; *J. aristata*, 5: 279; *J. mucronulata*, 5: 279; *J. revoluta*, 5: 279; *J. sp.*, 5: 279  
 Jacu (bird), 3: 181; (*Penelope* sp.), 3: 364  
 Jacuby River, 1: 448  
 Jacui River, 3: 78  
*Jacuna*, 6: 79  
*Jacundá*, 3: 203, 205, 206, 208  
 Jacundá River, 3: 95, 206, 207  
 Jacy, 3: 664  
*Jacy Palm Nut Indians*, see *Contanawa*.  
 Jade, 4: 124, 128, 130, 137, 142, 164; polished, 2: 847  
 Jadeite, 4: 81, 102, 124, 130, 179, 180, 183  
 Jade working, 4: 10, 123  
 Jaen, Perú, 2: 788, 801; 3: 615, 616, 618  
 Jaén de los Bracamoros, village, 3: 616, 618  
*Jaguain*, 3: 272  
 Jagua palm, use for dye, 5: 125  
 Jaguaquara, settlement, 3: 209  
 Jaguar god, 4: 35, 338; stone carving of, 5: 418 (fig.)  
 Jaguaribe River, 1: 573  
 Jaguar killers, status of, 1: 388, 428  
*Jaguar people*, see *Catukina*.  
 Jaguars, 1: 186, 188, 258, 261, 297, 302, 321, 333, 355, 361, 373, 387, 395, 397, 411, 417, 420, 425, 427, 432, 438, 439, 452, 474, 513, 529, 540; 2: 633; 3: 100, 101, 142, 261, 279, 287, 331, 335, 364, 407, 412, 422, 423, 488, 609; 4: 206, 394, 403, 448, 482; 5: 258, 263, 273, 346, 473, 474, 494, 583, 592, 598, 682, 707; (*Felis onca*), 6: 347, 376; beliefs regarding, 6: 376; celestial, 1: 366, 367, 397; ceremonies connected with, 3: 126; claws, 1: 432; designs, 2: 88, 106, 245; 4: 105 (fig.), 126 (fig.), 127, 136, 137, 160, 172; designs in stone, 5: 419; fat, medicinal use, 5: 629, 636; form, assumed by shaman, 1: 365, 432; game, 5: 504, 505 (fig.); hunting methods, 6: 376; hunting, reason for, 5: 730; myths of, 3: 132; skins, uses of, 1: 266, 272, 275, 299, 325, 376, 412, 428; 2: 243; 4: 211, 287, 553; 5: 263; tails, worn by warriors, 4: 489; teeth, 1: 428, 432; 4: 223; traps, 1: 258, 260 (fig.), 437; 3: 101; worship of, 5: 724  
 Jagua Valley, Ecuador, 2: 803  
 Jaguncos (mixed breed), 6: 114  
*Jahaahens*, see *Yahahi*.  
 Jahuama Island, 3: 690  
 Jahú River, 3: 256  
 Jahyba River, 6: 114  
*Jahycós*, see *Jeico*.  
 Jai, Indian idol, 4: 325  
 Jaibaná (witch), 4: 324  
*Jaico*, see *Jeico*.  
*Jaicós*, see *Jeico*.  
*Jaicujú*, see *Jeico*.  
 Jaji, 4: 353

- Jajó*, 4: 354  
*Jalap*, drug, 5: 627  
*Jalca* grassland, 6: 339  
*Jalisco*, México, 6: 526, 527  
*Jallu Pacha* (rainy season), 2: 472  
*Jamaica*, Greater Antilles, 4: 495, 515, 516, 518, 521; 5: 157, 181, 201, 229, 476, 664, 666; 6: 330, 331, 333, 362, 371; ethnography of, 4: 543-544  
*Jama* language, 6: 258  
*Jamamadi*, see *Yamamadi*.  
*Jamamandi*, see *Yamamadi*.  
*Jamamiri*, see *Amamati*.  
*Janary* River, 3: 255, 256, 294, 399, 406  
*Jamastran* Valley, Honduras, 4: 60, 180, 186  
*Jamaxim* River, 3: 221, 296, 297  
*Jambaló*, Colombia, 2: 923  
*Jamborandi* do matto, plant, used for smallpox, 1: 538  
*Jaminawa*, see *Yaminawa*.  
*Jamondino*, *Quillacinga*, settlement, 2: 961  
*Jamouri* River, 3: 812  
*Jamú*, 4: 353, 357, 359, 360, 367  
*Jamuene*, see *Jamú*.  
*Jamundá* River, 3: 802, 807, 808, 810, 814, 816, 824; 6: 80  
*Jamundi*, 4: 298, 302, 303; language, 6: 179, 183  
*Jamundi* River, 4: 299  
*Janan Kosko*, 2: 179  
*Jandahyra* River, 3: 294  
*Jan de Wy*, see *Janduy*.  
*Jandiáhi*, see *Kuñe-rób*.  
*Jandiatupa* River, 3: 660, 663  
*Jandoín*, 1: 563  
*Jandovi*, see *Janduy*.  
*Jandubi*, see *Janduy*.  
*Jan Duwy*, see *Janduy*.  
*Janduy*, *Taraviri* chief, 1: 563, 565, 566  
*Jangada*, village, 3: 430  
*Jangas*, Perú, 2: 432, 433  
*"Janpi Katu"* (medicine booths), 2: 482  
*Jantiatuba* River, 3: 256  
*Januario* Colony, 3: 138  
*Jao* (bird), 3: 181  
*Jáo* River, 3: 814  
*Japanese*, 6: 150  
*Japihuá*, see *Yapua*.  
*Japuá*, see *Yapua*.  
*Japua*, see *Hobacana*.  
*Japurá* River, 3: 166, 256, 257, 705, 707, 708, 813, 864, 865, 866; 5: 183, 283; 6: 79  
*Japuti*, see *Yabuti*.  
*Japy*, 3: 816  
*Jaquaribe* River, 1: 563  
*Jaquijahuana* Valley, 2: 189  
*Jara*, Father Simon, 3: 564  
*Jarabe*, 3: 381  
*Jará* ceremony, 3: 258  
*Jaraguazo*, Ecuador, 2: 803  
*Jaramijo*, Ecuador, 2: 803  
*Jararacus* (*Bothrops* sp.), 6: 406  
*Jaracú* River, 3: 162  
*Jardines* Islands, Cuba, 6: 331  
*Jarécoune*, see *Arecuna*.  
*Jar-icol* of *Amaycha*, 2: 654  
*Jaricuna*, 6: 80. See also *Arecuna*.  
*Jari* River, 3: 804, 809, 815, 824, 825  
*Jars*, 1: 28, 209, 245, 249; 2: 107, 221, 237, 645 (figs.), 660, 665, 771, 772; 3: 84, 87, 117, 231, 417, 434, 475, 522, 545, 577, 622, 705, 732; 4: 223, 417, 421, 422, 426, 430, 508, 511, 512, 514; 5: 157, 160, 182, 462, 470, 484 (fig.), 543, 638; annular-based, 5: 190, 191; 4: 429; anthropomorphic, 2: 775; 4: 275; aryballoid, 2: 141, 144, 243; beer, 1: 356, 459, 529; beer, burial use, 3: 84, 110, 117; bell-shaped, 2: 658; beverage, 2: 943; black decorated, 2: 648 (fig.), 649; bottle-shaped, 2: 158;  
     bridge-handle, 5: 177, 445; bulbous-necked, 4: 422; burial, 1: 528; 3: 87, 117; 5: 488; Chavinoid design, 5: 423 (fig.), 425 (fig.); chicha, 2: 536, 557, 708, 717; 3: 27, 87, 475, 696; 4: 237, 260, 395, 472; 5: 188; collar, 2: 89, 92, 98, 106, 131, 135, 137, 138, 141, 843, 845, 855 (fig.);  
     conical, 2: 158; cooking, 2: 221; corrugated rim, 4: 426, 428 (fig.); cylindrical, 2: 845; decorated, 2: 658, 659, 775; double, 2: 104, 106, 138, 839, 840 (fig.); 5: 144, 145, 177, 427, 432; double-spout, 2: 94, 98, 131, 141, 635, 839; 4: 421, 422, 427, 428 (fig.), 429, 466; 5: 175, 177, 178, 432, 434, 436, 437, 438; double whistling, 2: 141, 839; earthern, 2: 952; effigy, 4: 126, 422; egg-shaped, 4: 126; face, 2: 666 (figs.); 5: 432, 461, 462; face-collar, 2: 127, 128, 131, 138; figure, 2: 104, 106, 107 (fig.), 153, 158, 840 (fig.), 841; five-legged, 2: 781; flat-topped, 2: 106, 857; food-storage, 2: 221, 224; footed, 2: 770; funerary, 2: 153, 642, 643 (figs.), 658; 5: 484;  
     globular, 2: 158, 770, 843, 857; 4: 136, 160, 166 (fig.), 429; gold, 2: 838; 4: 309; gourd, 2: 624; heavy 2: 624; human figure, 5: 462, 472 (fig.), 473 (fig.); liquid, 2: 244, 287; mammiform, 2: 97, 98; narrow-mouthed, 2: 97, 106; Polychrome style, 5: 471 (fig.), 472 (fig.); portrait, 2: 33, 94, 102, 141, 153; pottery, 1: 458 (fig.), 459, 526, 527 (fig.); 4: 5, 89, 315; 5: 460 (fig.); rimmed, 2: 106; round-bottomed, 4: 241; salt-boiling, 4: 310; shallow, 2: 131; shoe-shaped, 2: 634, 771, 843, 845; shoulder, 2: 843; single-handled, 1: 38, 39, 41; spout and handle, 2: 98, 102; 5: 471 (fig.); one-handled, 2: 135; open-mouthed, 2: 858; parallel-double-spout, 5: 438; pear-shaped, 4: 126; pedestal, 2: 836, 839, 840 (fig.); 5: 177, 462; plain, 2: 775; pointed, 2: 770, 836,

- 837 (fig.) ; spouted, 5: 144, 160; squash-form, 2: 771; stirrup-spout, 2: 106, 128, 152; 5: 158, 165, 175, 177, 427, 430, 432, 434; stone, 2: 648; storage, 2: 224, 243; 5: 25, 144, 149, 154; subglobular, 1: 173; taper-collared, 2: 832; tetrapod, 2: 770, 845; thin-walled, 2: 624; thumbnail decoration, 3: 84, 475; transportation, 2: 243; treasure, 2: 843, 845, 847 (fig.); trifid-spout, 2: 106, 127; tripod, 2: 770; 4: 126, 136, 165 (fig.), 166; two-handled, 2: 135; water, 1: 321, 414, 423 (fig.); 4: 223, 315, 323, 333, 334; whistling, 5: 158, 175, 177; wide, 2: 97, 127 (fig.); wide-mouthed, 4: 424, 425; 5: 179, 427; zoomorphic, 4: 275. *See also* Containers; Vessels.
- Jarú*, 3: 397, 399
- Jarudori, village, 1: 419
- Jarú River, 3: 399
- Jary River, 3: 209, 217
- Jasemel, evil spirit, 1: 158
- Jatahý, settlement, 1: 447
- Jatahy tree, 3: 9
- Jataí River, 6: 79
- Jataj snuff, 5: 536
- Jatobá River, 3: 321
- Jatoba tree (*Hymenaea* sp.), 3: 329
- Jatropha curcas*, 3: 605; 4: 474; 5: 636; 6: 485, 486; *J. gossypifolium*, 6: 485; *J. sp.*, 6: 335, 486; *J. urens*, 6: 485
- Jatun Pokoy, small ripening festival, 2: 472
- Jauaperí River, 3: 805, 806, 807, 808, 812, 813, 861.
- January (*Astrocaryum jauary*), 3: 9
- Jauja Province, 2: 188, 217, 219, 230, 302, 333, 382, 432, 433. *See also* Huanca.
- Jauun-avo*, 3: 450; 6: 267. *See also* *Cari-pundá*.
- Jaurú River, 3: 349
- Java Creek, Costa Rica, 4: 174
- Javahé, 3: 179, 180, 181, 182
- Javahé River, 3: 167
- Javaim*, *see Jaguain*.
- Javari(y) River, 3: 2, 560, 564, 565, 660, 663; 5: 287, 527
- Javelins, 1: 256, 297, 391; 2: 649, 950; 3: 276, 554, 612, 643, 656, 709, 714; 4: 26, 220, 532, 559; 5: 258, 259, 391; poisoned, 5: 230
- Javi*, 3: 739
- Javier Muñiz, colonia, 1: 224
- Javipuyá*, *see Shipaya*.
- Jaya, beverage, 5: 549
- Jayruya*, 3: 750
- Jealousy, 1: 93
- Jébero*, *see Chébero*.
- Jefe politico, town officer, 4: 212
- Jeibo*, 3: 737
- Jeicó*, 1: 381, 477, 567; 5: 661 (table); 6: 289, 290, 294, 296
- Jeico*, The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 567
- Jejuí, 3: 70
- Jejuí-guazú River, 3: 70, 71, 78
- Jejuy River, 1: 215, 217, 218, 224, 225, 240
- Jelache River, 3: 600
- Jenesuaya settlement, 3: 449
- Jenipapeiro, *see* Genipa.
- Jenoy, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
- Jequetepeque Valley, 2: 16, 149, 161, 191
- Jequitinhonha River, 1: 532, 541; 6: 114
- Jerimú, 3: 9
- Jerimum, *see* Jerimú.
- Jeruquisaba, settlement, 3: 466
- Jerusalem-cherry, 6: 419
- Jessenia bataua*, 3: 442, 519, 569, 742
- Jesuit missionaries, 1: 129, 135, 178, 201, 202, 206, 214, 217, 219, 225, 230, 233, 234, 241, 242, 435, 436, 449; 4: 285, 393, 394, 399, 400-401, 447, 456; 6: 115; character of, 5: 645, 646; expulsion of, 1: 202, 206, 215, 217, 220, 221, 229, 230, 240, 243; methods used by, to form missions, 5: 646, 647
- Jesuit missions, 1: 139, 191, 220, 227, 448, 449, 521, 564, 573; 4: 401; in South America, 5: 645-653; plan of, 5: 649-652; political organization of, 5: 647-648; punishments under, 5: 649. *See also* under names of Missions.
- Jesuits, 2: 190, 509, 697, 746, 764, 925; 3: 77, 78, 90, 95, 97, 138, 141, 196, 199, 203, 215, 218, 230, 384, 409-410, 414, 455, 467, 468, 470, 510, 511, 512, 513, 540, 561, 562, 563, 598, 600, 618, 633, 634, 635, 651, 688, 689, 690, 694, 698, 704, 705, 740, 768; 5: 645, 652-653; expulsion of, 4: 401; history, 2: 77-80; missionary work of, 5: 645; Paraguayan State of, 3: 79
- Jesus, Fr. João de, 3: 195
- Jesús de Caviña Mission, 3: 439
- Jesús de los Coronados Mission, 3: 634
- Jesús de Ochanache Mission, 3: 600
- Jewelry, 2: 154, 160, 165, 170, 236, 249, 286, 712, 756, 796, 803, 934, 946; 4: 147, 149, 164, 254, 290, 341, 385; 5: 468; gold, 2: 160, 648, 803, 934. *See also* Beads; Bracelets; Necklaces; Ornaments; Rings.
- Jibaro*, *see Jivaro*.
- Jibito*, *see Hibito*.
- Jiboya, 1: 547
- Jicaque*, 4: 11, 27, 28, 32, 60, 61, 67, 115, 116, 117, 118, 199, 219, 220, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228; 5: 664 (table); 6: 174, 175; language family, 6: 174, 177
- Jicho*, 3: 439
- Jigger, copper, 2: 589, 597
- Jiguaní, Cuba, 4: 519
- Jijón y Caamaño, Jacinto, 2: 791, 793
- Jiménez, Capt. Alonzo, 4: 408
- Jiménez de la Espada, Ecuador, 6: 533
- Jiménez River, 4: 354



- Jingles, 1: 330, 336, 342, 354, 505; 2: 171, 646, 654; 3: 530, 625, 641, 647, 676, 701; deer-hoof, 1: 342, 551; musical instruments, 5: 710; peccary-hoof, 1: 551; shell, 1: 505; silver, 1: 278, 292; snail shell, 1: 342; tapir-hoof, 1: 551. *See also* Rattles.
- Jinotega, Nicaragua, 4: 59
- Jiquima, 2: 21
- Jirajara, 4: 354, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474; *Arawakan*, 4: 21, 22; language, 6: 221-222 (list). *See also* *Jirara*.
- Jirara, 4: 36, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 469
- Jitipo, *see* *Setebo*.
- Jivara, *see* *Jivaro*.
- Jivaría (dwelling), 3: 623
- Jivaro, 2: 8, 24, 47, 768, 800, 801; 3: 23, 34, 35, 51, 55, 507, 508, 509, 511, 512, 513, 515, 517, 519, 520, 521, 522, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 558, 563, 606, 610, 616, 617-627, 632, 633, 634, 637, 638, 639, 688, 735, 749, 890, 891; 5: 7, 8, 23, 25, 27, 67, 72, 74, 78, 80, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 113, 115, 116, 119, 122, 123, 124, 126, 132, 133, 135, 245, 249, 251, 252, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 265, 268, 272, 275, 314, 315, 316, 341, 344, 346, 363, 373, 383, 384, 385, 388, 389, 390, 391, 393, 396, 397, 398, 399, 406, 407, 408, 490, 534, 535, 545, 546, 547, 554, 555, 557, 564, 582, 622, 623, 624, 625, 627, 629, 631, 663 (table), 707; 6: 163, 209, 222-224, 251; language family, 3: 507; 6: 222-224, 223 (list), 252
- Jivira*, *see* *Jivaro*.
- Joannes, 1: 524
- Joannesia princeps*, 1: 537; 5: 279
- Joazeiro settlement, 1: 548
- Joazeiro tree (*Zizyphus joazeiro*), 1: 571
- Joachu Vague Maorocon, *Taino* supreme God, 4: 538
- Johann de Wy, *see* Janduy.
- Johannesia princeps*, 6: 485
- Johnson, Frederick, 4: xvii, xix; (The Caribbean Lowland tribes, the Talamanca Division), 4: 231-251; (Central American cultures: An introduction), 4: 43-68; (The Meso-American Division), 4: 199-204; (The Post-Conquest ethnology of Central America: An introduction), 4: 195-198. *See also* Strong, William Duncan, and Johnson, Frederick.
- Joiners, 5: 651
- Jolis, Father José, 1: 207, 230, 231
- Jongovito, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
- Joruá River, 3: 816
- José, Father João de São, 3: 245
- José, Antonio Estancia, Brazil, 3: 161
- Joyce, Thomas Athol, 3: 159
- Juacuí, *Arupai* chief, 3: 220
- Juacuípoia*, *see* *Shipaya*.
- Juana*, 3: 706
- Juan Bautista de Guarayos Mission, 3: 431
- Juanambú River, 2: 972
- Juana Peres, 3: 207
- Juanoy, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
- Juan Tama, Son of the Star, 2: 953
- Juan Tama lagoon, 2: 947
- Juan Viñas, Costa Rica, 4: 174
- Jua River, 3: 439
- Juba River, 3: 349
- Jubchas-guaya, *see* Huitaca.
- Juberí*, *see* *Yuberí*.
- Jubiri*, *see* *Yuberí*.
- Jubones River, Ecuador, 2: 779, 799
- Jubones Valley, Ecuador, 2: 767, 788
- Jucara, 3: 99
- Jucurucú River, 1: 541
- Judges, duties of, 2: 271
- Judigua*, 4: 354
- Judigüe*, *see* *Judigua*.
- Juego de pelota (ball court), 4: 143
- Jugad fechy*, 1: 236
- Juggling, 5: 511
- Juglans australis*, 2: 654; *J. sp.*, 6: 476
- Jugs, 2: 433, 536; 3: 553, 643, 744, 785; 4: 233; flat-bottomed, 2: 144; rounded, 4: 211; two-handed, 2: 134 (fig.); water, 1: 291. *See also* Containers.
- Juhi*, 3: 816
- Juina River, 3: 361
- Jujay River, 1: 233
- Jujuy*, 2: 619
- Jujuy Province, Argentina, 1: 31, 205, 209, 210, 229, 231, 234, 246; 2: 38, 40, 599, 600, 601, 619, 633, 661; 5: 455; 6: 327, 512
- Jujuy tablelands, Argentina, 6: 53
- Jukira-Apecona settlement, 3: 768
- Juli, 2: 190, 194, 506, 509, 528, 530, 567
- Juliaca, Perú, 2: 76, 506
- Julián, Antonio, 4: 369
- Julumito, Colombia, 2: 969, 972
- Jumana*, 3: 257
- Junco*, *see* *Cunco*.
- Juncos magellanicus*, 1: 89
- Jundiachi*, 3: 206
- Junín, Lake of, 2: 187
- Junín Department, Perú, 2: 187, 416, 431, 441, 465, 499; 6: 412; language groups, 2: 412 (table). *See also* Chinchay-cocha.
- Junior, García, 3: 311
- Juniper nuts, juice of, 4: 563
- Juntas, 4: 301
- Jupiter, mythological character, 1: 510, 511, 513, 515
- Jupurina*, *see* *Ipurindá*.
- Juramento River, 1: 198, 229
- Jurao (sodium carbonate), 4: 356, 361
- Juri*, 3: 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 713; 5: 258, 259, 261, 389; 6: 205. *See also* *Tonocoté*; *Yuri* language.
- Juriti município, 3: 271
- Jurú, 1: 557
- Juruá Basin, 5: 384
- Jurua-mirin River, 3: 565

- Juruá-Purús Basins, Tribes of the (Alfred Métraux), 3: 657-686  
*Jurua-Purús* language group, 6: 209, 210, 265  
 Juruá-Purús region, 3: 3, 16, 29, 35, 44, 55, 509, 513, 556, 657-686, 891-892, 896; 5: 7, 8, 352, 628, 629, 630, 662, 702, 706, 707, 709; tribes of, 3: 557, 891-892  
 Juruá River, 1: 8; 3: 2, 556, 564, 565, 659, 660, 661, 663, 664, 689, 704, 705, 885, 892; 5: 251, 257, 554; 6: 79, 263, 276  
 Juruasinho River, 3: 662  
 Jurubetts River, 3: 707  
 Juruena River, 3: 271, 283, 284, 296, 310, 312, 349  
*Juruhuna*, see *Yuruna*.  
*Juruna*, 5: 573 See also *Yuruna*.  
 Jurupari River, 3: 663  
*Juru-pixuna*, see *Juri*.  
*Juruúna*, see *Yuruna*.  
 Jussara palm (*Euterpe* sp.), 1: 469  
 Justice, 1: 301; 3: 479; administration of, 4: 487  
*Justicia pectoralis*, 6: 486  
 Jutahy River, 3: 551, 659, 689, 704, 706  
 Jutahy tree, 3: 201; (*Hymenoclea*), canoes made from, 3: 288  
 Jutai River, 3: 660, 662, 663  
 Juticalpa, Honduras, 4: 111  
 Jyrubaxy River, 3: 865
- Kaaigna*, 5: 542  
*Kaa-ihwua*, see *Caingua* (modern).  
 Kabi-sáu, myths of, 3: 243  
*Kabishi*, 3: 362  
*Kabo*, 4: 66  
 Kacha Kacha, ruins, 2: 506  
*Kacharari*, see *Casharari*.  
*Kachiniti*, see *Cashiniti*.  
*Kadekili-Dyapa*, see *Tawari*.  
 Kadnyerú (Kaiferú), subgroup of *Caingang* moiety, 1: 461  
*Kadupinapo*, see *Cadupinapo*.  
*Kadurukré* dialect, 6: 292  
 Kaguiá, beverage, 3: 89  
*Kahaho*, see *Cayapó*.  
 Kai-ápipi (younger uncle), 5: 326  
 Kai-in-tsukki (younger sister), 5: 326  
*Kaikuchana*, see *Caicouchiane*.  
*Kaikustian*, see *Caicouchiane*.  
*Kaime*, 3: 750  
*Kaingán*, see *Caingang*.  
*Kaingang*, see *Caingang*.  
*Kaingua*, see *Caingud*.  
*Kairara*, see *Tawari*.  
*Kakan*, 2: 8; language, 2: 39, 606; tribes speaking, 5: 711  
*Kakana*, 6: 303, 304, 307  
 Kaka River, 3: 505  
*Kakataibo*, 3: 564  
 Kakenga, evil spirit, 1: 158  
 Ká la kai (boy's initiation ceremony), 1: 76  
*Kaliana*, see *Caliana*.  
*Kalianá*, see *Calianá*.
- Kalina*, see *Carib*.  
*Kallinago*, 3: 30  
 Kama, ayllu, 2: 581  
 Kamagáriní, demons, 3: 550  
 Kamaikôré, tribal hero, 3: 360  
*Kamakán*, see *Camacan*; *Camacan* language.  
*Kamakom*, see *Camacom*.  
*Kamarakoto*, 5: 584. See also *Camara-coto*.  
*Kamasqua* (priest), 5: 642  
 Kamatsha, nature spirits, 3: 681  
 Kamay, January festival, 2: 309  
 Kamazú, mythical ancestor, 3: 359  
*Kamé*, dialect, 6: 292  
*Kamé*, subgroup of *Caingang* moiety, 1: 461  
 Kame, culture hero, 3: 347  
*Kamé*, mythical twin, 1: 434, 462, 473, 474  
 Kamilis, native peddlers, 2: 478  
 Kaminaljuyú, Guatemalan Highlands, 4: 104, 107  
*Kampa*, 5: 531. See also *Campa*.  
*Kampuya*, see *Campuya*.  
*Kamsá*, see *Coche* language, 2: 922  
 Kamu (Moon), 3: 594  
 Kamúbalu, mountain spirit, 5: 566  
 Kamurika, village, 3: 811  
 Kamutshí, nature spirits, 3: 681  
 Kana, thunder spirit, 3: 684  
 Kanaima, criminal acts, 5: 598  
 Kanaima, evil spirit, 3: 51, 856, 875; 5: 624  
 Kañawa (*Chenopodium* sp.), 2: 513, 515, 557  
 Kanawana, Thunder god, 3: 177  
*Kanawari*, see *Canamari*.  
*Kandoshi*, 3: 629, 631, 633, 635, 640, 641, 642, 645, 646, 647, 650; 5: 268  
*Kanela*, see *Canelo*.  
 Kañerú, ancestral twin, 1: 462  
 Kañerú, see *Kadnyerú*.  
*Kangite*, see *Ipurina*.  
*Kangütü*, see *Ipuriná*.  
*Kanisiana*, see *Canichana*.  
 Kanka, common family enclosure, 2: 252  
*Kankete*, see *Ipuriná*.  
*Kankiti*, see *Ipuriná*.  
 Kanoa, chicha vessel, 4: 366  
 K'antaray, October crop festival, 2: 311  
 Kanuku Mountains, 3: 809  
 K'apa (span), measuring unit, 2: 323  
 Kapaj Raymí, festival of the Sun, 2: 472, 473  
 Kapaj Sitwa, general purification, 2: 472  
*Kapaná*, see *Yamamadí*.  
*Kapanahu*, see *Capanawa*.  
*Kapinamari*, see *Yamamadí*.  
*Kapohn*, see *Acawai*.  
 Kapok, 1: 376, 379; 6: 342  
*Kapong*, see *Acawai*.  
 Karaí, see *Shamans*.  
 Karamanu River, 3: 439

- Karan*, see *Caran*.  
*Karanariu*, see *Caranariu*.  
 Karapanas River, 3: 766  
*Karawatana-mira*, see *Buhágana*.  
*Karayuki* family, 6: 286  
 Karboergers (Dutch Mestizos), 6: 107  
*Kareluta*, 1: 372  
*Kariniaco*, see *Cariniaco*.  
*Karinye*, see *Carib*.  
 Karsten, Rafael, 3: 619, 627  
 Karu, mythical man, 3: 503  
*Karunawa*, see *Culina*.  
 Karu-pia, myths of, 3: 243  
 Karusakaibe, see *Karusakaibö*.  
 Karusakaibö, god, 3: 280-281  
*Karütana*, see *Baniva*; *Carütana*.  
*Karuziat*, see *Mundurucü*.  
*Kasharadi*, see *Casharari*.  
 Kashiri, alcoholic beverage, 5: 358, 539  
 Kashiri (Moon), 3: 550  
*Kashuenä*, 3: 211. See also *Cashuena*.  
*Kaskihá*, 1: 226, 251, 252, 253, 261, 268,  
 269, 270, 271, 288, 290, 291, 300, 311,  
 312, 318, 326, 327, 342, 360, 361, 367,  
 368; 5: 5, 7, 23, 680  
*Káðpi* (human soul), 1: 121  
*Kasuenä*, 3: 211  
 Katati, site of chullpas, 2: 506  
*Katawian*, see *Catawian*.  
 Katcana River, 3: 806, 807, 811  
*Kateana*, see *Catiana*.  
*Kathyana*, see *Catiana*.  
*Katokina*, 6: 276, 277  
*Katsi'wök* (*Echinodorus grandiflorus*),  
 1: 247  
 Katsun Li (*Philibertia gracilis*), 1: 247  
 Katukina River, 3: 659  
*Katukinaru* language, 6: 276  
 Katzer, Friedrich, 3: 246  
*Kaua*, 3: 29, 40  
 Kaukau (gull), 1: 48  
*Kauki* language, 2: 504  
 Kauri, village, 2: 411, 417, 420, 421, 423,  
 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 440, 441, 443,  
 444, 445, 446, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455,  
 456, 457, 458, 460, 463, 464, 465, 467,  
 469  
 Kausel, famous shaman, 1: 116  
 K'aux, mighty hunter, 1: 124  
*Ká/vi*, snuff, 3: 718  
 Kawim, alcoholic beverage, 5: 539  
 Kawin, alcoholic beverage, 5: 539  
 Kawiñ (native celebration), 2: 738-739  
 Kaw River, 3: 813  
*Kayapó*, see *Cayapó*.  
*Kayarára*, see *Tawari*.  
*Kayguá*, see *Caiuá*.  
*Kayurukré*, mythical character, 1: 473,  
 474  
 Kechu (dice game), 2: 740  
*Kechumaran* languages, 6: 196-201  
 Kejara, village, 1: 419, 421, 426, 427, 428  
 Kejari, village, 1: 419  
 Kek-a-once, Supreme Being, 1: 158  
 Kelim technique, 1: 210, 288, 289  
 Kellogg, Remington, acknowledgment to,  
 6: 463  
 Kelp, 1: 54, 62; giant (*Durvillaea uti-*  
*lis*), 6: 702  
*Kéncateye*, 1: 477  
 Kenko, amphitheater at, 2: 180; reli-  
 gious center, 2: 178, 180; 5: 41  
 Kenós, first ancestor, 1: 123, 124  
 Kepam, woman's garment, 2: 708, 709  
 (fig.)  
*Kep(i)kiriwat*, 3: 27, 31, 40, 364, 371  
 372, 373, 374, 375; 5: 242, 514, 521, 522;  
 language, 6: 276  
*Kepo* language, 6: 178  
*Kerandí* family, 6: 304, 305  
 Kerchiefs, 2: 622, 623, 963  
 Kérenk(e)n, evil spirit, 1: 158  
 Keri, culture hero, 3: 347, 504; mythical  
 twin, 1: 434  
*Kerodon* sp., 6: 372, 455  
 Keros (beakers), 1: 38; (vases), 2: 182,  
 364, 536, 562, 614  
 Kerrkenge, evil spirit, 1: 158  
*Késpix* (soul), 1: 99  
 Kettledrum, 1: 167, 173  
 Kettles, copper, 4: 311  
 Keymis, Lawrence, 3: 817  
 Khipo-kamayoq (quipu interpreters), 2:  
 326  
 Khoa, burned as offering, 2: 584  
 Khococ (cubit), measuring unit, 2: 323  
 Khorpos, native officials, 2: 448  
 Kiberoth, female evil spirit, 4: 462, 463  
*Kicho*, see *Quijo*.  
 Kidder II, Alfred, 4: xix; (The archeol-  
 ogy of Venezuela), 4: 413-438  
 Kidney diseases, 5: 634; cure for, 4: 216  
 Kiegel, Frederick, Protestant missionary,  
 3: 167  
 Kientibákori, demon, 3: 550  
*Kijo* language, 6: 184. See also *Quijo*.  
 Kiki (beer), 1: 469  
*Kikidcana*, 6: 272  
*Kilifaye* language, 6: 258  
 Kilim tapestry, 5: 117  
*Kiliu*, see *Trio*.  
*Killa*, 6: 183  
*Killacinga*, see *Quillacinga language*.  
 Killifishes (Cyprinodontidae), 6: 412  
 Killing, mercy, 1: 95, 153, 164; of aged  
 and sick, 1: 442; 5: 633; war, 1: 498  
*Kilmaharuts*, 1: 372  
 Kilns, use of, 2: 152; 4: 211; 5: 142  
*Kiloazá*, 6: 305  
 Kilt, 3: 19; 5: 112, 116, 119. See also  
 Skirts.  
*Kilyetwaivo*, 1: 226  
*Kimbiri*, 3: 536  
 Kin, maternal, 1: 116; mutilation of,  
 1: 430; paternal, 1: 116. See also Kin-  
 ship.  
 Kina (Ghost rites), 1: 76, 99, 102, 104,  
 105, 120; women terrified and subjected  
 by, 5: 378



- King, Tapuya, 1: 388, 396, 397  
 King Paititi, mythical being, 4: 412  
 Kin-groups, 2: 263; land ownership by, 2: 261  
 King Vultures, title of chiefs, 5: 358  
*Kinikinao*, 1: 239, 240, 302; 6: 205  
*Kinkajous* (*Potos*, *Bassaricyon*), 6: 375  
 Kin Raymi, Inca festival, 2: 472  
 Kinship, 2: 451-453, 542, 722-724; 3: 31, 172, 186, 366, 459, 755, 756, 782; behavior, 2: 723-724; Bifurcate Collateral type, 5: 324; Bifurcate Merging type, 5: 324; bilateral, 4: 260; Generation type, 5: 323, 324; Lineal type, 5: 323, 324; terminology, 1: 116, 310-311, 389-390, 417, 430, 462, 536; 2: 249-251, 451-452, 542, 547, 723, 724; 4: 460; 5: 323-326; usages, 1: 493; 3: 31; 5: 318-323  
 Kinship and social stratification, 5: 294-300  
 Kinship basis, types of, 5: 701-704  
 Kinship system, 1: 94, 116; 2: 249-251, 546, 581, 583, 722-724; 4: 460, 461  
 Kioso, Indian God, 4: 368  
*Kipea*, 1: 557  
 Kirak, culture hero, 3: 685  
 Kirchhoff, Paul, 3: xxiii, 31; 4: xix, 2; 5: xxii; (The Caribbean Lowland tribes: the Mosquito, Sumo, Paya, and Jicaque), 4: 219-229; (Food-gathering tribes of the Venezuelan Llanos), 4: 445-468; (The *Guayupe* and *Sae*), 4: 385-391; (The *Otomac*), 4: 439-444; (Patangoro and Amani), 4: 339-348; (The social and political organization of the Andean peoples), 5: 293-311; (The tribes north of the Orinoco River), 4: 481-493; (The Warrau), 3: 869-881. *See also* Métraux, Alfred, and Kirchhoff, Paul.  
*Kirikire*, 4: 351. *See also* *Quiriquire*.  
*Kirinairi*, 3: 536  
*Kirishaná*, *see* *Crichaná*; *Shirianá*.  
*Kirivai*, *see* *Curuaya*.  
*Kirivéy*, *see* *Curuaya*.  
 Kissing, methods, 1: 118  
 Kitchens, separate, 2: 440, 530  
*Kitemoca*, 3: 382, 397, 398; 6: 283  
 Kites, game, 5: 511, 512  
*Kito*, *see* *Panzalco*.  
 Kitsawk (*Cissus sicyoides*), 1: 247  
*Kiuchacatati*, *see* *Uru*.  
 Kixauatí River, 3: 806  
 Kiyé, social group, 1: 492, 496; 5: 323, 333  
*Kjotsuni*, *see* *Uru*.  
 Kkollana, native official, 2: 447  
 Kkorpay, fiesta of, 2: 447  
 Klóketen (Ghost rites), 1: 76, 104, 115, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 175, 184, 185; 5: 30  
 Knapsacks, 1: 457; 5: 73, 80, 81; basketry, 1: 439; 3: 21, 671; palm-leaf, 1: 439  
 Knee bands, 5: 137, 228; bark, 1: 526; cotton, 4: 223, 310  
 Kneeling, ritual practice, 2: 561  
 Knife points, 1: 22; pressure-flaked, 1: 21; stemmed, 1: 20  
 Knitting, 1: 211, 286; 2: 128, 535, 580; 3: 622, 642, 839; 5: 135; needles, 1: 212; 2: 29, 94  
 Knives, 1: 27, 91, 301, 322, 386, 426, 2: 40, 42, 115, 141, 246, 247, 550, 620, 944; 3: 28, 108, 109, 276, 303, 365, 574, 587, 644, 733, 741, 754, 823; 5: 207, 210, 216, 217, 219, 357, 596, 637, 638, 646, 740; 6: 477; bamboo, 1: 318, 441, 482, 535; 4: 224, 247; bone, 1: 318; 2: 120; 4: 228; butcher, 4: 454; ceremonial, 2: 165; choro shell, 1: 72; circular, 2: 174, 635; crystal, 2: 313; curved-back, 2: 199, 606, 612, 613, 616, 944; flake, 1: 27, 31; flint, 1: 163; 2: 732; 4: 228, 312, 500, 528; gold, 4: 310; hunting, 1: 376; iron, 1: 59, 68, 115, 152; metal, 2: 146, 224, 248, 616, 625, 635, 647 (fig.); mussel-shell, 1: 21, 68, 88; narrow blade, 1: 31; obsidian, 2: 236, 248, 549; 4: 111, 228; ovate leaf-form, 1: 31; planoconvex, 1: 42 (fig.); semicircular, 2: 168, 224, 248, 537, 646; shearing, 2: 521; shell, 1: 115, 318; slate, 2: 143, 199; steel, 2: 944; stone, 1: 113 (fig.), 115, 148, 407, 488; 2: 682, 854; 4: 83, 102, 305, 308, 474; 5: 227, 493; (tomi), 2: 247, 248; wooden, 1: 210, 264, 373; 2: 604, 606, 613, 635  
 Knot-record (*Khipo*), preserver of historical records, 2: 201  
 Knots, interpretation of, 5: 613; used in netting, 5: 134  
 Knotted string (*quipu*) recording device and memory aid, 5: 613, 616-619. *See also* *Quipus*.  
 Knuckle dusters, 1: 210, 211, 299, 428; bronze, 2: 40; 5: 714; metal, 2: 613, 616, 617, 635, 646; wooden, 2: 603, 612, 613, 617  
*Koaiker*, *see* *Pasto*.  
*Kobeua*, *see* *Cubeo*.  
 Koch-Grünberg, Theodor, 3: 1, 17, 18, 29, 37, 39, 52, 54, 751, 769, 819  
 Koenigswald, Gustav von, 3: 72  
*Koérna*, *see* *Coérna*.  
*Kofán*, *see* *Cofán*.  
*Kofane*, *see* *Cofán* linguistic family.  
*Kóggaba*, *see* *Cágaba*.  
 Kokerit palm, 5: 251  
*Kokra*, *see* *Kokora*.  
*Kokra*, *see* *Kukra*.  
*Kolina*, *see* *Culina*.  
 Kollana, near La Paz, 2: 528, 529  
 Kollas (horse buyers), 2: 479  
 Kollawa ceramics, 5: 452  
 Kollawallas, native peddlers, 2: 478  
*Kollina*, *see* *Culina*.  
 Kolti moiety, 5: 347

- Komiuveido*, see *Witoto*.  
*Komparia*, see *Campa*.  
 Kon, supernatural being, 2: 487  
*Konambo*, 3: 629  
 Konanope, culture hero, 3: 379  
 Konchotun rite, 2: 743  
 Konko ayllu, 2: 581  
 Konsayá Puerto Asís, 3: 651  
 Koplilitara, mythical character, 1: 368  
 Koppers, Father Wilhelm, 1: 82  
*Koreá*, see *Arapaso*.  
*Korekaru*, see *Baniva*.  
 Korikautsa temple, 6: 441  
 Koro-pa (tobacco substitute), 1: 349; 5: 532  
*Koropo*, 1: 563  
 Kororomanna, culture hero, 3: 855, 879  
 Korumtau, god, 3: 281  
 Koshpik (soul), 1: 99  
 Kosodot, mythical character, 1: 368  
 Kotaka (*Aramides cayanaea*), 5: 241  
*Kótitia*, see *Uanana*.  
*Koto*, see *Coto*.  
 Kourou Mission, 3: 807  
 Koya Raymi, festival of the Queen, 2: 472, 473  
 Koymarā, Aruā chief, 3: 196  
*Kozárini*, see *Cozárini*.  
*Kozazo*, 1: 372  
 Kram, 1: 501. See also *Kramged*.  
*Kramged*, 1: 496  
 Krause, Fritz, 3: 180  
*Krenak*, 5: 340  
*Krischaná*, see *Crichaná*.  
 Kroeber, Alfred L., 2: xxxii; 5: xxii, 669; (Art), 5: 411-492; (The Chibcha), 2: 887-909  
 Krum Bay, St. Thomas, Virgin Islands, 4: 501, 517 (table)  
 Kruse, Father Albert, 3: 295, 308  
*Ku*, 4: 59  
 Kual, myth of, 3: 47  
*Kuakua*, see *Cucua*.  
 Kubejeken, evil spirit, 1: 158  
*Kubē-kamreg-ti*, see *Asurini*.  
*Kubē-nyóe*, see *Arara*.  
 Kubler, George, 2: xxxii; (The *Quechua* in the Colonial World), 2: 331-410  
 Kuga names, 2: 723, 757  
*Kugapakuri*, legendary tribe, 3: 550  
 Kugas (extended families), 2: 44, 722-723  
 Kuipa ayllu, 2: 581  
*Kukara*, see *Kukra*.  
*Kukra*, 4: 59, 66, 222, 224  
*Kulina* language, 6: 216. See also *Culino*.  
*Kulino*, see *Culino*.  
 Kulisehu River, 5: 352. See also *Culiseu* River.  
 Kuliseu River, 3: 30  
 Kuma, moon goddess, 4: 462, 463  
 Kuma, mythical hero, 3: 685  
 Kumana, myth, 3: 405  
 Kumana, native goddess, 5: 563  
 Kumāpárl (Kumaphari), demon god, 3: 35, 54, 234, 236, 241, 242; 5: 402, 573  
*Kumata Minani*, see *Ipeca*.  
*Kuncho*, see *Cunco*.  
 Kunert, August, 3: 73  
*Küni*, 6: 310  
 Kunike, Hugo, 3: 73  
*Kunuana*, see *Cunuana*.  
*Kunuara*, see *Cunuana*.  
 Kunyarima, god, 3: 241, 242  
*Kunza* language, 2: 41, 605; 6: 304; *Kunza*-speaking tribes, 5: 711. See also *Atacameño*.  
*Kupē-rób*, 3: 203, 205-206  
 Kupleng (ghosts), 1: 470  
*Kurashikiana*, see *Curasicana*.  
*Kuraskána*, see *Curasicána*.  
 Kuraua fiber, 5: 133  
*Kurina*, see *Culino*.  
*Kurkukuan*, see *Curcucuan*.  
 Kurú (square cloak), 1: 456, 458 (fig.)  
*Kuruaya*, 3: 219, 222. See also *Curuaya*.  
*Kurukurú*, see *Paumary*.  
 Kuru-pirá, *Tupinamba* god, 3: 128  
*Kuruziad*, see *Mundurucú*.  
*Kurzu*, 1: 372  
*Kusari*, see *Cusari*.  
 Kusilluyoc, Temple, 2: 178, 180  
*Kustenau*, see *Cusicneu*.  
 "Kuth" ceremony, 3: 347  
*Kutiá-Dyapá*, 3: 663  
 Kúwai, god, 3: 794, 795, 798  
 Kuyuwini River, 3: 804  
*Kwakitl*, 5: 266  
 Kwányip, culture hero, 1: 124  
 Kwiro, see *Clubs*; *Staff*.  
 Kwu'no', comrades or chums, 5: 322; formal friend, 1: 495  
*Kyisapang*, see *Sanapaná*.  
*Kytlinga caapia*, 6: 486; *K. odorata*, 6: 486  
 Kyphosis (hunchback), 6: 50  
 La Aguada, Argentina, 2: 646, 648  
*Laanti*, 1: 372  
 La Argentina, 3: 62  
 La Barranca, Pacasmayo Valley, city, 2: 27; temples in, 5: 40  
 La Barre, Weston, 2: xxxiii, 510, 512, 513, 522, 525, 541, 544, 546, 548, 551, 554, 558, 559, 560, 566, 570, 572; (The *Uru-Chipaya*), 2: 575-585  
 Labbe, explorer, 1: 109  
 Labia, removal, 3: 585  
 Labna cave, 4: 191  
 Labor, 1: 96, 119, 153; 2: 437-438, 728-729; agricultural, 4: 244; collaboration of both sexes, 5: 318, 717; communal, 2: 938; compulsory public, 2: 444; division of, 1: 66, 88, 96, 245, 251, 252, 391, 417, 420, 451, 481, 492, 533, 542; 2: 43, 212, 418-420, 435, 876; 3: 16, 583, 755, 786; 4: 232, 266, 280, 282, 361, 373, 374, 396, 402, 406, 460, 486-

- 487, 531-532; division by sexes, 5: 318, 335, 683, 686, 717; draft, 2: 377; exchange of, 2: 255, 419, 449, 728, 820, 873, 927; family, 2: 938; farm, 2: 965; manual, 2: 965; migratory, 2: 437-438; organized, 2: 145, 255, 267, 418-420; payment for, 1: 153; 4: 396
- Labor in common, 1: 96, 119
- Labor service (Mit'a), 2: 211, 267-268, 819
- Laborers, hired, 5: 703; paid, 4: 35
- Laboring class, 4: 213
- Labrets, 1: 185, 189, 236, 277, 308, 328, 384, 394, 422, 442, 448, 484, 522, 540, 558; 2: 532, 803; 3: 21, 83, 86, 108, 116, 183, 201, 207, 248, 250, 373, 385, 394, 401, 415, 473, 521, 544, 553, 597, 622, 654, 670, 694, 709, 753; 4: 9, 18, 41, 83; 5: 678; bone, 1: 421, 439; *Caingú* boys, 3: 86; clay, 4: 128; crystal, 1: 485, 488; gold, 4: 310; rosin, 1: 456; shapes of, 1: 485; stone, 1: 439; 2: 594;
- Tupinamba* boy's, 3: 108, 116; wooden, 1: 277, 412, 439, 449, 456, 485; worn by chiefs, 3: 108
- La Cabrera Culture, 4: 421-422, 423, 510
- La Cabrera Peninsula, 4: 421
- La Calera de Jeruan, ruins, 2: 123
- La Cañada, Argentina, 2: 655
- La Candelaria, Salta Province, Argentina, 1: 200, 209, 228, 229; 2: 661, 662, 664-672; 5: 158, 171, 172, 711, 713
- La Candelaria, The culture of (Gordon R. Willey), 2: 661-672
- Lacandón*, 6: 163, 225
- Lacangayé, 1: 204, 230, 231
- Lace, weaving technique, 2: 94
- La Centinela, ruins, 2: 137
- Lacerations of the body, 1: 566; mourning custom, 1: 195
- Lacertilia (lizards), 6: 406
- Lache*, 2: 52; 4: 12, 19, 350, 352, 356, 357, 358, 361, 362, 363, 366, 367; 5: 718; 6: 181
- Lachesis muta*, 6: 407
- Lácida, fossil man, 6: 73, 83, 84
- La Ciénega, Argentina, 2: 646
- Lacing techniques, 1: 287 (figs.)
- Lacondamine, Charles Marie de, 3: 513
- La Convención Province, Perú, 2: 424
- Lacquer, analysis of, 6: 418
- Lacquerwork, 2: 930
- Lacramarea, ruins, 2: 161
- La Cruz, Paraguay, Mission, 3: 79
- La Cruz section, Colombia, 2: 934
- La Cuchilla, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
- La Cueva, 2: 870
- Lacueva, Father, 3: 485
- Ladders, 3: 19; 5: 27; notched, 1: 418; notched-post, 4: 222, 237, 258
- Ladino, cultural group, 6: 557
- La División, Costa Rica, 4: 174
- Ladles, 1: 423 (fig.); 5: 150; decorated, 2: 432; gourd, 2: 624; wooden, 2: 224, 432, 527, 536; 4: 222, 224, 458
- Ladrillero, Juan, explorer, 1: 138
- La Encrucijada, 1: 231, 233
- La Esmeralda, 1: 235
- Laet, Joannes de, 3: 195, 217
- La Farge, Oliver, on Maya ethnology in Guatemala, 2: 331
- La Florida, Honduras, *Mayan* site, 4: 103, 104
- La Florida, Honduras, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
- Lagadik, *Pilagá* chief, 1: 224
- Lagenaria siceraria* (gourd), 3: 5, 27, 43, 194, 231, 434, 445, 477; 4: 232; 6: 475; sp., 2: 482; 3: 325; 5: 415, 744; 6: 504, 506; used for jingles, 1: 505; 5: 698
- Lagenorhynchus* sp., 6: 380
- Lagidium* sp., 6: 373; *L. viscacia*, 6: 347
- Lagoa dos Patos, 3: 70
- Lagoa Feia, 1: 521
- Lagoa Santa, Brazil, 1: 403, 404; caves of, 5: 44; 6: 377
- Lagoa Santa district, Minas Gerais Province, 6: 2, 22, 28
- Lagoa Santa Man (Anibal Mattos), 1: 399-400
- Lagoa Santa man, 1: 399, 400, 407; 5: 749
- Lagoa Santa "race", 6: 7, 84
- Lagoa Santa skull, fossil, 1: 399, 400, 407; 2: 782; 6: 5, 6, 7, 15, 22
- Lagoa Vermelha, 1: 450
- Lago Grande de Villa Franca, 3: 163, 821
- Lago Guajará, 3: 155
- Lago Junín, 6: 413
- Lagomorpha (rabbits and hares), 6: 370
- Lago Oceano, 3: 398
- Lago Poopó, 6: 413
- Lagostomus crassus*, 6: 373; *L. maximus*, (viscacha), 3: 484; 6: 347, 373
- Lagothrix* sp., 6: 366
- La Granja, Colombia, 4: 352
- La Grita Valley, 4: 353, 364
- La Guaira, Cuba, 4: 476, 519
- La Guaira, northern Venezuela, 6: 336, 414
- La Guayrá Falls, 1: 446
- La Guayrá region, 1: 446, 447
- Láguido*, 6: 14
- Laguna, 3: 560, 562
- Laguna Blanca, glacial lake, 1: 22, 225
- Laguna Caceres, 1: 410
- Laguna Castilla, 1: 226
- Laguna Colma, 1: 231
- Laguna de Aquidabanig, 1: 240
- Laguna de Bluefields, 4: 56, 59, 224
- Laguna de Chiriquí, Panamá, 4: 46, 51, 52, 53, 57, 58, 234
- Laguna de las Perlas, 1: 225, 4: 58
- Laguna de los Cisnes, Argentina, 2: 655
- Laguna de los Pajaros, 1: 224
- Laguna de Tortuguero, Costa Rica, 4: 55



- Laguna Escalante, Mission, *see* San Leonardo.
- Laguna Grande de Rimachu, 3: 629
- Laguna Itonama, 3: 428
- Laguna Jaiba, 1: 200, 201
- Laguna Rimachuma, 3: 629, 630
- Laguna Verde, 1: 233
- Lagunillas, 4: 353, 357
- Laiqa (witch), 2: 562, 563, 564, 565
- Laishi Mission, 1: 222
- Lake, artificial, at Buga, 4: 303, 304, 306
- Lake Titicaca-Rfo Desaguadero Region, 5: 732
- Lakes: Abunini, 3: 662; Agaam, 3: 661; Arari, 5: 484; Atitlán, Guatemala, 4: 184, 185; Buenos Aires, Argentina, 6: 28; Chascomus, Argentina, 1: 33, 37; Coipasa, 2: 503; Colhue, Argentina, 6: 28; Cuyabeno, 3: 813; Fagnani, 6: 121; Gaiba, 1: 410, 417; Guatavita, 2: 903; 5: 576; Jacupá, 3: 824; Jahiruan, 3: 660; Jary, 3: 661; Junín, 2: 240; Juroa, Venezuela, 4: 356; Lacar, Neuquen Territory, 1: 41; Lobos, Argentina, 1: 33, 34; Managua, 4: 44, 63, 124; Maracaibo, Venezuela, 2: 51, 52; 3: 11; 4: 1, 5, 12, 13, 18, 19, 20, 21, 350, 353, 356, 399, 429, 446, 469, 470, 471, 473, 475; 5: 249; 6: 335, 540; Musters, Argentina, 6: 28; Nahuel-Huapí, Chile, 1: 130, 132, 139, 160, 169; 2: 689, 694, 758; 5: 539; Nicaragua, 4: 44, 47, 48, 55, 56, 59, 64, 122, 124, 127, 132, 141, 175, 176, 177, 186; 5: 470, 474; of Junín, 2: 187; of Piuray, 2: 220; Parima, 3: 707; Poopó, Bolivia, 2: 17, 502, 503, 575; 5: 55; 6: 224, 327; Purulina, 3: 618; Rogoaguado, 3: 449; Sapukúa, 3: 824; Saraca, 3: 815; Tacarigua, 4: 420; Titicaca, Bolivia, 2: 17, 22, 25, 73, 109, 118, 120, 121, 163, 190, 202, 220, 230, 233, 239, 240, 246, 289, 360, 471, 472, 480, 502, 503, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 513, 520, 521, 522, 530, 531, 536, 552, 560, 567, 570, 571, 575, 576, 577, 580, 596, 601, 810; 3: 896; 5: 71, 205, 254, 438, 441, 732; 6: 200, 224, 327, 338, 412, 413, 437, 445, 447, 490, 517; Titicaca, Bolivia, ruins at, 5: 34, 41, 44, 51, 55, 58, 438; Uberaba, 1: 410, 417; Umayo, 2: 506; Vacacochoa, 3: 636, Valencia, Venezuela, 4: 349, 413, 414, 415, 419, 420-424, 425, 434, 435, 438, 475; 5: 20, 44, 177, 178, 179, 195; Victoria, 3: 409; Yoj(h)oa, Honduras, 4: 71, 85, 86 (map), 87, 91, 92, 98, 100, 101, 102, 112, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 178, 180, 181, 185, 186, 189, 215; 5: 191
- Lakes, sacred, 5: 724; worship of, 4: 410
- Lake Spirit, supernatural being, 2: 525
- Lako, Temple of, 2: 178, 180
- Laku, *see* Twahka.
- Lakúma water spirits, 1: 105
- La Laguna, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
- La Libertad, Nicaragua, 4: 123
- La Libertad, Santa Elena Peninsula, Ecuador, 2: 780
- La Libertad Department, Perú, language groups, 2: 412 (table)
- La Limpia Concepción Mission, 3: 600
- Lama, 3: 509, 524, 526, 527, 528, 531, 532, 598, 599, 602, 603, 604, 605, 612; 6: 432, 433; (subgenus), 6: 432; *L. glama*, 2: 703; 6: 346, 430; *L. g. glama*, 6: 346, 430, 433-477; *L. g. guanicoe*, 1: 107, 127; 6: 347, 430, 447-451; *L. guanicoe*, 2: 703; 6: 347, 430; *L. pacos*, 6: 346, 430, 441-447; *L. sp.*, 2: 641, 642; *L. vicugna*, 6: 347, 430, 433, 451-454
- Lamalanga, town, 3: 707
- Lamano, *see* Lama.
- La Mar, Perú, 2: 433
- La Maravilla aspect, 4: 436
- La María, Colombia, 2: 862
- Lamas, town, 3: 562, 598, 599, 605, 740
- La Mata Culture, 4: 422-423, 424
- La Mata mounds, 4: 420
- Lambaré, *Mascoi* chief, 1: 198, 374
- Lambayeque, Perú, 6: 337; language groups, 2: 412 (table)
- Lambayeque Valley, 2: 16, 27, 72, 74, 89, 100, 104, 139, 149, 191, 202, 433, 434, 470; 5: 40
- Lambs, sacrifice of, 2: 727, 733, 743, 747, 749
- Lambys* shells, 4: 563
- Laments, ritual, 3: 117
- La Merced District, Perú, 2: 414
- La Merced, town, 3: 538, 539
- Lamisillo settlement, 3: 601
- Lamista, 5: 251, 266, 269. *See also* Lama.
- Lamisto, 3: 598. *See also* Lama.
- Lamoids, classification of, 6: 431-433
- La Montana, Colombia, 6: 93
- Lampa, 2: 187
- Lampa Kucho Pampa, 2: 506
- Lampa Province, Perú, 2: 386, 433, 506
- Lamps, 5: 26, 292; pottery-bowl, 2: 530
- Lanapsua, 1: 372
- La Navidad, Haiti, 4: 517
- Lances, 1: 15, 52, 148, 152, 159, 162, 163, 164, 165, 297, 387, 391, 415 (fig.), 498, 527; 2: 24, 258, 628, 731, 735, 755, 923; 3: 33, 233, 597, 603, 617, 622, 643, 697, 756, 771, 848; 4: 34, 35, 36, 306, 308, 318, 336, 344, 362, 363, 387, 397, 448, 454, 465, 489; 5: 257, 258, 259, 344, 398, 407, 695, 714; 6: 381; blades, pressure-flaked, 1: 21; ceremonial, 5: 341, 343; feather decorated, 5: 403; iron, 1: 38, 194, 415 (fig.); jaguar-pointed, 1: 415 (fig.); metal-pointed, 2: 731; obsidian-pointed, 4: 109; palm, 2: 944; poisoned, 3: 33; stone-pointed, 2: 616, 617; wooden, 2: 613, 617, 844; 4: 280

- Lanco, bread from, 2: 705  
 Land, types of Indian occupation, 2: 819  
 "Land-of-immortality," 3: 98  
 Land of the Dead, 5: 560  
 Land rental system, 2: 424  
 Lands, ayllu, 2: 546, 809; communal, 2: 546, 932, 946; cultivation of, 2: 266, 415-420, 513, 514 (table), 809, 812, 932, 938, 946; divided among families of Jesuit mission, 5: 649; division of, 2: 265, 266, 420, 421, 422, 546, 932; gifts of, 2: 261, 488, 813; not inherited, 5: 652; ownership under Spaniards, 5: 767  
 Land-tenure systems, 1: 14; 2: 420-425, 946  
 Land-Without-Evil, *Apapocuva* Heaven, 3: 88, 90, 91, 92, 94; (Guaraní), 5: 584  
 Lange, Algot, 3: 199, 200, 658; on *Amanayé* clothing, 3: 201; on *Amanayé* looms, 3: 201; on *Tucundayapa* drums, 3: 679  
 Langsdorff Expedition, 3: 312  
 Language groups of Peruvians, table, 2: 412  
 Languages, 1: 48-49, 83, 108, 181, 192; 2: 766, 792, 795, 797, 799, 801, 802, 803; 3: 193, 195, 199, 204, 206, 217, 246, 257-258, 266, 267, 285, 307, 313, 362, 381-383, 388, 486, 713, 870; 4: 370, 393-394, 447, 469; acknowledgments for help, 6: 168-169; Andean Highlands, 2: 8, 59; *Arawakan* affinities, probable, 6: 216-221; *Arawakan* relationships, possible, 6: 221-231; *Cariban* affiliations, probable, 6: 231-236; Central American, 6: 176-179;  
     Chama, 6: 263-264, 271; *Chibchan* affinities, probable, 6: 184-186; *Chibchan* relationship, doubtful, 6: 186-193; Colombian subgroup, 6: 179; Inter-Andine group, 6: 179-180; Meso-American, 6: 173-175; northern tropical lowland linguistic families of presumed independence, 6: 252-271; Pernambuco Region, 6: 301-302; sources of South American, 6: 169-173; South American, classifications of, 6: 159-169; southern Colombia, classified list, 2: 922, 923; southernmost, 6: 302-311; southern tropical lowland families of presumed independence, 6: 271-287; southwestern Colombia, 2: 913 (map)-914; unclassified, 2: 412 (table)  
 Languages of South American Indians, The (J. Alden Mason), 6: 157-317  
 Lanlac(k)uyoc, Temple, ruins, 2: 178, 180  
*Lantana camara*, 6: 485; *L. sp.*, 6: 486  
*Lanternaria sp.*, 6: 417  
 Lanternfly (*Lanternaria sp.*), 6: 417  
 Lanyards, plaited, 5: 132  
 Lanzón, stone idol, 5: 38, 418, 419 (fig.); description of, 2: 84  
 La Ola, Honduras, 4: 179, 180  
 Lapa, 1: 532  
*Lapacho(u)*, see *Apolista*.  
 Lapa de Carrancas, fossil man at, 1: 400  
 Lapa de Confins cave, 1: 399  
*Lapageria rosea*, 2: 702, 713  
*Lapalapa* language, 3: 505; 6: 274  
 La Pampa Territory, Argentina, 1: 25, 41, 138  
 La Pampa Territory, Chile, 2: 690, 765  
 Lapa Vermelha finds, 1: 400  
 La Paya, Calchaqui Valley, Argentina, 2: 602, 607, 609, 610, 611, 614, 616, 617, 640, 642, 645, 653  
 La Paz, Bolivia, 2: 246, 386, 406, 504, 510, 528, 529, 532, 548, 549, 566; 6: 45, 327  
 La Paz, Department, Honduras, 4: 62, 186, 208  
 La Paz, Perú, 5: 296; siege of, 2: 386, 387, 388, 389  
 Lapis lazuli, 2: 153, 165  
 La Plata Basin, 1: 200; 6: 72, 305, 319, 324-325, 360, 375, 413, 458  
 La Plata, city, 3: 466  
 La Plata Delta, 5: 155  
 La Plata Island, Ecuador, 2: 780  
 La Plata Littoral, Indians of the Paraná Delta and (S. K. Lothrop), 1: 177-190  
 La Plata region, 2: 192, 364, 391 (map), 394, 921, 957; 5: 526  
 La Plata River, 1: 27, 33, 34, 45, 127; 6: 379  
 La Poma, Argentina, 2: 645  
 La Primera Vereda, Colombia, 2: 861  
 Lapstones, flat, 4: 101  
 La Punilla Valley, 2: 680  
 Laquerers, 2: 245  
 Laquering, technique of, 2: 245  
 Lara, Nuño de, explorer, 1: 189  
 Lara, State of, 4: 425, 426, 436, 469  
*Larao*, 1: 188  
 La Ravardière, explorer, 3: 138  
 La Raya, Perú, 2: 507  
 La Raya Pass, Perú, 6: 460  
 Lard, uses of, 2: 359  
*Lardizabela biternata*, 2: 702  
*Lare*, 2: 189, 261  
 Larecajes Province, 2: 337, 339, 504  
 Larecaxa Province, 2: 386  
 Larenjeiras mound, 3: 155  
 Lares Valley, 2: 189  
 Largo do Mutum, settlement, 3: 219  
*Lari*, 4: 65; dialect, 6: 177, 197. See also *Bribri*; *Lare*.  
 La Rioja, Argentina, 1: 31, 232; 2: 38, 39, 637, 642, 645, 651, 652; 5: 55, 455; 6: 53, 326  
 Lari River, 4: 54  
*Larrea sp.*, 6: 344  
 Larvae, eaten, 1: 249, 253, 263, 436, 437, 441, 451, 452, 524, 533; 2: 217, 519; palm, 3: 730, 741. See also Butterflies.  
 Las Ánimas, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961  
 La Santísima Trinidad Mission, 3: 599

- Las Barancas, Colombia, 2: 971  
 Las Casas, 2: 195  
 La Delicias, Colombia, 2: 917  
 La Serena Province, Chile, 6: 141  
 Las Flexas, village, 3: 430  
 Las Flores, Honduras, 4: 87, 88, 90, 100, 101, 102, 106  
 Las Garzas, 1: 220  
 Las Guacas, Colombia, 2: 969  
 Las Guacas, Costa Rica, 4: 124, 125 (diagram)  
 Lashings, sinew, 1: 89  
 Las Huacas, Ecuador, 2: 792  
 La Sirena, Chile, 2: 634  
 Las Juntas River, 2: 970, 971  
 Las Juntas, village, 2: 970  
 Las Lomitas, Formosa Territory, Argentina, 1: 210, 234  
 Las Mercedes, Costa Rica, 4: 129, 131, 132, 136, 139 (map), 174  
 Las Piedras, 2: 972  
 Las Pulgas, Argentina, 2: 764  
 Las Salinas, Ecuador, 6: 533  
 Lassos, 1: 15, 148, 153, 162, 163; 3: 428, 828; 5: 714; introduced, 4: 234; raw-hide, 2: 536, 704  
 Las Tejas, 3: 61, 63  
 Last Hope Inlet, Patagonia, 6: 369  
*Latacunga*, 2: 795; 3: 652; 5: 258; language, 6: 180  
 Latacunga Basin, Ecuador, 2: 46, 810, 811, 815, 817  
 Latania leaves, use in basketry, 5: 71  
 Latham, Ricardo E., on *Changos*, 6: 134; on palisades, 5: 396  
 La Teta Mountain, 2: 971  
 La Tetilla cordillera, 2: 864  
 Latex (rubber), 5: 227  
 Latifundismo, 2: 409  
 La Tolita Island, Ecuador, 2: 781  
 La Torre River, 3: 440  
 La Trinidad de Iariapu Mission, 3: 441  
*Latrodectus* sp., 6: 422  
 Launches, motor, 2: 767  
 Lauraceae, 6: 528-529; leaves used for poison, 1: 437  
 Laurel (*Laurelia aramatica*), 2: 713, 944; wax, used for light, 2: 944  
*Laurelia aramatica*, 2: 713  
 Lavapatas stream, 2: 853  
 Law and legal procedure, 2: 726  
 Law and order *Goajiro*, 4: 376-377; *Guarani*, 3: 86  
 Lawa River, 3: 809  
 Laxative tea, used for abortion, 2: 548  
*Layaná*, 1: 238, 239, 240, 241, 302; 6: 205, 216, 305  
 Lazo, 1: 51  
 Lead, 5: 208, 740; used in Mochica Period, 2: 28, 167, 246. *See also* Alloys.  
 Leadership patterns, 2: 256-257  
 Leaf-impressions, use in pottery, 5: 154  
 Leaf screens, 3: 351  
 League of the Traders, *see Manta*.  
 Lean-to, 4: 357, 371; 5: 4, 15, 679, 681; construction of, 1: 453, 454 (fig.), 525; double, 5: 4, 6, 7  
 Leather, uses of, 2: 355, 615  
 Leatherwork, 2: 37, 604, 606, 615  
 Leaves, heated, curative measure, 1: 444  
*Lecan* group, 6: 274  
 Leche Valley, 2: 16  
*Leco*, 3: 441, 465, 485, 505-506, 513, 520; 5: 23, 505; 6: 272, 274; language, 3: 505, 507  
 Lecythidaceae, 6: 477  
*Lecythis blanchetiana*, 6: 475; *L. ollaria*, 1: 526; 3: 99; 6: 474, 475, 480; *L. paraensis* (nut from sapucaia), 3: 8; *L. pisonis*, 1: 524, 533; 6: 480; *L. sp.*, 5: 231; 6: 475  
 Ledesma Expedition, 1: 233  
 Ledesma River, 1: 222  
 Leg bands, 1: 279; 2: 235; 852; 3: 21, 275, 308, 354, 401, 402, 407, 420, 521, 544, 574, 610, 617, 622, 670, 695, 709, 731, 743, 753, 835, 872; 4: 41, 310, 316, 477, 484, 526; 5: 132, 695; bark, 1: 526; feather, 1: 279, 376, 3: 275. *See also* Ornaments.  
 Legends, 2: 202, 322; migration, 4: 229; and ghost stories, 3: 685-686. *See also* Folklore; Myths.  
 Leggings, fiber, 4: 386; skin, 1: 86, 111, 213, 274  
 Legs, *Ona*, physical characteristics, 6: 122, 125, 128, 131  
 Leguminosae, 3: 741; 5: 279; 6: 467, 473, 476, 529  
 Lehmann, Henri, 2: xxxiii; (The archeology of the Popayán Region, Colombia), 2: 861-864; (The Mogueux-Cocunuco), 2: 969-974  
 Lehmann-Nitsche, 1: 140, 141, 161  
 Leigh, Charles, 3: 817, 818  
 Leishmaniasis (disease), 5: 634, 637, 638; cutaneous, 6: 363  
 Leitão River, 3: 299, 300  
 Lemons, 3: 517; domesticated, 4: 285  
 Lempa River Valley, El Salvador, 4: 48, 182  
 Lemui Island, 1: 49  
 Lemurs, 3: 772  
 Leña dura (*Maytenus magellanica*), 1: 81  
*Lenca*, 4: 1, 5, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 67, 71, 109, 110, 116, 117, 126, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183, 187, 188, 189, 197, 198, 199, 205-217, 295; 5: 92, 97, 101, 288, 544, 664 (table), 722, 724; 6: 174; culture, 4: 205-217; language, 4: 205; 6: 174; towns, list, 4: 62  
*Lengua*, 1: 204, 208, 209, 213, 214, 223, 226-227, 236, 237, 249, 251, 252, 253, 256, 257, 260, 262, 268, 270, 271, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 284, 289, 292, 295, 296, 298, 301, 302, 306, 313, 314, 317,



- 320, 321, 323, 324, 325, 328, 329, 331, 332, 333, 334, 338, 339, 341, 342, 344, 345, 346, 347, 350, 351, 352, 354, 355, 356, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 369, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375; 5: 4, 71, 94, 102, 103, 104, 105, 113, 115, 116, 117, 119, 123, 126, 133, 232, 253, 265, 273, 326, 542, 571, 574, 622, 623, 624, 627, 632, 633, 680, 685, 752; 6: 163, 203, 279; speech, spread of, 1: 371
- Lengua-Cochaboth*, 1: 236, 237, 328
- Lengua-Enimaga*, 1: 226, 236-237
- Lengua-Macá*, 1: 311
- Lengua Mascoi*, 6: 203
- Lengupá River, 2: 896
- León, Guatemala, 4: 64, 176
- Leopardus pardalis*, 6: 376
- Leopardwood (*Brosimum aubletii*), 3: 9, 12
- Leopoldina, settlement, 3: 179
- Leopoldinia major*, 6: 471; *L. piacaba*, 6: 472; *L. pulchra* (*jará palm*), 3: 264
- Lepidium meyenii*, 6: 518
- Lepidophyllum quadrangulare*, 6: 344
- Lepidoptera (butterflies and moths), 6: 418
- Lepidosiren* sp., 1: 256
- Leporidae (rabbits and hares), 6: 369
- Leprosy, 6: 49; treatment for, 4: 391
- Leptonychotes weddellii*, 6: 379
- Lepus europaeus*, 6: 370
- "*Lerene*," root, 4: 465
- Lerma Valley, Province of Salta, Argentina, 2: 637
- Lesser Antilles, 5: 145, 147, 179, 181, 199, 476, 479, 661, 664
- Letreiros (pictographs), 5: 493
- Letrero River, 2: 920
- Letterwood (*Brosimum aubletii*), 5: 230, 231
- Lettuce, 2: 358, 962
- Leubucó, 2: 694
- Leuvuchc*, 2: 693
- Levers*, 2: 225
- Levirate*, 1: 92, 116, 149, 163, 173, 389, 492, 537, 544; 2: 40, 250, 252, 544, 650, 882; 3: 87, 277, 304, 338, 436, 461, 585, 624, 710, 721; 5: 317, 318, 325, 367; practice of, 4: 225, 460
- Lévi-Strauss, Claude, 3: xxi, xxiii; 6: xii, xliii; (The Nambicuará), 3: 361-369; (Tribes of the right bank of the Guaporé River), 3: 371-379; (The tribes of the upper Xingú River), 3: 321-348; (The Tupi-Cawawhí), 3: 299-305; (The use of wild plants in tropical South America), 6: 465-486
- L'Hermite, Jacques, explorer, 1: 82, 109
- Lianas, 6: 332; sap, beverage made from, 4: 221; used for bridge, 1: 385
- Libations, offering of, 2: 562, 584, 735
- Liberia, Costa Rica, 4: 174
- Libertad River, 3: 564, 659, 660
- Libocedrus chilensis*, 2: 688, 713; 6: 343; *L. tetragona*, 1: 64, 81
- Lice, 1: 150, 193; 6: 416, 417; eating of, 2: 162, 928; llama, *Trichodectes breviceps*, 6: 436; monkey, 6: 416; sucking (*Pediculus* sp.), 6: 416; treatment for, 2: 729
- Lice-eaters, myths about, 1: 552
- Lichagotegodí*, 1: 217, 218. See also *Mbayá*.
- Life after death, 1: 333-334, 465-467, 528, 550, 566; beliefs regarding, 2: 298, 552, 735-737, 953
- Life cycle, 1: 6, 53, 71-77, 97-100, 119-122, 153-156, 165-167, 195-196, 317-334, 378-379, 391-392, 428-431, 442-443, 463-467, 499-501, 528, 537, 544, 549-551; 2: 168-170, 282-287, 457-460, 548-553, 732-737, 798, 883, 932-933, 947-950; 4: 213-214, 225-226, 247-248, 261-263, 273, 282-283, 289, 306, 311, 318, 346, 364-365, 378-381, 396-397, 406-408, 442, 454, 461, 488-489, 505, 531-532, 557-559
- Ligatures, 3: 776, 779, 835; arm and leg, 4: 18, 477
- Lighting, lamps for, 2: 530
- Lighting substances, 6: 476
- Lightning, beliefs regarding, 2: 737, 798; 4: 491; supernatural being, 1: 351, 368, 443; 2: 265, 295, 475, 564, 654, 798; 4: 20, 34, 39
- Lignum vitae*, 6: 334
- Likana, Atacamñó* language area, 2: 605
- Likan-antai* language, 2: 605
- Lile*, 2: 51, 921, 922; 4: 16, 299, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307; 5: 9, 720; language, 6: 179, 183
- Lile Yolo*, 4: 298
- Lima, Department of, Perú, 2: 14, 194, 229, 231, 334, 335 (map), 338 (table), 350, 355, 356, 382, 383, 385, 389, 400, 403, 406, 408, 412 (table), 416, 434, 437, 478, 490, 499, 504, 509; 5: 165, 193, 246, 433; 6: 97, 98, 99, 100, 194, 200, 328, 358, 387
- Limãozinho River, 3: 294
- Limatambo Valley, 2: 178, 182
- Lima Valley, 2: 191, 293; 5: 453
- Limay River, 2: 689, 757, 765
- Line, chewed with coca, 4: 34, 204, 249, 356, 382, 485; 6: 540, 541; containers for, 2: 881, 883, 884; preparation of, 2: 292; 4: 485; use in tanning, 2: 166; use with coca, 2: 171, 292, 556, 557, 879, 884, 928, 934, 944, 952
- Limes (*Citrus limonum*), 3: 517, 741; 4: 257; chewing, 5: 771; juice, use of, 4: 258
- Limestone, 2: 292; 6: 330, 331, 337; building material, 2: 226
- Limewater, use in tanning, 2: 535
- Limpelite, evil god, 3: 500
- Limpets, 1: 59, 84, 110
- Lineages, 2: 300; 5: 689, 701, 702, 703, 712, 719, 721, 735; patrilineal, 4: 273; royal, privileges of, 2: 202, 236, 308; totemic, 5: 712

- Lingua Geral (universal language), 3: 193, 203, 204, 206, 209, 210, 215, 217, 229, 248, 251, 257, 258, 262, 267, 283, 284, 297, 310, 313, 512; 4: 402; 6: 168, 237
- Linguistic affinities (Province of Chiquitos), 3: 383; (tribes of the Xingú Basin), 3: 214-215; groups, anthropometry of South American, 6: 63-68 (table), 72, 165; phyla, 6: 173-175; units of eastern Brazil, 1: 381, 395, 426
- Linguistic and tribal divisions (Chaco), 1: 214-246
- Linné, Sigvald, 3: 73, 161, 162; 4: 145; on Ilha de carao mound, 3: 162
- Linpi, spirit of Mercury, 2: 397
- Lintel, feline carved, 5: 448 (fig.); stone, 5: 446, 448 (fig.), 740
- Lions, eaten, 4: 482
- Lipe, 6: 198
- Lipe, Province, 2: 192
- Lipes, 2: 192, 208, 504. *See also* Lipe.
- Lipez, *see* Lipe.
- Lipking, William, 3: xxiii; (*The Carajá*), 3: 179-190
- Lip ornaments, 1: 185, 277; 3: 21, 83, 86, 108, 116, 170, 173, 183, 201, 207, 248, 259, 373, 385, 394, 401, 415, 473, 521, 544, 553, 597, 622, 654, 670, 743, 863; 4: 222, 310, 552; 5: 695, 741; bone, 4: 459, 552; feather, 4: 552; pins, 1: 427; shell, 1: 376; silver, 4: 403; stone, 4: 552; wood, 4: 552
- Lip piercing, 1: 112, 146, 189, 277, 308, 319, 322, 392, 442, 464, 534, 564; 3: 170, 172, 183, 268, 557, 574, 617, 670, 676, 694, 834, 863, 892; 4: 552, 557; boys, 3: 116; ceremonial, 5: 377, 381, 632, 683
- Lip plugs, 1: 179, 187, 193, 376, 534, 543; 2: 31; 5: 632, 678, 679; bone, 1: 40, 146; plastic, 6: 476; reed, 1: 277; stone, 1: 28, 32, 40, 173, 245; wooden, 1: 277, 534; 3: 170, 183; 6: 473
- Liquids, transportation of, 2: 237
- Liquor, alcoholic, 1: 192; distilled, 2: 292, 935; offerings of, 2: 440. *See also* Beverages.
- Lira, constellation, 2: 295
- Liribamba, Ecuador, 2: 808, 811
- Lisas, cultivated, 2: 416, 417
- Listanthus purpurascens*, 6: 485; *L. virgatus*, 6: 483
- Lislique, 4: 61
- Lissodelphis* sp., 6: 380
- Lista, Ramón, explorer, 1: 139
- Literature, *Inca*, dramatic pieces, 2: 320, 321-322
- Lithodes antarctica*, 6: 415
- Lithraea brasiliensis*, 6: 477
- Lito, Ecuador, 2: 797
- Litter bearers, 2: 188, 238 (fig.), 259, 268
- Litters, 1: 322; 2: 103, 168, 213 (fig.), 237, 238 (fig.), 239, 259, 261, 280, 539, 551; 4: 305; 5: 715, 759; carved, 4: 487; chiefs, 4: 9, 16, 17, 19, 22, 24, 28, 316, 317, 334, 335, 337, 485, 527; gold trimmed, 4: 12, 16, 22, 24, 317, 335, 337, 487; restrictions on, 2: 239, 903; use of by noblemen, 5: 348, 720, 735, 741, 754; wooden, 2: 244
- Little Abaco Island, 4: 519
- Little Dipper, supernatural being, 4: 462
- Little-known tribes of the lower Tocantins River region (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 203-208
- Livers, warfare trophies, eaten, 3: 613; weight of, in Chilean men, 6: 147 (table)
- Livestock, 1: 265; possession of, 2: 756
- Lizardi, Father Julian, 3: 468
- Lizards, 1: 261, 279, 375, 382, 411, 451, 529; 2: 111, 558, 569, 853; 3: 362, 826; 4: 253, 504, 524, 550, 554; 5: 430, 458, 459 (fig.), 494; (*Lacertilia*), 6: 400, 406
- Lizárraga, Father Reginaldo de, 1: 170; 3: 469
- Lizarva*, 4: 399, 404
- Llagua*, *see* *Yagua*.
- Llama-alpaca cross breeds, 6: 445
- Llama-raisers, 6: 15
- Llamas, 2: 23, 25, 43, 49, 56, 103, 267, 289, 355, 367, 372, 414, 425, 427, 428, 468, 502, 563, 578, 591, 606, 607, 612, 619, 624, 633, 703, 720, 792, 799, 804, 810, 929; (*Lama glama*), 2: 703; (*L. g. glama*, or *L. glama*), 6: 346 (list), 356, 429, 430, 431, 432; 5: 637, 677, 680, 685, 686, 711, 732, 733, 735, 737, 738, 753, 757; aboriginal use, 6: 438; black, 2: 212, 570, 730; black, sacrificed in war preparations, 5: 387, 388, 576; black, used in ceremonies, 6: 441; bones, 2: 153, 156, 198, 249, 606, 620; bones, buried with the dead, 2: 96, 156, 772; bones, ground for sacrifice, 2: 309; bones used for gambling, 5: 513 (fig.); breeding, 2: 267, 468, 491, 703; 5: 697, 711, 716, 718, 743; 6: 436-437; breeds, 6: 437-438; castrated, 2: 521; characteristics of, 6: 429-430; classification of, 6: 431; decorated, 2: 521; description of, 6: 435-436; designs, 2: 93, 106, 115, 135, 146, 287, 439, 441, 652; distribution, 6: 433-434 (map), 435; domesticated, 2: 22, 39, 41, 45, 54, 63, 69, 117, 150, 163, 166, 219, 358, 359, 426, 427, 428, 429, 435, 495, 520, 521, 620, 677, 703; 3: 519, 616, 617, 890; 6: 346, 363, 383, 423, 428, 429, 463; dung, used as fertilizer, 2: 216; dung, used as fuel, 2: 216, 519, 562, 578; ears pierced for identification, 2: 521; fat, offering of, 2: 248, 518, 549, 562, 563; fetishes, used at fiesta, 2: 521; fetuses, sacrifice of, 2: 521, 652, 584; figures of, 2: 180, 247, 248, 585; 5: 449, 494, 497; 6: 441; five-toed, 6: 436, 437; gifts of, 2: 261, 458; herding of, 2: 603, 607, 657, 825; husbandry, 6: 440-441; mating, festival at, 2: 521; meat, eaten, 2: 150, 156, 219, 255, 354,

- 429, 606, 620, 704, 799; neck skin, use of, 2: 234, 243; offerings of, 2: 558; origin, 6: 437; pack trains, 2: 219, 231, 237, 239, 280, 292, 379, 479, 481, 533, 607, 620, 703, 712; pregnant, 2: 521; price of, 2: 429;  
 sacrifice of, 2: 212, 215 (fig.), 219, 237, 280, 281, 283, 303, 306, 307, 309, 310, 311, 518, 530, 551, 552, 553, 558, 562, 582, 584, 703, 720, 730, 732, 749; 6: 436, 441; sacrifice of, to gods, 5: 576, 713; shearing of, 2: 585; skin, 2: 290, 606; tallow, 2: 425, 464; trade in, 2: 427; uses of, 2: 22, 63, 118, 166, 219, 239, 703; 5: 102, 131, 390, 398, 415, 494, 636, 741, 754; 6: 438-439, 440;  
 white, sacred, 2: 255, 309, 317, 318, 521, 562, 732; white, sacrifice of, 6: 441; wool, used for weaving, 5: 714, 727; 6: 439; wool, uses of, 2: 44, 63, 94, 166, 219, 240, 429, 431, 534, 535, 577, 579, 580, 604, 606, 607, 620, 622, 623, 641, 658, 703, 710, 713
- Llameo*, see *Yameo*.
- Llanquihue Province, Chile, 6: 129, 130
- Llancas (stone beads), 2: 711, 712, 721, 726, 728
- Llajillaji (native altar), 2: 743, 745 (fig.)
- Llanos, Colombian-Venezuelan, 3: 763; Venezuelan, 4: 419-420
- Llanos de Chiquitos, 6: 324
- Llanos de Mojos, 6: 324, 336, 407
- Llanos de San Juan, 4: 385, 386
- Llanos of the Orinoco, 6: 323, 335
- Llanque, 3: 615
- Llanquihue Province, Chile, 2: 690, 700
- Llapo, Perú, 2: 433
- Llaretá (*Azorella* sp.), 6: 338, 339, 344
- Llanca River, 2: 583
- Llepa*, see *Uspa*.
- Lliclla, woman's dress, 2: 363, 436, 439, 459
- Llliclic, *Aymara* leader, 2: 509
- Lligues (game), 5: 519
- Lliguino River, 3: 631
- Llijta, 2: 642
- Llivi, 5: 254. See also *Bolas*.
- Llolleo, Chile, 2: 589
- Lloque Yupangue, see *Lloque Yupanqui*.
- Lloque Yupanqui (Lloque Yopanque), *Inca* ruler, 2: 202, 204, 318, 319; 6: 447
- Llulluto, Ecuador, 2: 808
- Loaisa, explorer, 1: 138
- Loaiza Province, 2: 504
- Loa Valley, 6: 490
- Lobatera*, 4: 352
- Lobelia* sp., 5: 628
- Lobo da Silva, Arthur, on *Mestizos*, 6: 116
- Lobo de Tierras, Perú, 6: 385
- Lobodon carcinophagus*, 6: 379
- Lobos Islands, Chile, 6: 328
- Lobsters, 2: 103; 4: 371, 476; spiny (*Panulirus* sp.), 6: 347, 415
- Locono*, 3: 30, 31, 802, 803, 849, 850; 5: 328, 329, 331. See also *Arawak*.
- Locro (maize corn), 1: 377
- Locumba, 2: 192
- Locusts, 1: 251, 302; eaten, 1: 249; eggs, 1: 249; migratory (*Schistocerca paranaensis*, or *S. cancellata*), 6: 416
- Lodges, ceremonial, 1: 111
- Lofieros, Costa Rica, 4: 174
- Logs, carved, sacrifice of, 2: 192; use in construction, 5: 58, 59; use in dancing, 5: 509
- Logwood, 6: 335; (*Haematoxylon campechianum*), 4: 374
- Loika bird (*Trupialis* sp.), 2: 749
- Loincloths, 1: 375, 534, 548; 2: 152, 531, 658, 806, 807, 852, 929; 3: 82, 201, 228, 354, 385, 416, 428, 444, 492, 571, 575, 577, 642, 654, 694, 695, 743, 744, 835, 894; 5: 113, 376; caraguatá leaf, 1: 375; cotton, 4: 451, 477; deer-skin, 1: 375; men's, 4: 38, 270, 372; women's 4: 359, 477; woolen, 1: 375; woven, 1: 548
- Loja Basin, Ecuador, 2: 46, 47
- Loja Province, Ecuador, 2: 769, 772, 779-780, 788, 799, 800, 801, 819; 3: 618; 6: 447, 451, 528, 531
- Lokono*, see *Locono*.
- Lolaca*, 4: 393, 394, 398
- Loma Alta, Colombia, 2: 857
- Lomas, valley of Perú, 2: 192
- Lomas de Viento, 3: 615
- Lomas vegetation, 6: 344
- Lombard, Father Pierre Aimé, 3: 197, 809
- Lomuchas, 3: 517
- Lonchocarpus densiflorus*, 5: 279; 6: 484; *L. floribundus*, 5: 279; *L. nicou* 3: 5, 393, 518, 542, 568; 5: 279; 6: 482, 484 (see also *Barbasco*); *L. rariflorus*, 5: 279; *L. rufescens*, 5: 279; 6: 482, 484; *L. sp.*, 3: 828; 4: 470; 5: 277; *L. sp.*, 6: 335, 421, 475; *L. urucu*, 5: 279; *L. violaceus*, 5: 279
- Longhouses, 3: 742
- Looking-glasses, copper, 5: 207
- Looms, 1: 212, 385, 414, 458, 487, 558; 2: 141, 241, 431, 485, 511, 535, 716 (fig.), 877, 940, 964; 3: 24, 84, 185, 201, 207, 331, 354, 417, 444, 477, 508, 522, 544, 553, 556, 557, 577, 603, 610, 622, 672, 695, 732, 779, 839, 841, 842-844, 873, 883, 887, 889, 890, 892, 893, 894, 897; 4: 258, 280, 373; 5: 22, 97, 105, 106, 108 (fig.), 110 (fig.), 111 (fig.), 115, 694; *Arawak* or *Amazon* (Peruvian), 5: 105, 107, 116, 127, 128;  
 back-strap, 5: 107, 115, 116; band, 5: 107, 109 (fig.), 110 (fig.); bar, 2: 579, 580, 623; belt, 2: 241, 242, 431, 535; 3: 24; 4: 555; 5: 740; construction of, 1: 440, 549; 3: 24; *European* treadle, 5: 116; girdle-back, 2: 29, 31, 64; hand, 2: 166; horizontal, 2: 241, 242, 431; 5: 107, 114, 115, 116, 740; horizontal peg, 2: 431, 534; mechanical,



- 5: 767; Mochica type, 2: 238 (fig.), 241; modernized, 2: 964; Ncayali, described, 3: 577;
- Peruvian, 5: 105, 106, 107, 113, 114; primitive, 2: 964; Río Ucayali (Peruvian), 5: 105, 108, 109, 112, 114, 117; simple-belt, 2: 31; Spanish mechanical, 2: 431; treadle, 2: 534; two-barred, 2: 715; two-beam, 4: 223, 241, 459; vertical, 1: 146, 288, 549; 2: 238 (fig.), 241, 242, 881, 931, 943; 3: 84; 4: 259, 361; 5: 114, 115, 730, 740, 762; vertical treadle, 2: 31; wide-frame, 2: 29; wooden, 2: 244, 581, 964; 6: 439. *See also* Weaving.
- Loomwork, 1: 385
- Loons, 2: 577
- Loop, baited, used in fishing, 2: 522
- Looting, cause for war, 5: 386
- Lopez, Carlos Antonio, dictator, 1: 216; dictator, 3: 80
- Lopez, *Lengua* chief, 1: 374
- López de Filippis Mission, 1: 197, 205. *See also* Santa Teresita Mission.
- Lore and learning, *see* Mythology.
- Lorenzo, 3: 544, 545, 548; language family, 6: 217, 218. *See also* Amuesha.
- Loret (t) o, *see* Canelo.
- Loreto de los Ticunas Mission, 3: 552
- Loreto Department, language groups, 2: 412 (table)
- Loreto Mission, 3: 408, 410, 428, 608, 638
- Los Amarillos, Argentina, 2: 621
- Los Andes Province, Argentina, 2: 504, 599
- Los Angeles, Colombia, 2: 924
- Los Armendrales region, Argentina, 3: 449
- Los Bailadores*, 4: 364
- Los Baldes, San Luis Province, 1: 44
- Los Barbados*, *see* *Migurti*.
- Los Barrancos site, 4: 415, 435, 510
- Los Barreales, Argentina, 2: 637, 646, 648, 649, 653
- Los Canas, 2: 363
- Los Estanques*, 4: 356
- Los Gallianos, Honduras, 4: 181
- Los Jardines de los Reyes, Cuba, 4: 495
- Los Locos*, Indian warriors, 4: 364
- Los Maños site, 4: 430, 437
- Los Naranjos, Honduras, 4: 86, 87, 98, 99, 101, 180
- Los Ríos Province, Ecuador, 2: 769
- Los Santos de Záparas Mission, 3: 630
- Los Santos Province, Panama, 4: 146
- Los Sauces, Argentina, fortification, 2: 651
- Los Tamarindos site, 4: 421, 422, 435, 510
- Los Tices*, *see* *Corobici*.
- Los Valientes*, 4: 357, 358, 368
- Lotek (*Prosopis abbreviata*), 1: 294
- Lothrop, Samuel K., 1: 11, 109; 2: xxxiii; 3: 60, 61, 66, 73, 74, 75; 4: xix; on bows, 5: 231; on harpoons, 5: 259; on quivers, 5: 243; (Indians of the Paraná Delta and La Plata Littoral), 1: 177-190; (The archeology of Panama), 4: 143-167; (The *Diaguita* of Chile), 2: 633-636; (The tribes west and south of the Panama Canal), 4: 253-256
- Louguo, culture hero, 4: 564
- Loushiru*, 1: 372
- Lovera, Mariño de, 2: 695, 707, 710, 725, 726, 728, 741, 755, 759, 760, 762
- Lower Cuzco, 2: 300
- Lower Pliocene, 6: 11
- Lower World, 3: 723-724
- Lowie, Robert H., 1: 1, 9, 11; 3: xx, xxlii; 5: xxii, 669; (The *Bororo*), 1: 419-434; (The *Cariri*), 1: 557-559; (Eastern Brazil, an introduction), 1: 381-397; (The *Guck*), 1: 569; (The *Jeico*), 1: 567; (The Northwestern and Central Ge), 1: 477-517; (The *Pancararú*), 1: 561; (Property among the Tropical Forest and Marginal tribes), 5: 351-367; (Social and political organization of the Tropical Forest and Marginal tribes), 5: 313-350; (The *Southern Cayapo*), 1: 519-520; (The "*Tapuya*"), 1: 553-556; (The *Tarairiu*), 1: 563-565; (The Tropical Forests), 3: 1-56
- Low-low (*Silurus* sp.), 3: 870
- Loyola, Juan de Salinas, 3: 508, 511
- Loyola, Martín García de, Governor, 2: 696
- Lozada, Capt. Diego de, explorer, 4: 476
- Lozano, Captain Domingo, 2: 924
- Lozano, Father Pedro, 1: 48, 136, 137, 139, 180, 181, 183, 187, 189, 190, 206, 215, 219, 223, 228, 435, 438, 446, 450; 3: 72, 470; on the *Guaicuru*, 1: 215
- Lucalia*, 4: 36, 393, 394, 397; 5: 709
- Lucana, *see* *Rucana* Province.
- Lucanas, Quechua community, 2: 416
- Lucayo*, 4: 522, 544
- Lucero, Father Juan, 3: 630, 688
- Lúcuma, fruit, 2: 21, 102, 156, 163; designs of, 2: 159
- Lucuma caimito*, 6: 481; *L. lateriflora*, 3: 569; *L. obovata*, 3: 4; 6: 532; *L. procera*, 6: 473, 481; *L. sp.*, 6: 532
- Lucurmata, ruins, 2: 135; 5: 34, 41
- Luffa* sp., 6: 504
- Luis, messiah, 3: 431
- Lujanense formation, 6: 4, 14, 15, 16 (diag.)
- Luján River, 3: 69, 73
- Lule*, 1: 202, 209, 221, 227, 228-229, 230, 231, 249, 315, 316, 320, 323, 331, 341, 361, 363, 366; 2: 37, 38, 657; 5: 536, 538; 6: 206, 303, 304; *Big*, 1: 229; *Small*, 1: 229
- Lule-Tonocoté*, 2: 663

- Lule-Vilela*, 1: 204, 207, 227, 271, 302;  
 5: 685; 6: 201, 203, 206-208, 303;  
 linguistic family, 1: 227-231, 232, 235  
*Lulumoy*, *Pijao* idol, 2: 959  
 Lumber industries, 2: 364, 371  
 Lumberjacks, 1: 204, 234  
 Lunaguana, *see* Runahuana.  
 Lunahuana, *see* Runahuana.  
 Lunar calendar, 5: 609, 610  
 Lunardi, Monseigneur Federico, 4: xvii  
 Lunch, *Quechua* laborers', 2: 418  
 Lund, Peter Wilhelm, discoverer of fossil  
 man, 1: 399; 6: 2, 11  
*Lundia longa*, 6: 474  
 Lungfish (*Lepidosiren* sp.), 1: 256  
 Lungs, ailments, treatment for, 1: 125,  
 weight of, 6: 147 (table), 148 (fig.)  
*Lupaca*, 2: 200, 202, 203, 206, 207, 266,  
 502, 503, 504, 506, 507, 509, 512, 528, 532,  
 547, 558; 6: 200; dialect, 2: 502; 6: 200  
 Lupaca Province, 2: 244, 266  
 Lupine (*Lupinus tauris*), 2: 5, 21  
*Lupinus mutabilis*, 5: 279; 6: 498; *L.* sp.,  
 2: 794; 5: 717; 6: 498; *L. tauris*, 2:  
 5; 6: 498  
 Lupi Pacha (dry season), 2: 472  
 Lupuna River, 3: 599, 600  
 Lurín Valley, 2: 16, 27, 72, 77, 80, 122,  
 191, 192, 207  
 Lustrations, 1: 465; 2: 735  
 Lutins, spirits, 5: 566  
*Lutra annectens*, 4: 314; *L. felina*, 6:  
 375; *L.* sp., 6: 346, 375  
 Luxury goods, prohibitions on, 2: 273  
 Luyando, Father Felipe, 3: 564, 597  
 Luyeme River, 4: 400  
 Lyaw'to (headband), 2: 235  
*Lycalopex securae*, 6: 377; *L.* sp.,  
 6: 424; *L. vetulus*, 6: 377  
*Lycopersicum esculentum*, 6: 520; *L. e.*  
*cerasiforme*, 6: 521  
*Lyncodon* sp., 6: 375  
*Lythraea brasiliensis*, 6: 473; *L. moleoi-*  
*des*, 6: 473  
 Mabe (root), 3: 543  
*Mabenaro*, 3: 440  
 Mabicore, 4: 400  
 Maboya (evil spirits), 4: 553, 554, 560,  
 561, 562, 563  
*Mabué*, *see* *Maué*.  
 Maca, 1: 203, 214, 223, 226, 232, 237, 238,  
 267, 269, 271, 274, 275, 277, 278, 279,  
 296, 302, 306, 313, 323, 333, 372, 373,  
 375, 376, 380; 3: 634; 5: 6, 7, 685;  
 6: 92, 94 (table), 201, 202, 203, 204,  
 207, 279, 280. *See* also *Lengua*; *Macú*.  
 Macabo, 3: 568, 602, 653, 741; (*Xantho*  
*sp.*), 3: 516, 517, 542; (*Xanthosoma*  
*sp.*), 3: 568  
*Macacabo*, 3: 816  
 Macachín, 2: 765  
 Macaco coatá (*Ateles* sp.), 3: 293  
*Macaguage*, 3: 652, 739  
*Macaguaje*, *see* *Encabellado*.  
 Macahé, 1: 521  
*Macamecro*, 1: 386  
 Macanas (flat wooden war club), 2: 276,  
 277 (fig.), 278, 755, 904, 931, 944, 957;  
 3: 580, 756; 4: 306, 308, 318, 327, 336,  
 362, 397, 409, 472, 478; 5: 254, 255, 741;  
 6: 473. *See* also Clubs.  
 Macana tree, 2: 881  
 Macanero, worker, 2: 946  
*Macanipa*, 3: 690  
*Macao*, 4: 360  
*Macapa*, 3: 803  
 Macapá, 3: 815  
*Macapai*, *see* *Macapa*.  
 Macapillo Mission, 1: 230, 231, 232  
 Macapú, *Caberre* chief, 4: 408  
 Macarapan Mountains, 3: 808  
 Macareo River, 3: 869  
*Macaria*, 4: 353  
 Macas, Ecuador, 2: 779, 800, 961  
 Macaws, 3: 142, 146, 229, 233, 236, 238,  
 250, 287, 313, 314, 827; 6: 384, 397;  
 designs of, 4: 126; feathers, decora-  
 tions of, 4: 552; feathers, used in war,  
 5: 389; red, 1: 427; 3: 142, 171, 173,  
 230  
*Macaxamata*, 2: 920  
 Macaxeira, *see* Manioc, sweet.  
 Macaxera, *see* Manioc, sweet.  
 Macaya River, 3: 767  
 Mace heads, 4: 83; marble, 4: 139  
 Maces, 2: 284; 4: 18, 129, 327; 5: 254,  
 255-256, 716; ceremonial, 2: 258;  
 weapons, 2: 163, 168, 276, 277 (fig.)  
 Maceta, Simon, missionary, 3: 78  
 Machaca, Jesús de, 2: 576, 580  
 Machacamarca, 2: 576  
 Machachi, Ecuador, 2: 795  
*Machaculi*, *see* *Mashacali*.  
 Machadinho River, 3: 284, 294, 407  
 Machado River, 3: 284, 285, 294, 299, 300,  
 313, 361, 372, 398, 399, 407  
*Machaerium angustifolium*, 3: 82  
*Machaerodus neogaucus*, 1: 399  
 Machareti Mission, 1: 222; 3: 468  
 Machatichane (camp followers class),  
 1: 310  
 Machetá, Colombia, 2: 891, 895  
 Machetes, 1: 376; 2: 873, 938, 943, 944,  
 964, 967; 3: 581, 639, 741, 786, 825;  
 4: 210, 243, 244, 281, 288, 323; steel,  
 4: 280  
 Machi, medicine man, 5: 591, 599;  
 shaman, 2: 743, 750, 751, 752  
*Machicuy(i)*, *see* *Mascoi*.  
*Machicuyan* family, *see* *Mascoian* lin-  
 guistic family.  
*Machiganga*, *see* *Campa*; *Machiguenga*.  
*Machiguenga*, 3: 535, 536, 537, 539, 541,  
 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549,  
 550, 551; 5: 97, 100, 113, 123, 156; 6: 65  
 (table), 87, 89. *See* also *Matši ganga*.  
*Machine*, 3: 633  
 Machoni, Father Antonio, 1: 227, 228, 229  
 Machoto, *see* *Itonama*.

- Machuca, Locana, 2: 576, 595  
*Machui*, 3: 439  
 Machu Picchu (*Inca* town), Perú, 2: 33, 139, 144, 145, 146, 177, 178, 200, 222, 223, 225, 228, 230, 247, 248, 249, 253, 286, 288; 5: 208, 217, 219, 609; 6: 28, 46, 372, 373, 374, 383; temple at, 5: 41  
 Machupo River, 3: 398, 425, 428  
*Machushí*, 6: 29  
*Machuvi*, 3: 439  
*Maco*, 3: 813, 867  
*Macoa*, 4: 1, 355, 357, 359, 360, 362, 363, 368  
*Macobo*, 3: 751  
*Macoita*, 4: 355  
*Maconagua*, 3: 552  
*Maconí*, 6: 298  
*Macorei*, 3: 816  
*Maçoriges*, see *Ciguayo*.  
*Macouani*, see *Macuani*.  
*Macoubea guianensis*, 6: 481  
 MacPherson, Juan, 4: 370  
*Macrobrachium jamaicensis*, 6: 415; *M. sp.*, 6: 347  
*Macro-Chibchan* languages, 6: 165, 173, 174-175, 176, 177, 184, 186, 187, 192, 193, 195, 256  
*Macrodonia cervicornis*, 1: 533  
*Macro-Ge* languages, 6: 162, 282, 287-299, 301  
*Macro-Guaicuruan* languages, 6: 201-202, 203  
*Macro-Otomanguean* languages, 6: 165, 173, 174  
*Macro-Penutian* languages, 6: 165, 173, 174, 185  
*Macro-Tupi-Guaranian* phylum, 6: 236, 247  
*Macú*, 3: 5, 6, 21, 32, 813, 826, 852, 861, 862, 864-867, 883, 896; 5: 15, 24, 156, 239, 250, 349, 350, 384, 701; 6: 65 (table), 163, 253, 254, 255, 257, 258 (list); linguistic family, 3: 800, 813  
*Macuani*, 3: 808. See also *Macuní*.  
*Macuari*, see *Bacairi*.  
 Macuco birds, 1: 530  
 Macuco River, 4: 400  
*Macú-Guariba*, 3: 866  
*Macuna*, 3: 13, 765  
 Macunaima, culture hero, 3: 855.  
*Macuní*, 1: 384, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545; 5: 681; language, 6: 295, 297  
 Macupury, 3: 166  
*Macurap*, 3: 30, 371, 373, 374, 375, 377  
*Macurendá*, 6: 305  
 Macusani, Puno, Perú, 6: 445  
*Macushí*, 3: 1, 17, 27, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 40, 41, 47, 51, 52, 53, 808, 810, 812, 823, 827, 829, 831, 832, 835, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 857, 861, 864, 867, 887; 5: 8, 20, 70, 72, 78, 79, 83, 91, 93, 94, 95, 98, 104, 127, 128, 137, 231, 242, 250, 252, 255, 268, 270, 314, 317, 318, 357, 359, 372, 376, 395, 399, 504, 505, 506, 557, 582, 613, 626, 627, 629, 632, 708; 6: 65 (table), 80 (measurements), 108, 397, 477, 484  
*Macushi-Wapishana*, 6: 80, 81 (measurements), 108 (table)  
*Macusi*, 3: 832  
 Madagascar Island, Africa, 6: 389, 414  
 "Madeira Mundurucú," see *Mundurucú*.  
 Madeira region, 3: 223, 371  
 Madeira River, 1: 8; 3: 2, 11, 13, 55, 98, 149, 165, 255, 256, 257, 271, 273, 284, 285, 294, 295, 313, 398, 399, 406, 449, 450, 508, 513, 535, 660, 661, 662, 664, 824; 5: 154, 183, 184, 230, 232, 287, 488, 508, 771; 6: 78, 278, 320, 323, 324, 409, 465, 481  
 Madeira River, Little known tribes of the upper (Alfred Métraux), 3: 406-407  
 Madeira-Tapajóz region, 3: 894; 5: 702  
 Madeira Valley, 6: 321  
 Madeirinha River, 3: 294, 407  
 Madi (*Madia sativa*), 2: 700; 6: 495  
*Madia sativa*, 2: 700; 6: 495  
 Madidi River, 3: 439, 440, 449; 6: 263  
*Madiha* language, 6: 216  
 Madre de Dios Basin, 5: 384, 573, 610  
 Madre de Dios Department, language groups, 2: 412 (table)  
 Madre de Dios River, 2: 207; 3: 438, 439, 440, 449, 453, 510, 536, 539, 540, 541, 885, 892, 896; 6: 105, 480  
 Madrina, god-mother, 2: 545  
 Maerchoe (evil spirit), 1: 432  
 Mafafa, cultivated, 4: 322  
*Mañilito*, subdivision of *Bctoi*, 4: 394  
*Magach*, of southern group of *Payaguá*, 1: 224  
 Magalhães, Couto de, 3: 204  
 Magallanes, Chile, 6: 137, 139, 141  
 Magdalena Basin, climate, 6: 335, 340  
 Magdalena Department, Colombia, 2: 844, 850  
 Magdalena River, 2: 53, 55, 823, 825, 848, 849, 850, 852, 867, 870, 871, 888, 889, 891, 892, 893, 895, 896, 915, 920, 921, 936, 956, 957; 4: 11, 297, 299, 307, 326, 329, 333, 334, 347, 355, 454; 5: 32, 177, 247, 462, 464, 623, 631; 6: 329, 355  
 Magdalena Valley, 2: 51, 52, 901; 3: 596; 5: 294; 6: 232, 329, 375  
*Magdaleno*, see *Mosetenc*.  
*Mage*, 2: 192; relation of name with *Soloto*, 3: 485  
 Magellan, Ferdinand, explorer, 1: 138  
 Magellan Expedition, 1: 158  
 Magellan Strait, 5: 749  
 Magellanic clouds, 3: 483; myths about, 1: 365  
 Magens Bay-Salt River site, Virgin Islands, 4: 511, 517  
 Mage River, 2: 192  
 Magic, 1: 211, 213, 353, 394, 471, 509, 514, 530; 2: 314, 456, 469, 821, 925, 958, 959; 3: 52, 91, 242, 253, 305, 368-369, 392, 462, 463, 500, 620, 627, 855, 856, 857, 888; 4: 23, 347, 398, 410-411, 412; black, 2: 469, 541, 545, 563, 564, 565;



- contagious, 1: 394, 514; 2: 565; hunting, 4: 23, 412; love, 2: 545, 563, 565, 566; practice of, 2: 312, 313, 314, 564-566, 748-749; 3: 52; 5: 580-586, 689, 766; practice with hair, 1: 54, 78, 158, 364, 394;  
 relation to fermentation, 1: 350; relation to weather, 1: 471; white, 2: 541, 545, 563, 564. *See also* Shamanism; Sorcery; Supernaturalism.
- Magic articles, sale of, 2: 478
- Magicians, 2: 530, 558, 564, 654; 5: 344; "black," 2: 562, 565; "white," 2: 518, 521, 525, 562, 566, 567. *See also* Shamans.
- Magico-religious conceptions, 1: 102, 142, 158, 213; 5: 385, 406, 621, 634
- Magico-religious rites, *see* Rites.
- Magic power, transmittal of, 2: 959
- Magic spells, use of, 2: 545, 548, 565, 566
- Magic substances, used by shamans, 5: 593, 595
- Magnesium, 5: 637
- Magonia glabrata*, 5: 279; *M. pubescens*, 5: 279; 6: 484
- Magorito, 3: 313
- Maguana Province, Hispanola, 4: 529 (map)
- Magua Province, Hispanola, 4: 528, 529 (map)
- Maguaré (drum), 4: 409
- Mague*, 3: 245
- Magney plant, 4: 370; 5: 717; drink made from, 4: 22, 473, 478; fibers used in basketry, 5: 71, 126, 132, 133; fibers used for cordage, 2: 431, 792, 874; 4: 211
- Mahacu*, *see* *Macú*.
- Mahates*, 4: 330, 334
- Mahibarez*, *see* *Nambicuara*. *See also* *Uaimaré*.
- Mahogany (*Swietenia macrophylla*), 6: 343; Brazilian, 3: 7. *See also* Andirova.
- Mahoma*, 1: 225; 6: 205
- Mahotóyana*, 3: 767
- Mahua River, 3: 812
- Mahú River, 3: 808
- Maiba*, 4: 447, 464
- Maichesles, medicinal plant, 2: 163, 171
- Maicoa, narcotic, 5: 555
- Maicy River, 3: 266, 285, 398, 399; Lower, 5: 153
- Maidu*, Northern, 5: 352
- Maihisikiri, bush spirit, 3: 880
- Maikoma, narcotic, 5: 555
- Mailona*, 3: 596
- Mai(y)na*, 3: 526, 531, 552, 558, 602, 606, 628, 629-630, 632, 633, 634, 635, 639, 641, 642, 643, 649, 650, 688, 691, 692, 695; 5: 228, 247, 249, 258, 408, 629, 633; 6: 250, 251, 261, 262; language family, 6: 261. *See also* *Cahuapanan*.
- Maíñaje, evil spirit, 3: 427
- Mainas Province, 3: 511, 512; 5: 227, 249, 661
- Mainawa language, 6: 265
- Maincong*, *see* *Yecuana*.
- Maino*, 3: 729
- Maiongcong*, *see* *Yecuana*.
- Maiongking*, *see* *Yecuana*.
- Maiongkong*, *see* *Yecuana*.
- Maipè, Supreme Being, 1: 158
- Maiph, Supreme Being, 1: 158
- Maipó River, 2: 690, 691
- Maipuco, settlement, 3: 558
- Maipure*, 3: 803; 4: 400; 5: 395, 531, 532, 633; 6: 209. *See also* *Arawak*.
- Maipures Falls, 3: 814; 6: 402
- Maira, culture hero, 3: 132, 147, 148
- Maira-monan, "The transformer," culture hero, 3: 131, 132
- Maira-pochy, culture hero, 3: 131, 133
- Mairata, culture hero, 3: 131
- Mairo, 3: 564
- Maisö (female ancestor), 3: 359
- Maita Capa, *see* *Mayta Capac*.
- Matthiore*, 3: 631
- Maitsi*, 3: 809
- Maitumas (individuals), 3: 234
- Maizales (cornfields), 1: 175
- Maize (*Zea mays*), 1: 186, 188, 189, 210, 225, 238, 245, 246, 247, 250, 251, 252, 262, 301, 373, 377, 382, 410, 411, 420, 436, 450, 451, 459, 472, 480, 510, 522, 524, 542, 548, 555, 558, 559, 564; 2: 5, 9, 20, 21, 41, 48, 54, 63, 74, 91, 96, 102, 150, 156, 161, 163, 210, 212, 238, 284, 301, 333, 354, 356, 357, 358, 416, 417, 423, 435, 474, 477, 479, 480, 481, 482, 491, 513, 526, 538, 557, 590, 592, 606, 620, 652, 657, 664, 676, 677, 700, 701, 772, 791, 793, 795, 797, 799, 801, 802, 804, 806, 807, 817, 818, 868, 873, 889, 898, 904, 905, 918, 927, 936, 938, 956, 962; 3: 3, 80, 81, 99, 102, 127, 128, 138, 139, 140, 142, 168, 176, 180, 182, 225, 226, 258, 279, 281, 285, 286, 295, 300, 308, 313, 325, 351, 353, 363, 368, 372, 384, 399, 400, 407, 412, 427, 431, 442, 443, 450, 453, 456, 461, 470, 471, 487, 505, 516, 542, 567, 570, 601, 602, 608, 619, 653, 664, 666, 691, 714, 730, 741, 751, 769, 825; 4: 4, 8, 9, 24, 31, 34, 36, 40, 200, 203, 205, 206, 213, 219, 220, 232, 253, 269, 278, 286, 287, 303, 309, 313, 314, 315, 321, 322, 326, 332, 338, 339, 340, 355, 364, 370, 386, 394, 402, 439, 440, 456, 465, 470, 472, 476, 481, 482; 5: 202, 377, 544, 680, 691, 698, 711, 717, 753, 758; 6: 339, 340, 356, 489-495, 498, 503, 508, 519, 523; baskets of, gambling prize, 5: 514; cakes, 4: 206, 221, 315, 356, 386, 402, 440, 483, 470; characteristics of, 6: 491-492; charred, 2: 772; cooking methods, 1: 375, 411, 453, 465, 525; 2: 220, 430, 527, 705, 874, 938, 939; drink from, 1: 469, 472, 529, 551; 2: 21, 163, 292, 557, 578, 705, 706, 741, 805, 820, 884, 885, 899, 935, 952; 3: 301, 372, 397, 421, 570, 604; 4: 215, 221, 249,

- 264, 290, 313, 321, 324, 340, 356, 366, 381-382, 386, 410, 440, 463, 483, 484, 491; 5: 539, 540 (map), 541, 542, 545; 6: 483; flour, special uses of, 2: 220, 309, 311, 312, 313, 592; kernels of, use in divination, 5: 635; myths about, 1: 420; nontripsacoid, 6: 491, 493; offerings of, 2: 307, 308; 4: 491; paste of, ritualistic use, 5: 639; planting and harvesting of, 1: 27, 50, 179, 514; 2: 212, 216, 517, 701, 798; porridge of, used for purification, 2: 311; storage of, 4: 207, 208, 221, 234, 285, 326, 356, 483; taboos connected with, 4: 368; theories on origin, 6: 494; trade in, 4: 485; tripsacoid, 6: 491, 493; varieties of, 1: 373, 450, 519; 2: 938. *See also* Corn.
- Maize-ball game, 5: 514  
 Maize chicha, *see* Drinks, maize.  
 Maize god, 5: 573  
 "Maize Goddess," 2: 102  
 Maize harvest festival, 1: 514; 2: 212, 310, 906; 3: 144, 146, 4: 368; 5: 610  
 "Maize mother," amulet, 2: 297  
 Majagua bark, 5: 105  
 Majano, Father Tomas, 3: 557, 688  
*Maje*, *see Mage*.  
 Majes River, 5: 452  
*Majuruna*, *see Mayoruna*.  
*Makapa*, *see Macapa*.  
*Makapai*, *see Macapa*.  
 Makashera, *Tupinamba* spirit, 3: 128  
*Makenu*, 3: 816  
 Maki (*Aristotelia maqui*), 2: 741  
*Makiri*, *see Cayabí*.  
*Makiritaré*, *see Yecuaña*.  
*Makiritari*, 6: 86  
*Mako*, 6: 256, 257  
 Makthlawaiya Mission, 1: 209, 226  
*Makú*, 3: 813; 5: 242  
 Maku, captive class, 3: 852  
 Makuñ (poncho), 2: 708  
*Makuni*, *see Macuni*.  
*Makurap*, 3: 31  
*Makusi*, 3: 808. *See also Macushi*.  
*Malaba*, 2: 789, 807  
 Malabrigo River, 3: 60, 61, 63, 65  
*Malacata*, 3: 617, 618  
*Malacato*, 2: 801  
 Malachite, 2: 181, 642, 711; green, 6: 418  
 Malagüeta berries (*Capsicum frutescens*), 1: 453, 525  
 Malakachisa, fermented drink, 4: 290  
*Malalí*, 1: 381, 382, 383, 396, 542, 543, 544, 545; 5: 557, 680; language group, 6: 288, 295, 297, 298  
 Malanga (*Xanthosoma sagittifolium*), 2: 873; 4: 355. *See also* Yautia.  
 Malargüé, Argentine city, 2: 764  
 Malaria, disease, 5: 636; 6: 141, 363, 418; treatment for, 4: 228  
 Malaspina Expedition, 1: 150; 5: 513  
*Malaua*, 2: 920  
 Mala Valley, 2: 16, 192, 207  
 Malayo-Polynesian element, 6: 13, 14  
*Malays*, 5: 266  
*Malba*, language, *see Sindagua*.  
*Malbalá*, 1: 221, 231-232, 328; language, 6: 203, 207  
 Mal de cadera, disease, 1: 374  
 Maldonado Expedition, 3: 441, 510  
*Malibú*, 4: 327, 329. *See also Malibucos*.  
 Maleiwa, *see Mareigua*.  
*Males*, 2: 919  
 Males, *Pasto* settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map), 961; *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961  
*Malibúes*, *see Mompox*.  
 Malicha (manioc drink), 3: 236  
 Malignant pustula (anthrax), 6: 140  
 Malinowsky River, 3: 440, 453  
 Mallajasi, fort, 2: 279  
 Malla language, 2: 913 (map), 914  
*Mallama*, 2: 919  
 Mallama, *Pasto* settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map), 961  
 Mallas, Perú, 2: 433  
 Mallcu, fetish, 5: 565, 572  
 Malleco Province, Chile, 2: 690, 691; 6: 130  
 Mallets, stone, 5: 67; wooden, 4: 223, 271; 5: 67, 68, 228  
 Mallow tree, 5: 104  
 Mallquis (mummies), 2: 397, 400, 474  
 Maloca (communal houses), 3: 29, 236; 5: 354; (large house), 5: 700; (house with gabled roof), 5: 8  
 Maloca, settlement, 5: 340, 342, 352  
 Malón (feast), 1: 157  
*Malpighia* sp., 6: 481, 529, 530  
 Malpighiaceae, 6: 475, 529  
 Maluasa, village, 2: 970  
*Malvasa*, 5: 405; language group, 6: 180  
 Malvasá, Colombia, 2: 861, 969, 970  
*Mam*, 4: 58, 66  
 Mama, silver spirit, 2: 397  
 Mamacona (Chosen Women), nuns, 5: 587  
 Mamaconde River, 2: 912, 971  
*Mamacor*, *see Iquito*.  
*Mamaiá*, 3: 256  
 Mama-Kilya (Moon goddess), 2: 295  
 Mama-Kona (mothers), 2: 283, 299; duties of, 2: 258, 269, 299, 309  
 Mama Oollo, Topa Inca's queen, 2: 296, 571  
 Mamas (priest-shamans), 2: 880, 882, 885; 5: 580. *See also* Priests.  
*Mambyuara*, *see Nambicuara*.  
 Mamelucos (White X Indian cross), 6: 114, 115, 116; slavers, 3: 78, 384  
 Mamey, native fruit, 4: 504, 524; 6: 530; fermented drink from, 5: 542  
 Mammals (Mammalia), 6: 363-383; carnivorous (Carnivora), 6: 375-379; designs of, 4: 137; middle Andean, 6: 357 (list); neotropical, 6: 349 (list), 354; Pleistocene, 2: 782

- Mamma americana*, 6: 481, 530  
 Mammoths (Elephantidae), 6: 380  
 Mamoeiro, *see* Papaya.  
 Mamona, 3: 5, 325. *See also* Castor oil.  
 Mamones (*Melicocca bijuga*), 4: 332, 481  
 Mamorbey Jenechiquia, settlement,  
 3: 449  
 Mamorecillo River, 3: 485  
 Mamoré-Guaporé confluence, 3: 2, 398  
 Mamoré River, 3: 16, 371, 398, 408, 410,  
 425, 426, 427, 449, 456, 485; 5: 67, 184;  
 6: 321  
 Matoria-asu River, 3: 662  
 Matoria-mirim River, 3: 661  
 Matorian River, 3: 664  
 Mampuesto aqueduct, 2: 162  
 Man (Hominidae), 6: 366-368; aborigi-  
 nal, 6: 346, 352, 353, 357, 365, 371, 385;  
 Ancient, 6: 1-9; brachycephalic, 6: 14,  
 15, 58, 61, 62, 73, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84,  
 119, 124, 130, 134; Caucasian, 6: 355;  
 cephalic index, 6: 58, 59, 60 (map), 61,  
 63-68 (table), 80, 82, 116 (tables), 117  
 (table), 130; chamecephalic, 6: 84;  
 Confins, 6: 5; Cuzco, 6: 8; derma-  
 toglyphic patterns, 6: 109; dolichocephalic,  
 6: 61, 73, 74, 76, 77, 83, 84, 134;  
 early, 6: 368, 369, 380; Esperanza,  
 6: 4; fossil, 6: 2, 8, 11; hypsiccephalic,  
 6: 79, 82, 84; Lácida, 6: 73, 83, 84;  
 Lagoa Santa (fossil), 1: 399-400;  
 6: 73, 84; leptorrhine, 6: 83, 84, 119,  
 123; mesocephalic, 6: 58, 59, 61, 79,  
 124; mesorrhine, 6: 79, 80, 82, 83, 84,  
 119, 123, 125; Monastero, fossil, 6: 45;  
 Mongolian, 6: 355; Mousterian, 6: 15;  
 myths regarding, 1: 366, 367, 369;  
 platyrrhine, 6: 83, 84; polymorphic,  
 6: 15; prehistoric, 6: 352; primitive,  
 6: 361, 367-368, 369, 371, 388, 398;  
 proto-Indonesian, 6: 14, 15; recorded  
 statues of, 6: 57-58, 59 (map), 61, 63-  
 68 (table); Sambaquí, 6: 73, 84; short  
 dolicoïd, 6: 14; subbrachycephalic,  
 6: 80, 83; subplatyrrhine, 6: 79, 84;  
 tall dolicoïd, 6: 14; ultrabrachycephalic,  
 6: 14; ultradolichocephalic,  
 6: 15  
 Man, primitive, The present status of the  
 theories concerning, in Argentina (Joa-  
 quín Frenguelli), 6: 11-17  
 Man, The antiquity of, in South America  
 (Theodore D. McCown), 6: 1-9  
 Manabí, Ecuador, 2: 47, 49, 767, 768, 769,  
 772, 779, 780-781, 782, 788, 789, 803, 804,  
 805; 4: 134; 5: 10, 41, 174, 458, 459,  
 460; 6: 328; archeological sites, 5: 25,  
 458  
 Manabita language, 6: 180, 193  
 Manabobo, 3: 562  
 Manacacias River, 4: 393  
 Manacapurú, 3: 256  
 Manacaro-yacu River, 3: 633  
 Manacica, *see* Manasi.  
 Managu, *see* Manao.  
 Managua, *see* Cashibo.  
 Managua, Nicaragua, 4: 186  
 Manajó, *see* Amanayé.  
 Manamabobo, 3: 562, 563  
 Manamabobo, *see* Manamabobo.  
 Manamo River, 3: 869  
 Mananabua, 3: 563  
 Mananahua, *see* Sensi.  
 Mananamabua, 3: 562  
 Mananava, 3: 555  
 Mananava, 6: 263, 264, 265, 270  
 Mananyé, *see* Amanayé.  
 Manao, 3: 705, 707-708, 709, 710, 711,  
 712, 768, 888; 5: 632, 633, 707, 708;  
 6: 79  
 Manão, *see* Papaya.  
 Manão (s.), fabled city, 3: 151, 707, 708,  
 768, 817. *See also* El Dorado.  
 Manapialia River, 3: 766  
 Mana River, 3: 811  
 Manasi, 3: 33, 383, 388-393, 892, 893;  
 5: 17, 575, 586, 599, 622, 623, 624, 625,  
 703, 715, 716, 728, 729, 730; dialect,  
 3: 383, 388  
 Manates, 3: 258, 517, 569, 570, 609, 827;  
 4: 221, 440, 448, 456, 457, 465, 467, 504,  
 508, 524, 550, 562; 5: 259, 699; 6: 347,  
 354, 380, 411; methods of hunting, 3:  
 10, 11, 258, 518; 6: 381, 414; river, 6:  
 400; value of, 6: 381  
 Manatinavo, 3: 539  
 Manaure, Caquetío chief, 4: 472  
 Manaus, *see* Manão (s).  
 Manaus, 3: 256  
 Manava, 3: 562  
 Manavi, *see* Manáo.  
 Manazó, *see* Amanayé.  
 Manayé, *see* Amanayé.  
 Manazcwa, *see* Amanayé.  
 Manchay River, 2: 969  
 Manchineel tree, poison from, 4: 559  
 Manckenkn, *see* Haush.  
 Manco, 2: 188  
 Manco, culture hero, 2: 317, 318  
 Manco Capac, Inca ruler, 2: 202, 213  
 (fig.), 217, 257, 278, 281, 296, 297, 302,  
 304, 318, 339, 350, 378, 388, 571; 5: 295,  
 301  
 Manco Inca, puppet ruler, 2: 399, 508,  
 509; rebellion of, 2: 382-384, 390  
 Mancocta, 4: 352  
 Mandacurú expedition, 3: 167  
 Mandan-Hidatsa, 3: 55; 5: 338  
 Mandiko, 3: 568  
 Mandinga, hybrid Negroid group, 6: 177.  
*See also* San Blas Cuna.  
 Mandioc, 6: 421  
 Mandioca, *see* Manioc, bitter.  
 Mandiy River, 1: 218  
 Mandolin, 2: 392, 555  
 Mandónes, Indian officials, 2: 370, 408,  
 444, 445, 446, 447  
 Mánckenkn, *see* Haush.  
 Maneteneri, *see* Maniteneri.  
 Manetiniri, *see* Maniteneri.



- Manettia ignita*, 6: 485  
Manga (*Mangifera indica*), 3: 9  
Mangaba (*Hancornia speciosa*), 3: 99, 399  
Mangabeira (*Hancornia speciosa*), 1: 488; 3: 5, 127, 227, 325, 354  
Mangará, 3: 3, 80, 99, 102. *See also* Yautia.  
Mangareto, *see* Yautia.  
Mangelsdorf and Cameron, *on* maize, 6: 492  
Mangerom(n)a, 3: 658; 5: 8. *See also* Tucun-Dyapa.  
*Mangifera indica* (manga), 3: 9  
Mango capa, *see* Manco capac.  
Mangoré, *Timbú* chieftain, 1: 189  
Mangos (*Bromus mango*), 2: 700, 705; 3: 692, 751, 769; 4: 220, 257; 6: 495  
Mangosia River, 3: 618  
Mangrove, fruits, 4: 524; swamps, 6: 332, 333, 344, 355  
Mangue, 4: 64, 67, 141, 180; 5: 470; language, 4: 63, 64; 6: 174  
Manhaçu, 1: 532  
Manhuassu River, 1: 524, 532  
Mani, 3: 516. *See also* peanuts.  
Maniabón Hills, Cuba, 4: 515  
Maniba, *see* Carütana.  
Manibas, *see* Baniva.  
*Manicaria saccifera* (bussú palm), 3: 8; 6: 471, 482  
*Manicheneri*, *see* *Maniteneri*.  
Manicoba (*Manihot* sp.), 6: 465  
Manicoré, 3: 266  
*Manihot dichotoma*, 6: 465; *M. esculenta*, 5: 279, 281; *M. glaziovii*, 6: 344, 465; *M. heptaphylla*, 6: 365; *M. piuhyensis*, 6: 465; *M. sp.*, cultivated, 6: 465, 507; *M. utilissima*, 2: 5, 918; 3: 3, 516; 6: 507; *M. utilissima aypi* (sweet manioc), 3: 3, 516; 4: 232; *M. violacea*, 6: 465. *See also* Manioc.  
Manioc, 1: 245, 248, 250, 264, 301, 366, 382, 410, 420, 522, 532, 542, 555, 558; 2: 9, 21, 63, 73, 102, 163, 481, 701, 899, 938, 939; 3: 3, 139, 140, 147, 168, 181, 194, 200, 213, 220, 225, 226, 236, 246, 250, 253, 258, 273, 279, 281, 295, 296, 301, 324, 337, 353, 360, 368, 372, 407, 461, 470, 517, 570, 619, 620, 640, 664, 692, 693, 752, 770, 862, 863; 4: 9, 10, 221, 232, 253, 285, 303, 338, 340, 364, 370, 394, 470, 522, 530, 545, 550; 5: 371, 372, 519, 545, 680, 759; 6: 465, 468, 479, 507, 508, 509, 519, 527; bitter, 1: 251, 383, 480; 2: 936; 3: 1, 3, 6, 99, 102, 138, 168, 181, 300, 313, 324, 325, 351, 363, 384, 450, 516, 542, 556, 568, 639, 653, 691, 714, 741, 742, 751, 769, 825; 4: 2, 22, 25, 26, 31, 35, 37, 219, 220, 356, 386, 402, 449, 481, 482, 522, 550; 5: 281, 698, 717; 6: 466, 499, 507, 508, 509, 523; bitter, preparation of, 3: 6, 102, 200, 413, 450, 666, 772-773, 829; sweet, 1: 212, 251, 480, 548; (*Manihot utilissima*), 2: 5, 49, 91, 150, 163, 210, 804, 806, 810, 873, 899, 918, 936, 938, 948, 956; (*Manihot aypi*), 3: 3, 80, 102, 127, 138, 168, 181, 285, 300, 313, 351, 363, 384, 399, 400, 412, 427, 431, 442, 450, 453, 456, 487, 516, 517, 542, 556, 567, 568, 601, 602, 608, 639, 653, 714, 730, 741, 742, 751, 825; 4: 4, 31, 36, 219, 220, 257, 269, 278, 309, 314, 322, 326, 332, 339, 355, 386, 402, 440, 476, 481, 482, 522, 550; 5: 698, 717; 6: 499, 507, 508. *See also* Manihot.  
Manioc, baskets, 5: 80, 82; bread, 4: 554, 557, 561, 562; cakes, 1: 511; 3: 6, 14, 81, 182, 326; 4: 332, 386, 402, 523, 525, 537; 5: 320, 350, 371, 373; drink made from, 1: 393; 3: 127, 263, 274, 308, 421, 453, 529, 570, 604; 4: 290, 340, 386, 397, 440, 463, 561; 5: 373, 376, 546 (map), 541, 542, 543, 578 (*see also* Beverages; Chicha; Drinks); equipment, 5: 22, 26; flour, 1: 451, 453, 542; 3: 139, 142, 226, 252, 258, 400, 666, 693, 714; 5: 390; 6: 113, 465, 470; grater, 6: 472; ovens, 3: 275; 5: 359; paste preparation of, 1: 198; 4: 356, 402, 523; plantations, 1: 480; soup, 3: 182, 274; 5: 372; squeezer, 5: 53, 69, 71, 72, 73, 83, 698  
Manioc, child of Sun and Moon (*Jivaro* myth), 3: 627  
Manioré River, 3: 449  
Manipaboro River, 3: 566  
*Manipo*, 3: 439  
Maniqui River, 3: 426  
Maní River, 4: 399  
Manistic beings, 2: 748  
*Maniteneri*, 3: 662, 892; 5: 156  
*Manitineri*, *see* *Maniteneri*.  
*Manitsauá*, 3: 214, 215, 321, 322, 339  
*Maniuk*, *see* *Choroti*.  
Maniva, *see* Manioc, bitter.  
Maniveira, *see* Manioc, bitter.  
Mano, settlement, 3: 565  
*Manoa*, *see* *Manao*.  
*Manoa language*, 6: 263. *See also* *Panobo*.  
Manoa River, 3: 559, 563  
Manoas, 5: 183  
*Manoita*, *see* *Setevo*.  
Manon, native fruit, 4: 504  
Manos, 1: 28, 33 (fig.); 2: 527, 537, 772, 781, 845; 4: 101, 129, 137, 206, 223, 224, 243, 260, 356. *See also* Mullers.  
Mansa strips, used in basketry, 1: 457  
*Mansión*, western *Yuracare*, 3: 485, 486, 503  
*Mansos* (tame *Macá*), 3: 865  
*Manta*, 2: 47, 768, 786, 787 (map), 789, 797, 799, 802, 803-805, 806, 817; 3: 631; 5: 720, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727; language, 6: 195  
Manta, Argentina, 6: 55  
Manta, blanket, 3: 617, 654; cotton skirt, 4: 333; women's garments, 1: 270; 2:

- 168, 622, 680, 941, 942. *See also* Mantles.
- Manta Province, Ecuador, 2: 207, 240, 294, 316, 780, 781, 803, 805
- Mantaro River area, 2: 70, 75
- Mantaro Valley, 2: 478
- Manteña* language, 6: 193
- Manteño Period, 2: 780, 781
- Mantizula*, *see Manitsauá*.
- Mantles, 1: 144, 163, 165, 166; 2: 31, 96, 102, 141, 147, 235, 236, 237, 622, 710, 715, 720, 758, 899, 905, 929; 3: 394, 520, 572; 4: 5, 9, 17, 19, 203, 322, 372; 5: 113, 115, 116, 119, 436, 518, 714, 741; bark-cloth, 1: 51, 52; 4: 32, 238; cotton, 4: 359; dog's hair, 1: 51, 52; feather, 1: 51, 52; 4: 544; fur, 1: 121, 162, 271; horse-skin, 1: 162; long, 1: 51, 111; painted, 1: 156; short, 1: 51; skin, 1: 51, 66, 111, 144; woven, 1: 163. *See also* Mantos.
- Manuá*, 3: 537
- Manuá, Querandí* chief, 1: 180
- Manufactures, 1: 5, 52, 68-70, 89-91, 112-115, 146-149, 163, 172-173, 194; 1: 285-299, 376, 385-387, 413-416, 422-426, 439-441, 457-461, 487-488, 526-527, 535-536, 543-544, 549; 2: 166-167, 240-249, 363-364, 431-434, 534-537, 580-581, 610-616, 623-626, 642-649, 658-659, 665-671, 681-682, 713-719, 796, 798, 799, 801, 880-882, 900, 901, 930-931, 942-944, 957, 964; 4: 201, 211-212, 223-224, 241-244, 255, 259-260, 271-273, 280, 287, 305, 310-311, 316, 323, 327, 334, 341, 361-363, 373-374, 395, 403-404, 441, 451-452, 459-460, 472, 477, 505, 527-528, 554-555; 5: 754; arts and, 2: 152-153, 157-160, 170
- Manuk*, *see Chorotí*.
- Manuquia*, *see* *Manu* River.
- Manure, use as fertilizer, 2: 216, 426, 517, 701
- Manuripe River, 3: 439, 440
- Manu* River, 3: 536, 540, 541
- Manyá*, 6: 297
- Manzaneros*, *see Araucanians*.
- Manzanilla, Amazonian (*Hura crepitans*), used as fish poison, 3: 665; (*Hippomane mancinella*), 5: 242
- Maopityan*, 3: 803, 834
- Maori*, 6: 510
- Map, archeology of Venezuela, 4: 416
- Maparakuni erythroylyum*, 6: 478
- Maparana River, 3: 661
- Mapari*, 3: 598, 600
- Maparina*, 3: 513, 557, 558, 688
- Mape*, 4: 350, 351, 352, 368
- Mapeni*, *see Mepene*.
- Mapenuss*, *see Mepene*.
- Mapeshana*, *see Wapishana*.
- Mapidian*, *see Maopityan*.
- Mapiri River, 3: 505
- Mapoa River, 3: 566
- Mapocho Valley, Chile, 2: 696, 755
- Mapono, native priest, 3: 391, 392; 5: 586
- Mapoye*, 4: 400, 412
- Mapoyo*, *see Cuacua*.
- Maproun*, 3: 816
- Maps, explanation, 1: 8; geognostic, of South America, 6: fol. p. 322; guide to subjects and area covered in vols. 2, 3, 4; 2: 1; *Inca* relief, 5: 58; on sand, 3: 348; relief, of South America, 6: fol. p. 322; tribal and linguistic distributions in South America, vol. 6: back cover; tribes of eastern Brazil, 1: fol. p. 382
- Mapuá River, 3: 196, 662
- Mapuche*, 2: 43, 687, 690, 691, 693, 694, 698, 699, 700, 702, 704, 707, 710, 716, 722, 733, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740; 5: 113, 118, 124, 125, 263, 516; 6: 65 (table), 93 (table), 95 (table), 98, 99 (table), 100 (table), 101, 102, 103, 104, 129, 130 (table), 131, 132, 133, 137, 145, 151; language, 2: 690
- Mapuche-Huilliche*, 2: 687, 699-754, 755, 758, 759, 760; 5: 514, 515, 516, 518, 522, 523, 526, 527, 530, 531, 542
- Mapuche-Huilliche-Tehueltche*, 5: 532
- Mapuche-Picunche*, 2: 718
- Mapuerá River, 3: 807, 809, 810, 812, 816, 817
- Mapumary*, 3: 439
- Mapunche*, *see Mapuche*.
- Mapurina*, 6: 271
- Maqui (*Aristotelia maqui*), 2: 712
- Maquia River, 3: 561, 564
- Maquiritare*, *see Yecuana*.
- Mara*, 2: 189
- Mara* (Patagonian hare), 6: 347, 372, 450, 454; dwarf (*Pediolagus salinicola*), 6: 372
- Maracá*, 1: 553, 555; 3: 98
- Maracaibo Basin, Venezuela, 2: 825; 4: 413, 425, 436, 437, 438; 6: 329, 335
- Maracaibo City, 4: 429
- Maracá Island, 3: 151, 152, 159, 160, 810, 812
- Maracaná*, 3: 815, 862, 896; 4: 40
- Maracaña*, *see Maracaná*.
- Maracano*, 3: 636; language, 6: 249
- Maracapana*, 4: 330, 477, 478
- Maracapana Province, 4: 475, 476, 481
- Maracá River, 3: 160, 808, 809, 810, 811, 815, 820
- Maracas (rattles), 3: 128, 129; 5: 573; stamping tubes, 5: 583
- Maracay, Venezuela, 4: 510
- Maracaybo Lagoon, 3: 630
- Maracayú, 3: 70
- Maracujá (*Passiflora* sp.), 1: 533
- Maraguá, 3: 245
- Maracú, village, 3: 138
- Marajó Island, Brazil, 3: 26, 149, 151, 152, 153-159, 160, 166, 195, 196, 197, 799, 802, 820, 821; 5: 44, 143, 158, 181, 182, 196, 412, 484, 486; 6: 324

- Marakani* dialect, 3: 440  
 Maraké ceremony, 5: 377  
 Marañáwa, god, 3: 145  
 Maranawí, 3: 267  
 Maranga, near Lima, Perú, 2: 302; single pyramid at, 5: 36  
 Maranhão Island, 3: 95, 138  
 Maranhão River, 1: 479, 553  
 Maranhão State, Brazil, 3: 96, 97, 98, 101, 113, 137, 138, 193, 199, 273; 5: 573; 6: 323, 344  
*Marani*, 3: 439  
 Marañon-Huallaga-Ucayali region, 5: 527  
 Marañón-Napa area, 3: 512  
 Marañón Province, 2: 432, 433  
 Marañón River, 2: 82; 3: 508, 510, 511, 513, 557, 558, 560, 606, 614-617, 618, 628, 629, 633, 635, 688, 690, 728, 737, 740, 890, 896, 897; 5: 490, 646, 701; 6: 87, 339, 340; drainage, 5: 417; lower, 4: 13; tribes of the upper, 3: 614-617; 5: 102  
*Maranta arundinacea* (arrowroot), 3: 3; 5: 698; 6: 511; *M. sp.*, 3: 568  
*Maraón*, 3: 197. See also *Marawan*.  
 Marari (verbena), 3: 423; drink from, 5: 557, 625  
 Marari(y) River, 3: 661, 802  
 Maras, ruins, 2: 198  
 Maraua, 6: 79  
*Marauaná*, see *Marawan*.  
*Marauhá*, 3: 37  
 Marauia River, 3: 765  
*Marawa*, 3: 662  
*Marawan*, 3: 803  
*Marayo*, see *Bora*.  
 Marays (stone tables), 2: 625, 646  
*Marbachares*, 2: 907  
 Marbán, Father Pedro, 3: 409  
 Marbles, 3: 144; clay, used by boys, 2: 553  
 Marca Huamachuco, ruins, 2: 132  
 Marcala, 4: 205, 210  
*Marcani*, 3: 441  
 Marciano, G., explorer, 4: 414, 420, 447, 449, 451, 452  
*Marcapana*, 4: 23; 5: 722  
 Marcapata River, 3: 453, 541  
 Marcapata Valley, 2: 411  
 Marcas (Indian communal lands), 2: 489, 490, 495, 496  
 Maregraviaceae, 6: 483  
 Mar Chiquita, northern Córdoba, 1: 43  
 Marcos, Father Francisco, 3: 485  
 Marcoy, Paul, 3: 691, 729; on Manáos pottery, 3: 165  
 Mar del Norte, 4: 329  
 Mar del Plata, 1: 134  
 Mar del Sur, 4: 303  
 Mareigua, culture hero, 4: 382  
 Mares, sacrificed to gods, 5: 578; blood of, used as a drink, 1: 182; meat, served at feasts, 1: 149, 154, 155, 158; 2: 758, 766; superstition regarding, 1: 149  
 Marét, sky-dwellers, 1: 394, 395, 539  
 Maret-khmakniam, spirit ruler, 1: 539  
 Marewari River, 5: 250  
 Margarita Island, 4: 399, 414, 424, 425, 437, 438, 481; 5: 144; 6: 336, 361  
*Margaya*, see *Tupinikin*.  
 Marginal and tropical forest areas, 5: 763-765  
 Marginal tribes, 1: 4, 13-623; 3: 883, 884 (map), 885; 5: 669, 670 (map), 671, 672, 673, 675, 678-697, 698, 699, 700, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 716, 728, 739, 743, 744, 745, 746, 749, 750, 751, 752, 755, 757, 760, 761, 762, 764, 765, 769, 771, 772; culture among, 5: 678, 679; disposal of dead, 5: 691; ecological potentialities of, 5: 679-682; family units, 5: 682; house types, 5: 681-682; Orinoco, 5: 694, 696; population densities, 5: 658, 661 (table), 664; property among, 5: 351-367; recreational activities, 5: 696-697; religion, 5: 689-691; social and political organization of, 5: 682-691; subsistence, 5: 679-680; technology and material culture, 5: 691-696; transportation, 5: 680-681; warfare, 5: 689  
 Marginal tribes, Social and political organization of the Tropical Forest and (Robert H. Lowie), 5: 313-350  
*Marhano*, 5: 632  
*Mariana*, 3: 706, 750. See also *Bora*.  
*Mariape-Nahukwa*, 3: 322, 323  
 Maria River, 4: 400  
*Maribichicoa*, 4: 64, 67; language, 6: 173  
*Maribio*, 4: 64, 67 (table), 182, 199, 200; language, 6: 173  
*Mariche*, 4: 469, 475, 476  
 Mariddo, mythical hero, 1: 430  
 Marie-Galente Island, 4: 548  
 Marien, chieftainship, 4: 501, 529  
 Mariéte River, 3: 814, 817, 867  
*Marikitare*, 5: 250  
 Marimba, European, 4: 283, 290  
 Marin, Father, 1: 49  
*Marinawa*, 3: 659; 6: 265  
 Marine shore formations, 6: 354-355, 356-357  
 Maripí, 3: 256  
*Mariquiono*, 3: 408  
 Mariquita, village, 3: 208  
 Marital relations, abstinence from after conception, 1: 153, 528; rules after birth, 1: 98, 153  
 Marital ties, breaking of, 1: 528  
 Mariti-Paraná River, 3: 765  
*Maritong*, 1: 523  
*Mariusa*, 3: 869; 6: 252  
 Markets, 2: 436-437, 477, 481, 538, 728, 901, 931; 4: 18, 203; itinerant, 2: 478; products sold, 2: 481-482 (list), 944; rules regarding, 4: 203; weekly, 2: 479, 944



- Markets and fairs in Perú, Indian (Luis E. Valcárcel), 2: 477-482
- Markham, Clements R., 2: 177
- Marlière, Captain, 1: 524
- Marmaronqui, 2: 869
- Marmellos River, 3: 267, 284, 285, 399, 407
- Marmosets (Callithrichidae), 6: 353, 366
- Maroba*, see *Marubo*.
- Marocosa, 2: 869
- Maroni River, 3: 801, 806, 822; 5: 490
- Maropa*, 3: 13, 440, 441, 443, 445, 448; language, 6: 219, 220
- Marouini River, 3: 809, 817
- Marourioux*, 3: 803
- Marques, Raymondo, 3: 219
- Marquesa hacienda, Colombia, 2: 864
- Marquesote*, 4: 339, 340
- Marquez, 5: 255
- Marriage, 1: 6, 52, 76-77, 100, 149, 163, 164, 195, 324-328, 389, 430, 442, 464, 492-493, 528, 537, 550; 2: 34, 44, 251-253, 285-286, 453-455, 484, 543-546, 932-933, 948, 965, 966; 3: 30, 87, 111-112, 141, 143, 173-174, 186, 194, 201, 251, 253, 261, 278-279, 292, 304, 317, 337, 355-356, 367, 375, 404, 419-420, 436, 446, 461, 499, 547, 554, 585, 613, 624, 646, 655, 677, 700, 710, 720-721, 734, 745, 757-758, 783, 874; 4: 202, 214, 245, 283, 289, 308, 317, 323, 335, 342-344, 363, 379-380, 388, 486, 531, 558; age for, 2: 543; 4: 214, 363; arranged, 2: 965; asymmetrical cross-cousin, 5: 324; aunts' relation to, 5: 321; avuncular, 4: 29; 5: 315, 317, 318, 320, 321, 324, 327, 319; bigamous, 1: 116; 5: 314; brother-sister, 5: 296, 316, 716, 719, 720, 721, 735; by exchange, 4: 342; by purchase, 4: 245; Catholic, 2: 582, 948; chief's, 5: 720, 721; consanguineous, 4: 332, 335; cousin, 1: 389, 430, 464, 492, 544; 5: 316; cross-cousin, 1: 389, 544; 2: 452, 542, 719; 3: 783; 4: 225, 486, 558; 5: 317, 318, 322, 324; customs, 1: 442, 464; early, 5: 377; effect of clan system on, 5: 329; endogamous, 1: 302; 4: 260; 5: 734; exogamous, 1: 92, 302, 324, 537; 4: 260, 288, 316, 344; extramarital relations, 5: 313-314, 316; first, 1: 115; forced, 2: 455, 720; infidelity in, 1: 116, 442; in-law taboos, 5: 321, 322; inter-ayllu, 2: 254; interbarrio, 5: 295; intervillage, 5: 295; intrabarrio, 5: 295; intrafamily, 4: 202; 5: 735; intravillage, 5: 295; matrilineal, 5: 317, 318; matrilocal residence, 5: 314; monogamous, 1: 52, 92, 116, 149, 163, 326, 389, 417, 464, 492, 528; 2: 49, 252, 484, 543, 948; 4: 260, 273, 363, 460; mother-daughter, 1: 430, 464; multiple, 1: 116, 149, 163, 326, 544, 558; 3: 112; names transmitted under, 5: 320; newlyweds, 5: 321; patrilineal cross-cousin, 3: 30; 5: 317; patrilineal, 5: 317; patrilocal, 3: 849; 5: 327; permanent, 2: 455; plural, 5: 314; polyandrous, 1: 464; 4: 460; polygamous, 1: 77, 417, 442; 2: 252, 721; 4: 558; polygynous, 1: 116, 195, 326, 389, 417, 464, 492, 537, 550, 565; 2: 721, 722, 727, 933, 948; 4: 214, 225, 260, 273, 335, 379, 395, 404, 460, 467; premarital relations, 5: 313; prerequisites of, 5: 315-316, 337, 347, 377, 380; prohibited and favored, 5: 316-318; property rights under, 5: 319; rules regarding, 1: 77, 115, 462, 492; 2: 453, 544; 4: 202, 214, 225, 245, 261, 284, 323, 342, 395, 404, 442, 486; rules regarding cripples, 5: 639; rules regarding initiates, 1: 92, 462; rules regarding relatives, 1: 92, 115, 389; single, 5: 314; sister-, privilege of royalty, 2: 318; sororal bigamous, 1: 430; sororal polygynous, 1: 116, 326, 389, 464, 492, 544; step-daughter, 1: 389; taboos relating to relatives, 5: 321, 322; trial, 2: 285, 400, 455, 544, 933, 948, 963; 4: 214; types of, 1: 326; uncles relation to, 5: 320, 321; widow-inheritance, 5: 317, 318
- Marriage and the family, 1: 91-94, 115-116, 149; 2: 719-722; 5: 313-326
- Marriage customs, 1: 92, 115, 325-326, 389, 464, 528, 544, 550; 2: 251-253, 285, 453-455, 545, 719-722, 882, 932-933, 948, 965-966, 968; 3: 30, 87; 4: 202, 214, 273, 282, 289, 317, 335, 342, 343, 363, 379, 388, 395, 396, 404, 478, 486, 558
- Marriage feast, 1: 115, 325, 550; 2: 948, 965
- Marriage groups, 1: 462; exogamous, 5: 688
- Marriage laws, *Inca* Empire, 5: 296
- Marriage ties, brittle, 1: 442
- Marrow, as food, 1: 142, 143
- Mars, anthropomorphized planet, 5: 590; mythological character, 1: 510, 511, 513, 514
- Marsupialia (opossums), 6: 364
- Marte settlement, 3: 440
- Marten (*Gulictis* sp.), 3: 347
- Martin Chico, 3: 69
- Martin Garcia Island, 3: 69, 75, 84
- Martinez, Father Diego, 3: 382
- Martinez, Leguia y, on hats, 2: 432
- Martinique Island, 4: 539, 548, 549; 6: 374
- Martius, Karl Friedrich Philipp von, 3: 209, 246, 274, 310, 691, 729
- Martius Falls, 3: 219
- Martyr, Petrus, 4: 483, 485, 515
- Maru*, 3: 439
- Maruaru*, 3: 816
- Marubo*, 3: 552; subtribe, 6: 264, 270
- Marusawa, see Kumāpari, 3: 241

- Marutani Mountains, 3: 861, 862  
 Mary River, 3: 664  
 Masa, land measure, 2: 423  
*Mas(s)áca*, 3: 372; 6: 275, 276  
*Masacará*, 1: 547, 548; 3: 713  
*Masai*, African tribe, 5: 629  
*Mašakali*, 6: 287, 297  
*Masamae*, 6: 233  
*Masamai*, 3: 729, 731, 733, 740  
*Masaranduba (Mimusops excelsa)*, 3: 9, 664  
*Masatibu*, 3: 439  
 Masato, possibly fermented, 4: 22, 356, 473  
*Masca*, 2: 190, 207, 261  
 Mascardi, explorer, 1: 139  
*Maschongcong*, see *Yecuana*.  
*Maschongkong*, see *Yecuana*.  
*Masco*, 3: 513, 535, 536, 540, 541, 543, 545, 546, 657; 5: 156. See also *Mashco*.  
*Mascol*, 1: 203, 226, 236, 265, 271, 277, 349, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 379; linguistic family, 1: 214, 225-227, 236, 237; 6: 203, 279-280 (list); region, unidentified tribes of the, 1: 227  
*Masushi*, 5: 104  
*Masha*, 3: 536  
*Mashacali*, 1: 12 (map), 381, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 397, 514, 539, 540, 541-545; 3: 294; 5: 102, 104, 133, 154, 232, 240, 244, 678, 680, 681, 689, 690, 691, 692, 694, 696, 752; culture, 1: 542-545; linguistic family, 1: 541-545; 6: 181, 288, 291, 293, 294, 295 (list), 296, 297, 298, 300  
*Mashacali*, *Patashó*, and *Malali* linguistic families, The (Alfred Métraux and Curt Nimuendajú), 1: 541-545  
*Mashacari*, see *Mashacali*.  
*Mashakali*, see *Mashacali*.  
*Mashco*, 3: 536, 540. See also *Masco*.  
 Mashentari, bird spirit, 3: 594  
*Mashuas (Tropaeolum tuberosum)*, 2: 5, 21, 416, 481; preparation of, 2: 430  
*Mashuñi*, 6: 161; language family, 6: 276  
 Mascito Mound, 3: 411; 5: 176, 184  
 Mask cult, 3: 191  
*Maskoo*, see *Masha*.  
 Masks, 1: 104, 155, 323; 2: 877, 885; 4: 214, 508, 527; 5: 361, 491, 572, 573-575, 576, 689; animal, 2: 400, 554; anthropomorphic, 5: 574; bark, 1: 76, 104, 121; bark-cloth, 4: 240; calabash, 4: 25, 214; clay, 4: 30, 226, 508; conical, 1: 121; copper, 5: 211; dance, 2: 290, 291, 554; 5: 67, 68; demon, 2: 618; face, 2: 31, 117; fur, 2: 554; gold, 2: 115, 141, 234, 236, 790, 839; 4: 30, 226; 5: 211; gold-copper, 2: 97; gourd, 4: 211; human face, 2: 731, 906; 5: 408, 409, 713; jibaro-stork, 4: 457; leather, 2: 615, 618; mourning, 4: 226; mouth, 2: 95; mummer's, 3: 23, 40, 342-343, 375-376, 394, 508, 645, 701, 718, 719, 749, 754, 761, 763, 779, 789, 790, 835; mummy, 2: 128; named, 4: 214; religious, 5: 710; shell, 4: 499, 508, 526; silver, 5: 211; skin, 1: 76, 104, 121; skull, 2: 467; spirit, 4: 20, 37, 410; stone, 2: 648; 654; 5: 476, 478 (fig.), 479; war, 1: 315; wooden, 2: 654, 737; 4: 214; 5: 490, 574  
 Mason, J. Alden, 6: xi, xii, xiii; (The languages of South American Indians), 6: 157-317  
 Masonry, 2: 117; 5: 413, 414; adobe, 2: 146; dressed-stone, 2: 146; dry, 2: 677, 680; Megalithic, 2: 145; modified Polygonal, 2: 145; Pirca, 2: 146; Polygonal, 2: 145; squared blocks, rounded faces, 2: 145; stone, 5: 413  
 Masons, master, 2: 965  
 Maspa River, 3: 510  
*Masparro*, 4: 464, 465  
 Masparro River, 4: 464  
*Maspo*, 3: 555, 566, 567, 657; 6: 265, 266  
 Masqueraders, 1: 561  
 Masquerades, 1: 514; 2: 952; 5: 339; b6, 1: 514; costumes, 5: 336, 337, 361; costumes, sacred, 1: 545, 561; Great Ant-eater, 1: 393, 514; use to frighten women, 5: 336  
*Massaca*, see *Huari*.  
*Massacará*, 1: 557  
 Massage, curative practice, 2: 35, 104, 313, 752; 4: 17, 216, 320, 325, 347; magic, 1: 102; treatment for disease, 5: 626, 637, 690, 707, 751, 755; 1: 78, 104, 125, 395, 471, 530  
*Massaka*, 6: 275  
*Masamae*, see *Masamai*.  
 Massangana River, 3: 406  
 Massato, alcoholic beverage, 5: 539; un-fermented drink, 4: 313  
 Masses, celebration of, 4: 283  
*Masshama*, see *Masamai*.  
*Mastel(es)*, 2: 911, 919, 970  
 Masteles region, 2: 971  
 Master of ceremonies, functions of, 1: 489; religious, 2: 743  
 Master-of-fire, mythical character, 1: 473  
 Master-of-the-fish, supernatural being, 1: 352  
 Mastication, use in making beverages, 5: 542, 543  
*Mastodon*, 1: 399; 6: 12  
 Mastodon, Alangasi, 6: 6  
 Mastodons (Gomphotheriidae), 6: 380; fossil, 2: 782  
 Mastoiditis, 6: 49  
 Masts, used on rafts, 2: 533  
*Masuruna*, 5: 633  
 Mata, Father Pedro de la, 3: 601  
 Mataca, settlement, 3: 465  
*Mataco*, 1: 202, 203, 204, 207, 208, 210, 212, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233-234, 235, 237, 238, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 256, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263,

- 264, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275,  
276, 278, 280, 282, 283, 285, 287, 288,  
289, 290, 291, 292, 295, 296, 297, 299,  
300, 301, 302, 310, 311, 313, 315, 317,  
318, 319, 320, 321, 323, 324, 325, 326,  
327, 329, 331, 332, 333, 334, 338, 339,  
340, 341, 342, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348,  
349, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 360,  
361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368,  
369, 372, 375, 379; 3: 133, 377; 5: 4, 6,  
77, 80, 104, 107, 108, 111 (fig.), 116,  
119, 122, 126, 133, 134, 135, 137, 156,  
232, 242, 258, 263, 317, 324, 363, 365, 394,  
399, 409, 515, 536, 538, 564, 572, 592,  
593, 622, 623, 627, 680, 685, 691, 694,  
752; 6: 29, 66 (table), 89, 92, 93  
(table), 201, 202-203, 204, 207, 208,  
304;  
linguistic family, 1: 214, 232-233;  
6: 65 (table), 280  
*Mataco Coronados (Tonsured Matacos)*,  
1: 238  
*Mataco-Macá*, 6: 201, 202-204; linguistic  
family, 1: 232  
*Mataco-Mataguaya*, 6: 202  
*Mataco-Nocten*, 1: 352  
*Matacos montaraces* (bush *Matacos*), 1:  
251  
Matacuni River, 3: 862  
Mataforme mound, 3: 155  
Matagalpa, 4: 59, 61, 67; 6: 177; lan-  
guage family, 6: 174  
Matagalpa Department, Nicaragua, 4:  
175  
*Matagen*, 3: 631  
*Mataguayo*, 1: 233; 6: 203, 204. See  
also *Mataco*.  
Mataje River, Ecuador, 2: 789, 807  
*Matama*, 3: 397  
Matamatas, see Turtles.  
*Matanau*, see *Matanawí*.  
*Matanaués*, see *Matanawí*.  
*Matanawi*, see *Matanawí*.  
*Matanawu*, see *Matanawí*.  
*Matanawí*, 3: 255, 269, 284, 318, 407; lan-  
guage, 3: 258; 6: 285  
Matanzas, Cuba, 6: 414  
*Matará*, 1: 219, 220, 228, 230, 232, 333;  
6: 203, 208  
Matara, town on Río Salado, 1: 232  
*Matarapa*, 4: 330  
*Mataua*, see *Matama*.  
*Mataua Ojuna* language, 6: 279  
Mataurá, 3: 257  
Mataveni River, 3: 814  
Matches, 1: 376; 3: 786; introduced, 2:  
718, 944  
Maté, cultivation of, 5: 651; drink, 1:  
143, 202, 471; 5: 525, 537 (map), 546,  
585, 652, 710; farms, 1: 436; prepara-  
tion of, 3: 89; 5: 546, 558  
Materials, construction, 5: 58-61  
*Materia medica*, 5: 635-637  
Mates, acquisition of, 2: 719-721  
Matienzo, Juan de, 2: 676, 680; *on coca*,  
6: 540-541  
Matinino Island, mythical island, 4: 538  
*Matisia cordata*, 3: 568, 692; 6: 530  
Matituy, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961  
*Mativitana*, language, 6: 244  
Matmaking, 1: 285  
*Matocoxima*, 3: 816  
Mat(t)o Grosso, 1: 216, 218, 224, 244, 247,  
270, 342, 412, 419, 477, 478, 519; 3: 71,  
255, 273, 284, 296, 313, 349-360, 883; 6:  
xi, 73, 77, 78, 90, 226, 300, 321, 323, 336,  
480, 498; Plateau, 1: 197; 6: 321, 490;  
the tribes of, and eastern Bolivia, 3:  
349-506  
Mato River, 3: 426, 809  
Matorras Expedition, 1: 204  
Matoutou (little tables), 4: 551, 555  
Matracas (rattles), 4: 534  
Matriarchate, 1: 105, 124, 492; 5: 337,  
338  
Matrilineal clans, 3: 140; 4: 29; 5: 319,  
325, 326, 327, 328, 331, 333, 334, 335, 338,  
353, 364, 367, 683, 684 (map), 685, 700,  
701, 702, 702-703, 704, 719, 744, 759,  
761, 769; descent, 2: 56, 253, 903, 931;  
4: 16, 29, 30, 529; households, 4: 28;  
inheritance, 1: 428, 493; 4: 530; kins-  
women, marriage with, 1: 389; mole-  
sties, 1: 388, 426, 427; relationship, 1:  
490, 491, 493; 3: 458, 528, 556, 582, 849,  
887, 889, 890  
Matrilocal groups, 5: 314, 315, 316, 319,  
320, 338, 342, 683, 685; residence, 1:  
302, 325, 326, 389, 430, 442, 464, 492; 3:  
143, 355, 556, 613; 5: 295, 314, 315, 320,  
327, 346, 683, 688, 702; tribes, 1: 389  
Matrilocalism, 3: 30, 111, 112, 169, 173,  
186, 419, 436, 461, 499, 506, 547, 582, 583,  
623, 624, 677, 721, 733, 745, 849, 850, 858,  
887, 898; practice of, 5: 314, 315, 319,  
320  
Matrimonial residence, 3: 29, 112, 169,  
173, 186, 419, 436, 461, 583, 849  
Mats, 1: 270, 319, 333, 385, 413, 421, 438,  
452, 487, 500, 519, 548; 2: 243, 623; 3:  
18, 24, 260, 331, 353, 415, 454, 491, 495,  
506, 520, 553, 556, 571, 575, 602, 603, 622,  
654, 671, 676, 694, 695, 727, 731, 732, 754,  
839, 863, 873, 887; 4: 21, 36, 201, 280,  
281, 287, 309, 310, 357, 397, 406, 441, 459,  
527, 552, 559; 5: 73, 74, 94-96, 356, 372;  
anajá grass, 1: 487; babassú, 1: 487;  
bamboo, 1: 436; basketry, 4: 555;  
burití, 1: 484; ceremonial, 1: 501;  
floor, 2: 580; 4: 315; 5: 69, 94;  
painted, 4: 313; plaited sleeping, 5: 23,  
69; reed, 2: 69, 591; roof, 2: 580; rush,  
1: 270, 284, 285, 330; sitting, 2: 580; 5:  
95; skin, 1: 212, 270; sleeping, 1: 439,  
487; 2: 372, 877, 880; 3: 82, 543, 571,  
575; 4: 40; 5: 21, 22, 23, 69, 71, 74,  
94, 95 (fig.); straw, 1: 438; 2: 481;



- totora-reed, 2: 30, 430, 432, 528, 535, 581; twilled patterned, 5: 70; twined, 5: 694; use as covers, 5: 94, 370; use in building, 5: 94; use in burials, 2: 41; 5: 96; use in cooking, 5: 95; woven, 4: 395; 5: 740
- Matshingenga*, 3: 536
- Matsi ganga*, 3: 536, 539. See also *Machiguenga*.
- Mattings, 2: 243, 505, 535, 591, 592; 4: 17, 316, 403; roofs, 2: 164, 535, 580
- Mattos, Anibal, 1: 11; (Lagoa Santa Man), 1: 399-400
- Mattos, Cunha, 1: 478, 480
- Mattresses, 4: 222; totora reed, 2: 530, 535
- Matu, Father Pedro de la, 3: 601
- Matucare, 5: 394
- Mature Colonial Period, 2: 20
- Maturú, village, 3: 218, 222
- Maturucú*, see *Mundurucú*.
- Mauapari River, 3: 708
- Mauari, benevolent god, 3: 710; spirits, 5: 566
- Maucu*, see *Macú*.
- Maué*, 3: 1, 4, 22, 37, 44, 51, 245-253, 254, 284, 894, 895; 5: 232, 238, 240, 376, 536, 538, 547, 549, 629, 662 (table), 702, 707; 6: 66 (table).
- Maué* and *Arapium*, The (Curt Ni-muendajú), 3: 245-254
- Mauées River, 3: 272
- Maués municipio, 3: 271
- Maués River, 3: 256
- Mauitzi*, see *Maitzi*.
- Maule Province, 5: 520
- Maule River, 2: 208, 483, 690, 691, 697, 700
- Maülieni*, see *Cáua*.
- Mauré*, see *Bauré*.
- Maures, see Breechclouts.
- Mauritia* (ite), 3: 18, 19, 22; *M. aculeata*, 6: 472; *M. armata*, 6: 471; *M. flexuosa*, 5: 103; 6: 343, 344, 469, 470, 471, 472, 476, 482; (achua), 3: 519, 731, 826, 839; (burity), 3: 8, 24; *M. horrida*, 6: 470, 471; *M. sp.*, 3: 368, 692, 742, 870, 871, 872, 874; 5: 541; 6: 470; *M. vinifera*, 1: 469, 481; 5: 103; 6: 343, 344, 470, 471; *M. vinosa* (burity), 3: 8
- Mauritius Island, Africa, 6: 389
- Maurtua, Victor M., 3: 513
- Mausht*, 5: 96
- Mausoleum, family, 2: 618
- Mauta, 3: 629
- Maw, Henry Lister, 3: 513
- Mawacali*, see *Mashacali*.
- Mazaro*, 3: 816
- Mazimiliana maripa*, 6: 476; *M. regia*, 6: 343, 470, 471; *M. regia* (anajá palm), 3: 7, 226, 294; (cokerite palm), 5: 69; *M. sp.*, 6: 469
- Mazirona*, see *Mayoruna*.
- Mawuruna*, see *Mayoruna*.
- Maya*, 2: 1, 228, 331, 769, 902; 4: 2, 5, 11, 14, 27, 28, 32, 71, 72, 101, 103, 104, 106, 112, 183, 185, 186, 187, 189, 190, 191, 295, 501; 5: 714, 715, 726, 732, 760; basic population pattern, 5: 755; ethnozoology and ethnobotany, 6: 356, 393, 398, 400, 502, 531; fall of "Old Empire"; 4: 117; influence in Costa Rica and Nicaragua, 4: 124, 141, 169, 178, 186; influence in Guatemala, 4: 184; influence in Honduras, 4: 103, 104, 109, 112, 113, 116, 118, 119, 187; language, 6: 168, 173, 175, 194, 209, 226, 521, 529; myth, reference to, 3: 484; physical characteristics, 6: 14, 47, 59, 60, 98, 99 (table), 100 (table), 101 (table), 102, 103; speaking tribes, 4: 115
- Mayacaré River, 3: 152, 162
- Mayagueno*, 3: 394
- Mayan Lacandón*, 6: 163
- Maya Quiché*, 6: 99 (table), 100 (table), 101 (table), 102, 103
- Mayasquer section, Colombia, 2: 934, 968
- Maye*, 3: 809
- Mayiruna*, see *Mayoruna*.
- MaKu, spirits, 2: 584
- Mayna*, see *Maina*.
- Maynas Province, 3: 629, 630; 5: 261, 535
- Mayntzhusen, F. C., German settler, 1: 435, 437, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443; 3: 73, 74, 75
- Mayo*, 2: 189, 261; 3: 561, 571; 6: 497
- Mayo, early name for Caracas, capital of Venezuela, 4: 475. See also Caracas.
- Mayobanex, *Ciguayo* chief, 4: 539
- Mayoid* culture, 4: 85, 87
- Mayong(g)ong*, see *Yecuana*.
- Mayor, Father João de Souto, 3: 203
- Mayor, P. Sotto, 3: 204
- Mayor, town official, 2: 444, 820, 932, 946, 973; dress of, 2: 361, 365 (fig.)
- Mayor domo del pueblo, guardian of public lands, 5: 648
- Mayordomo del Yanacuy, fiesta office, 2: 466
- Mayordomo of fiestas, 2: 446, 447, 468, 476
- Mayo River, 2: 919, 972; 3: 599
- Mayoruna*, 3: 21, 516, 520, 521, 522, 524, 526, 528, 530, 531, 551-555, 555, 561, 563, 582, 606, 657, 897; 5: 156, 251, 257, 258, 372; 6: 61, 269-270
- Mayoruño*, 3: 557, 596, 735
- Mayoyand Naucú*, 3: 816
- Maypoye*, see *Maipure*.
- Maypure*, see *Maipure*.
- Mayta Capac, *Inca* ruler, 2: 202, 318-319, 321, 486
- Maytenus magellanica*, 1: 81
- Mayuncanano*, 3: 408
- Mayupi*, 3: 439
- Mayuzuna*, see *Mayoruna*.
- Mayzuna*, 3: 706.

- Mazabi Mission, 3: 468  
*Mazaguapo*, 4: 330, 334  
*Mazama*, 6: 347, 383; *M. gualea*, 2: 918;  
*M. rufina*, 2: 918  
Mazamorra, soup, 4: 479  
*Mazan*, see *Masamai*.  
*Mazana*, see *Masamai*.  
*Mazane*, 3: 636  
Mazan River, 3: 729  
Mazaruca, 3: 62  
Mazaruni River, 3: 805, 806, 811, 813,  
818, 830  
Mazas, war clubs, 2: 931  
*Mazateca*, 4: 63  
Mazato, unfermented drink, 4: 356  
Mbacucu, 3: 80  
Mbae-tate (will-o'-the-wisp), *Tupinamba*  
spirit, 3: 128  
*Mbae-una*, see *Baenna*.  
Mbaiba (*Cecropia adenopus*), 3: 109  
*Mbayá*, 1: 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 207,  
208, 212, 214, 215-218, 223, 224, 225,  
237-242, 244, 247, 248, 250, 252, 257,  
258, 260-270, 272, 274, 275, 277, 278,  
279, 280, 282, 284, 285, 288, 289, 290,  
291, 292, 293, 295, 296, 299, 300, 301,  
302, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 310, 310-  
317, 319, 320, 321, 323, 324, 326, 327, 328,  
330-334, 336, 337, 338, 339, 342, 344,  
346, 347, 349, 350, 351, 354, 357, 358,  
360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 367, 368, 372;  
3: 76; 5: 4, 7, 23, 75, 116, 189, 238, 256,  
257, 348, 349, 384, 386, 391, 392, 399,  
400, 409, 509, 541, 573, 594, 633, 662  
(table), 686, 697, 698, 704, 708, 761; 6:  
200, 397; culture, 1: 246-369  
*Mbayá-Caduveo*, 1: 210, 211, 216, 269, 274,  
276, 278, 282, 284, 288, 289, 290, 291,  
292, 330, 334, 338, 341, 342, 343, 345,  
346, 347  
*Mbayá Guaicurú*, 1: 200, 268; 3: 70, 76;  
5: 539  
*Mbayá-guazú*, see *Mbayá*.  
*Mbayá-mirim*, see *Mbayá*.  
*Mbeguá*, 1: 177, 179, 180, 187; 6: 305  
*Mbia*, see *Sirionó*.  
Mbir, myths of, 3: 437  
Mboca(j)yá palms (*Acrocomia* sp.), 1:  
247, 248, 262, 349, 440; drink from, 1:  
349; fruits, 1: 245, 349, 351  
Mbocayá totai, use for bows, 5: 230  
*Mbohanc*, 3: 79  
Mbororé, 3: 78  
Mbotety (Miranda) River, 3: 70, 78  
Mburucudya (*Passiflora edulis*), 3: 81  
*Mbyá* (*Mbwiha*, *Ava-mbihá*, *Caayguá*,  
*Apyteré*, *Baticola*), 3: 71, 83, 88, 89,  
90  
*Mbyihis*, see *Mbyá*.  
McCown, Theodore D., 6: x, xiii; (The  
antiquity of man in South America), 6:  
1-9  
Mead, honey drink, 1: 349; 5: 541, 542  
Meal, parched, 2: 730; storage of, 4:  
465; sweet, 1: 373  
Mealing stones, flat, 4: 83  
*Meamuyna*, see *Bora*.  
Mearim River, 3: 95, 96, 97, 137, 138  
Measles, epidemic, 1: 83, 109; 5: 630  
Measurements, basal metabolic rates, 6:  
99-101 (tables); Mestizos, 6: 106, 108,  
116 (tables), 117 (tables); *One* In-  
dians, 6: 121-122; unit of, Araucanian,  
2: 754; unit of, Aymara, 2: 572; unit  
of, Inca, 2: 323-325; unit of, Mochica,  
2: 165; *Yahgan* Indians, 6: 124 (ta-  
ble), 125-127. See also Anthropo-  
metric types; Skulls.  
Measures, 1: 96, 105, 125, 159; 4: 217,  
268; 5: 603-605; area, 5: 604; dis-  
tance, 5: 603; dry, 2: 754; liquid, 2:  
754; parts of the body as units, 5: 604;  
quantity, 5: 603-604; weight, 5: 605  
Measuring sticks (*cota-k'aspi*), 2: 324;  
5: 604  
Meat, 1: 58, 142, 162, 187, 188, 189; 2:  
21, 63, 95, 163, 301, 526, 527, 537, 538,  
699, 899, 903, 905, 948; dried, 1: 110;  
(charqui), 2: 221, 354, 355, 430, 481,  
538, 577, 607, 705; dried, 4: 477; jerked,  
1: 262; 4: 465; mare, 2: 766; prepara-  
tion of, 1: 110, 143, 261, 374, 375, 383,  
411, 420, 453, 533, 542; 2: 220, 430, 525,  
705, 756, 939; 3: 102, 103; 4: 221, 234,  
258, 356, 371, 449, 458, 465, 550; 2: 217,  
221, 430, 527, 799, 939; salted, 2: 359,  
430, 481;  
smoked, 1: 533; 4: 9, 32, 207, 253,  
253, 332, 449, 550; storage of, 2: 528,  
607, 939; taboos relating to, 1: 428, 442,  
559; venders, 2: 436  
Meat pies, served at ceremonies, 1: 511;  
5: 381  
*Mechinacú*, 3: 2  
Mecla tree, 5: 459  
*Mecubengocré*, 6: 289  
Medallions, gold, 4: 201  
Medals, Christian religious, 1: 38; 2:  
444; copper, 4: 100; gold, 4: 239  
Medellín, Andean province, 4: 349, 350  
Media Luna, 1: 224  
*Medicago sativa*, 2: 357  
Medical assistance, public (*Inca*), 5: 639  
Medical practices, 5: 621-643; *Inca* and  
early central Andean, 5: 633-643; Non-  
Andean South American tribes, 5: 621;  
practices and beliefs, 2: 966-967  
Medicinal plants, 4: 285; list, 4: 216  
Medicine booths (Janpi Katu), 2: 482  
Medicine men, 1: 6, 102, 103, 104, 124, 364,  
395, 538; 2: 9, 32, 35, 44, 49, 104, 967;  
4: 20, 268, 284, 381; 5: 323, 345, 360,  
362, 363, 586, 587, 591, 599, 622, 623, 624,  
625, 626, 632, 642; duties of, 1: 155,  
420; functions of, 1: 566; relation to  
birth, 1: 154, 165. See also Shamans.  
Medicine woman, 1: 309  
Medicines, 1: 78, 444, 530, 537-538; 2:  
174, 538, 568, 569, 581; 3: 46, 51, 130,  
369, 392, 423-424, 594; 4: 216, 228, 264,

- 266, 267, 268, 306, 455; animal, 2: 568; bezoar stones used in, 6: 447, 450, 454; herb, 2: 36, 568, 732, 753; mineral, 2: 568; native, 2: 434; vegetable, 6: 484-486
- Medihá*, see *Culina*.
- Meerwarth, H., 3: 193, 194
- Megalithic construction, 5: 731, 744
- Megalobulimus oblongus*, 1: 277
- Megalochnidae (extinct ground sloths), 6: 369
- Megalocnus* sp., 4: 501
- Megalomys* sp., 6: 374
- Megalonix* sp., 6: 12
- Megalonychidae (extinct ground sloths), 6: 369
- Megaphones, 3: 718, 719, 722, 889
- Megatheriidae (extinct ground sloths), 6: 369
- Megatherium* sp., 6: 11, 12
- Meggers, Betty J. (The archeology of the Amazon Basin), 3: 149-166
- Meguana*, 3: 748
- Mchín*, language, 6: 289
- Mehinacú*, 3: 321, 322, 323, 325, 328, 331, 332, 335, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 345, 347, 349; 5: 102, 323, 352; 6: 60, 66 (table), 78, 79 (measurements)
- Meillac culture, Haiti, 4: 514, 515, 517; Jamaica and the Bahamas, 5: 181, 196
- Mejillones, Chile, 6: 124
- Mekka*, 3: 750
- Mekmek*, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
- Melanesians, 5: 642; 6: 13, 15
- Melanesoids, 6: 14
- Melanoxylon brauna*, 6: 473
- Melchior, Honduras, 4: 177, 180, 181
- Melchora*, 4: 56, 63; 6: 177, 178, 179, 183. See also *Rama*.
- Meleagridae (turkeys), 6: 392
- Meleagris gallopavo*, 6: 346, 393
- Melicocca bijuga*, 4: 332
- Meliquine*, 3: 558
- Melons, 1: 373; 2: 21; 5: 542; beer from, 1: 349
- Membranophones, 3: 854; 4: 313
- Memelú, evil spirit, 4: 398
- Memory aids, 5: 613
- Men, age groups, 1: 494; couvade customs for, 3: 36, 52, 115; division of labor, 5: 318; dress, 3: 19, 20, 105; 4: 201, 208, 209, 222, 238, 239, 270, 279, 286, 304, 315, 322, 341, 358, 359, 372, 403, 458, 466, 477, 484-485; elders, council age, 3: 117; etiquette for, 2: 706, 874, 877; funeral customs of, 2: 286; games played by, 5: 506, 507, 508; hair styles, 1: 146, 171, 185, 193, 279, 439, 457; 2: 236, 532, 579, 609, 710, 711, 796, 797, 799, 804, 806, 880; 4: 201, 209, 222, 240, 280, 286, 304, 323, 372, 484, 526, 552; inheritance rights, 2: 883; marriage age, 3: 117; mature, 1: 494; 5: 337; mourning customs, 3: 117; old, authority of, 4: 261, 273, 342, 387, 388, 389, 395, 405, 443, 487; old, moral influence of, 1: 94, 117; old, tasks of, 2: 241; position in community, 1: 93, 417; privileges restricted to, 5: 361; rite of (klóketen), 1: 120, 175, 184, 185; secret society, 5: 336, 375, 378, 719, 730; separate houses for, 2: 876, 877; settlement of disputes, 1: 152; sexual restrictions, 3: 116, 117; status in family, 1: 116; tasks of, 1: 53, 96, 119, 153, 251, 420, 421, 422, 451, 452, 481, 487, 533, 542; 2: 169, 211, 212, 418, 419, 420, 481, 517, 534, 541, 581, 701, 728, 796, 799, 804, 873, 875, 876, 878, 880, 881, 928; tattooing, 3: 108; tribal society, 1: 390, 394; visions restricted to, 5: 362; Warrior group, 5: 337; work of, 4: 220, 232, 238, 280, 282, 288, 321, 356, 361, 396, 402, 406, 443, 448, 460, 486, 532
- Men de Sá, governor of Bahia, 1: 531
- Mendes-Corrêa, A., 6: 13
- Mendoza, Adelantado Pedro de, 3: 59, 76
- Mendoza, Escobar y, 3: 513, 567
- Mendoza, Francisco de, explorer, 2: 674, 675
- Mendoza, García Hurtado de, explorer, 2: 696
- Mendoza, Pedro de, conquistador, 1: 180, 205; 2: 761
- Mendoza, Argentina, 1: 25, 26, 31, 40, 43, 137, 169, 170; 5: 55, 158, 172; 6: 2, 338, 447
- Mendoza City, Chile, 1: 171, 175; 2: 38, 230, 483, 687, 689, 690, 691, 694, 763
- Mendoza-Neuquén, sub-area of the Greater Pampa, 1: 30 (map), 31, 38-41
- Menearo*, 3: 536, 538
- Menekka*, 3: 750
- Menezes, 1: 160
- Meneruazinho River, 3: 663
- Meneru River, 3: 663
- Meneses, diary of, 3: 206
- Meniän* (also *Mentien*), 1: 547, 548; 6: 297
- Menieng*, see *Meniän*.
- Menimeche*, 3: 13, 754, 755, 758; 5: 243, 258
- Meningitis, meningococcic, epidemic, 6: 139
- Menino Deus mound, 3: 155
- Mennonite colonies, 1: 205, 226
- Menomini*, 1: 248
- Mense, Father Hugo, 3: 295
- Menstruation, beliefs regarding, 1: 351, 422, 499, 500; 2: 929, 932, 937, 947; 3: 37, 87, 116, 173, 187, 250, 261, 278, 292, 317, 337, 367, 427, 435, 461, 479, 498-499, 529, 550, 554, 584, 612, 623, 645, 699-700, 710, 718-720, 734, 745, 757, 788, 851, 875-876, 895; 4: 220, 226, 343, 404, 463, 488; dances connected with, 5: 574; first, 1: 72, 98, 115, 120, 155, 165, 166, 195, 353, 379, 442, 499, 500;



- first, celebration of, 2: 284, 402, 757, 758, 883; taboos connected with, 1: 313, 323, 324, 392, 442; 4: 390, 407, 461, 488; tattooing connected with, 5: 582
- Mentha pulegium*, 2: 518, 562, 702; *M. viridis*, 2: 702
- Mentors, officers in charge of puberty rites, 1: 98, 99
- Mepene*, 1: 205, 218, 219, 284; 3: 59. See also *Abipón*.
- Mepone*, see *Mepenc*.
- Mequenes River, 3: 371, 372
- Mequens, 5: 228
- Mercadillo, Captain Alonzo, 3: 629
- Mercado y Villacorta, Alonso de, Governor, 1: 219; 2: 649, 651
- Mercaymarca, Perú, 2: 507
- Mercedes, Argentina, 2: 698
- Mercuric ore, 2: 167
- Mercuric oxide, used for paint, 2: 154
- Mercury, 2: 28, 69, 167; 5: 218, 221, 740; used in ointments, 5: 637; used for syphilis, 2: 568
- Mercury-amalgum plating, 5: 463
- Mercy killings, 1: 95, 153, 164
- Meregoto*, 4: 475, 476
- Merevari River, 3: 802, 813
- Meri (Sun), 1: 434
- Mérida, State of, Venezuela, 4: 353, 360, 362, 363, 429, 430; 6: 412, 539
- Mero bird (*Agriornis livida livida*), 2: 749
- Merostachys argyronema* (tacuati reed), 3: 85; *M. clausenii*, 1: 437, 443
- Merremia aegyptica*, 1: 247
- Mersiu*, 3: 809
- Meru fish, 1: 428
- Meruri village, 1: 419
- Mesas de Caparú, 4: 353
- Mesay River, 3: 767
- Mesca*, see *Campa*.
- Mesembryanthemum chilense*, 2: 702
- Meseta Central, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 48, 170, 172, 174
- Meskito*, see *Mosquito*.
- Mesko*, see *Masha*.
- Meso-American division, The (Frederick Johnson), 4: 199-204
- Meso-American tribes, 4: 33-34, 43, 63-64, 67, 119, 196, 200, 201, 294, 295; 5: 725, 726, 727, 759
- Mesomys* sp., 6: 371
- Mesoplodon* sp., 6: 380
- Mesoy*, 4: 353
- Mesozoic Early Contact Period, 6: 350
- Mesozoic Era, 6: 350
- Mespilodaphne pretiosa*, 6: 477
- Mesquite brush, 6: 338
- Messages, sent by beacon fires, 2: 232; sent by runners, 2: 232
- Messengers, 2: 103, 165, 168, 170, 175; 5: 612-613; houses for, 2: 165
- Messiahs, 3: 131
- Messianic belief, 5: 707; cult, 2: 406-407; movements, 3: 93, 131
- Messianism, 3: 724-725
- Mestizaje, assimilation of foreign culture, 5: 768
- Mestizo, dress, 2: 438; hut, 1: 267, 525
- Mestizos, 1: 222, 223, 224, 231, 234, 240, 267, 270, 285, 307, 418, 531, 571; 2: 2, 19, 30, 47, 289, 298, 329, 367, 370, 378, 385, 387, 407, 411, 413, 414, 416, 418, 421, 423, 425, 435, 436, 438, 439, 440, 453, 455, 457, 461, 462, 477, 478, 499, 514, 547, 554, 628, 663, 690, 697, 820, 926, 940, 952; 3: 77, 80, 487, 506, 512, 689, 690; 4: 195, 205, 301, 476, 481; 5: 6, 77, 244, 657, 665; 6: 105-109, 111-120; Brazilian, 6: 107-108, 111-120; definition of, 2: xxviii, xxix, 413, 819; 6: 105; Guiana, 6: 107; Paraguay, 6: 106; South American, 6: 105-120; Tupi-speaking, 3: 128; Venezuela and Antilles, 6: 107
- Mestizos of South America (Morris Steggerda), 6: 105-109
- Metabolic rates of South American Indians, The basal (Elsie A. Wilson), 6: 97-104
- Metabolism, basal, 6: 97, 98, 99 (table), 100-101 (table)
- Metallurgical art, 5: 430, 431, 450, 462
- Metallurgical processes, 4: 158, 528; 5: 206-221
- Metallurgical regions, 5: 221-224
- Metallurgists, 2: 30, 147
- Metallurgy, 1: 6, 89, 292-293; 2: 9, 27, 28-29, 36, 38, 52, 56, 63, 65, 67, 95, 99, 103, 146, 167, 200, 245-248, 485, 511, 512, 537, 580, 615-616, 633, 635, 646-648, 659, 682, 718, 799, 831, 838, 848, 900, 930-931, 943; 3: 418, 525, 580, 622, 644, 652; 4: 7, 9, 10, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 100, 128, 137, 158, 160, 198, 201, 260, 272, 280, 287, 305, 310, 316, 528; 5: 205-225, 458, 463, 466-469, 470, 482, 697, 708, 710, 711, 714, 716, 726, 732, 740, 750, 755, 757, 758, 761, 769, 771
- Metallurgy (William C. Root), 5: 205-225
- Metals, 2: 64, 65, 91, 118, 143, 146, 147, 150, 153, 160, 167, 198, 199, 242, 246, 268, 507, 580-581, 625, 682; 3: 525, 544, 545; 4: 81, 528; 5: 485, 715, 716; annealing, 5: 214, 215, 217, 222, 224; beating, 2: 900; 5: 463, 466, 482; casting, 5: 212-217, 222, 223, 224, 225, 231, 463, 466, 467 (fig.); cutting, 2: 957; embossing, 5: 211, 222, 224, 466; engraving, 5: 211, 212, 222, 224; hammering, 5: 211, 212, 213, 216, 217, 221, 222, 224, 463; hardness of, 5: 212 (table); inlays, 5: 219, 222, 224; melting points, 5: 213 (table); mining operations, 5: 206; polishing methods, 2: 167; restrictions on, 2: 270; smelting, 5: 206-208, 222, 225, 231; soldering, 5: 217-219, 222, 223, 224, 225,

- 231; sources, 5: 205-206; welding, 5: 217; working of, 5: 209-210
- Metals and gems, 5: 726-727
- Metalwork, 2: 42, 115, 141, 143, 848; 4: 114, 255, 280; 5: 22, 415, 420, 430-431, 433, 463-464; Ica, 5: 211, 225
- Metalworkers, 2: 409; under direction of chiefs, 5: 209
- Metalworking, special training required, 2: 268
- Metamorphosis, 3: 685
- Meta Province, Colombia, 4: 393
- Meta River, 2: 802, 891; 3: 813; 4: 393, 399, 400, 401, 407, 408, 419, 439, 446, 451, 462; 5: 395, 536, 554; 6: 335, 375
- Metastases, 6: 14
- Metates, 4: 39, 41, 101, 108, 147, 163 (fig.), 172-173, 176, 185, 189, 190, 192, 206, 208, 223, 234, 237, 243, 254, 280, 309, 501, 523; 5: 27, 474, 728, 750, 758; animal-form, 4: 27, 137 (fig.), 138, 160, 172; carved, 4: 224; ceremonial, 4: 129; four-legged, 4: 129, 159, 160, 171, 172, 173, 183, 190, 206, 309; stone, 2: 120, 221, 527, 536, 537, 578, 581, 608, 636, 648, 681, 705, 772, 781, 845, 854, 898, 939, 940; 4: 5, 8, 17, 20, 21, 25, 27, 32, 76, 101, 109, 129, 137 (fig.), 140, 179-180, 183, 223, 260, 304, 305; three-legged, 4: 101, 129, 159, 172, 173, 176, 190, 206, 309
- Metempsychosis, belief in, 1: 334
- Meteoric phenomena, myths relating to, 1: 366
- Meteorological signs, belief in, 2: 582
- Meteors, beliefs connected with, 1: 355, 380, 515
- Metraro River, 3: 537
- Métraux, Alfred, 1: 9, 11; 2: xxxi; 3: xx, xxiii, 165, 310, 470; 4: xix; 5: xxii, xxiii; (Bark cloth), 5: 67-68; (The Botocudo), 1: 531-540; Boys' initiation rites), 5: 375-382; (The Cain-gang), 1: 445-475; on chief's functions, 5: 343; (The couvade), 5: 369-374; (Ethnography of the Chaco), 1: 197-370; (The *Fulnio*), 1: 571; (The Guaitaca), 1: 521-522; (The *Guarani*), 3: 69-94; (The Guató), 1: 409-418; (The hunting and gathering tribes of the Rio Negro Basin), 3: 861-867; (Jesuit Missions in South America), 5: 645-653; (The Paressí), 3: 349-360; (The *Puri-Coroado* linguistic family), 1: 523-530; (Religion and shamanism), 5: 559-599; (Rubber), 5: 227-228; (Tribes of eastern Bolivia and the Madeira headwaters), 3: 381-454; (Tribes of the eastern slopes of the Bolivian Andes), 3: 465-506; (Tribes of the Juruá-Purús Basins), 3: 657-686; (Tribes of the middle and upper Amazon River), 3: 687-712; (Tribes of the Western Amazon Basin), 3: 657; (The Tupinamba), 3: 95-133; (Warfare, cannibalism, and human trophies), 5: 383-409; (Weapons), 5: 229-263. *See also* Armstrong, John M., and Métraux, Alfred.
- Métraux, Alfred, and Baldus, Herbert (The Guayakí), 1: 435-444
- Métraux, Alfred, and Kirchhoff, Paul (The Northeastern extension of Andean culture), 4: 349-368
- Métraux, Alfred, and Nimuendajú, Curt (The *Camacan* linguistic family), 1: 547-552; (The Mashacalí, Patashó, and Malalí linguistic families), 1: 541-545
- Métraux, Alfred, and Steward, Julian H. (Tribes of the Peruvian and Equadorian Montaña), 3: 535-656
- Meugano*, 3: 629
- Mexican-*Mayan* culture, 5: 466
- Meyer, Hermann, 3: 73, 307, 321, 322, 323
- Meyers, George Hewitt, 2: xxxi
- Mialat*, 3: 300, 301, 305
- Miari engüare*, see *Tabayara*.
- Miarigois*, see *Tabayara*.
- Miaya, narcotic, 5: 555
- Mica, sheet, 2: 672
- Mice, designs of, 2: 93; eaten, 4: 482; field, 2: 519, 520; house, 6: 426
- Michave River, 3: 802
- Michay*, 4: 354
- Michilingüe*, 6: 307
- Michimalongo, *Picunche* chief, 2: 755
- Michoacán, 6: 506
- Microcavia* sp., 6: 347, 372, 454
- Microcyprini*, 6: 412
- Microliths, 6: 15
- Micropodi (swifts), 6: 399
- Micropodiformes (hummingbirds and swifts), 6: 399
- Micrurus* sp., 6: 407
- Middendorf, E. W., 2: 177
- Middens, 1: 21, 33, 34, 57, 61, 62, 64, 69, 70; 6: 361, 363, 371, 372; Beagle Channel, 1: 21; burials in, 1: 30, 99; Chilotan, 1: 24; kitchen (shell heap), 1: 401, 402 (fig.); 4: 499, 507, 512, 513, 514, 515; 6: 71, 73, 84; shell, 1: 20, 23, 400, 401, 402 (fig.)
- Middle Amazon, 3: 151, 165-166
- Middle Andean region, ethnozoology of, 6: 357-358
- Middle Paraná River, 6: 341
- Midwives, 2: 32, 168, 282, 312, 457, 549, 569, 732; 4: 225, 247, 261, 262; duties of, 1: 318, 442, 463; pay of, 2: 549; practices of, 5: 320
- Migrations, 1: 59; 3: 94, 131; theories of, 5: 742, 743, 748, 749, 763
- Migueano*, 3: 729
- Miguelños*, 1: 243
- Migurt*, 4: 353, 356, 360, 367
- Mikirá*, 6: 261
- Milagres, 1: 557
- Milagra*, 4: 355
- Milanesio, Father, Salesian missionary, 1: 140

- Milho (maize), 1: 420  
 Military chiefs, 2: 165; decorations, metal, 2: 276, 280; efficiency, 2: 274; exploits, value of, 5: 298; honors, 2: 279-280; organization, 2: 63; 3: 277-278; service, 2: 459; societies, ceremonies connected with, 1: 309  
 Milk, 1: 261, 265; 2: 481, 525; human, prescribed for ailments, 2: 569; ownership of, 4: 376; sheep, cheese from, 2: 583; trade in, 4: 374  
 Milky Way, myths regarding, 1: 365, 515; 2: 295, 737, 753; 3: 93, 348, 483, 504, 551. *See also* Celestial Rhea.  
 Millicayac, 6: 306, 309; dialect, 1: 169  
 Millet, 4: 370  
 Milling, 2: 434  
 Milling stones, 4: 424, 430, 500, 504  
 Mills, cane, 4: 279; grinding, 5: 53; grist, 2: 221, 248; sugarcane, 2: 371, 873, 880, 940, 943; 4: 279  
 Milomaki, myth of, 3: 46  
 Milpas, planting hut, 4: 215  
*Mimosa aracioides* (curupa), 3: 7; (parica), 3: 7, 44, 252, 263; *M. sp.*, 3: 874; 6: 344, 476; *M. verrucosa*, 6: 473  
 Mimosa trees, 6: 335, 338, 341, 342  
*Mimulus luteus*, 2: 702  
*Mimusops balata*, 6: 342, 343; *M. excelsa* (masaranduba), 3: 9, 664; *M. globosa*, 3: 28; 6: 477  
 Minaco, *see* *Mehinacu*.  
 Minas de Santa Barbola River, 3: 618  
 Minas Gerais Province, Brazil, 1: 399, 400, 478, 519, 524, 531, 541; 6: 2, 83, 113, 114, 116, 118, 298, 322  
 Minas Novas, district of, 1: 531, 541, 547  
 Minas triangle, 1: 419  
 Mindo, Ecuador, 2: 808  
 Mineral powders, offerings of, 2: 584, 585  
 Miners, 2: 246; labor, performed for Spaniards, 5: 767  
 Mines, 2: 50, 54, 246, 346, 371, 372, 373, 423, 434, 437, 438, 510, 816, 915; gold, 4: 299, 300, 310; placer, 4: 5, 25, 310; silver, 2: 915, 924  
 Mineur River, 3: 197  
 Mingao (mush), 3: 102  
*Minhagiruns*, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532  
 Miniature arts, 5: 430  
 Miniatures, 2: 845; buried with dead, 2: 592; used in rituals, 2: 567, 568  
 Mining, 2: 160, 245-246, 268, 346, 371, 434, 718, 816; 4: 111; abandonment of, 2: 350; copper, 2: 39; gold, 2: 816; 4: 17; nitrates, 2: 39; placer, 2: 900; technology of Perú-Bolivia, 2: 351 (fig.); towns, 2: 373  
 Mining and metallurgy, 2: 536-537  
 Mint, wild, 2: 706  
*Minuané*, 1: 177, 179, 183-184, 191, 192; 3: 79; 5: 539, 632, 691; 6: 305; culture, 1: 184  
 Miocene Epoch, 6: 3, 11, 350  
*Miquimboy*, 4: 354  
*Mirabilis peruviana*, 6: 486  
 Miracanguera, 3: 151, 165  
 Miracan-uera cave, 3: 820  
 Miraca, village, 4: 472  
 Miracucha, *see* Mbir.  
 Miraflores, Guatemala, 4: 184, 188  
 Miraflores Mission, 1: 228, 229, 230  
 Miraflores region, Colombia, 2: 968, 969  
*Miragua*, *see* *Bora*.  
 Mirakauguera, 5: 489  
 Miramar, Buenos Aires Province, 6: 3, 4, 11  
*Mirán*, 3: 208  
*Miraña*, 5: 232, 251. *See also* *Bora*.  
*Miraña-Carapana-Tapuyo*, *see* *Bora*.  
 Miranda, Fernando Márquez, 2: xxxi, xxxiii; (The Chaco-Santiagueño culture), 2: 655-660; (The Diaguñita of Argentina), 2: 637-654  
 Miranda, Governor Joaquín Valcárcel de, 4: 331  
 Miranda, State of, Venezuela, 4: 424, 438  
 Miranda River, 1: 197, 216, 217, 218, 225, 240, 251, 280, 301; 3: 70, 78  
 Miranda Valley, Panama, 4: 51, 52, 246  
*Miranha*, 5: 372, 404; 6: 66 (table), 236. *See also* *Bora*.  
*Miraño*, 3: 203, 208  
*Miranya*, 3: 2, 224, 755; language, 6: 243, 244, 245, 246, 247. *See also* *Bora*; *Witoto*.  
*Miranya-Bora* group, 6: 243  
*Miranya-Carapana-Tapuya* group, 6: 244, 246  
*Miranya-Oirá-Acu-Tapuya* group, 6: 244  
 Mira River, Colombia, 2: 788, 793, 815, 919, 968  
 Mirasol feathers, 1: 373, 376  
*Mirayo*, *see* *Bora*.  
 Mirití, palm, 5: 576. *See also* *Burity*.  
 Miritipirange, settlement, 3: 193  
 Mirlitones, 3: 357  
*Mirounga leonina*, 6: 379  
*Miripú*, 4: 353  
 Mirrors, 2: 375; 3: 521, 743; 4: 9, 32, 147, 281, 325; anthracite, 2: 153; metal, 2: 146, 218 (fig.), 248; 5: 740; pyrite, 5: 466, 467 (fig.); used in making fire, 5: 291  
 Misbehavior, punishment for, 3: 584  
 Miscarriage, 3: 419; artificially produced, 1: 320  
 Miscegenation, discussion of, 6: 112-115, 119  
*Miscuara*, 3: 633  
 Mise-en-couleur, gilding, 4: 160; 5: 214, 215, 218, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 463. *See also* *Gilding*.  
 Mishagua River, 3: 536  
 Mishkin, Bernard, 2: xxxi, xxxiii; (The contemporary *Quechua*), 2: 411-470  
*Misintá*, 4: 354  
 Misión Huachalla, 1: 205



- Misiones Territory, Argentina, 1: 448, 450, 451, 452, 458, 459; 3: 71, 77, 84; 6: 321
- Misiquca*, see *Musiquca*.
- Misiá*, 4: 354
- Miskito*, 6: 177. See also *Mosquito*.
- Miskito-Sumo-Matagalpa* group, 6: 165
- Misosa, village, 4: 470
- Misquichá*, 4: 354
- Missão Nova, 1: 557
- Missão Velha, 1: 557
- Missionaries, 2: 404, 974; 5: 763, 764; Catholic, 4: 51; French, 4: 548; German, 1: 204; Italian, 1: 205; Jesuit, 1: 129, 135, 178, 201, 202, 206, 214, 217, 219, 225, 230, 233, 234, 241, 242, 435, 436, 449; 4: 285, 393, 394, 399, 400-401, 447, 456; 6: 115; Protestant, 2: 697; 3: 619; 4: 51; Spanish, 2: 557; 4: 397. See also under names of orders.
- Missionization, 1: 201-202
- Mission of Jesus, Jesuit mission, 1: 435
- Mission Period, 3: 511-513
- Missions, 3: 77-80; 5: 765; agriculture under, 5: 649-651; Catholic, 1: 371, 373; Cerro de la Sal, 3: 511; communism in, 5: 652, 653; education under, 5: 649; industry under, 5: 651; Jesuit, 5: 645-653; plan of, 5: 649; private property under, 5: 652; Protestant, 1: 204, 241; trade under, 5: 652. See also under names of missions.
- Mississippi River, 5: 483
- Missko*, see *Mosquito*.
- Missouri River, North America, 6: 489
- Mistegue*, 4: 354
- Mistol (*Zizyphus mistol*), 1: 246, 262; 3: 470; 5: 542; use for dye, 5: 124; wild plant, 2: 677
- Mistrató, Municipio of, 4: 302
- "*Misumalpan*," language group, 6: 165, 174, 184-185 (list)
- Mita, labor service, 2: 211, 222, 224, 228, 231, 232, 246, 267-268, 271, 360, 371-373, 486, 490, 497; 5: 766
- Mitan(d)ues*, see *Matanawi*.
- Mitayo, laborer, 2: 371, 372, 373, 378, 379, 494, 496
- Mite, llama itch (*Sarcoptes scabiei aucheniae*), 6: 436
- Mites (Trombiculidae), 6: 363, 422
- Mitimaes (settlers), 2: 40, 269, 272, 635, 809, 810
- Mitma-kona (settlers), 2: 269
- Mitre, Peninsula, 1: 108
- Mittens, 5: 137
- Mitu, Perú, 2: 433
- Mitu* sp., 6: 392
- Mitu-yacu River, 3: 633
- Mixed breeds, study of, 6: 113-120
- Mixtec*, 5: 489
- Mizocuavean* language, 6: 174
- Mizque, 3: 411, 485
- Mnemonic devices, 2: 325-327, 572; 4: 28, 263, 266, 268; 5: 611-619
- Moaquanhi*, see *Macuni*.
- Môa River, 3: 660
- Moats, 3: 82; 4: 364; 5: 394
- Mocachi, Bolivia, ruins, 2: 135 (fig.); 5: 441
- Mocana*, 4: 330
- Mocanarey*, 4: 354
- Mocao*, 4: 354
- Mocaquetá*, 4: 354
- Moccasins, 1: 86, 87 (fig.), 111 (fig.), 144, 213, 274, 375; 2: 234, 235; skin, 4: 32, 222, 386
- Mocha Island, 2: 713, 736
- Mocha, settlement, Ecuador, 2: 788, 811
- Mochán, site of, in Virú Valley, 5: 36
- Môchda*, see *Carapaná*.
- Moche, Perú, 2: 100, 123, 125, 139, 161, 191; 5: 213, 218, 439; burials at, 5: 36; Temple of the Moon at, 5: 36; Temple of the Sun at, 5: 34-36
- Moche-Lambayeque region, 5: 211
- Moche River, 2: 100
- Moche Valley, Perú, 2: 27, 33, 72, 76, 80, 89, 100; 5: 427; 6: 28, 328, 487
- Mochica*, 2: 8, 23, 76, 99, 104, 161-175, 799; 6: 181, 194, 505; culture, 2: 162-175; language, 2: 191
- Mochica arts, 5: 411, 414, 415, 417, 420, 423, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 438, 445, 446, 448, 450, 453, 457, 458, 755; culture, 2: xxix, 21, 25, 33, 58, 73, 75, 76, 78, 81, 88, 89, 92, 93, 97, 99-104, 106, 114, 115, 123, 139, 141, 150, 152, 155, 156, 159, 161-175, 241, 290, 829; painting, 5: 611 (fig.); sites, 5: 18, 59, 213, 218, 219
- Mochica Islands, 6: 523
- Mochilas, storage bags, 2: 877, 879, 880, 881
- Mochobo*, 3: 530, 555, 566; language, 6: 264
- Mochovo*, see *Mochobo*.
- Mock battle, 1: 99
- Mocoa*, see *Coche*.
- Mococa, Colombia, *Quillacinga* town, 2: 930, 961; 3: 652
- Mocoabá*, 4: 353
- Mocobay*, see *Mucuguay*.
- Mocobi*, see *Mocoví*.
- Mococho*, 4: 353
- Mocoipó*, 4: 352
- Mocondino*, 2: 920;
- Mocondino, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 911, 912 (map), 961
- Moconomoco, myth of, 3: 424
- Mocoretá*, 1: 186
- Mocoretai*, 3: 59
- Mocoví*, 6: 27
- Mocosiohiro*, 3: 631
- Mocotama, Colombia, 2: 875, 878
- Mocotama temple, 2: 871, 875
- Mocotapó*, 4: 354
- Mocotí*, see *Mucutí*.

- Mocoví*, 1: 201, 202, 203, 204, 206, 207, 213, 214, 219, 220-221, 222, 223, 225, 229, 230, 232, 235, 248, 249, 250, 256, 257, 258, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280, 282, 285, 289, 292, 293, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 304, 309, 311, 313, 314, 315, 316, 319, 320, 321, 324, 325, 326, 328, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 336, 343, 347, 349, 351, 355, 362, 365, 366, 367; 5: 242, 243, 253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 259, 391, 409, 509, 512, 513, 686, 697, 698, 704, 706, 752, 760; 6: 205, 397
- Mococonduque*, 2: 920
- Mocoxonduque, settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
- Mocujes (*Couma rigida*), 3: 99
- Models, clay, buildings and roads, 2: 224, 272; *Inca* clay, towns, roads, and irrigation systems, 5: 58; stone, 2: 224
- Modern Period, 2: 20
- Modern *Quillacinga*, *Pasto* and *Coaiquer*, The (Sergio Elias Ortiz), 2: 961-968
- Modesty, 2: 880; 3: 290, 520, 571
- Moeno*, see *Mashco*.
- Mogosnae*, see *Mocoví*.
- Moguer, Pedro Martínez de, Spanish explorer, 2: 508
- Moguez*, 2: xxviii, 863, 915, 916, 917, 920, 922, 923, 926, 937-955, 969, 970, 972; 5: 71, 72, 74, 92, 391, 544, 552, 718, 725, 726, 727; 6: 183; dialects, 2: 971, 972; family names, list of, 2: 972; subgroup, 6: 179, 180, 183
- Moguez* and *Páez* culture, 2: 937-955
- Moguez-Coconuco*, The (Henri Lehmann), 2: 969-974
- Moguez-Coconuco* culture, 2: 972-974; language, 2: 971
- Moguez*, see *Moguez*.
- Mohala*, 3: 729.
- Mohanes (shamans), 2: 957, 958, 959
- Mohino*, see *Tiatinagua*.
- Moho, ruins, Perú, 2: 506, 507, 524, 534
- Mohuys, extinct, 6: 371
- Moieties, 1: 390, 421, 461-462, 472, 514, 544, 551; 2: 33, 253, 255, 256, 366, 443, 528, 541, 554, 555, 584, 727; 3: 276, 290, 375, 528, 717; 4: 29, 460; 5: 295, 296, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 307, 313, 316, 317, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 331, 332, 333, 334, 339, 340, 344, 345, 347, 351, 352, 353, 361, 362, 364, 380, 381, 504, 509, 688, 744; agamic, 5: 330, 332, 333, 334, 365; Andean, 5: 295, 296, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 307, 333, 334, 734, 737; bad, 1: 310, 358; ceremonial, 3: 171; council, 2: 541; designations of, 2: 541; dichotomy of, 5: 332, 333; endogamous, 1: 310; 2: 541, 544; 5: 332, 704; exogamous, 1: 388, 389, 426, 430, 461, 462, 490, 492, 501, 551; 4: 40, 240, 461; 5: 330, 332, 334, 335, 687, 688; good, 1: 310, 358; homogeneous, 1: 427; masculine, 5: 332; matrilineal, 1: 388, 426, 427; 4: 456, 461; 5: 331, 333, 334, 335, 688; names given to, 5: 329, 330, 332; non-exogamous, 2: 581, 583; 5: 688; ownership of names by, 5: 364, 365; patrilineal, 1: 388, 461, 462; 5: 331, 334, 335, 688; 3: 186, 528, 717, 885, 889; relation to athletics, 1: 491, 504, 506; Strong, 1: 426, 427; tribal, 5: 332; Weak, 1: 426, 427. See also Clans.
- Moiety, Canherucrens, 1: 462; Cayurukré, 1: 446; Eastern, 1: 491; 2: 583; Itciai, 4: 461; Kadnyerú, 1: 461, 462, 467; Kamé, 1: 446, 447, 449, 461, 462, 467; Kolre, 5: 361; Kolti, 5: 347, 361; "lower," 1: 490; Lower Cuzco, 2: 202, 255, 256, 257, 261, 262, 263; Moon, 1: 490, 494, 5: 347; Paf, 1: 462; Pényc, 1: 462; Puaná, 4: 461, 462; Rainy Season, 1: 490; Sapucaia chestnut, 1: 489; Sdakrañ, 1: 483; Shiptató, 1: 483; Sun, 1: 494, 510; "upper," 1: 490; Upper Cuzco, 2: 202, 203, 255, 256, 257, 261, 262, 263; Votóro, 1: 446, 447, 461, 462; wadyé, 1: 551; waná, 1: 551; Western, 1: 491; 2: 583
- Moitaco River, 3: 811
- Moján, Indian charm, 4: 398
- Mojas (sacrificial victims), 4: 408
- Mojeque, Casma Valley, ruins of, 5: 424, 425 (fig.)
- Mojibío, Colombia, 2: 970, 971
- Mojo, *Ashlustay* chief, 1: 374
- Mojo*, 1: 238, 358, 569; 3: 2, 3, 4, 10, 11, 13, 17, 19, 20, 349, 354, 357, 382, 388, 396, 398, 408-424, 431, 446, 455, 466, 486, 487, 494, 509, 510, 511, 892, 893, 894, 898; 5: 7, 8, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 75, 80, 84, 85, 86, 90, 92, 93, 96, 109, 113, 116, 122, 123, 126, 129, 133, 227, 247, 250, 252, 254, 259, 336, 337, 344, 345, 386, 506, 557, 573, 575, 577, 588, 599, 625, 626, 633, 671, 703, 715, 728, 729, 730; 6: 272, 273, 397; language, 3: 388; region, archeology of, 3: 410-412
- Mojo-Chiquito* culture, 3: 371
- Mojos-Chiquitos area, 3: 38, 40, 48, 892-894; 5: 4, 7, 17, 23, 31, 54; tribes of, 3: 1; 4: 13
- Mojos Expedition, 3: 397
- Mojos mounds, 3: 149, 509
- Mojos Province, Bolivia, 2: 616; 3: 11, 16, 149, 350, 408, 409, 428, 510, 885; 5: 44, 45, 57, 143, 145, 153, 154, 155, 175, 176, 184, 186, 196, 247, 253, 488, 662
- Mojú River, 3: 199, 200
- Molding, metal treatment, 2: 943
- Molds, 3: 578; pottery, 2: 158; 4: 93; 5: 159, 177; stone, 2: 616, 718
- Mole St. Nicholas, Haiti, 6: 337
- Molina, Cristóbal de, 2: 194, 195, 196, 300, 320, 399, 473, 512, 688, 689, 692, 694, 702, 705, 711, 715, 719, 728, 736, 745, 746, 748, 754, 755, 756, 759, 760
- Molkachu (*Cyperus regetus*), 2: 713

- Mollaca, medicinal herb, 2: 458  
 Molle, cultivated plant, 2: 210; yellow dye from, 2: 642; 5: 124; berries (*Schinus molle*), drink made from, 2: 292, 741  
 Mollepata, Perú, 2: 433  
 Mollusks, 1: 142, 143; 2: 161; 3: 826; 4: 371; Neotropical, 6: 363, 422-423; uses of, 6: 423  
 Molmol (*Solanum meloncillo*), 1: 247  
 Moloucco, 3: 729  
 Moluche, 2: 43, 692, 693  
 Mompox, 4: 16, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 335, 338; 5: 720  
*Monachus tropicalis*, 6: 379  
 Monagas, State of, 4: 415  
 Mona Island, Hispaniola, 4: 513  
 Monan, culture hero, 3: 131, 132  
 Monastic establishments, effect on country, 2: 367  
 Monay, 4: 354  
 Monção, 3: 199  
 Monday River, 1: 436, 446; 3: 70  
 Monday River, 1: 216, 225. *See also* Miranda River.  
 Monderie, Thébault de la, 3: 809  
*Mondrucú*, *see* *Mundurucú*.  
*Mundurucú*, *see* *Mundurucú*.  
 Moneda, Rafael de la, Governor of Paraguay, 1: 215  
 Monexicos (council), 4: 203  
 Money, 2: 373-374, 564, 944; bone-bead, 3: 652, 654, 655; shell, 1: 278; shell disk, 4: 35, 38, 396; unknown in *Inca* Empire, 2: 265, 270, 373  
 Mongoloids, 6: 12, 14  
 Mongoose (*Mungos birmanicus*), 6: 375  
*Mongoyó*, 1: 547; language, 6: 301. *See also* *Camacan*.  
 Mongúba tree (*Bombax* sp.), 3: 259  
 Monquirá, Colombia, 2: 901  
 Monkey-bone arrowheads, 1: 425, 461  
 Monkey-hair shoulder bands, 5: 376  
 Monkey-head lugs, 4: 182, 188, 513  
*Monkey Indians*, *see* *Shipinawa*.  
 Monkey Point, 4: 138  
 Monkeys, 1: 411, 434, 452, 473; 2: 103, 794; 3: 100, 101, 139, 146, 169, 181, 285, 300, 331, 363, 416, 451, 492, 517, 519, 543, 569, 665, 730, 741, 751, 772, 827; 4: 257, 258, 269, 286, 340, 402, 432; 5: 270, 359, 473 (fig.), 494, 583; monkeys (primates), 6: 347, 366-368; buried with the dead, 2: 96; designs in art, 2: 131, 141, 159, 181, 832, 852, 853; 4: 126 (fig.), 127, 155, 157 (fig.), 191; flesh, 1: 549; guariba, 3: 144; hair, 1: 440; howler (*Alouatta* sp.); 4: 457, 462; 6: 366; methods of hunting, 6: 366; pets, 2: 163; sinew, 1: 414; skins, 2: 165; spider (*Ateles*), 6: 366, 368, 416; value of, 6: 366; woolly (*Lagothrix* sp.), 6: 366  
 Monkey-tooth necklaces, 1: 456  
 Monks, 5: 310  
 Monogamy, 1: 14, 52, 92, 116, 163, 326, 389, 417, 464, 492, 528; 2: 49, 252, 543, 793, 798, 800, 948; 3: 30, 143, 173, 186, 194, 234, 304, 317, 355, 366, 404, 597, 850; 4: 203, 273; 5: 314  
 Monogenism, 6: 14  
 Monoliths, 3: 216; 4: 27, 74, 138, 173; alter-ego, 4: 10, 27, 76, 104; carved, 2: 558; Chacmool, 4: 27; Chontales, 4: 10; cylindrical, 2: 628; incised, 4: 75 (fig.), 76  
 Monos, 4: 301  
*Monoshó*, 1: 541, 543; language, 6: 295, 298  
*Monoxó*, *see* *Monoshó*.  
 Monroy, Father Hernando de, 1: 201  
 Monsarás, village, 3: 196  
 Monsefú, Perú, 2: 432  
*Monshoko*, *see* *Camacan*.  
 Montaña, 3: 4, 18, 19, 26, 27, 34, 35, 37, 44, 50, 53, 55, 507-533, 535-656, 890-891; culture, 3: 508-509, 515  
 Montaña, Perú, 6: 55, 327, 329, 333  
 Montaña, Tribes of the Bolivian East Andes and the, 3: 507-656  
 Montaña, Tribes of the (Julian H. Steward), 3: 507-533  
 Montaña, Tribes of the Peruvian and Ecuadorian (Julian H. Steward and Alfred Métraux), 3: 535-656  
 Montaña de la Flor, 4: 61  
*Montancia anthropomorpha*, 6: 366  
*Montañeses*, *see* *Pucliche*.  
 Montaraces (Forest Dwellers), 1: 233  
 Monte, 6: 324, 338  
 Monte Alegre, 3: 163, 209, 822; 5: 182  
 Monte Carmelo mound, 3: 154  
 Monte Cristi, Ecuador, *Manta* settlement, 2: 803  
 Monte Curú, 3: 821  
 Monte Grande, 1: 243  
 Monte Hermosan formations, 6: 4  
 Montejo, explorer, 4: 109  
 Montelindo River, 1: 226  
 Montell, Gösta, on padded tunics, 5: 261  
 Monte Mór o Novo, 1: 564  
 Monte Murú, 3: 821  
 Montepa, 3: 740  
 Monteras (wool hats), 2: 433, 438  
 Montesclaros, Viceroy, 2: 400  
*Monteses*, *see* *Caingná*.  
 Montesinos, Fernando, 2: 197  
 Monte Sión, 3: 600, 601  
 Montevideo, 1: 184, 191, 192, 193  
 Month, lunar, 5: 606, 609  
 Months, list of, 2: 308-312  
*Monticavia niata*, 6: 455; *M. sp.*, 6: 455  
 Montoya, Antonio Ruíz de, Missionary, 3: 72, 78, 87, 88  
 Montserrat Island, 4: 548  
 Mont Ukupi, 3: 161  
 Montuvios, mixed breeds, 2: 817; 4: 277  
 Monuments, stone, 4: 76, 87, 142, 170, 173, 192



- Monzón River, 3: 596  
 Moodie, R. L., on Peruvian surgery, 5: 637  
 Moojen de Olivera, João, 6: xii  
 Moon, beliefs regarding, 1: 54, 124, 158, 168, 366; 4: 266, 390, 391, 564; connected with moiety, 1: 462; deity, 3: 93, 649; 5: 495, 564, 573, 690, 707, 724, 726, 738; mythological character, 1: 396, 397, 434, 444, 490, 497, 510, 516, 540, 551; myths about, 1: 434, 509, 515, 540, 545, 551, 552; 2: 315, 753, 908; observations on, 2: 471, 936; phases of, 2: 328, 572; reverence paid to, 1: 168, 175, 351, 574; supernatural being, 2: 295, 327, 392, 463, 487, 685, 793, 801, 906, 935; 4: 23, 24, 26, 30, 35, 36, 37, 40, 227, 320, 346, 368, 390, 410, 443, 462, 474, 491, 538; worship of, 4: 4, 320, 410, 474; 5: 744  
 Moonlight, beliefs regarding, 1: 528  
*Moonpidenne*, see *Maopityan*.  
 Mooring lines, 1: 88, 89  
 Mopenitos, Ecuador, 2: 806  
*Mopereano*, 3: 408  
*Moperecoa*, 3: 431  
 Mopico, village, 4: 470  
*Moporoubocono*, 3: 408  
 Moquegua, 2: 192, 412 (table), 413, 503, 504. See also *Moquehua*.  
 Moquehua, Inca Province, 2: 192, 262  
*Moquilca salzmannii*, 6: 481  
*Moquinó*, 4: 354  
*Moracano*, see *Maracano*.  
 Moraceae, 6: 485  
 Moraes, Father José de Mello, 3: 218  
 Moraleda, explorer, 1: 49  
 Moral instructions, given by elders, 1: 99  
 Moral laws, 4: 343  
 Moranta, Father Antonio, missionary, 1: 217  
 Moras, Colombia, 2: 917  
 Morawhanna, 3: 821  
*Morcote*, 2: 893; dialect, 6: 179  
 Mordants, use in dyeing, 5: 125  
 Mordini, Antonio, 3: 154, 155, 158  
*Moré*, 3: 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 425; 5: 4, 7, 17, 67, 68, 94, 98, 109, 116, 241, 242, 569  
 Moreira, town, 3: 707  
*Moremono*, 3: 408, 421  
 Moreno, Br. Alberto, explorer, 1: 241  
 Moreno, Francisco P., 1: 139  
 Moreno, Fulgencio R., 3: 470  
 Moribira, village, 3: 196, 802  
 Moriche leaf, 5: 104  
*Morike* family, 6: 270  
 Morillo, Father Francisco, 1: 204  
 Morillo, Father José, 3: 486  
 Morka River, 3: 853  
 Mornca River, 5: 508  
 Morning-glory (*Ipomoea* sp.), 6: 509  
 Morning Star, 2: 295, 571, 953; worshipped, 1: 175, 351, 566  
*Moro*, 1: 198, 241, 243, 244, 250, 286, 343, 372, 373; 5: 384  
 Morohuasi, Argentina, 2: 602  
 Morona River, 3: 618, 629, 632, 633  
 Moroni River, 3: 811  
*Moronobca coccinea*, 3: 28; 6: 477  
 Moro-roma, Thunder God, 3: 500  
*Morotoco*, 1: 241, 242, 243, 244, 270, 274; 5: 27; dialect, 1: 241  
*Moroux*, 3: 816  
*Morphnus guianensis*, 6: 391  
*Morrenia odorata*, 1: 246  
 Morris, Isaac, explorer, 1: 139  
 Morro Grande, 3: 213, 225  
 Mórrope, Perú, 2: 433  
 Mortar, not used, 2: 227; 5: 64  
 Mortars, 1: 28, 32, 40, 110, 171, 182, 264, 420, 453; 2: 41, 88, 91, 153, 161, 221, 248, 387, 527, 537, 608, 636, 648, 659, 664, 670, 680, 681, 682, 845, 854; 4: 5, 25, 32, 424, 504, 534; 5: 483 (fig.), 678, 711, 750; bedrock, 1: 171; 2: 680, 682; 4: 101; improvised, 1: 264; stone, 1: 33 (fig.), 37, 171, 406 (fig.); 4: 41, 146, 427, 500, 528; 5: 21; wooden, 1: 264, 294 (fig.), 411, 453, 458 (fig.), 488, 525; 4: 41, 224, 237 (figs.), 254, 287, 449, 451, 452, 458, 523; 5: 22, 26, 27, 68; and pestles, 3: 14, 16, 82, 274, 286, 314, 353, 365, 431, 472, 519, 543, 570, 602, 621, 666, 693, 752, 822, 864, 890; 5: 26-27, 709  
 Mortuary buildings, 4: 29  
 Morúa, Father Martin de, 2: 177, 196, 512, 558  
*Morua*, 3: 706  
 Morue(g)a River, 3: 802, 812  
*Morulaboca*, 3: 816  
 Mosais, 5: 416; feather, 3: 20; 5: 728  
*Mosca*, see *Muisca*.  
*Moscopan*, 2: 924  
 Moscopán, Colombia, 2: 851, 852, 921, 969, 973  
*Moscós*, see *Mosquito*.  
 Moscoso, Bishop of Cuzco, 2: 352  
*Mosetene*, 3: 409, 413, 465, 485-504, 509, 513, 519, 520, 527; 5: 23, 67, 70, 126, 132, 269, 270, 624, 629, 632, 704; language, 3: 486; 6: 224, 272, 274 (list), 275  
*Mosko*, see *Masha*.  
*Mosnachoa*, 4: 354  
*Mosobiac*, see *Mocovi*.  
*Mosquey*, 4: 354  
*Mosquito*, 4: 1, 10, 27, 30, 32, 53, 57, 58, 59, 66, 199, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 294; 5: 72, 82, 84, 97, 98, 100, 104, 116, 122, 123, 124, 125, 133, 177, 664 (table), 719, 721, 722, 759; language, 6: 244. See also *Miskito*.  
 Mosquito, mythical character, 1: 366  
 Mosquito Coast, Nicaragua, 4: 57, 58, 138; 5: 667; 6: 331, 462

- Mosquitoes** (Culicidae), 1: 412, 438, 467, 525, 534; 6: 347, 363, 418; bites, treatment for, 4: 459; protection against, 4: 484; 5: 17, 708, 709  
**Mosquito nets**, 1: 385, 412, 413; 3: 602, 644, 693, 695, 714, 731; 5: 24, 67, 78, 632  
**Mosquito River**, 1: 226  
**Mosquito swatter**, 1: 270, 288, 412, 413 (fig.), 414  
**Mosquito-Sumo**, 5: 292, 504, 511, 542, 549  
**Mosquito-Yinca**, 6: 176  
**Mos River**, 3: 565  
**Mossoró River**, 1: 563, 573  
**Mostene**, 5: 623  
**Mostera deliciosa**, 6: 481  
**Motacu** (fruit), 3: 456  
**Motagua River**, Honduras, 4: 103  
**Motaquica**, 3: 383  
**Motatán River**, 4: 354  
**Motayara**, 3: 729  
**Moterequoa**, see *Pauserna*.  
**Mother**, expectant, 2: 548; position in family, 1: 93; name for, 1: 462  
**Mother-in-law**, 1: 93, 311, 515; 2: 452, 722; avoidance of, 3: 31, 583; respect for, 4: 379; taboo, 4: 225, 342-343, 461  
**Mother Maize**, guardian spirit, 5: 565  
**Mother-of-pearl**, 2: 165  
**Mother of the Manioc**, native spirit, 5: 579  
**Mother Potato**, guardian spirit, 5: 565  
**Mothers of game**, fish and plants, native spirits, 5: 578  
**Mother Superior of convent in Cuzco**, 5: 310  
**Moths**, butterflies and, 6: 418  
**Motifs**, after ego, 4: 76, 123 (fig.), 124, 132, 192. See also *Monuments*; *Statues*.  
**Motilón**, 2: 866; 6: 29, 232. See also *Lama*.  
**Motilonés**, 3: 409; 4: 1, 18, 350, 351, 355, 368, 369, 469; 5: 70, 74, 78, 92, 243, 244, 318, 543, 663 (table), 703, 708  
**Motomotó River**, 3: 861  
**Moturicá**, see *Mundurucá*.  
**Moucourou River**, 3: 816  
**Mound groups**, 4: 72-74, 85-87, 86 (map), 108, 111, 131  
**Mounds**, 2: 56, 110, 771, 780, 781; 3: 153-155; 4: 13, 27, 122, 131-132, 138, 139 (fig.), 434, 437; 5: 32, 154, 176, 484, 485, 754, 755, 756, 758, 760; artificial, 1: 409, 410; 4: 22, 30, 72, 74, 85, 419, 420; burial, 1: 465, 466 (fig.); 2: 48, 49, 104, 610, 771, 781, 793, 844, 849; 4: 4, 8, 27, 86 (map), 87, 102, 122, 139 (map), 191, 419; 5: 691, 721, 760; earth, 4: 413; house, 4: 27, 33, 102, 111, 122, 200; shell, 4: 122; stone-faced, 4: 27, 28, 72, 74, 85, 108, 111, 122, 131, 132; temple, 4: 74, 85, 200  
**Mountain disease**, 5: 636  
**Mountains**, designs, 2: 102; worship, 2: 296; 5: 716, 724  
**Mount Roraima**, 3: 800, 808  
**Mount Sajama**, Bolivia, 6: 455  
**Mount Ukupi**, 3: 820  
**Mount Velarde**, 5: 186  
**Moura**, Ignacio, 3: 224  
**Moura**, town, 3: 256, 707  
**Mourera fluviatilis**, 3: 44, 854; 6: 482  
**Mouririra pusa**, 1: 533; 6: 481  
**Mourners**, mutilation of, 1: 430, 431  
**Mourning customs**, 1: 99, 112, 121, 156, 183, 184, 195, 331, 332, 379, 430, 431, 465, 500-501, 520, 528; 2: 236, 237, 286, 551, 552, 553, 651, 734-735, 798, 805, 883, 949; 3: 38, 87, 117, 174, 188, 243, 251, 262, 279, 292, 303, 317, 338, 356, 367, 375, 386, 407, 436, 446, 452, 454, 461, 480, 499, 547, 586, 655, 677, 700, 710, 783, 788-789, 851, 852, 873, 877, 888, 889; 4: 30, 39, 214, 222, 226, 248, 263, 289, 311, 318, 323, 380, 396-397, 407; dress, 2: 286, 551, 651; feast, 2: 551, 552, 553; period, 3: 117; rites for *Inca* Emperor, 2: 259, 260; speech, 1: 99, 528  
**Moustiquais**, see *Mosquito*.  
**Moustiques**, see *Mosquito*.  
**Mouth organ**, 2: 738. See also *Panpipes*.  
**Mouths**, 6: 122, 125, 127, 131, 134; mutilations, 6: 49  
**Mové**, 6: 182. See also *Northern Guaymí*.  
**Movimá**, 3: 426, 511, 513, 892; 6: 221, 272, 273; family, 6: 273  
**Moxeque**, ruins, 2: 88  
**Moyabamba**, 3: 552, 562, 596, 598, 605, 606, 607, 608  
**Moyana**, 3: 439  
**Moyitas spring**, Colombia, 2: 853  
**Moyma**, see *Movimá*.  
**Moyobamba**, Perú, 6: 340. See also *Moyopampa Province*.  
**Moyopampa Province**, 2: 187, 208  
**Moyo-pampa**, 6: 272  
**Mpoyo**, see *Cuacua*.  
**"Mu"**, mythological lost continent, 5: 742  
**Mubocono**, 3: 408  
**Mucajahy River**, 3: 811  
**Mucaria**, 4: 475  
**Muchanes**, see *Mosetene*.  
**Muchanes Mission**, 3: 486  
**Muchi**, wild fruit, 1: 132  
**Muchic art**, see *Mochica arts*.  
**Muchik**, 2: 16  
**Muchik period**, see *Mochica culture*.  
**Muchimo**, 3: 607; language, 6: 262  
**Muchojeones**, 3: 409  
**Muco River**, 4: 399  
**Mucubají**, 4: 354, 360  
**Mucubuy**, 4: 360  
**Mucuchache**, 4: 354, 362  
**Mucuchachi Basin**, 4: 354  
**Mucuchay**, 4: 354  
**Mucuchi**, 4: 354, 358  
**Mucuguay**, 4: 353  
**Mucum River**, 3: 661, 662, 664

- Mucujebe*, 4: 353  
*Mucujepe*, see *Mucujebe*.  
*Mucujún*, 4: 354  
*Mucujurape*, 4: 354  
*Mucumanó*, 4: 354  
*Mucumbí*, 4: 353  
*Mucuna altissima*, 6: 480, 485  
*Mucunó*, 4: 353  
Mucurí River, 1: 531, 532, 541, 542  
*Mucurubá*, 4: 354  
*Mucutí*, 4: 353  
Mucuties River, 4: 353  
*Mucutubiri*, 4: 354  
Mud, construction with, 5: 59  
“Mud people,” see *Tuyuca*.  
*Muegano*, 3: 631  
Muellamués, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961  
*Muellamuese*, 6: 180, 182  
*Muelleria frutescens*, 5: 279; 6: 484  
*Muenane*, 3: 750, 752, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 760, 761  
*Mueno*, 3: 729  
Muequetá, 2: 896  
Muequetá-Bacatá, 2: 895  
Mueraya, God, 3: 592  
*Mugil brasiliensis* (parati fish), 3: 101;  
*M. cephalus*, 6: 409; *M. sp.*, 2: 705; 6: 409  
Mugs, enameled, 4: 373  
*Muinane*, 5: 258, 270, 273, 372, 591, 624;  
language, 6: 243, 245, 246  
Muinane, spirits of the past, 5: 566  
*Muinane-Bora*, 6: 244  
*Muisca*, 5: 297; 6: 175, 178, 179, 462.  
See also *Chibcha*.  
*Muisca-Tunebo*, see *Cundinamarca* sub-group.  
*Muite* dialect, 6: 177  
Mukangalakue temple, 2: 871  
*Muku*, see *Timote*.  
Mukuari, mourning ceremony, 3: 852  
Mulalillo, Ecuador, 2: 795  
Mulato, chief, 1: 150  
Mulattoes (mixed breed), 2: 370, 378, 697, 817, 869, 961; 4: 301, 331; 6: 108, 111, 114, 115, 116, 118  
Mules, 1: 373; 2: 355, 358, 359, 374, 375, 379, 479, 812; 5: 713; domesticated, 4: 371; use of, 2: 375; 6: 438  
Muliambato, Ecuador, 2: 811  
Müller, Franz, 3: 72  
Mullers, 1: 28, 32, 33 (fig.); stone, 2: 578, 581, 670, 705; 4: 83, 109  
Mulletts (*Mugil* sp.), 2: 705; 6: 409; striped or gray (*M. cephalus*), 6: 409  
Multilineal groups, 5: 684 (map), 688, 751  
*Muluche*, see *Moluche*.  
Mummers, 1: 566; 5: 337, 338, 574  
Mummers' season, initiations during, 1: 545  
Mummies, 2: 474, 609, 610, 622, 933; 5: 40, 131, 295, 296, 297, 576, 638; 6: 44, 50; burial of, 5: 755; destruction of, 2: 35, 400; dress of, 2: 610, 622, 641; infant, 2: 41, 128, 610, 618; preparation for burial, 2: 96, 610; worship of, 2: 34, 35, 397, 399; 5: 569  
Mummification, 3: 529, 652, 655, 852, 887; 4: 10, 13, 30, 146; artificial, 5: 706, 711, 713, 721, 725, 759; natural, 5: 638  
Mummified heads, trophies, 5: 406  
Mummy bundles, 2: 35, 96, 108, 128, 146, 614, 843  
*Mumu*, 3: 739, 740.  
Muña River, 3: 596  
*Mundrucú*, see *Mundurucú*.  
*Mundurucú*, 3: 20, 29, 31, 34, 35, 38, 53, 54, 55, 200, 215, 221, 235, 245, 251, 256, 262, 271-282, 284, 285, 286, 295, 296, 297, 299, 307, 308, 311, 312, 318, 362, 407, 894, 895, 898; 5: 98, 127, 154, 257, 317, 328, 330, 331, 332, 335, 337, 383, 386, 387, 390, 393, 394, 396, 397, 407, 409, 569, 578, 579, 582, 596, 613, 633, 662 (table), 702, 706, 707; 6: 61, 66 (table); expert featherworkers, 3: 275; skull treatment, 3: 35; tattooing, 3: 20, 275  
*Mundurucú*, The (Donald Horton), 3: 271-282  
*Mundurukú*, see *Mundurucú*.  
Muñecas Province, Bolivia, 2: 503, 504, 569  
*Mungos birmanicus*, 6: 375  
*Muniche*, 5: 249, 490; 6: 262 (list)  
Muniches, village, 3: 608  
*Munichi*, 3: 522, 605, 606, 607, 607-608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613  
*Munichino*, see *Munichi*.  
*Munitsche*, see *Munichi*.  
Muñiz, Francisco Javier, explorer, 1: 139  
Muñoz, Captain Miguel, 4: 299  
Muñoz Gamero Bay, 1: 57, 59, 67, 76  
*Muntingia calabura*, 6: 475  
*Muoi*, 4: 52, 65; 6: 182. See also *North-ern Guaymí*.  
Muqui, Perú, 2: 433  
Muqui River, 3: 299, 300  
Muquiyanyo, Perú, 2: 442  
*Mura* (*á*), 1: 372; 3: 2, 5, 13, 38, 44, 53, 255-266, 266, 273, 284, 285, 713, 800, 813, 834, 855, 883, 891, 898; 5: 154, 233, 240, 241, 399, 526, 536, 538, 581, 629, 661 (table), 675, 679, 681, 682, 691, 692, 694, 696; 6: 66 (table), 218, 285 (list); language, 3: 257, 258, 813; 6: 285  
*Mura* and *Piraha*, The (Curt Nimuend-ajú), 3: 255-269  
Murals, polychrome, 2: 164; red, black and white, 5: 34  
*Mura-Pirahá*, 5: 153  
*Murata*, 3: 629, 632, 633, 635, 645, 647  
*Mura-tapera*, 3: 256  
*Murato*, 6: 176, 171, 249. See also *Murata*.  
Muratori, Ludovico Antonio, 3: 72  
Muratú, Tuxáua, *Yuruna* chief, 3: 219



- Murcielago*, 3: 739  
 Murcury River, 6: 114  
 Murder, 1: 117, 427; 2: 726; 3: 86, 367, 479, 583, 721; 5: 344, 634; methods, 2: 314; punishment for, 1: 94, 95; 2: 271, 314, 726, 754; 4: 225, 377, 491, 556; revenge for, 5: 384, 385  
 Murderer, fear of spirits, 1: 443  
*Mure*, 6: 285  
*Murgia*, 4: 298  
*Muri*, see *Moré*.  
*Muriapigtanga*, 3: 97  
 Muridae (domestic rats and mice), 6: 374  
 Muriel, Father Domingo, 1: 206; 3: 470  
 Murillo, Mariano, Spanish soldier, 2: 387  
 Murillo Province, 2: 504  
 Muriques (drinking cups), 4: 403  
*Murire*, 4: 52, 65; 6: 182. See also *Northern Guaymí*.  
 Murití, see *Burity*.  
 Muritiparaná River, 3: 751  
 Murra, John, 2: xxxiii; 4: xix; (*The Cayapa and Colorado*), 4: 277-291; (*The historic tribes of Ecuador*), 2: 785-821  
 Murray Narrows region, 1: 82  
 Murri River, 4: 297, 301, 321, 323  
 Murumu, 3: 664  
 Muruparu River, 4: 400  
 Murú River, 3: 659, 661  
 Murú Village, 3: 197  
*Mus* sp. 6: 374  
*Musa cavendishii*, 6: 527; *M. cocinea* (banana), 3: 568; *M. paradisiaca*, 2: 873, 918; 6: 526; *M. p. normalis*, (plantain), 3: 4; 5: 744; 6: 526; *M. p. sapientum* (banana), 2: 873; 3: 4, 568; 6: 526  
 Musaceae, plantains and bananas, 6: 526-527  
*Muscovi* language, 6: 279  
 Mush, 1: 525; 4: 465  
 Mushrooms, 2: 702; 3: 826; 6: 481, 485  
 Music, 1: 6, 78, 102, 122, 157, 393; 2: 32, 104, 170-171, 289-290, 392, 555, 556, 583, 628, 653-654, 738, 805, 934, 951, 966; 3: 42, 89, 127, 143-144, 174-175, 190, 238, 293, 305, 319, 343, 368, 405, 722, 758, 793, 853, 878; 4: 227, 283, 290, 409, 442, 561; antiphonal, 4: 264; education in, 5: 649; Gregorian, 2: 951; instrumental, 2: 554, 555, 951; love-songs, 2: 290, 392; martial, 2: 276, 951, 958; religious, 2: 290, 392, 951. See also *Songs*.  
 Musical bow, 1: 15, 145 (fig.), 154, 157, 342, 345, 551; 3: 405, 530, 548, 590, 613, 625, 647, 656, 678, 701, 746  
 Musical instruments, 1: 6, 53, 102, 122, 157, 184, 342-345, 418, 431-432, 443, 468, 487, 505-508, 528-529, 538, 545, 551; 2: 32, 170-171, 289, 290, 555, 558, 581, 617-618, 877, 884, 951; 3: 89, 119, 127, 144, 174, 201-202, 208, 238, 252, 262, 293, 305, 357, 368, 377, 386, 394, 405, 420, 436, 446, 452, 481, 530-531, 548, 587-590, 604, 613, 625, 647, 656, 678-679, 701, 722, 735, 746, 748, 758-759, 793, 853-854, 864, 878, 879, 888, 889, 890, 895; 4: 33, 36, 39, 215, 227, 249, 264, 265 (figs.), 275, 290, 313, 324, 337, 365-366 (fig.), 381, 395, 396, 405, 407, 455, 473, 490, 534, 561; 5: 22, 157, 336, 692, 696, 710, 714, 728, 730, 741-742, 750; deer head, 2: 291; percussion, 2: 289; ritual, 2: 290; taboo to women, 5: 336, 576, 577; wind, 2: 289, 951  
 Musical styles, 5: 752  
 Musicians, 2: 362, 951, 965, 966; 5: 651; ornaments of, 1: 311  
 Musinga, 4: 301  
*Musino*, 3: 557  
*Musiquea*, 4: 354  
 Muskets, 2: 387  
*Muskitoc*, see *Mosquito*.  
 Muslins, machine-made, 4: 281  
*Muso*, 4: 339  
 Mussels, 1: 60, 62, 68, 72, 84, 96, 110; (*Mytilus* sp.), 6: 347, 422; blue, 1: 59; freshwater, 4: 504; razor, 6: 423  
 Mussel shells, knives made from, 1: 68; scrapers made from, 1: 89, 91; use as dishes, 1: 84; use in depilation, 1: 112  
 Mustaches, 2: 157; 6: 89, 90; rare, 1: 412  
*Mustela* sp., 6: 375  
 Mustelidae (mustelids, weasel-like animals), 6: 353, 375  
 Musters, George Chaworth, explorer, 1: 139, 149, 150, 152  
*Mustic*, see *Mosquito*.  
*Musu*, see *Mojo*.  
 Mutilation, Deformity, trephining and, in South American Indian skeletal remains (T. D. Stewart), 6: 43-52  
 Mutilations, 1: 51, 87, 99, 163, 379; 3: 328, 731, 732; 5: 638; finger, 1: 179; punishment by, 2: 168; teeth, 2: 623; 6: 43, 46-47  
*Mutonihuen*, 3: 318  
 Mutum (*Craw* sp.), 3: 181, 289, 294; mythical character, 1: 540  
 Mutum Paraná River, 3: 450  
 Mutum River, 3: 272, 663  
 Mututi Lake, 3: 155  
 Muymuy, Nicaragua, 4: 175  
 Muyraquitá (stone of the tribal chief), 3: 823, 824  
*Muysca*, see *Muisca*.  
 Muyucocha, ruins, 2: 222  
 Muyu Marca, tower, 2: 178  
 Muypupampa, see *Moyopampa* Province.  
*Muzape*, 3: 596  
*Muzo*, 2: 52, 893, 901, 904; 5: 622. See also *Muso*.  
 Mycot, 3: 620  
*Mycteria americana*, 6: 387

- "My Father," Supreme Being, 1: 103  
*Myletes* sp. (fish), 3: 340  
*Mylodon*, remains of, 1: 19  
 Mylodontidae (extinct ground sloths), 6: 369  
*Myocastor coypus*, 1: 271  
 Myomorpha (regular rats and mice), 6: 374  
*Myoprocta* sp., 6: 372  
*Myrcia* sp., 6: 481  
*Myrciaria caniflora* (jaboticaba), 3: 99, 127; *M.* sp., 1: 451  
*Myriana*, 3: 408  
*Myrica cerifera*, wild waxplant, 4: 212  
*Myristica scifera* (uncuúba), 3: 108; *M.* sp., 6: 478  
*Myrmecophaga* sp. (anteaters), 3: 827; 6: 369  
 Myrmecophagidae (anteaters), 6: 353, 369  
*Myrocarpus fastigiatus*, 6: 343, 477; *M. frondosus*, 6: 477; *M.* sp., 6: 467, 472, 473, 478  
*Myroxylon balsamum*, 1: 539; *M. peruiferum*, 5: 636; *M.* sp., 6: 485; *M. toluiferum*, 6: 477  
 Myrtaceae, 6: 481, 531-532; 1: 451  
 Myrtle (*Myrtus ugni*), 2: 702; (*M. luna*), 2: 702; berries, drink from, 2: 741  
*Myrtus arrayan*, 6: 531; *M. luna*, 2: 702; *M. mucronata*, 6: 480; *M. ugni*, 2: 702  
 Mythological beings, 2: 35, 886; 4: 35; 5: 706, 707  
 Mythology, 1: 6, 105-106, 124, 159, 168, 213, 365-369, 397, 433-434, 444, 473-475, 515-516, 540, 551-552, 559; 2: 315-329, 406-408, 570-571, 737-738, 752-753, 792-793, 796, 798, 800, 886, 907-909, 936; 3: 54, 92-93, 131-133, 147-148, 178, 253, 265, 280-282, 293-294, 348, 359-360, 369, 378-379, 393, 406, 424, 437-438, 447, 448-449, 463, 483-484, 502-504, 532-533, 550-551, 594-595, 627, 649-650, 683-684, 712, 736, 762, 797-798, 855, 879-880; 4: 40, 204, 216-217, 229, 267, 275, 320, 325-326, 338, 347, 368, 382, 412, 474, 538-539, 564  
 Myths, 1: 120, 433-434, 559; 2: 315-320, 394; 3: 46, 47, 347-348, 448-449, 483-484, 550-551, 780-781; 4: 216, 217, 267, 334-335, 538-539; 5: 583, 752; creation, 2: 907, 908; 4: 204, 227, 229, 275, 284, 290, 326, 347, 368, 391, 398, 410, 412, 462, 538, 564; flood, 4: 228, 267, 320, 347, 398, 412, 462, 564; jaguar, 1: 433, 434, 516, 539, 544, 550, 552; marriage, 4: 460; origin, 2: 315-320, 571, 796, 800, 805, 820, 907; 4: 338, 412, 444; twin, 1: 366, 368, 434, 516. *See also* Folklore; Legends.  
*Mytilus magellanicus*, 1: 60; *M.* sp., 1: 403; 2: 705; 6: 347, 422; *M. unguilatus*, 1: 60  
 Nabileque River, 1: 217, 218  
 Nabonuco, Nore and Guaca chief, 4: 317  
 Nabsacadas, Quimbaya god, 4: 313  
 Nacac, lay brothers, 5: 309  
 Nacaome, Honduras, 4: 180  
 Nacaome River, Honduras, 4: 181  
 Nacasola, Costa Rica, 4: 123  
*Nac-nanuc*, see *Ge.*  
*Nacnyanuk* language, 6: 299  
 Naco, Honduras, 4: 85, 86, 88, 102, 103, 114, 117, 118, 119, 180  
*Nactocovit*, see *Toba.*  
 Nacunday River, 1: 436  
*Na-Dene*, 6: 13; language, 6: 165  
*Nadöb*, see *Guariba.*  
*Nadöpa*, see *Mansos.*  
*Nagrandan* dialect, 6: 174. *See also* *Mangué.*  
 "Nagual," gift to child, 4: 213  
*Nahi buwara araha*, see *Mura.*  
*Nahua*, 2: 904; 4: 186, 200; 6: 356, 504, 506, 510, 521, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 541  
*Nahuapo*, 3: 729; 6: 233  
 Nahuapo River, 3: 729  
*Nahuatl*, 4: 10, 59, 60, 67, 86, 88, 114, 118, 124, 141, 200, 232; 6: 174  
 Nahuatl-speaking tribes, 4: 33, 64-67, 141, 199, 200  
*Nahuatlato*, 4: 64, 67; 6: 174  
 Nahuelbuta coastal range, 2: 702  
*Nahukwa* (or *Nahucua*), 3: 34, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 328, 329, 335, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 347; 5: 16, 352; 6: 66 (table), 73, 80 (measurements), 88, 118; language group, 3: 325, 336  
*Nahuqua*, see *Nahukwa.*  
*Naignatde*, 4: 475  
 Nails, iron, 1: 38, 39  
 Nájera, González de, 2: 710, 711, 735, 741  
*Nakaigetergehè*, see *Abipón.*  
 Nakandyúng (souls), 1: 538  
*Nakazéit*, see *Parintintin.*  
 Nakedness, 1: 66, 180, 245, 271, 274, 384, 421, 438, 456, 484, 525, 534, 543, 548, 558, 564; 2: 893, 929, 930, 933, 941, 956; 4: 35, 254, 278, 327, 341, 358, 359, 386, 395, 451, 466, 484, 525, 546. *See also* Nudity.  
*Nak-erehä*, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532  
*Naknemk*, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 531, 532  
*Nakpié*, *Botocudo* band, 1: 532  
*Nak-poruk*, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532  
*Nakrehé*, *Botocudo* band, 1: 532  
 Nalique settlement, 1: 218  
 Ñamandu, *Mbya* God, 3: 90  
 Nambe, Ecuador, 2: 808  
*Nambicuara*, 3: 3, 6, 13, 17, 18, 22, 25, 30, 32, 37, 47, 272, 284, 301, 311, 318, 349, 361-369, 373, 897, 898, 899; 5: 4, 5, 7, 22, 24, 72, 78, 81, 98, 104, 105, 106, 116, 154, 232, 242, 255, 317, 321, 322, 323, 324, 328, 377, 384, 386, 388, 541, 601, 606,

- 607, 624, 630, 661 (table), 675, 681, 682, 689, 692, 694, 696, 750; 6: 66 (table), 75 (measurements), 76, 87, 90, 279, 283, 284 (list), 285, 476, 479, 481, 482, 483, 499; *Central*, 3: 361, 364, 366, 369; *Eastern*, 3: 361, 362, 364, 365, 366, 369; 5: 153; language, 6: 283-285; *Northeastern*, 6: 284 (list); *Southern*, 3: 361, 369, 372; *Southwestern*, 6: 284 (list); *Western*, 3: 362, 364, 369
- Nambicuara*, The (Claude Lévi-Strauss), 3: 361-369
- Nambikuara*, see *Nambicuara*.
- Nambi River, Colombia, 2: 917
- Nambu*, 3: 382
- Names, 1: 98, 99, 392, 493-494; 4: 377, 381; changing of, 3: 88, 122; 5: 375, 376; Christian, 2: 550, 882; customs regarding, 1: 97, 118, 120, 121, 149, 156, 379, 442, 493; exchange of, 4: 556; importance of, 5: 365; meaning of, 2: 284, 903; property rights in, 5: 363, 364; significance of tribal, 1: 302; Spanish, 4: 378; taboos connected with, 2: 733, 735, 757, 798
- Naming, 1: 320-321, 392, 463, 464, 490, 491, 493, 514; 2: 255, 282, 284, 550, 757, 882, 883; 3: 86, 88, 122, 278, 290, 337, 355, 435, 459, 546, 584, 676, 699, 710, 717, 757, 783, 787, 851; 4: 226, 288, 557, 560; feast, 2: 733
- Nanaigua*, see *Tapiceté*.
- Nanawa, 1: 374
- Nanay River, 3: 636, 729
- Nancabez, Ecuador, 2: 803
- Nandaime, Nicaragua, 4: 141
- Ñanderuvy, *Guarani* Goddess, 3: 90
- Ñanderuvuçu, *Guarani* God, 3: 90, 5: 562; 3: 90
- Ñandu (Rhea), 1: 261, 267; 5: 574
- Nandýong (ghosts), 1: 539
- Nanerua*, 3: 537
- Nanical, Ecuador, 2: 808
- Nanitiong (ghosts), 1: 539
- Nanocavia* sp., 6: 455
- Napa, Chief Antonio, 4: 281
- Napa, Ecuador, 2: 808
- Napa (sacred white llama), 2: 309, 317
- Napalpi, 1: 205, 221
- Napara*, 1: 555
- Napari River, 3: 814
- Napeano*, 6: 233. See also *Yamco*.
- Napeca*, 3: 382, 397, 398
- Napegue I, 1: 371
- Naperú*, 1: 200, 215, 227; 6: 280
- Na'pét cactus, eaten, 1: 247
- Napipinyitú*, see *Guaicuruti*.
- Napiyegi*, see *Guaicuruti*.
- Napo*, 5: 622. See also *Canelo*; *Quijo*.
- Napo-Pastaza, Ecuador, 6: 94
- Napo River, 3: 22, 508, 510, 513, 630, 631, 635, 636, 638, 639, 653, 689, 690, 706, 728, 729, 737, 738, 739, 740, 747, 751, 763; 5: 133, 266, 488, 539, 554
- Napotoa*, 3: 629
- Napoyes*, see *Arawak*.
- Naranja del monte (*Capparis speciosa*), 1: 247, 263
- Naranjal, Colombia, 6: 92, 93
- Naranjal Valley, Ecuador, 2: 788, 789
- Naravute*, 3: 325, 335, 338, 347; 5: 25
- Narbrough, John, explorer, 1: 138, 139
- Narcotics, 1: 6, 78, 100, 122, 469, 482, 529; 2: 63, 171, 291-292, 556, 557, 741, 884, 934, 952; 3: 5, 43, 89, 127, 144-145, 191, 252, 263, 293, 304, 345, 368, 378, 405, 436, 481, 500, 529-531, 548-549, 555, 590-592, 604, 625, 628, 648-649, 656, 679-680, 702, 710, 746-747, 759, 793, 854, 888, 895; 4: 249, 275, 283, 313, 381-382, 390, 409, 534, 561; 5: 744, 771; ayahuasca, 2: 291; coca, 2: 63, 291, 556, 884, 952; plant, 6: 415; table of, 2: 5; tobacco and other, 2: 63, 291; 5: 696-697; use in divination, 4: 21, 23, 398, 474; wil'ka, 2: 291; and stimulants, 5: 525-558, 696-697, 710, 728, 750
- Narcotics, Stimulants and (John M. Cooper), 5: 525-558
- Nare River, 5: 297
- Narigueras (nose ornaments), 2: 862
- Nariño, Department of, Colombia, 2: 53, 832, 915, 916, 919, 926, 927, 932, 934, 935, 961; 4: 18; 5: 41, 47, 173, 175, 177, 463, 494, 499; culture, 2: 53, 826 (map), 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832-834, 836
- Narvaez, Father Juan de, 3: 740
- Narvaez, Pedro Sotelo, 2: 676, 677, 681, 682, 683, 685
- Nasca region, Perú, 2: 633
- Nasca Valley, Perú, 2: 207, 356, 357
- Nastar, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Nasturtium*, tuberous (*Tropaeolum tuberosum*), 6: 518
- Nasturtium officinale*, 6: 486; *N. pumilum*, 6: 486
- Nasua* sp. (cuati), 3: 169; 6: 347, 375
- Natá, native chief, 4: 254, 255
- Natagaima, Colombia, 6: 94
- Natákebit*, see *Toba*.
- Natal, Africa, 6: 414
- Natal, Brazil, 1: 563; 5: 499; 6: 335
- Natekebit*, see *Toba*.
- Natéma, narcotic beverage, 5: 552
- Nati (chief's class), 1: 310
- Natima, 3: 620
- National Museum of Copenhagen, collections in, 3: 106
- National Period, 3: 513-514
- National Research Council, 1: 1, 2
- Native population of South America, The (Julian H. Steward), 5: 655-668
- Native population of South America, density, culture, and ecology of, 5: 664-665
- Native tribes and languages of Southwestern Colombia, The (Sergio Elías Ortiz), 2: 911-914



- Natives, exploitation of, by Spaniards, 2: 494, 495; reduction of, by Spaniards, 2: 489, 490, 491, 492, 493
- Nativity of the Virgin, festival, 2: 392, 473, 480
- Natú, 1: 553; language, 6: 302
- Natuba, 1: 557
- Nature Gods, 5: 707
- Nature spirits, 1: 124; worship of, 2: 558, 559
- Nature worship, 2: 173, 558, 805, 806, 807
- Nauna*, 3: 706
- Naupe*, 5: 631
- Navah (j) o*, 5: 115; 6: 99 (table), 100 (table), 103
- Navarino Island, Tierra del Fuego, 1: 19, 59, 86; 6: 94, 447
- Navarra, Province of, 4: 351
- Navel, healing of, 4: 289
- Navel cord, 1: 98, 120, 318, 320, 442, 463, 499, 544, 565; 3: 645, 698, 710; beliefs regarding, 5: 370, 371; use of, 5: 360
- Navigation, knowledge of, 4: 26
- Nawa*, 3: 660, 674, 675
- Nawazi-Moñtji*, see *Chimane*.
- Nayobo (big frog), 3: 880
- Nazacara, Bolivia, 2: 576
- Nazareth, village, 3: 224
- Nazate, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Nazca, South Perú, 5: 407, 415, 416, 417, 426, 431, 437, 438, 450, 508; 5: 55, 165, 212, 218, 223, 225, 255; 6: 459
- Nazca culture, 2: 22, 24, 28, 29, 58, 72, 73, 75, 80, 81, 92-95, 96, 97, 114, 115, 123, 130, 137, 175, 829
- Nazca Valley, 2: 16, 72, 77, 92, 122, 123, 125, 128, 136, 139, 192, 230; 5: 59, 434, 440
- Nearctica, 6: 348, 356, 360, 361, 364, 367, 375, 392, 393, 424; Recent, 6: 351
- Nearctic Pliocene forms, faunal, 6: 351 (list), 352 (graph), 374
- Nebatena hill, 1: 218
- Nebica*, 4: 352
- Necamumu River, 3: 636
- Necaono*, 3: 729
- Nechi River, 4: 297, 314, 326, 330
- Neck band, 1: 408; cloths, women's, 4: 201; strings, cord, 4: 477
- Necklaces, 1: 89, 171, 185, 193, 274, 277-278, 318, 322, 325, 354, 422, 456, 485, 534; 2: 31, 157, 160, 439, 532, 711, 852, 856, 930, 933, 941, 943, 948; 3: 21, 83, 106, 107, 124, 170, 207, 214, 251, 268, 287, 302, 315, 344, 353, 364, 385, 415, 416, 432, 444, 451, 454, 457, 473, 492, 506, 521, 529, 544, 553, 574, 597, 642, 647, 670, 716, 732, 735, 743, 753, 757, 776, 785, 835, 872; 4: 9, 19, 41, 201, 239, 372, 423, 485, 526, 553; 5: 132, 685, 741; agate, 4: 155; animal tooth, 1: 278, 412, 432, 456, 526, 534, 548; 4: 259, 270, 359, 485; armadillo tail, 4: 287; bead, 1: 275, 376; 2: 152, 157, 165, 236, 439, 623, 642; 3: 107; 4: 208, 210, 238, 239, 270, 280, 304, 316, 322, 323, 372, 396, 486, 526, 553; 6: 476; beetlewing, 4: 280; boar's tusk, 4: 155; bone, 1: 51, 88, 112, 146, 456; 2: 439, 532, 623, 642; 4: 155, 244, 254, 553; bone bead, 4: 359; carved figure, 4: 459; cast-copper, 5: 217; claws, 1: 456; coin, 2: 439; 4: 208, 210, 259, 280; coral, 4: 553; cotton thread, 1: 421; dog's teeth, 4: 155, 238, 244; feather, 1: 494; 3: 106; 4: 359; glass bead, 2: 942; 4: 259, 280, 287, 553; gold, 2: 623, 856; 4: 156, 201, 239, 304, 310, 376; 5: 211; gold beads, 4: 201, 334; guanin, 4: 485; hoof, 1: 456, 534; human bone, 4: 477, 553; human teeth, 3: 107, 124; 2: 236, 279, 958; 4: 477, 489, 553; 5: 409; jaguar tooth, 4: 359, 485; metal, 4: 254; monkey teeth, 4: 441; pearl, 4: 38, 376, 403, 553; plug-flute, 4: 264, 265 (fig.); seed, 1: 278, 412, 439, 456, 526, 534; 4: 280, 287, 359, 553; serpentine, 4: 155; shark's teeth, 4: 155; shell, 1: 40, 51, 88, 146, 171, 193, 277, 278, 301, 448, 456, 485, 526; 2: 236, 311, 439, 532, 623, 670, 942; 3: 107, 229, 296, 373, 454; 4: 155, 387; shell bead, 4: 38, 102, 155, 238, 259, 359, 395, 403, 406, 422-423, 553; silver, 2: 181, 623, 712, 942; sinew, 1: 88, 112; stick, 1: 485; stone, 1: 146; 2: 439, 623, 856; 4: 254, 359, 422, 553; straw, 1: 278; symbolic, 1: 492; tapestry, 1: 289; tapir-hoof, 1: 548; vanilla bean, 4: 287
- Neck ornaments, 1: 485; 4: 222; 5: 359
- Necochea, Argentina, 1: 29; 6: 11
- Necodemus, town, 3: 273, 281
- Nectandra myriantha*, 6: 474; *N. rodiaei* (greenheart), 3: 9, 870; 6: 466, 480, 485; *N. sp.*, 6: 474, 476, 486
- Nectomys squamipes*, 6: 374
- Nedamik, mythical transformer, 1: 368
- Needle-looping, 1: 285
- Needles, 1: 271, 301, 526; 2: 141; 5: 68, 122, 129, 216, 224, 740; 2: 114, 117, 120, 153, 159, 249, 616, 716; 4: 508; copper, 2: 106, 646; crocheting, 5: 137; eyed, 1: 211, 286; 5: 678; eyeless bone, 1: 112, 148; iron, 1: 148, 286; knitting, 1: 212; 5: 137, 435 (fig.); metal, 2: 146, 248, 535, 537, 625, 881; netting, 4: 211, 361; 5: 133, 137; palmetto spine, 4: 555; scarification, 1: 271, 274; thorn, 2: 616, 716; wooden, 2: 159, 535, 613, 716, 881
- Neembucu, 1: 225
- Neenod*, 3: 765
- Negative style, see Pottery, Gallinazo.
- Negro River, 6: 79, 397
- Negro X caboclos crosses, 6: 113

- Negro × Indian crosses, 6: 107, 113, 115, 120, 165
- Negro × White crosses, 6: 108, 114
- Negroes, 1: 471; 2: 367, 370, 377, 378, 395, 815, 817, 927, 946; 4: 50, 57, 58, 196, 266, 277, 300, 331, 513, 548; 5: 274, 275; 6: 47, 87, 105, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 114, 138, 149, 389; influence 1: 280; introduction of, 2: 55, 697; slaves, 6: 47, 105, 107, 111, 511
- Neguccaga temigii*, see *Niguccactemic*.
- Negucatemigi*, see *Niguccactemic*.
- Negucogatemigi*, see *Niguccactemic*.
- Negueguian*, 1: 192; 6: 305
- Negüicactemi*, see *Niguccactemic*.
- Neiva, Colombia, 2: 896, 901, 919, 924, 957
- Neiva Valley, Colombia, 2: 959
- Nekwitáx (*Merremia aegyptica*), 1: 247
- Nelereycatè (military men), 1: 309
- Nematognathi (unarmored catfish), 6: 408-409
- Nemequene, *Chibcha* chief, 2: 895
- Nemocón, Colombia, 2: 896, 899
- Nencatacoa, supernatural being, 2: 906
- Neo-Brazilian cities, 1: 239, 241
- Neo-Brazilian people, 1: 217, 270, 288, 383, 410, 427, 477, 481, 482, 483, 485, 488, 498, 521, 543; 5: 2, 13
- Neo-Inca State, 2: 343-345, 380, 389
- Neophytes, ordeals endured by, 5: 336
- Neotropica, 6: 349, 356, 360, 366, 367, 368, 369; ecologic and zoogeographic divisions, 6: 353-362; general fauna of, 6: 349-353, 369, 370, 374, 375, 376, 377, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 388, 390, 392, 393, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 454, 462; post-Pliocene, 6: 367; temperate, 6: 356-358, 367
- Neotropical domesticates, 6: 346-347 (list), 429
- Neotropical fauna, history of, 6: 350-353, 370, 372
- Neotropical region, definition of, 6: 348-349
- Neova*, see *Neva*.
- Nepe, narcotic drink, 4: 289, 290, 291; 5: 552
- Nepaña style, see Pottery, Coast Chavin.
- Nepaña Valley, Perú, 2: 16, 72, 74, 88, 89, 100, 149, 150, 152, 161, 191; 5: 34, 423, 424, 426, 427; religious ruins in, 5: 33-34
- Nephew, 1: 311, 498; 5: 346, 367; senior, 4: 375
- Nephrite, 4: 130
- Nep-nep*, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
- Nepoio*, 4: 546
- Nepotic succession, 1: 427
- Nerimá*, see *Asurini*.
- Neriño, State of, Ecuador, 2: 47, 952
- Nervous afflictions, remedy for, 5: 636
- Nervous system, 6: 151
- Nesahuacá*, 3: 537
- Nesophontidae, 6: 364
- Net floats, totora reed, 2: 522; industry, 1: 212, 543; sinkers, clay, 4: 508; sinkers, stone, 4: 508; trap, 1: 60
- Net gage, wooden, 2: 522
- Net people, see *Uásona*.
- Nets, 1: 60, 143, 182, 195, 212, 249, 254 (fig.), 255 (fig.), 270, 357, 359, 376, 548, 549; 2: 88, 95, 103, 874; 3: 13, 84, 101, 276, 474, 477, 488, 494, 495, 520, 544, 575, 609, 610, 616, 620, 628, 639, 640, 653, 654, 695, 741, 744, 749, 752, 754, 755, 890; 4: 8, 402, 406; 5: 769; bark, 2: 705; barring, 1: 254 (fig.); basketry, 2: 522, 523 (fig.), 524; bayeta, 2: 220; big, 2: 522, 523 (fig.); bird, 2: 577, 580, 942; carrying, 1: 212, 286, 291, 526, 535, 543; 3: 84, 373; 4: 41, 459; 5: 680; clap, 5: 273; conical, 2: 525; dip, 1: 62, 255 (fig.), 256; 2: 220, 522, 524 (fig.), 577; 3: 13, 101, 471, 569, 752; 5: 72, 77, 86, 133, 135, 752; drag, 2: 522, 523 (fig.), 524, 525, 577; fish, 1: 51, 62, 110, 119, 253, 286, 420, 482; 2: 91, 163, 220, 520, 522, 523 (fig.), 526 (fig.), 577, 594, 596, 657, 713, 942; 3: 101, 471, 508, 620, 622, 640, 695, 741, 744, 771, 785, 828, 887; 4: 4, 8, 21, 23, 25, 32, 37, 38, 39, 206, 233, 253, 257, 269, 280, 285, 402, 403, 483, 524; 5: 133, 135, 318, 371, 692, 694; 6: 381, 409, 411, 413, 415; game, 4: 31; gill, 5: 275; hair, 1: 331, 332; 5: 133, 135; hunting, 2: 163, 217, 218 (fig.); 4: 482; 5: 273, 741; 6: 382, 383, 388; llama-wool, 2: 522; mosquito, 4: 36, 269, 441; 5: 24, 67, 68; one-man, 2: 522, 523 (fig.); scoop, 1: 482; 2: 522, 525, 526 (fig.), 577; seal, 1: 51, 59, 110; toy, 1: 321; trapping, 2: 703; turtle, 6: 404, 405; woolen, 1: 376
- Netting, 1: 457, 526, 535; 3: 331, 477, 495, 544, 841, 887; 4: 5, 8, 32, 241, 403, 459; 5: 131-137, 692, 694, 709, 727, 751; basketry and, 1: 385-386; coiled, 4: 241; division of labor, 5: 135; hammock-making, 5: 126, 128-131; needles, 5: 133; techniques, 1: 285, 286, 287 (figs.), 386, 535; 2: 881; 5: 134 (fig.), 679
- Nettles (*Uretra grandiflora*), 3: 84; arborescent, 1: 533; wild (*Uretra baccifera*), 1: 440
- Netto, Ladislao, 3: 165
- Neuquén River, 6: 338
- Neuquén Territory, Argentina, 1: 25, 41, 42, 128, 138, 140, 169
- Neuquén Territory, Chile, 2: 689, 690, 763
- Neva*, 3: 628, 631, 632, 638; 6: 249
- Nevada de Sajama Mountain, 2: 583
- Nevado de Acay, Argentina, 2: 637
- Nevis Island, 4: 548
- New Kingdom of Granada, 2: 923

- Newman, Marshall T., 6: x, xiii. See also Stewart, T. D., and Newman, Marshall T.
- News exchange, 4: 452
- Newk creeper, eaten, 1: 247
- New World cultures, 5: 743; origins of, 5: 747-753
- New Year, feast of, 2: 480, 906; rites, 5: 610
- Neyba Basin, Dominican Republic, 6: 337
- Nezca times, 5: 135
- Nggÿtúdn (spirits), 1: 470
- Nguluche*, see *Moluche*.
- Nhamby (*Eryngium foetidum*), 3: 103
- Nhamundá River, 3: 210
- Nhanduhy-Pardo River, 1: 519
- Nheengayba*, 3: 195
- Nhengatu* language, 6: 237
- Niamagua*, see *Niaragua*.
- Nianagua*, 3: 555, 657
- Niaragua*, 3: 565
- Niarawa*, 6: 265
- Nibi (*Carludovica trigona*), 3: 9, 23
- Nicahala*, 3: 729
- Nicaragua, cultures of, 4: 175-177; Eastern Coastal Plain, 4: 49; Highlands, 4: 48; Lowlands, 4: 46, 48-49, 59
- Nicaragua, The archeology of Costa Rica and (Wm. Duncan Strong), 4: 121-142
- Nicarao*, 4: 33, 34, 64, 67, 141, 186, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204; 5: 511, 549; 6: 174
- Nicasio, town, 2: 528
- Niches, 2: 145; in walls, use of, 5: 63
- Nickerie River, 3: 804
- Nicknames, 3: 460
- Nicolás de la Rosa, José, 4: 369, 372
- Nicotiana glauca*, 5: 535; *N. paniculata*, 5: 525; *N. rustica*, 2: 5; 5: 525; 6: 522, 523; *N. sp.* (tobacco), 3: 516, 530; 5: 525; 6: 523; *N. sylvestris*, 6: 522; *N. tabacum*, 2: 5; 3: 5; 5: 525, 698; 6: 522, 523; *N. tomentosum*, 6: 522; *N. undulata*, 5: 525
- Nicotianas, cultivated, 6: 520
- Nicoya* dialect, 6: 174. See also *Orotina*.
- Nicoya* Gulf, 5: 466
- Nicoya* Peninsula, Costa Rica, 4: 47-48, 56, 64, 81, 121, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 135, 137, 141, 142, 165, 167, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 186, 187, 190; 5: 191, 470, 474; 6: 538, 539
- Nieces, 1: 311; 4: 375
- Nieve River, 3: 618, 629
- Nieverfa, Perú, 2: 75, 98, 123, 125; 5: 246
- Nighthawk (*Hydropsalis torquatus*), 6: 399; (*Uropsalis lyra* and *segmentata*), 6: 399; fork-tailed (*Uropsalis sp.*), 6: 399; (Caprimulgidae), 6: 399
- Nightjar, evil omen, 1: 158
- Nightmares, attributed to evil spirits, 4: 562
- Nightshade plants (Solanaceae), garden variety, 6: 519-524
- Nigua*, 2: 789, 807; 4: 278; 6: 180, 182
- Niguccactemic*, 1: 239, 240
- Niguccactemia*, see *Niguccactemic*.
- Nimuendajú, Curt, 1: 8, 11; 3: xx, xxii, xxiii, 22, 71, 72, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 199, 200, 819, 820; 6: xi; (The *Camacan* linguistic family), 1: 547-552; (The *Cawahib*, *Parintintin*, and their neighbors), 3: 283-298; (The *Cayabi*, *Tapan'yuna*, and *Apiacá*), 3: 307-320; (The *Guajá*), 3: 135-136; (Little-known tribes of the lower Amazon), 3: 209-211; (Little-known tribes of the lower Tocantins River region), 3: 203-208; (The *Mashacali*, *Patashó*, and *Malali* linguistic families), 1: 541-545; (The *Maué* and *Arapium*), 3: 245-254; (The *Murá* and *Pirahá*), 3: 255-269; (Tribes of the lower and middle Xingú River), 3: 213-245; (The *Tucuna*), 3: 713-725; (The *Turiwara* and *Aruá*), 3: 193-198; on chief's functions, 5: 343; on couvade, 5: 371
- Nimuendajú, Curt, and Métraux, Alfred (The *Amanayé*), 3: 199-202
- Ninaguilla*, see *Poturero*.
- Ninaguilla*, see *Poturero*.
- Ninazo*, 3: 596
- Nindaso*, 3: 598, 600; 6: 272
- "Ninioni-iguagua" (appointed noblemen), 1: 305
- Niniotagui (noblemen), 1: 305
- Nino, Bernardino de, 3: 469
- Niopo snuff, 5: 536. See also *Parica* (*Mimosa acacioides*).
- Niquitao*, 4: 354
- Nirgua*, subtribe, 4: 472
- Niseros or medlar (*Achras zapotilla*), 4: 314
- Nissolia sp.*, 3: 5, 80
- Nitrate basins, North Chile, 6: 328
- Nitrate fields, 2: 603, 655
- Nitrates, 6: 356
- Niutaque River, 1: 218
- Niyotola*, 5: 349
- Nizza, Father Octaviano de, 2: 745
- Njambikwaras*, see *Mundurucú*.
- Noaname, see *Southern Chocó*.
- Noavaka temple, 2: 871
- Nobility, 1: 304, 377; 2: 260-261, 282, 298, 902-904; 5: 735, 765, 766, 767; blood, 1: 305; hereditary, 5: 735; influence of, 1: 377; warrior class, 5: 715
- Noblemen, 4: 16, 21, 22, 24, 28, 29, 33, 202, 245, 255, 261, 263, 363, 472, 530; 5: 344, 729, 742, 754, 758, 766; appointed, 1: 305; burial of, 4: 28, 29, 145, 256, 473; class group, 2: 56, 229, 246, 252, 260, 310; functions of, 4: 530, 532, 534; funeral rites, 2: 286; gifts to, 2: 280; hereditary, 1: 304, 305; 2: 260; loss of prestige under Conquest, 5: 765; marriage rules of, 1: 304; position in Andean Society, 5: 296, 297,



- 298, 299, 307, 309, 310, 311, 348, 725, 729; position in religion, 5: 310, 311; privileges of, 4: 255; punishment of, 5: 344; tombs of, 2: 286; treatment of by law, 2: 271; wives of, 2: 283
- Nobles and chiefs, 1: 305, 377
- Nobobarco fort, 4: 319
- Nocamán*, 5: 283, 372
- Ñocha* (*Greigia landbeckii*), 2: 713
- Nock-nocg*, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
- Nocks, types of, in arrows, 5: 241
- Nocomán*, 3: 555, 567, 569, 570, 571, 572, 574, 575, 577, 578, 580, 581, 584, 585, 586, 587, 590, 592, 593; 5: 156; 6: 264
- Nocten*, 1: 233; 6: 203, 208. See also *Mataco*.
- Nodals, explorers, 1: 109
- Nogona hill, 1: 218
- Nogueira, 3: 256
- Nohaague*, 1: 227; 6: 280
- Nohava*, 4: 318
- No-irén*, see *Shipaya*; *Yuruna*.
- Noisemakers, 2: 519
- Nokoya (Sun), 3: 594
- Nolaque*, see *Nourage*.
- Noma, native God, 5: 562
- Nomadic groups, 1: 246, 565, 573; 5: 769
- Nomona*, 3: 598, 600; 6: 272
- Nonamá*, see *Southern Chocó*.
- Non-Andean South America, separatism in, 5: 340
- Non-Araucanian *Chono*, 2: 688, 692
- Non-Araucanian *Serrano*, 2: 693
- Non-Araucanian tribes, 2: 691, 698, 699, 758, 762
- Non-Guaicuruan tribes, horsemen, 1: 203
- Non-Guarani tribes, 1: 445, 446
- Non-Mayan stone sculpture, 4: 103-104, 190
- Nonohay settlement, 1: 449
- Non-Tehuicichean Indians, 1: 133
- Non-Tupi-speaking *Quirigma*, first inhabitants of Bahia, 3: 98
- Non-Tupi tribes, 1: 553. See also "*Ta-puya*."
- Nonuya*, 3: 750; language, 6: 243, 244, 245, 246
- Nonuya-Bora*, 6: 244
- Nonxino River, 3: 634
- Nooquéne River, 4: 400
- Noort, Oliver, explorer, 1: 138
- Nooses, as traps, 3: 827, 828; bamboo, for tree-climbing, 1: 451; bird-hunting, 1: 524; fishline, 1: 89; weapons used in hunting, 2: 217, 703; 5: 741
- Nopal plant, 5: 124
- Ñope, drug, 4: 444
- Norage*, see *Nourage*.
- Norage*, 5: 403
- Nordenskiöld, Baron Erland, 1: 1, 210, 211, 212, 236; 3: 1, 17, 18, 20, 22, 152, 159, 160-440, 469, 487, 506, 824; 5: xxii, 67; on Indian life, 6: 466, 467
- Norc*, 4: 18, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 329
- Nori*, 2: 51; region, 4: 298
- Noronha, Monreiro, 3: 272
- Norquin, Argentina, 6: 28
- Norteño*, see *Northern Guaymí*; *Terraba*.
- North, mythical being, 1: 124
- North Andean culture area, 5: 172, 757-760
- North Chile, environment, 2: 587-588
- North Chilean coast, Cultural sequence of (Junius B. Bird), 2: 587-594
- North Chilean coast, Historic inhabitants of the (Junius B. Bird), 2: 595-597
- North Coast group, Tribes of, 4: 60-61
- North Coast of Perú, cultural and chronological position, 2: 149-150, 156, 161-162
- North Colombia Highlands, Tribes of, 4: 307-327
- North Costa Rican Highland art, 5: 470
- Northeast Brazil, 3: 151, 159-162
- Northeastern Andean culture, 4: 355-368
- Northeastern extension of Andean culture, The (Alfred Métraux and Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 349-368
- Northeastern Nambicuara*, 3: 361
- Northern Andean tribes, 5: 714, 716, 717; Circum-Caribbean and, 5: 717-728; ecological basis, 5: 717-718; sociopolitical patterns, 5: 718-723; technology and material culture, 5: 726-728
- Northern Andes, 2: 45-57, 767-974; 6: 329-330
- Northern Bacairi*, 3: 321
- Northern Cayapó*, 3: 213, 217, 235
- "Northern constellation," worship of, 1: 396
- Northern Costa Rica group, Tribes of, 4: 55-56, 65
- Northern Highland division, Tribes of, 4: 61-63, 67
- Northern Highland tribes: The Lenca (Doris Stone), 4: 205-217
- Northern Nambicuara*, 3: 362, 365, 366, 369
- Northern Panoan*, 3: 509
- North Highlands, Early Periods, 2: 76, 98, 104-108, 828
- North Highlands, Late Periods, 2: 141-142
- North Peruvian Incised tradition, 5: 168, 193, 195
- Northwestern and Central *Ge*, The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 477-517
- Northwestern Marginals, 3: 883
- Nose ornaments, 1: 51, 112, 146, 189, 193, 277, 422; 2: 165, 532, 864, 941, 943; 3: 21, 108, 314, 353, 364, 401, 415, 444, 451, 454, 521, 544, 553, 574, 597, 603, 613, 617, 641, 654, 670, 694, 709, 715,

- 731, 743, 753, 834, 873; 4: 5, 9, 17, 21, 32, 38, 222, 259, 316, 526; 5: 695, 741; bone, 4: 360, 526; clips, gold, 4: 156 (fig.); gold, 2: 160, 778, 838, 862, 930, 933, 941; 4: 304, 310, 333, 485, 526; pearl, 4: 38, 155, 403; pendants, 2: 157, 856; pins, 4: 222; plates, gold, 4: 259; plugs, 1: 179, 187, 277; 2: 31, 56, 796, 803, 804, 836; 5: 678, 679; plugs, plastic, 6: 476; plugs, silver, 4: 286, 289; plugs, wooden, 4: 286, 289; rings, 4: 155, 259; 5: 632; shell, 4: 526; silver, 4: 270, 485, 526; sticks, 3: 21, 214, 574, 748, 753, 863; tubes, carved wooden, 2: 604
- Noses, 6: 122, 125, 127, 131; deformation of, 3: 556, 587, 641, 732; mutilation of, 6: 49; piercing, 1: 132, 146, 160, 189, 193, 277; 2: 905; 4: 5, 25, 39, 289, 526, 552, 557; 5: 377, 632, 705
- Nossa Senhora de Conceição d'Almofalla, 1: 573
- Nothofagus antarctica*, 1: 81, 114; 5: 230, 231; *N. betuloides*, 1: 81, 88, 89, 105; *N. pumilio*, 1: 81; *N. sp.*, 6: 342, 343
- Nothoprocta perdicaria*, 2: 703
- Notobotocudo*, 3: 72; 6: 298
- Noto-Botocudos*, 1: 532
- Notofagus dombeyi*, 2: 687; *N. obliqua*, 2: 687
- Nourage*, 3: 809
- Nova Coimbra, military post, 1: 216
- Novo River, 3: 322
- Noxino River, 3: 630
- Noyera mollis*, 3: 569
- Ntocouit*, see *Toba*.
- Ntgapid*, see *Itogapuk*.
- Ntokowit*, see *Toba*.
- Nu-Aruac*, see *Arawak*.
- Nu-Aruak*, 3: 322
- Nu-Aruaques*, 6: 78, 209
- Nucorá, see *Inhacorá*.
- Nucuini*, 3: 660; 6: 265
- Nudity, 3: 140, 228, 268, 287, 290, 296, 297, 302, 308, 314, 353, 362, 364, 425, 431, 432, 436, 704, 705, 716, 742, 748, 749, 767, 835, 872
- Nudo de Azuay, 2: 788
- Nudo de Vilcanota, Perú, 6: 327
- Nuestra Señora das Mercês, 1: 567
- Nuestra Señora de Belen Mission, 1: 217, 218
- Nuestra Señora de Caraballeda, Spanish colony, 4: 476
- Nuestra Señora de Conceição de Mariua Mission, 3: 708
- Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe Mission, 3: 441, 690
- Nuestra Señora de la Paz Mission, 1: 230, 231
- Nuestra Señora de la Presentación Mission, 3: 607
- Nuestra Señora de las Angustias de Centa Mission, 1: 233, 234
- Nuestra Señora de las Nieves Mission, 3: 704
- Nuestra Señora del Buen Consejo Mission, 1: 230, 231
- Nuestra Señora del Carmen Mission, 3: 397
- Nuestra Señora de Loreto Mission, 3: 78, 607
- Nuestra Señora de los Cahuapanas y Conchos Mission, 3: 606
- Nuestra Señora de los Dolores Mission, 3: 633
- Nuestra Señora de los Dolores y Santiago de Lacangayé Mission, 1: 204, 221
- Nuestra Señora de los Remedios, Venezuela, 4: 476
- Nuestra Señora del Pilar Mission, 1: 230
- Nuestra Señora del Rosalio Mission, 3: 467
- Nuestra Señora de Misericordia de Siapa Mission, 3: 538
- Nuestra Señora de Talavera Mission, 2: 657
- Nuestra Señora dos Anjos de Itambacury, 1: 532
- Nuestra Señora Mission, 4: 401
- Nuestra Señora River, 4: 353
- Nueva Armenia, Honduras, 4: 181
- Nueva Caramanta region, 4: 298
- Nueva Segovia, 4: 472, 474
- Nueva Señora del Carmen Mission, 3: 552
- Nuganu River, 3: 631
- Nuite*, see *Northern Guaymí*.
- Nukaima (serpent spirit), 3: 358; 5: 573
- Numbers, measures, weights and calendars, 5: 601-610
- Numerical system, 2: 572; 4: 268, 348
- Numidea meleagris galeata*, 6: 392
- Numididae, 6: 393
- Numurana*, see *Roamaina*.
- Nunes, Manoel, Jesuit Superior, 3: 138
- Nungui, Earth Goddess, 3: 620
- Nuns, 5: 310, 736
- Nupánu-pag*, see *Asurini*.
- Nursing, indefinite length of time, 1: 72; 3: 460
- Nushino*, 3: 629, 631
- Nushinu River, 3: 631, 634
- Nutabe*, 4: 18, 298, 301, 307, 326, 327, 358
- Nutave*, 4: 298
- Nut gruel, 1: 432
- Nutibara, *Nutibara* chief, 4: 317
- Nutibara*, 4: 17, 299, 314, 315, 316, 317, 319, 320; 5: 724
- Nutmeg, wild, uses of, 6: 486
- Nutrias, 1: 373; pelts, 4: 327
- Nuts, Brazil (*Bertholettia excelsa*), 3: 8, 9, 22, 201, 213, 226, 231, 247, 274, 288, 300, 301, 308, 313, 399, 400, 442, 443, 664, 680, 692, 714, 826, 862; 6: 332, 342, 466, 477, 480, 483; cultivated, 6:

- 523-532; pindoba (*Orbignya speciosa*), 6: 469; pine (*Araucaria angustifolia*), 1: 451, 452, 453, 472; (*Araucaria brasiliensis*), 3: 80; 6: 466; pine, drinks from, 1: 469; preparation of, for food, 1: 420, 453; used as food, 6: 479-480; wild, 1: 564
- Nyafateitei*, see *Caingang*.
- Nyakfā-d-ag-téie*, see *Nyafateltei*.
- Nyocha* (*Greigia landbeckii*), 5: 72
- Nyurukwayé*, 1: 478
- Oa*, 3: 628, 634; 6: 249
- Oacarapá Island, 1: 557
- Oaiapi*, see *Oyampi*.
- Oaks (*Quercus* sp.), 6: 343
- Oaliperi dakeni*, see *Siusi*.
- Oanahúhó*, 3: 816
- Oanu*, 3: 816
- Oaqui*, see *Oa*.
- Oars, 1: 67, 189; sculling, 2: 533
- Oaths, 2: 749-750
- Oats, introduced, 2: 22, 23, 57
- Oaxaca, México, 4: 43, 158
- Obaig Mission, 3: 468
- Obelisk, stone, 5: 418 (fig.)
- Obera, 3: 77
- Obidos, district, 3: 152, 163, 256, 820, 821
- Object intrusion, cause of disease, 5: 634
- Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Order of, 1: 205
- Oboe, 3: 878, 879
- Obonuco, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
- Obrajes, cloth factories, 2: 817; lumber camps, 1: 204
- Obscenity, 1: 493
- Observation Sound, 1: 62
- Obsidian, 2: 114, 672; 4: 83, 102
- Obstetrics, rarity of, among South American Indians, 5: 631, 638
- Oca*, 4: 330, 335
- Oca* (*Oxalis crenata*), cultivated, 6: 339, 517, 518, 519; (*O. tuberosa*), 2: 5, 21, 49, 63, 69, 118, 210, 416, 417, 481, 513, 514, 525, 700, 810; dried, 2: 221, 700; fermented drink of, 2: 292; 5: 542; preparation of, 2: 430
- Ocabita, 2: 897
- Ocahy River, 3: 810, 811, 816
- Ocaina*, 5: 258, 263, 266, 269, 270, 272, 273, 275, 539; language, 6: 244, 246. See also *Okaina*.
- Ocaña*, Colombia, 2: 850
- Ocarinas, 2: 654, 770, 832, 845; 3: 853, 878; 5: 150, 158, 470, 714; effigy, 2: 844; gourd, 4: 242, 249; pear-shaped, 4: 242; pottery, 4: 10, 18, 33, 242, 249, 313
- Ocean, offerings made to, 4: 23, 491
- Oceania, definition of, 6: 348
- Oceanic races, 6: 13
- "Oceanics," 6: 13
- Ocelots (*Felis pardalis*), 6: 347, 376; taming of, 6: 376
- Ocher, red, 2: 307, 427, 521, 549; 4: 501, 504; yellow, 4: 504
- Ochohó (*Hura crepitans*), 3: 393
- Ochomazo, see *Uru*.
- Ochosuma* language, 6: 225
- Ochozuma*, see *Uru*.
- Ochroma* sp. (Palo de balsa), 3: 9
- Ochucayana* language, 6: 232, 302
- Ocloya*, 1: 210
- Ocolé*, see *Vilela*.
- Ocoña*, 2: 192
- Ocongate, Perú, 2: 434, 439
- Ocopa settlement, 3: 538
- Ocorono*, 3: 398; language stock; 6: 277
- Ocotea megaphylla* (Itaúba), 3: 9; *O. sp.*, 6: 474
- Ocro*, 2: 187
- Ocro area, 2: 187
- Octenai*, see *Nocten*.
- Octodontidae (octodont rats and mice), 6: 373
- Octopque Province, Honduras, 4: 104
- Octocajuegno*, see *Gotocogodegi*.
- Ocucaje ruins, Ica Valley, 2: 95; 5: 436; 6: 533
- Ocumo, cultivated, 4: 355
- Ocusca, *Ancerma* chief, 4: 317
- Odoary*, 3: 439
- Odocoileus*, 6: 347; *O. virginianus columbicus*, 4: 309, 314; *O. v. consul*, 2: 918; *Odontadenia cururu*, 5: 279
- Odontophorus* sp., 4: 314; 6: 392
- Oe bush, condiment, 1: 263
- Oedicnemus dominicensis*, 6: 347, 396
- Oenocarpus bacaba* (Bacaba palm), 3: 8; 6: 470, 471; *O. distichus* (Bacaba palm), 3: 8, 368; 6: 470; *O. patua*, 6: 470, 471; *O. sp.*, 3: 9, 368, 543, 664, 692, 829; 6: 342, 470
- Oenothera rosea*, 6: 485
- Oens*, see *Ona*.
- Oepoeroci*, see *Oyana*.
- Oesophagus, eaten, 1: 261
- Oewaku*, see *Awaké*.
- Offeratories, 4: 27, 76, 81; 5: 758
- Officials, administrative, 2: 263-264; government, 2: 224, 229, 265
- Oguauiva*, 3: 71, 94
- Oiaca*, see *Waica*.
- Oiday River, 3: 664
- Oidores, duties of, 2: 387
- Oil, 1: 84, 91, 106; fruit, 4: 406; making of, 6: 477; palm, 2: 937; salad, 2: 375; seed, 2: 700
- Oilbirds (Steatornithidae) 6: 390; (*Steatornithis steatornithis*), 6: 398
- Oils and unguents, 6: 477
- Ointments, animal fat, 5: 636
- Ojana*, see *Oyana*.
- Ojarikoelle*, see *Oyaricoulet*.
- Ojeda, Alonzo de, explorer, 4: 299, 330
- Ojemuna*, 3: 816
- Ojotá*, 1: 235



- Ojotas (sandals), 2: 623, 642  
*Okaina*, 3: 750, 755, 757, 758, 759; 5: 229, 491, 591  
 Olancho River, Honduras, 4: 111, 178  
 Olancho Valley, Honduras, 4: 60, 74, 90, 103, 111-112, 114, 116, 181  
*Oláx* (*Cissus palmata*), 1: 247  
 Olazan, evil spirit, 5: 567; 3: 461  
 "Old Empire" Periods, 5: 142, 197  
 "Old Father," mythical character, 3: 681  
 "Old Mother," mythical character, 3: 681  
 Old people, respect shown to, 2: 547  
*Oleo*, see *Guetiadegodi*.  
 Oligocene Epoch, 6: 350  
 Olipanche, village, 3: 615  
*Oliva*, Juan Anello, 2: 197  
*Oliva porphyria*, 4: 83; O. sp., 4: 423, 425  
*Olivares*, Miguel de, 1: 48, 160  
 Olive plantations, 2: 371  
 Olives, 2: 355, 375  
*Ollachea*, Perú, 5: 630  
*Ollague*, Chile, 6: 338  
*Ollanta*, Indian play, 2: 407  
*Ollantaytambo*, fortress and tombs at, 2: 178, 182, 210, 222, 223, 225, 228, 233, 253, 279, 286, 343; 5: 60  
*Ollas* (pottery vessels), 2: 141, 433, 533, 832, 833 (fig.), 836, 842, 843, 845, 854, 855 (fig.); 4: 322; 5: 144, 150, 175; construction of, 2: 536; cooking, 2: 139, 144, 938; globular, 2: 141, 158, 611, 836, 837 (fig.), 839, 854, 855 (fig.); miniature, 2: 158; monkey-handled, 4: 92, 111; painted, 2: 553; pottery, 2: 938, 939; 4: 323, 403; round-bodied, 2: 581; swollen-bodied, 4: 90; two-handled, 2: 131, 536, 611  
*Olleras*, Perú, 2: 433  
*Olmec*, 5: 477  
*Olongasta*, 6: 306  
*Omacacor*, see *Iquito*.  
*Omage*, see *Amuesha*.  
*Omagua*, 3: 44, 51, 510, 511, 522, 524, 552, 553, 581, 687, 688, 689-690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 706, 713, 721, 728, 729, 730, 733, 734, 747, 748, 767; 5: 16, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 80, 97, 107, 123, 228, 247, 261, 348, 386, 399, 402, 407, 531, 538, 552, 555, 595, 628, 629, 657, 662 (table); 6: 66 (table), 240, 243, 244, 479; *Western*, 5: 536  
*Omagua*, see *Humahuaca*.  
*Omagua-yeté*, 3: 690, 708  
*Omague*, see *Omagua*.  
*Omaha*, 5: 325, 404  
*Omasayo*, 2: 190  
*Omasayos* Province, 2: 206, 386  
*Omasuyo*, 2: 190, 207, 503; 6: 200. See also *Omasayo*.  
*Omasuyo* Province, Bolivia, 2: 190, 361, 504, 508  
*Omaua*, see *Omagua*.  
*Omawaca* language, 6: 303  
*Omens*, 1: 355-356; 2: 302, 304, 402, 518, 564, 582, 749, 905, 906, 935, 949, 950, 954, 959; 5: 689, 751; belief in, 1: 102, 355; list of, 2: 304, 402, 564, 749, 935; relation to warfare, 5: 388, 389; significance, 5: 585, 739  
*Ometepe* Island, Lake Nicaragua, 4: 122, 177  
*Omicou* (spirits), 4: 554, 561  
*Ômōa*, 3: 764  
*Omoampa*, 1: 229, 230, 231. See also *Vilela*.  
*Omurana* (o), 3: 513, 520, 569; 5: 258, 270, 272, 275; language, 6: 249, 250-251, 261. See also *Roamaina*.  
*Ona*, 1: 6, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 22, 57, 68, 76, 82, 83, 86, 91, 96, 100, 104, 107-125, 131, 143, 146, 148, 152, 155, 158, 212; 2: 760; 5: 3, 5, 13, 20, 27, 30, 71, 76, 86, 103, 106, 132, 133, 153, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235, 240, 242, 243, 252, 253, 257, 288, 314, 316, 317, 318, 319, 322, 324, 326, 327, 328, 331, 337, 338, 340, 351, 352, 358, 370, 378, 379, 385, 398, 503, 504, 508, 539, 561, 562, 567, 573, 578, 582, 583, 588, 591, 596, 601, 606, 612, 622, 623, 624, 628, 629, 674, 679, 681, 683, 686, 691, 700, 752, 753, 764; 6: 28, 57, 58, 62, 66 (table), 86, 94 (table), 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 310, 311, 373; culture, 1: 109-125; immigration, 1: 155; *Southern*, 1: 114; 5: 77  
*Ona*, The (John M. Cooper), 1: 107-125  
*Oña* Basin, Ecuador, 2: 46  
*Ona-Tchuelche*, 1: 13  
*Oncano* River, 3: 660  
*Ondatra* sp., 6: 374  
*Ondegardo*, Juan Polo de, 2: 194, 195, 196, 260, 300, 327, 328  
*O'Neale*, Lila M., 5: xxii; (Basketry), 5: 69-96; (Weaving), 5: 97-138  
*Onions*, 2: 356, 436, 481, 513, 868, 873, 962; 3: 487, 568; 4: 370  
*Onocutare* River, 4: 399, 401, 457  
*Onza* skin, 1: 377  
*O'ona*, see *Ona*.  
*Opaïé*, 6: 287, 288, 294, 297, 298, 299, 300  
*Opaina*, 3: 40, 765  
*Opals*, 4: 155; 5: 468  
*Opatoro*, Honduras, 4: 209, 212, 213, 216  
*Opayé* *Shavanté* language, 6: 300  
*Operculina convolvulus*, 6: 485  
*Operigua*, see *Eperigua*.  
*Ophidia* (snakes), 6: 406-407  
*Opias*, human souls, 4: 535  
*Opinadkóm*, see *Arara*.  
*Opisthocomus hoatzin*, 6: 394  
*Opium*, 5: 626  
*Opo*, demon, 3: 502  
*Opón*, 4: 351  
*Opossums* (Marsupialia), 3: 569; (*Caluromys philander*), 4: 314, 322; (Sarigue), myths of, 3: 132; 6: 364

- Opuntia* sp., 1: 373; 2: 918; (Barbary figs), 3: 470; 4: 220; 6: 542  
 Oqa-oqa, leaves eaten, 2: 216  
*Orabaru*, 3: 816  
 Oracles, 2: 302; 4: 23  
*Orahonc*, 5: 67  
*Orajoumopré*, 1: 478  
 Oran, region of, 1: 221, 233, 234  
 Oranges, 1: 437, 548; 3: 194, 470, 517, 692; domesticated, 4: 195, 257, 285; introduced, 2: 22, 873; 5: 651  
 Orange trees, 1: 436, 441  
 Oranje Mountains, 3: 809  
 Orapu River, 3: 807  
*Orarimugudoge*, see *Eastern Bororo*.  
 Orations, funeral, 3: 117  
 Orators, 1: 164; 2: 738  
*Oraw-it*, see *Warrau*.  
*Orbignia* sp., 1: 481  
 Orbigny, Alcide d' explorer, 1: 139, 141, 150, 161, 178, 207, 242, 243; on racial groups, 6: 71  
*Orbignya phalerata*, 6: 471; *O.* sp., 6: 344, 473; *O. speciosa* (babassú palm), 3: 8, 99, 143, 226; 6: 469, 471  
*Orcasé*, 4: 353  
 Orchestra, native, 2: 951; serves at weddings, 2: 545  
 Orchid bulbs, glue from, 1: 345  
*Orcocoyana*, see *Oyana*.  
 Orcotuna, town, 2: 478  
*Orcus* sp., 6: 472  
 Ordaz, Diego de, 5: 394  
 Ordeals, 5: 581, 591, 691; ant, 3: 201, 250, 254, 876, 899; 4: 23, 37, 405, 407; 6: 421; pepper, 4: 37, 558; puberty, 5: 316, 375, 376-378, 581; purposes, 5: 375, 377, 397; whipping, 5: 375, 581  
 Ordoñez, Pastor, 2: 443, 444  
 Ordway skeleton, 6: 5  
*Ore*, see *Manao*.  
*Orechón*, see *Coto*.  
*Orejón* (es) (Big Ears), 1: 7, 245; 3: 383, 521, 636, 728, 737, 741, 750, 751, 759; 6: 163, 244, 246, 261. See also *Coto*.  
 Orejones (nobles), 5: 309  
*Orekia*, 3: 816  
*Orellado*, see *Orejón*.  
 Orellana, Antonio de, expedition of, 3: 706-707; 5: 242  
*Orelludo*, see *Orejón*.  
*Oreodoxa andicola*, 6: 343; *O. regia*, 6: 343, 344  
*Oreopelcia larva*, 6: 396  
 Ores, extraction of, 2: 167; metal, 2: 246, 625  
*Orestias*, fish genus, 2: 522; *O.* sp., 6: 412  
 Orestiinae, 6: 413  
 Orestines (*Orestias* sp.), 6: 412  
 Oretguaza River, 3: 737  
 Organizations, men's, 5: 329; political, 3: 29, 32; present day political, 2: 539; social, 3: 29; social and political, 2: 538-546, 581-582, 583, 617; unilateral, 5: 317, 327, 328  
 Organos Range, Cuba, 6: 330  
 Orient, definition of, 6: 348  
 Oriente, Ecuador, 2: 769; 6: 329  
 Originator, beliefs regarding. See Creator.  
 Origin myths, 3: 281; 4: 36. See also Myths.  
 Orinoco Basin, 3: 1, 18, 42, 875, 885; 4: 40, 432 (table), 445, 510, 546; 5: 665; 6: 472; climate, 6: 335; tribes of, 4: 40-41, 445  
 Orinoco Delta, 3: 322, 799, 801, 869; 4: 1, 12, 14, 415, 424, 438, 445, 446, 484, 510; 5: 20, 667; 6: 252, 323  
 Orinoco drainage, 6: 43, 85, 208, 209, 394, 405, 410, 413  
 Orinoco Plastic tradition, 5: 179, 181, 184, 185, 195, 196  
 Orinoco-Rio Negro region, 5: 156, 577, 581, 762  
 Orinoco River, 2: 50, 802, 891; 3: 10, 14, 22, 26, 34, 43, 46, 765, 799, 802, 803, 806, 807, 809, 810, 811, 813, 814, 817, 819, 822, 824, 847, 849, 850, 851, 861, 862, 864, 867, 869, 877, 885, 896; 4: 1, 13, 19, 21, 22, 36, 40, 393, 399, 400, 408, 413, 414, 417, 419, 434, 435, 437, 438, 439, 440, 444, 445, 451, 464, 465, 466, 475, 481, 483, 489, 495; 5: 72, 144, 145, 147, 156, 159, 177, 178, 179, 195, 196, 198, 202, 228, 234, 250, 259, 265, 314, 336, 385, 393, 394, 395, 404, 503, 506, 514, 527, 531, 536, 538, 541, 554, 663, 666, 680, 689, 706; 6: 319, 320, 323, 332, 335, 375, 379, 381, 402, 403, 406, 408, 411, 475, 476, 481; tribes north of, culture of, 4: 481-493  
 Orinoco Valley, 6: 255, 480  
 Orioles, 6: 384, 400  
 Orion, constellation, 1: 511, 515; 3: 348, 684  
 Orionis, myth regarding, 1: 365  
*Oriquena*, 4: 352  
*Oristiné*, 1: 227, 229  
 Oritoyacu, 3: 740  
 Oriximiná 3: 256  
*Orkokoyana*, see *Oyana*.  
*Ormiga*, 3: 567; 6: 266  
 Ornamentation, engraved, 5: 148; painted, 5: 147, 148, 157, 158, 180 (fig.), 415, 427, (fig.), 429, 430 (fig.); plastic, 5: 147, 148, 157, 158; use on pottery, 5: 147-149  
 Ornaments, 1: 88, 112, 146, 160, 376, 412, 456-457; 2: 31-32, 152, 236, 363, 439, 532, 623, 658, 711-712, 720, 766, 856, 880, 930, 946; 3: 21, 28, 105-108, 170, 183-184, 207, 228-230, 251-252, 259, 275-276, 328-329, 364-365, 544, 553, 571-572, 617, 621-622, 654, 670, 694, 709, 715-716, 731-732, 742-743, 753, 776-777, 834-836, 863, 872-873, 887, 890; 4: 34, 41, 149-158, 255, 259, 341, 379, 413, 421, 422, 424, 430, 508, 526-527,

- 538, 556; 5: 195, 196, 474, 475 (fig.), 481 (fig.), 482 (fig.), 488;  
 animal, 1: 376; animal-head, 4: 415, 417, 422; ankle, woven wool, 2: 439; beadwork, 1: 376; biomorphic, 4: 417, 435; 5: 159, 177, 179, 196; bird-head, 4: 417, 422; bone, 2: 147, 626, 682; brass, 1: 146, 274, 292; breast, 2: 941; breast plaques, 2: 609, 941; broad-winged, 4: 425, 429, 430, 431 (fig.), 437; bronze, 2: 141; buried with dead, 2: 152; chest, 5: 359; chin, 4: 222; clay, 2: 98; copper, 1: 193, 292; 2: 141, 165, 770, 772; 4: 76; copper, hammered, 1: 20;  
 deformatory, 4: 360, 459, 552-553; ear (*see* Ear ornaments); feather, 1: 146, 171, 180, 193, 212, 274-275, 276, (fig.), 354, 375, 376, 421, 422, 456, 486, 534, 548, 561; 2: 641, 711, 956; 3: 105, 106, 107; 4: 22, 32, 35, 36, 258, 271, 308, 327, 332, 471; forehead, 2: 258, 646; gold, 2: 96, 103, 138, 150, 234, 236, 247, 248, 276, 770, 781, 803, 838, 930, 933, 941, 956; 4: 5, 17, 21, 22, 23, 29, 32, 35, 149, 155, 222, 239, 256, 259, 260, 278, 299, 300, 302, 316, 327, 372, 387, 414, 474, 477, 508, 546; 5: 209, 391, 575;  
 gold, cut-out, 2: 95, 115, 160, 165; gold, hammered, 2: 89, 91, 95, 160, 242, 838; gold, incised, 2: 95, 115; gold, pressed, 2: 91, 115; gold and silver, 2: 29, 138, 141, 146, 291, 313, 635, 770; head, 1: 422; 2: 95, 710, 852; jeweled, 1: 330; leg, 3: 21; men's chest, 3: 28; metal, 1: 26, 37; 2: 138, 285, 439, 505, 682, 805; miscellaneous, 3: 21; neck (*see* Neck ornaments); nose (*see* Nose ornaments); occipital, 1: 486; pearl, 4: 22, 23, 38, 155, 485; personal, 5: 358; pottery, 2: 199, 681; 5: 150; rim, 5: 182, 184; rolled copper, 1: 30; rough, 1: 21; shell, 1: 30, 37, 276 (fig.), 488; 2: 626; 4: 5, 35, 41, 76, 222, 387, 423, 425, 431, (fig.), 485, 511, 543; 5: 475; shoulder, 3: 492; silver, 1: 146, 210, 292, 330; 2: 165, 235, 248, 291, 803, 805; 3: 473; 4: 270 (fig.) 272, 286; 5: 575; stone, 4: 5, 32, 76, 372, 431 (fig.); 5: 475, 478 (fig.); tin, 2: 934; waist, 1: 279; worn by men, 1: 146, 245, 376, 421, 422, 439, 534, 548; 2: 165, 236, 439, 711, 804; 3: 21, 107, 108; 4: 270, 280, 286, 304, 459, 485, 526, 553;  
 worn to battle, 5: 391; zoomorphic, 5: 155, 158, 181, 182, 188, 434. *See also* Beads; Bracelets; Decorations; Designs; Dress and ornaments; Figures; Jewelry; Necklaces; Pottery; Rings.
- Orocúe River, 4: 399, 400, 401  
 Oromo, 3: 485  
 Orontina, woman's decorated breechclout, 4: 34
- Oropendola (*Ostinops decumanus*), 3: 492; 6: 400  
 Ororebate, 1: 241  
 Orosi dialect, 6: 174, 178. *See also* Orotiña.  
 Orotiña, 4: 56, 64, 67, 141, 142, 201, 203; language, 6: 174  
 Oroya (breeches buoy), 2: 233  
 Oroya, Perú, 6: 97, 98, 99, 100  
 Oroya fever, stage of Carrion's disease, 6: 419  
 Orphans, support of, 5: 650  
 Orpiment, 2: 181; yellow, 6: 418  
*Ortalis* sp., 2: 918; 6: 346, 392  
 Ortega, Manuel de, 3: 77  
 Ortega, Colombia, 6: 94  
 Ortega Mission, 1: 230, 231  
 Ortegon, Don Diego de, 3: 653  
*Orthalicus phogera*, 1: 456  
 Orthopedic devices, use of, 2: 174  
 Orthoptera (grasshoppers, locusts), 6: 416  
*Ortiga brava*, fibers, preparation of, 1: 457, 458; 5: 104  
 Ortiz, Father Pedro, 1: 235  
 Ortíz, Sergio Elías, 2: xxxiii; (The modern *Quillacinga, Pasto*, and *Cocaiquer*), 2: 961-968; (The native tribes and languages of Southwestern Colombia), 2: 911-914  
 Orton, settlement, 3: 449  
*Ortu*, 3: 394  
 Orurillo, Perú, 2: 507  
 Oruro Department, Bolivia, 2: 504, 522; 6: 327  
*Oryctolagus cuniculus*, 6: 370  
*Oryza perennis*, 1: 248, 410; *O. sativa*, 1: 410; 6: 480; *O. subulata*, 6: 480  
*Oryzomys* sp., 6: 374; *O. xanthalcolus*, 6: 374  
 Osa, 6: 178  
 Osa, Peninsula de, Costa Rica, 4: 47  
 Osasero birds (clouds), 5: 563  
 Osa, narcotic, 2: 905  
 Os Camutins mounds, 3: 154  
 Osno ("throne"), used by Emperor, 2: 258, 327  
 Osorio, Father Gaspar, 1: 228, 233, 234  
 Osorno Department, 2: 692  
 Ospina, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961  
 Ospina, Tulio, 4: 301  
 Ossuary, 4: 365  
 Osteology, *see* Craniology and osteology.  
*Ostinops decumanus*, 3: 415, 492  
 Ostiones culture, Puerto Rico, 4: 511, 512, 513, 514, 517; 5: 181  
*Ostrea rhizophorae* (oysters), 3: 100; *O. sp.*, 6: 422  
 Ostriches, 1: 142, 153; 5: 494; eggs, 1: 142; skin, use of, 1: 160  
 Otaiama, Colombia, 2: 959  
*Otarabe*, 3: 607; language, 6: 262. *See also* *Munichi*.  
*Otanave*, *see* *Munichi*.  
*Otaria flavescens*, 6: 347, 379



- Otariidae (eared seals, fur seals, and sea lions), 6: 378
- Otavalo*, 2: 808; 6: 66 (table)
- Otavalo, settlement, Ecuador, 2: 792, 794, 814, 816, 819, 820
- Otcho resin, chewing of, 2: 756
- Otequa*, 3: 652
- Oti* family, 6: 299, 300
- Otomac*(o), 3: 33; 4: 36, 399, 439-444, 446, 464, 465, 466; 5: 227, 377, 506, 514, 521, 522, 531, 536, 538, 703, 706, 709, 710; 6: 255, 256; culture, 4: 440-444; language, 6: 255
- Otomac*, The (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 439-444
- Otomi*, 4: 63
- Otshucayana* (Otschukayana), 1: 391, 392, 485; 5: 247. See also *Tarairiu*.
- Otter people, see *Kutiá-Dyapá*.
- Otters, 1: 25, 57, 59, 60, 63, 84, 87, 96, 105, 186, 188, 259, 260, 261, 265, 373; 2: 103, 615, 717; 3: 261, 827; 5: 583; (*Lutra annectens*), 4: 314; (*Lutra* sp.), 6: 346, 375; giant river (*Pteronera brasiliensis*), 6: 375; marine (*Lutra felina*), 6: 347, 375; river, religious symbol, 6: 375; skins, 1: 86, 162, 186, 271, 272, 376
- Otuké*, 1: 419; 3: 381, 395; 6: 282, 283; language, 3: 381, 382, 395-396
- Otuqué*, 1: 242; 3: 381. See also *Otuké*.
- Otuqui*, see *Otuké*.
- Otuquis River, 1: 199, 243; 3: 395
- Otway Sound, 1: 61
- Ouaitiadeho*, see *Guetiadegodí*.
- Oñaitoucoubauliri*, see *Carib*.
- Ouajadgè*, 1: 236
- Ouanari Mission, 3: 197, 804
- Ouanary River, 3: 803, 804
- Ouapichane*, see *Wapishana*.
- Ouapisiana*, see *Wapishana*.
- Ouauqui River, 3: 805, 806
- Ouavaous*, see *Warrau*.
- Ouay*, see *Wai*.
- Ouayeoné*, see *Waiwai*.
- Ouca*, see *Auca*.
- Oueitaca*, see *Guaitacá*.
- Ouen*, see *Wai*.
- Oüicou*, 4: 562, 563
- Ouitoto*, 5: 531, 536, 538. See also *Witoto*.
- Oulémay River, 3: 809
- Our Elder Brother, *Guarani* god, 3: 93
- Our Father, supernatural being, 4: 30
- Our - Father - Who - Knows - Everything, *Guarami* god, 3: 92
- Our Grandfather, supernatural being, 1: 351
- Our Great Father (Ñanderuvucú), *Guarani* God, 3: 90, 92, 93
- Our Lady of the Angels, feast of, 2: 474
- Our Lady of the Assumption, veneration of, 2: 361
- Our Lady of the Rosary, veneration to, 2: 361
- Our Mother, *Apapocuva Deity*, 3: 88, 92, 93
- Our Younger Brother, *Guarani* god, 3: 93
- Outes, Félix F., 1: 19, 140; 3: 60, 73, 75; on Mazaruca, 3: 62
- Outfits, masquerade, 5: 336, 337. See also *Costumes*.
- Ouyana*, see *Oyana*.
- Ovalle, Father Alonso de, 1: 170
- Ovando, Spanish Governor, 4: 518
- Ovejas River, 2: 970
- Ovejero, Argentina, 6: 11
- Ovenbirds (*Furnarius rufus*), 6: 400
- Ovens, 2: 525, 527; 3: 776, 785; clay, 4: 206; earth (hornos), 1: 43-45, 261, 383, 452, 453, 482, 484, 519, 525; 4: 445, 455; 5: 679, 692, 753; pottery, 2: 157, 166, 433, 537; skin-lined earth, 4: 41
- Overlords, privileges of, 2: 903; respect shown to, 2: 902, 903; succession to, 2: 903; tribute paid to, 2: 903
- Overpaint technique, 2: 772
- Overshoes, skin, 1: 144
- Overskirt, men's, 2: 165
- Overweight (*yapa*), customs regarding, in barter, 2: 538
- Oviedo y Baños, Father José de, 4: 394, 475
- Oviedo y Valdés, Gonzalo Fernández de, explorer, 1: 180, 181, 182, 185, 186, 187, 189; 2: 195; 3: 59; 4: 145, 201, 202, 203, 204, 351, 481, 505, 520, 534, 541
- Owls, 2: 103, 159, 569; 5: 494, 591; (Strigiformes), 6: 398; barn (*Tyto osteologa*), 6: 398; burrowing (*Speotyto cunicularia*), 6: 398; great horned, designs, 4: 127; mythical characters, 1: 102, 368, 380, 443, 473
- Ownership, family, 1: 95; family-hunt-ground system, 1: 95; individual, 1: 95, 451; inheritance, 1: 96; land-tenure system, 1: 95; property, 1: 95-96, 118-119, 153; 2: 727-728
- Ow waf na (currant drink), 1: 78
- Oxalis angustifolium*, 6: 485; *O. crenata*, 6: 517; *O. sp.*, 2: 700; 6: 517; *O. tuberosa*, 2: 5, 416, 513, 810; 4: 355; 6: 485, 517
- Oxapampa region, 3: 537
- Oxen, 2: 355, 494, 874, 880, 962, 964; designs of, 2: 441; use of, 5: 650
- Oxychloride (atacomite), 5: 208
- Oyacoulet*, see *Oyaricoulet*.
- Oyac River, 3: 816
- Oyamara*, see *Wayumara*.
- Oyambi*, see *Oyampi*.
- Oyampi*, 3: 2, 209, 814, 815, 824, 825; 5: 233, 273, 376, 394, 402
- Oyana*, 3: 809, 812, 813; 5: 99, 232; 6: 476. See also *Rucuyen*.
- Oyapock River, 3: 19, 197, 217, 799, 800, 803, 804, 805, 807, 808, 809, 811, 812, 814, 815, 817, 818, 822, 830; 6: 477
- Oyapoque River, see *Oyapock River*.

- Oyaricoulet*, 3: 807, 809  
 Oystercatchers, red-billed, 1: 62; white-breasted, 1: 62  
 Oysters, 1: 403; 4: 482, 504, 550; (*Ostrea rhizophorae*), 3: 100; (*Ostrea* sp.), 6: 422, 423  
*Ozotoceros*, 6: 347; *O. bezoarcticus*, 6: 383  
*Ozuana*, 3: 706
- Pä änkotshonk*, see *Northern Tehuelche*.  
*Pä'änkün'k*, see *Northern Tehuelche*.  
*Pabre*, see *Papre*.  
*Pabucy*, see *Pagüey*.  
*Paca*, 1: 452; 3: 176, 569; 5: 372; (*Coclogenyx paca*), 3: 751; (*Cuniculus paca*), 3: 170; 6: 347, 372; extinct (*C. thomasi*), 6: 346, 372; mountain, (*O. taczanowski*), 6: 373; tailed, (*Dinomysidae*), 6: 370  
*Pacabilla* fruit, 3: 456  
*Pacabueye*, 4: 329, 330, 360.  
*Pacaca*, *Guetar* chief, 4: 54  
*Pacaca*, see *Guetar*.  
*Pacacce*, Perú, 2: 433  
*Pacachuti*, *Inca* Emperor, 5: 642  
*Pacae*, fruit, 2: 21, 102, 163  
*Pacaguará*, 3: 439, 449, 450, 451, 519; 6: 267  
*Pacaiáres* River, 3: 203  
*Paca-Igarapé* River, 3: 766  
*Pacajá*, 3: 203-204  
*Pacajá* de Portel River, 3: 203, 218, 224  
*Pacajá* de Souzel River, 3: 203, 209  
*Pacajá* do Xingú River, 3: 224, 225  
*Pacajahy* River, 3: 224, 225  
*Pacajara*, see *Pacajá*.  
*Pacajá* River, 3: 95, 203, 204, 206, 207, 216, 222, 224  
*Pacaje*, 2: 503, 512  
*Pacajes* Province, 2: 386  
*Pacajudeus*, see *Apacachodcgoodegi*.  
*Pacaka* koraka, tax official, 2: 263  
*Pačamama*, supernatural being, 2: 301, 518, 559, 560, 582, 583, 584  
*Pacamuru*, see *Bracamoro*.  
*Pacanawa*, 3: 659  
*Paca-onancaq* (time markers), 2: 327  
*Paca-paraná* River, 3: 765  
*Pacara*, 3: 384  
*Pacaraima* Mountains, 3: 809, 822; 6: 480  
*Pacaritampo*, 2: 190  
*Paca* River, 3: 765  
*Pacasa*, 2: 207, 274, 503, 528; 6: 200  
*Pacasmayo* Valley, 2: 16, 27, 89, 100, 139, 149, 191, 197, 361; 5: 40, 433  
*Pacatnamú*, city, 2: 139  
*Pacavara*, see *Pacuquará*.  
*Pacaxe* Province, 5: 300, 302  
*Pacaya*, 3: 728; 6: 233  
*Paccha*, near Cuenca, Ecuador, 2: 799  
*Paccioca*, 2: 649, 651  
*Pacé*, see *Pasé*.  
*Pace* (thatkiy), measuring unit, 2: 324, 754
- Pachacamac*, *Inca* city and shrine, 2: 27, 75, 77, 97, 98, 112, 122, 123, 125, 128, 130, 191, 228, 230, 281, 293, 302, 382, 395; 5: 37, 40, 44, 55, 249, 255, 433, 438, 453; 6: 437, 458  
*Pachacamac*, supernatural being, Creator, 2: 293, 396, 407, 487; 5: 560, 572  
*Pachacutec*, see *Pachacuti*, *Inca* Emperor.  
*Pachacuti*, *Inca* Emperor, 2: 180, 189, 191, 202, 203, 204, 206, 207, 225, 244, 260, 261, 262, 279, 280, 281, 296, 297, 301, 319, 322, 328, 329, 330, 507, 508; 6: 197  
*Pachacuti*, Juan de Santacruz, 2: 196, 320, 321, 324  
*Pachacuti* Inca Yapanqui, *Inca* Ruler, 2: 202  
*Pachasecucho*, Perú, 2: 433  
*Pacheco*, ruins, 2: 123, 125, 129; 5: 440, 452  
*Pachira insignis*, 6: 481  
*Pachitea* Province, 2: 416  
*Pachitea* River, 3: 50S, 537, 539, 562, 563, 564, 567, 596  
*Pachiza*, town, 3: 600, 601  
*Pachyrhizus angulatus*, 5: 279; *P.* sp. (yam beans), 3: 516; 5: 744; 6: 512; *P. tuberosus* (tuber beans), 3: 568  
*Paciá* River, 3: 664  
*Paciencia*, Chile, 6: 328  
*Pacific* borderlands, Costa Rica and Nicaragua, 4: 44, 121, 122-131  
*Pacific* Coast tribes, 4: 38-40  
*Pacifiers*, government officials, 2: 492  
*Pacimoni* River, 3: 765  
*Pack* animals, 4: 240  
*Paco* acilla (nuns), 5: 310  
*Pacopampa*, ruins, 2: 149  
*Pácora* River Basin, 4: 309  
*Pacoval* do Cururú mound, 3: 155  
*Pacoval* mound, Marajó Island, 3: 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 820, 821  
*Pacoval* Island, 5: 484  
*Paco-vicuña*, alpaca hybrid, 6: 445, 453  
*Paco*, village, 3: 615  
*Paéu* (*Prochilodus* sp.), 3: 288  
*Pacure* River, Costa Rica, 4: 54, 174  
*Pedamo* River, 3: 802, 807, 862  
*Padauriy* River, 3: 707  
*Padauri* River, 3: 765, 802  
*Paddles*, 1: 69, 88, 99, 180, 412, 505; 2: 103, 166, 240, 591, 596, 635, 712, 713; 3: 109, 288, 329, 494, 575, 610, 671, 715, 743, 777, 837; 4: 201, 223, 259, 403, 459, 527; 5: 365, 416, 488; 6: 473; crutch-shaped, 5: 744; decorated, 4: 283; double, 1: 285; double-bladed, 2: 596, 597, 713; lanceolate shape, 3: 109; spade-shaped, 4: 554; steering, 1: 67, 412  
*Paddle* wood (*Aspidosperma excelsum*), 6: 473  
*Paddling*, woman's task, 1: 96  
*"Padrino"* (godfather), 2: 452, 453, 455, 457, 458, 545

- Padrioship, three varieties of, 2: 453  
 Paes, Gonçalves, 3: 222  
 Páez, 2: xxviii, 12, 53, 859, 915, 916, 917, 918, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 937-955, 958, 969, 970, 971; 4: 307, 311; 5: 56, 71, 72, 92, 258, 391, 526, 552, 718, 720, 725, 726, 727; 6: 93 (table), 176, 179, 180, 183, 232; subgroups, 2: 922, 945  
 Páez, Colombia, 2: 945, 970  
 Páez River, 2: 921, 943, 945  
 Pagual settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)  
 Paguana, 3: 705  
 Paguana, Indian chief, 3: 705  
 Paguanes, 2: 920  
 Pagüey, 4: 354  
 Pagüey River, 4: 354  
 Pahaya, see *Paya*.  
 Pahouin, 5: 266  
 Pai, 5: 626  
 Paf, demon, 3: 241  
 Pai Amandre, mythical being, 3: 431, 438  
 Paicone, see *Paiconeca*.  
 Paiconeca, 3: 381, 383, 384, 396; 6: 283  
 Paignk(e)nk(c)n, see *Northern Tehuelche*.  
 Paiguacu, 3: 71  
 Paikipiranga, 3: 814, 815. See also *Oyampi*.  
 Paikise, see *Mundurucú*.  
 Paikyce, see *Mundurucú*.  
 Pail, tin, 1: 59  
 Palla River, 4: 308  
 Paillinia sp., 1: 533  
 Paint, black, 1: 87, 88, 98, 101 (fig.), 112, 146, 156, 282, 284, 314, 332, 342, 355, 376, 378, 485, 486, 490, 501, 502 (fig.), 504 (fig.), 526, 534; 6: 541; black, use of, 4: 223, 240, 262, 280, 310, 321, 322, 360, 387, 390, 395, 397, 403, 451, 471, 489, 526, 539, 532; blue, 1: 112, 156, 375; 4: 259, 270, 310; 6: 542; brown, 4: 360; green, 1: 112, 156, 171; purple, 1: 376; red, 1: 87, 98, 101 (fig.), 112, 156, 282, 284, 314, 321, 342, 355, 359, 360, 376, 422, 485, 486, 490, 501, 502 (fig.), 504 (fig.), 510, 526, 534, 539; 4: 223, 240, 259, 270, 280, 287, 310, 321, 322, 327, 360, 387, 395, 419, 422, 429, 451, 471, 489, 526, 533, 546, 551, 552; 6: 86, 478; red, used in burials, 2: 91, 154, 160, 838, 859; restrictions regarding, 1: 499; slate, 1: 112; white, 1: 87, 88, 98, 101 (fig.), 112, 156, 282, 284, 321, 376, 502 (fig.), 504 (fig.); 4: 240, 346, 526; yellow, 1: 101 (fig.), 112, 156, 342, 486; 4: 259, 280, 310, 346, 526  
 Paint bags, 2: 609, 615  
 Paint box, alabaster, 2: 181; wooden, 2: 604, 612, 618, 635  
 Painters, 2: 409; 5: 651; house, 5: 651  
 Painting, 1: 87-88, 97, 122, 156, 167, 375-376, 501-503; 2: 237, 618, 628, 930, 951; 3: 20, 83, 108, 122, 124-125, 170, 184, 229-230, 259, 288, 310, 315, 328, 373, 401, 432, 454, 457, 460, 463, 473, 493, 521, 574, 597, 610, 622, 654, 671, 694, 732, 735, 746, 753, 758, 776, 777, 835, 863, 873, 898; 5: 415, 430, 491; anthropomorphized, 5: 430 (fig.);  
*Aztec*, 5: 450; body, 1: 51, 73, 74, 75, 77, 87, 99, 100, 112, 122, 146, 163, 164, 180, 282-284, 315, 321, 358, 359, 365, 439, 457, 462, 485, 500, 503 (fig.), 526, 534, 549; 2: 44, 56, 166, 237, 276, 609, 711, 756, 800, 804, 879, 930, 933, 934, 941, 956, 957, 958; 4: 9, 22, 36, 38, 41, 201, 223, 240, 247, 254, 259, 270 (fig.), 273, 274, 280, 283, 287, 308, 310, 321, 322, 332, 333, 342, 343, 345, 346, 360, 372, 387, 390, 395, 397, 403, 405, 406, 467, 471, 477, 485, 489, 526, 533, 539, 546, 552; 5: 491, 632, 678, 695, 752; 6: 86, 478, 541, 542; body and face, 3: 20, 83, 108; colors used, 3: 108, 122, 124; curvilinear, 5: 158, 159, 160; designs, 2: 118, 930; face, 1: 51, 54, 87, 92, 98, 100, 112, 115, 122, 146, 156, 164, 165, 166, 171, 332, 355, 358, 360, 375, 376, 378, 379, 439, 461, 472, 486, 534; 2: 31, 33, 44, 103, 157, 166, 237, 276, 532, 548, 623, 642, 683, 711, 756, 800, 879, 930, 968; 4: 30, 240, 247, 259, 270 (fig.), 280, 283, 287, 316, 321, 345, 360, 381, 451, 471, 485; 6: 541; fresco, 2: 100, 182, 288, 857, 858; geometric, 5: 158, 429; interlocking style, 5: 165; linear style, 5: 179, 188; lost color technique, 2: 772; methods, 1: 501, monochrome, 5: 415; negative, 4: 17; negative or resist-dye, 5: 158, 159, 165, 177, 185 (fig.), 191, 192, 193, 194; ornamental, 4: 5; pattern, 3: 108; polychrome, 1: 167; 2: 852, 857, 930; 5: 160, 165, 190; prophylactic use, 3: 20, 463; rectilinear, 5: 158, 189; rock, 2: 641, 680, 681, 684, 685, 861; tattooing and, 5: 581-582; themes, 5: 160, 183 (fig.), 429, 430 (fig.); three-color, 5: 158, 159, 188, 191; two-color, 5: 158, 159, 175, 188, 191, 192; use on pottery, 5: 158, 429, 430 (fig.); white-on-red, 5: 165; with clay, 1: 189; zoomorphic, 2: 114, 170, 553, 859  
 Paints, 2: 614; manufacture of, 2: 166  
 Paquizé, see *Mundurucú*.  
 Paisan, 1: 203, 301, 322, 327, 341, 356  
 Paisi apto-Lengua, 1: 371  
 Pai Tacur, mythical being, 3: 431, 438  
 "Paititi," mythical land, 1: 200  
 Paititi, see *Mojos Province*.  
 Paiwari, alcoholic beverage, 5: 539  
 Pai Zumé, culture hero, 3: 431, 438  
 Paja de macora, hat material, 2: 433  
 Pajaten, village, 3: 600, 601  
 Paja toquilla, hat material, 2: 432  
 Pajchiri, on Island of Quechuaya in Lake Titicaca, ruins at, 5: 34



- Paje*, 5: 632  
*Pajoke*, see *Payakú*.  
*Pajuana*, see *Paguana*.  
*Palacc*, 2: 920, 970  
*Palacé*, Colombia, 2: 970, 971  
*Palacé River*, 2: 969  
*Palaces*, 2: 25, 164, 226, 227, 899; 4: 33, 200; 5: 740; built by Emperor, 2: 259; shrines to Emperor, 2: 259  
 "Palaces," irrigated areas and ruins, 2: 140; 4: 33, 200  
*Palacios*, Captain Juan de, 3: 738, 739  
 "Palacio," ruins, 2: 110  
*Palacios River*, 3: 411  
*Palaeolama weddellii*, 1: 399  
*Palank*, 3: 809  
*Palanoa*, 6: 260  
*Palaquiyang*, see *Paraviyana*.  
*Palate*, 6: 146  
*Palcaso River*, 3: 564  
*Palcazu River Basin*, 3: 536, 537  
*Palaearctica*, definition of, 6: 348  
*Palenque*, 4: 23, 339, 341, 400, 408, 410, 411, 412, 481, 482, 483, 490; 5: 722. See also *Patángoro*.  
*Palenques*, 4: 234, 236, 345; ruins, 2: 89, 149, 151, 876. See also *Palisades*.  
*Palentará*, Colombia, 2: 969  
*Paleo-American*, raza fuegüida, 1: 407  
*Paleo-American*, raza láquida, 1: 407  
*Paleocene Epoch*, 6: 350  
*Paleo-Chibcha* group, 6: 176, 256  
*Paleolithic*, 6: 15  
*Paleolithic Ecumene*, 6: 17  
*Paleozoic age*, 6: 319, 322  
*Palicur*, 3: 16, 17, 19, 27, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 48, 49, 50, 56, 195, 197, 803, 806, 809, 837, 838, 849; 5: 233, 241, 242, 259, 265, 270, 313, 314, 315, 319, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 335, 341, 356, 364, 372, 374, 377, 566, 573, 578, 702  
*Palikur*, see *Palicur*.  
*Palisades*, 1: 270; 3: 527, 640, 647, 830; 4: 2, 254, 275, 304, 345, 364, 402, 483-484, 487; 5: 394-396, 677, 700, 757; pole, 2: 56, 706, 730  
*Palisander wood*, 1: 347, 378  
*Pallasca*, Department of Ancash, 2: 161, 432, 433  
*Pallatanga*, 5: 460  
*Pallca*, ruins, 2: 88  
*Palma real* (*Oreodoxa regia*), 6: 344  
*Palmares*, Costa Rica, 4: 174  
*Palmas*, Paraná, Brazil, 1: 446, 448, 449, 450, 451, 461, 464, 470  
*Palmatary*, Helen C., 3: 22, 163  
*Palm cabbage*, 1: 375; 3: 462; 6: 470; preparation of, 1: 375, 436  
*Palm drink*, 4: 483; 5: 541, 543, 544, 545; fiber, 1: 422, 425; 4: 452, 458, 459; flour, 1: 262, 436; 6: 471; fronds, used for roofs, 4: 235; fruits, 1: 262; 4: 314, 440, 449, 452, 455, 457, 465, 482; fruits, drink from, 1: 469; hearts, 4: 457; leaves, uses of, 5: 69, 694; 6: 471-472; nuts, 1: 400; 6: 479; oil, 4: 452; 6: 471; salt, preparation of, 6: 471; shoots, eaten, 1: 262, 465; 6: 479; starch, 1: 262; 6: 470; trees, 1: 246, 247, 441; wine, 1: 432; 5: 696; 6: 470  
*Palmella*, 6: 80; language, 6: 232, 235  
*Palmer*, M. Helen, 5: xxiv  
*Palmetto* (*Sabal* sp.), 6: 344  
*Palmicha tree*, 4: 386  
*Palmito* (palm cabbage), 6: 470  
*Palmitos* (palm shoots), eaten, 1: 247, 248, 249, 465  
*Palms*, 3: 3; 4: 303, 309; 6: 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 341, 343, 344, 469-472, 473, 524-525; (*Astrocaryum* sp.), 6: 466, 471; (*Bactris* sp.), 3: 239; achua, 3: 7, 8 (see also *Burity*); acuri, 3: 303; aeta (*Mauritia flexuosa*), 6: 470; anajá (*Maximiliana regia*), 3: 7, 226, 294; 6: 471; aracuri (*Cocos coronata*), 6: 472; assahy, 3: 400, 666; assahy (*Euterpe oleracea*), 6: 342, 344; assai (*Euterpe oleracea* or *E. precatorea*), 6: 470, 471; awarra or jawari (*Astrocaryum tucumoides*), 6: 470; ayri (*Astrocaryum ayri*), 3: 100; babassú (*Orbignya speciosa*), 3: 8, 99, 139, 143, 181; 6: 344; bacaba (*Oenocarpus bacaba* and *O. distichus*), 3: 8, 666; bacaba or turu (*Oenocarpus distichus*, *O. bacaba*), 6: 470, 471; bacaiuva (*Acrocomia* sp.), 3: 4, 84, 325; becirri, 4: 448; black, 4: 373; buri (*Diplothemium caudescens*), 6: 472; buri-assu (*Diplothemium campestre*), 6: 472; buriti, 3: 168, 170, 181, 266, 286, 365, 826; (*Mauritia vinifera*), 6: 336, 343, 344, 470, 471, 472, 482; buritirana (*Mauritia aculeata*), 6: 472; bussú (*Manicaria saccifera*), 3: 8; caranai (*Mauritia horrida*), 6: 470, 471; carnauba (*Copernicia carifera*), 6: 336, 344, 472; catizal (*Iriarteia* sp.), 3: 363; catizal or paxiuba (*Socratea exorrhiza* and *S. durissima*), 6: 472; chiquichiqui (*Leopoldinia piaçaba*), 6: 472; chonta (*Guilielma gasipaes*), 3: 4, 456, 516, 517; chonta (*G. insignis*), 6: 472; chontaduro, 6: 342; coconut (*Cocos nucifera*), 6: 524; cohune (*Attalea cohune*), 6: 343, 344; corozo, 4: 449; 6: 342; coyol, 6: 343; cultivated, 5: 698; cunama, 4: 448, 449, 452; dallibana (*Gecnomia baculifera*), 6: 471; date, 2: 355; fan, 1: 413; fan-leaf, 5: 69; fibers used, 4: 34, 41, 211, 222; fruits of, eaten, 6: 469-470; ieburu (*Eperua grandiflora*), 6: 472; inday, 6: 343; issara, 1: 533; ite, 6: 470, 471, 472; jagua, 2: 944; jará (*Leopoldinia major*), 6: 471; jará (*L. pulchra*), 3: 264; jassara, 6: 343; jauary (*Astrocaryum jauary*).

- 3: 24; jeriva, 6: 343; kokerit or anajá (*Maximiliana regia*), 6: 470; kokerite, 3: 36; llanos, 6: 343; lu (*Oenocarpus* sp.), 6: 470; macanilla, 4: 457; manicol (*Buterpe edulis*), 6: 470, 471; marajá (*Bactris minor*), 6: 470; miritií (*Mauritia flexuosa*), 6: 336, 343, 470; moriche, 4: 441, 457, 458, 459; 6: 343; motacu (*Attalea humboldtiana*), 3: 447; mucaja or bacaluva (*Acrocomia* sp.), 6: 469; mumbaca (*Astrocaryum mumbaca*), 3: 269; muriche (*Mauritia flexuosa*), 6: 469; namogologi (*Acrocomia totai*), 1: 262; pacaya (*Chamadorea* sp.), 4: 206; paripinnate-leaved, 6: 466, 471; patua or pataua (*Oenocarpus patua*), 6: 470; paty (*Cocos* sp.), 1: 486, 488; paxiuba (*Iriarteia ventricosa*), 3: 529; paxiuba (*Socrates exorrhiza*), 5: 250; peach (*Guilielma gasipaes*), 4: 232; pejibaye (*Guilielma gasipaes*), 3: 4; pejibaye (*G. utilis*), 4: 31, 220, 221, 232; pejibaye (*G. utilis* or *Bactris utilis*), 6: 524, 525; pejivalve, 4: 355; piacaba (*Attalea funifera*), 6: 472; pindó (*Cocos australis*), 6: 344; pindó (*C. romanzoffiana*), 3: 80; 6: 471; (*Orbignya speciosa*), 3: 8, 99, 139, 143, 181; 6: 344; pixiuva, 4: 18, 314; pupunha (*Guilielma gasipaes*), 3: 4, 692, 730; (*G. speciosa*), 3: 664, 666; pupunha or peach (*G. gasipaes*), 6: 469; quitebe, 4: 451; Royal, 4: 206; semicultivated, 6: 469; siriva (*Cocos* sp.), 3: 10; suyate, 4: 211; tagua nut, 6: 342; toquilla, 6: 342; truli or bussú (*Manicaria saccifera*), 6: 471; tucúm, 6: 342, 343; uaguassú (*Orbignya speciosa*), 6: 469; urucurí (*Attalea exœclsa*), 3: 10; urucury (*Diplothemium maritimum*), 6: 342, 470; urupa, 3: 488; uses of, 4: 206; 6: 469-472; wax-yielding, 2: 944; 6: 343; wood for bows from, 4: 212; yatay (*Cocos yatay*), 3: 58; 6: 344
- Palo alecrim, 1: 459; Palo de balsa (*Ochroma* sp.), 3: 8, 9; 5: 259
- Palo Blanco, 1: 226
- Paloemeu River, 3: 809, 811, 812
- Palomar, 6: 305
- Palo Mercado, 1: 238
- Palo mataco (*Achatocarpus praecoex*), 1: 248, 294, 295, 297; 5: 230, 254
- Palometa, ferocious fish, 1: 253, 256; 6: 413
- Palomino, Colombia, 2: 866, 873, 877, 886
- Palomino, Diego, 3: 616
- Palomino, Lt. Juan Torres de, 3: 409
- Palomo, 1: 235
- Palonque, see Palank.
- Palo santo (*Guaiacum officinale*), 1: 290, 291, 295, 302, 331, 376
- Palo Seco, Trinidad, 4: 510, 517
- Palpas, intoxicant, 1: 78
- Palta, 2: 8, 47, 767, 780, 786, 787 (map), 788, 800, 801-802, 808, 810; 3: 617, 618; 5: 718; 6: 529
- Palta, domesticated fruit, 2: 21
- Paltacalo, Ecuador, 2: 782; 6: 6, 22, 28, 44
- Paltacalo skulls, 6: 6, 22
- Pamá, 3: 450, 661; 6: 216, 267
- Pama berry, 3: 301
- Pamacahua, Aymara leader, 2: 510
- Pamaino, 3: 440, 441, 447, 506
- Pamaná, 3: 450, 661; language, 6: 216
- Pamari, see Paumary.
- Pamauri, see Paumary.
- Pambadeque, 3: 607, 608, 688. See also Cocamilla.
- Pambío, Colombia, 2: 971
- Pambú Island, 1: 557
- Pamigua, 6: 254, 255; linguistic family, 6: 255
- Pamiva, see Cubco.
- Pammana, see Pamaná.
- Pammari, see Paumary.
- Pammary, 6: 216
- Pamoa, 3: 766
- Pamore, 5: 74
- Pampa, 2: 763, 764, 765, 766. See also Araucanians; Puelche.
- Pampa, 1: 127, 128, 133, 139, 140, 161, 163, 164, 165, 169, 180, 181, 182, 197, 201, 202; archeology of, 1: 27-46; Dry, 1: 127; grass (*Cortaderia argentea*), 6: 344; Humid, 1: 127, 137; misahoc (inferior sorcerers), 2: 469; proper, 1: 31-33, 40, 41
- Pampa, Argentine, 1: 197; geological column of the, 6: 16 (diag.)
- Pampacahuana River, 2: 233
- Pampachun, Perú, 2: 433
- Pampacuchu, Perú, 2: 480
- Pampa de los Fósiles, ruins, 2: 151
- Pampa del Sacramento, 3: 564, 600
- Pampa de San Miguel, 1: 243
- Pampa-dwelling tribes, 1: 134, 138, 139, 167, 171
- Pampa Grande, Argentina, 2: 661, 662, 663, 764
- Pampa Hermosa, village, 3: 559, 601
- "Pampa Indians," 5: 516
- Pampan, Botocudo tribe, 1: 532
- Pampán River, 1: 532
- Pampa Prairie, Brazil, 6: 341
- Pampas, 5: 586
- Pampas, Perú, 2: 433, 502; 6: 324, 325, 328, 397, 442, 450
- Pampas de Jagüey Hacienda, 2: 155; of La Plata, 6: 340-341
- "Pampas" Indians, 3: 59
- Pampean formation, 6: 4, 5, 14, 15; divisions of, 6: 16 (diag.)
- Pampean racial group, 6: 71
- Pampean Sierras, Argentina, 2: 673; 6: 326, 327

- Pampean tribes, 1: 128-138, 139, 140, 165, 181; 2: 756  
*Pampido*, 6: 14  
*Pampista*, see *Pampa*.  
 Pan balance (Aysana), 2: 325  
 93  
*Pañ* (*Terenōhē*), 3: 71, 80, 82, 84, 89, 90, 93  
*Pana*, see *Panobo*.  
*Panacarrí*, 6: 249  
*Pañacocha*, 3: 740  
 Panamá, The Archeology of (Samuel K. Lothrop), 4: 143-167  
 Panamá, archeological cultures, 4: 144 (map); geography, 4: 44-46; tribes of, 4: 28-29  
*Panamaca*, 4: 59, 66  
 Panamá Canal, Panamá, 4: 45; 5: 190  
 Panama Canal, The tribes west and south of (Samuel K. Lothrop) 4: 253-256  
 Panamá City, Panama, 4: 197  
*Panamaga*, see *Panamaca*.  
*Panamaka*, see *Panamaca*.  
*Pañame*, 1: 541, 543  
 Pañán, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961  
*Panana*, 1: 241  
 Pananamäkoza, 3: 378  
*Panare*, 3: 809  
*Panatahua*, 3: 511, 537, 561, 564, 582, 596, 597, 600  
*Panatawa* language, 6: 218  
*Pancararú*, 1: 381, 553, 561; 5: 77, 557, 694, 697; language, 6: 301, 302  
*Pancararú*, The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 561  
*Pancarú*, see *Pancararú*.  
 Pancas River, 1: 532  
 Pancaya, village, 3: 561  
*Pancenú*, 4: 329, 330, 334  
*Panche*, 2: 52, 889, 893, 895, 896, 897, 899, 901, 904, 907, 921, 922; 4: 12, 339; 5: 102, 252; 6: 180; language, 6: 232  
 Panchitea River, 3: 597  
*Pandabequeo*, see *Cocamilla*.  
 Pandiaco, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961  
 Pandigando, Colombia, 2: 861, 970, 971  
 Pando River, 1: 410  
*Pandule*, 3: 598, 599  
 Pané, Ramón, missionary, 4: 520  
 Panela (brown sugar), 2: 873, 875, 881  
 Panellas mound, 3: 155, 216  
 Pangan, village, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)  
*Pangoa*, 3: 536, 538  
 Pangoa River, 3: 537, 539  
 Pangue (*Gunnera chilensis*), 1: 63  
*Panicum sonorum*, 6: 495  
*Paniquita*, 2: 53, 922, 923, 969; 6: 180, 138; language, family, 6: 179; tribes of, 2: 893  
*Pankakarú*, 5: 512  
*Pankarú*, see *Pancararú*.  
 Pan-Mongoloidism, 6: 14  
 Panniers, leather, 2: 355  
*Pano*, tribes, 2: 449, 453, 555-595, 659-660, 662, 675, 677, 678, 699, 764; 3: 2, 25, 38, 507, 508, 509, 511, 517, 519, 520, 521, 522, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 535, 537, 538, 540, 545, 548, 551, 554, 556, 557, 558, 568, 571, 581, 582, 585, 586, 646, 657, 658, 659, 689, 697, 749, 890, 891, 896; 5: 184, 509, 531, 575, 700, 701, 707, 763; 6: 61, 209, 220, 262-275, 277; anthropology of, 6: 58; linguistic groups, 5: 23, 255, 257, 384, 486; 6: 63 (table), 65 (table), 67 (table), 219, 221, 222, 224, 262-275, 269, 276;  
*Northern*, 6: 265, 267; *Southeastern*, 3: 449-452, 592; 5: 704; 6: 267, 269; *Southern*, 3: 509, 520, 527; *Southwestern*, 3: 453-454; 5: 366; 6: 220, 267, 269. See also *Panobo*; *Setebo*, 3: 559  
*Panoan*-speaking tribes, 3: 556, 657, 660; 5: 486  
*Pano-Arawak* language, 6: 252  
*Panobo*, 3: 520, 521, 522, 524, 559, 560, 571, 572, 574, 578, 580, 581, 586, 587, 590, 592, 593; 5: 247, 486, 490, 546, 550; language, 6: 263, 270  
*Pano Canamarí*, 6: 276  
*Panocarri*, 3: 629  
 Panoré, 3: 768  
 Panpipes, 1: 345, 468; 2: 98, 104, 170, 171, 289, 400, 448, 545, 555, 556, 567, 582, 617, 738; 3: 43, 89, 208, 238, 305, 345, 357, 358, 368, 377, 386, 405, 420, 428-429, 446, 452, 481, 500, 530, 548, 590, 604, 613, 625, 647, 656, 701, 722, 735, 746, 759, 783, 853; 4: 6, 9, 33, 39, 41, 264, 265 (fig.), 275, 283, 364, 365, 455; 5: 146, 150, 373, 696, 710, 714, 730, 742, 744; clay, 2: 32, 98, 653; construction of, 3: 89; double, 2: 581; reed, 1: 507, 561; 2: 32, 653; stone, 2: 653; wooden, 2: 630 (fig.), 653  
 Pans, 3: 26, 27, 194, 201, 248, 316, 353, 705, 716, 744; pottery cooking, 4: 322; pottery roasting, 1: 459; roasting, 3: 26, 27  
*Pantágora*, 2: 53, 922. See also *Patángoro*.  
*Panatahua*, 6: 272  
 Pantasma Valley, Nicaragua, 4: 61  
*Panthera onca*, 6: 376  
 Pants, 2: 32, 438; 3: 472, 602, 641; 4: 279; ceremonial, 4: 214; linen, 2: 941, 942; men's, 4: 208, 209; woolen, 2: 929, 942  
*Panulirus* sp., 6: 347, 415  
*Panyame* language, 6: 295. See also *Pañame*.  
*Panzaleo*, 2: 47, 209, 767, 786, 787 (map), 788, 795-796, 807, 808, 810, 815, 817; 3: 652; 5: 7, 9, 721, 723, 726; language, 6: 180, 183, 184  
*Pao*, 4: 439, 440  
 Pao Cerne, village, 3: 430



- Pão d'arco (*Tabebuia impetiginosa*), 1: 459, 481, 536, 543; (*Tecoma impetiginosa*), 3: 100; (*Astrocaryum ayri*), 5: 230, 231
- Pão de Azucar, 1: 200, 215, 218, 239
- Pao d'estopa, 1: 534
- Pao River, 4: 464
- Papa amarilla, 6: 515, 516
- Papagaio River, 3: 349, 361
- Papago, 5: 270
- Papala, 6: 421
- Papallacta, village, 3: 638
- "Papamkosh," bowling game, 3: 394
- Papana, 1: 521
- Paparo, see *Chocó*.
- Papaws, 2: 481; 3: 372; 5: 508
- Papaya carica, 4: 332
- Papayas (*Carica papaya*), 1: 251, 451, 548; 2: 21, 918, 938, 956; 3: 4, 80, 99, 168, 181, 285, 300, 399, 412, 442, 453, 456, 487, 516, 517, 542, 568, 664, 692, 730, 741, 769, 825; 4: 220, 232, 257, 303, 332, 355, 524, 551; 5: 542, 717; 6: 531
- Papayeca, Honduras, 4: 114
- Papilionaceae, 1: 542
- Papishana, 5: 702
- Paposo, Chile, 2: 597
- Papre, 2: 190
- Papri, see *Papre*.
- Papuans, 6: 114
- Papury River, 3: 19, 763, 764, 765, 865
- Pago (magician), 2: 518, 530, 558, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567
- Paquica, Chile, 6: 135
- Paquio, eaten, 1: 248
- Pará, State of, 1: 477, 479; 3: 137, 197, 199, 208, 223, 246, 271; 5: 228
- Pará nut, see Nuts, Brazil.
- Parabá, 3: 381
- Paraba River, 3: 813
- Parabatata, see *Cayabi*.
- Paracajes Province, Bolivia, 2: 504, 506
- Paracanã, 3: 203, 205, 206-208, 224, 225; 5: 237, 238, 239
- Paracas, 5: 241
- Paracas, Perú, site of, 2: 35, 72, 75, 81, 88, 93, 95-96, 149; 5: 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 211, 213, 416, 417, 425, 426, 431, 435; 6: 45, 46, 50, 492
- Paracas Peninsula, Chile, 6: 328
- Paracas skulls, 6: 46
- Paracti River, 3: 485
- Paracuato, see *Purucuato*.
- Paracury River, 3: 271
- Paraderos (midden sites), 1: 27, 33
- Parades, symbolic, 5: 576
- Paradise, bellef in, 3: 117; earthly, 3: 98
- Paragoto, 3: 812; 5: 622. See also *Parigoto*.
- Paraguacú Reservation, 1: 541, 557, 558
- Paraguaná Peninsula, 4: 426, 434, 469; 5: 179; 6: 336
- Paragua River, 3: 806, 809, 862
- Paraguay River, 3: 196
- Paraguassú River, 3: 814
- Paraguay, 3: 4
- "Paraguayan State of the Jesuits," 3: 79
- Paraguayan War, 1: 410
- Paraguayans, 1: 216, 222, 410
- Paraguay Mirim River, 1: 410
- Paraguay-Paraná area, 5: 285, 541
- Paraguay-Paraná lowlands, 6: 324
- Paraguay-Paraná Rivers, 6: 321
- Paraguay River, 1: 197, 198, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205, 210, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227, 232, 237, 239, 240, 243, 244, 245, 248, 250, 252, 267, 284, 290, 299, 301, 349, 374, 409, 410, 419, 436; 3: 33, 57, 66, 69, 70, 76, 83, 349, 350, 381, 383, 384, 409, 430, 466, 467; 5: 697, 710; 6: 72, 77, 83, 86, 321, 323, 325, 336, 341, 409, 480; Upper, 4: 13; 5: 256, 503, 546, 646, 762; Upper, unidentified tribes of, 1: 245
- Paraguay River Basin, 1: 205, 239, 381, 409, 417, 461; 5: 234; drainage, 2: 17; 5: 189
- "Paraguay tea" (yerba maté), 3: 89; 5: 546
- Parahyba River, 1: 521, 523, 524, 557; 3: 95, 96; 6: 322
- Paraiba River, see *Parahyba River*.
- Paraiso, Honduras, 4: 103
- Paraka, 4: 61
- Parakeets, 1: 251; 2: 940; 3: 470; 4: 476; 6: 384, 397
- Paralichthys* sp., 2: 705
- Parallel-cousin, 1: 311
- Paramoca*, see *Promauca*.
- Paramo de Guanaco, Colombia, 6: 447
- Paramo de las Delicias, Colombia, 2: 969
- Paramo de las Moras, Colombia, 2: 960
- Paramo grassland, 6: 344
- Paramona*, see *Patamona*.
- Paramonga Valley, see *Parmunca*.
- Paramos de Salique, 3: 615
- Paramours, opinion regarding, 1: 327
- Paramuni*, see *Patamona*.
- Paramutanga River, 3: 283, 296
- Parana*, 3: 748
- Paraná, Brazil, 1: 405, 445, 446, 447, 448, 456, 532; 3: 71; 5: 187; 6: 322
- Paraná Basin, 1: 194; 3: 70
- Paranacori*, 3: 816
- Paraná de las Palmas River, 3: 69
- Paraná Delta, 1: 12 (map), 25, 31, 37, 43, 177, 178, 179, 184, 186, 190, 194, 256, 290; 3: 58, 59, 60, 61, 65-66, 69, 73; 5: 5, 189, 247, 662, 678, 680, 687, 695, 697, 703, 762; cultural remains, 3: 65-66
- Paraná Delta, Indians of, and La Plata Littoral (S. K. Lothrop), 1: 177-190
- Paraná do Ouro River, 3: 659, 661
- Paraná dos Mouras River, 3: 660
- Paraná drainage, 5: 145, 158, 187, 188, 196, 202
- Paraná-Guazú, 3: 74

- Paranahyba River, 1: 478, 519, 573; 6: 114
- Paranaíba River, 3: 323
- Paraná-La Plata region, 3: 2
- Paraná-mirim do Jary, 3: 661
- Paraná of Aquiquy, 3: 217
- Paranapanema River, 1: 446
- Paraná-Paraguay Basins, 6: 493
- Paraná-Paraguay watersheds, 5: 265
- Paraná-pixuna River, 3: 223, 661, 663
- Paraná Plastic Tradition, 5: 190, 196, 197
- Paraná Plateau, Brazil, 6: 341, 480
- Paranapura (o), 3: 605, 606, 607, 608; 5: 249; 6: 261
- Paranapura River, 3: 598, 607, 608
- Paraná River, 1: 25, 27, 31, 33, 36, 41, 45, 177, 178, 180, 186, 187, 190, 191, 192, 197, 198, 204, 205, 214, 216, 217, 219, 220, 224, 231, 301, 372, 375, 436, 437, 446, 447, 452, 456, 519; 2: 655; 4: 26, 57, 69, 70, 75, 76, 77, 78, 83, 87, 466; 5: 188, 189, 196, 197, 198, 265, 546, 710, 752; 6: 72, 77, 83, 325, 341, 409; archeological investigations, 3: 60; cultural remains, 3: 62-65; ethnographic considerations, 3: 59; geographical setting, 3: 57-58
- Paraná River, The archeology of the (Francisco de Aparicio), 3: 57-67
- Paranatinga River, 3: 307, 308, 311, 322, 323, 337
- Paranauad*, see *Paranawát*.
- Paraná Valley, 6: 325
- Paranawát*, 3: 299, 300
- Parani*, 3: 384
- Parano*, 3: 729
- Paranoa*, 4: 439
- Para-Paraná River, 3: 749
- Paraparantuba River, 3: 814
- Parapetí Mission, 3: 468
- Parapetí River, 3: 467, 468
- Parapití River, 1: 197, 199, 202, 238, 373
- Paraponera* sp., 6: 421
- Parará*, see *Masamai*.
- Pará River, 3: 95, 98, 159, 195, 284, 398, 817, 818
- Parasol, 5: 735; ceremonial, 2: 261, 280
- Parastacus* sp., 2: 705
- Parataxes, mental derangement, 2: 754
- Parati fish (*Mugil brasiliensis*), 3: 101
- Paratininga River, 6: 80
- Paratoas*, 3: 738
- Paratrygon* sp., 6: 408
- Parauana*, 3: 803. See also *Paraviyana*.
- Parauá River, 3: 804, 813
- Paraugoaru*, 3: 816
- Parauána*, see *Paraviyana*.
- Parauien*, 3: 803; language, 6: 218
- Parauillana*, see *Paraviyana*.
- Paraujano*, 4: 471
- Paraute River, 4: 400
- Paraute village, 4: 470
- Paravilhana*, 5: 536. See also *Paraviyana*.
- Paraviyana*, 3: 804, 810
- Parawa*, 3: 661, 663, 669
- Paráwawad*, see *Shipaya*.
- Parawa-wad*, see *Yuruna*.
- Paray Mita, *Quechua* season, 2: 472
- Parcialidades (subgroups), 1: 229, 233; Indian settlements, 2: 818, 932, 945
- Pardo Mesa, 6: 320
- Parao River, 3: 399
- Pardos (mixed breeds), 6: 114
- Pareca*, 4: 400
- Paredes, Manuel Rigoberto, 2: 548, 563
- Parente, Benito Maciel, 3: 138, 203; on the *Yuruna*, 3: 218
- Parencide, 3: 575-586
- Parents, ceremonial, 1: 463; name for, 1: 462; relation with children, 4: 363; 5: 320
- Parents-in-law, 1: 326, 327, 390, 493; avoidance of, 2: 722; relation to family, 1: 93; taboo, 1: 537
- Paressi*, 1: 238, 269, 358; 3: 2, 13, 34, 329, 349-360, 362, 364, 396, 416, 422, 893; 5: 7, 69, 74, 80, 84, 96, 98, 116, 117, 127, 128, 154, 227, 238, 242, 317, 336, 337, 347, 354, 372, 571, 573, 577, 623, 624, 625, 626, 628, 629, 662 (table), 703, 715, 728, 729, 730; 6: 66 (table), 78, 79 (measurements), 87, 210, 420, 479, 483
- Paressi*, The (Alfred Métraux), 3: 349-360
- Paressi-Cabishi*, 1: 468; 5: 77, 107, 117, 119, 573; 6: 285. See also *Cozdriñi*.
- Parèti*, see *Paressi*.
- Paria*, 4: 484, 487; 6: 200
- Pariaac snuff, 2: 39
- Pariaacaca Peak, 2: 296
- Pariaqoto*, 3: 808, 810; 4: 475, 476, 481, 483
- Pariah bark, use of, 6: 467
- Pariahuanca, Perú, 2: 433
- Pariana*, 3: 706. See also *Omagua-yeté*.
- Paria Peninsula, 4: 424, 436; 6: 337
- Paria Province, 2: 504; 4: 481, 483, 484
- Pari-bi-teté*, see *Apiacá*.
- Parica* (*Mimosa acacioides*), 3: 7, 43, 44, 252, 263, 680; (*Piptadenia* sp.), 3: 452; 5: 228, 536; drug, 4: 451, 455; feast, 3: 264; snuff, 2: 21, 612, 618; 5: 682, 691, 697
- Paricá River, 3: 399
- Parichy*, see *Paikipiranga*.
- Paricuta*, 5: 275
- Paridindin*, see *Tapanyuna*.
- Parihuanacocho, see *Parinacocha*.
- Parina Mountains, 3: 861
- Parima River, 3: 809, 810, 845, 855
- Parimaribo coast, Suriname, 3: 799
- Parimé-Marua River, 3: 808, 862
- Parimé River, 3: 815, 823
- Parinacocha, 2: 190, 361, 389
- Parintins município, 3: 271
- Parintintin*, 3: 34, 35, 37, 221, 226, 267, 268, 272, 273, 283, 284-294, 295, 296, 297, 299, 311, 313, 318, 319, 894, 895;

- 5: 153, 154, 230, 232, 233, 236, 237, 238, 240, 241, 242, 254, 257, 287, 288, 328, 331, 332, 376, 377, 383, 402, 403, 526, 662 (table), 702, 707, 708; between the upper Tapajós and Sao Manoel Rivers, 3: 295-296; language, 3: 285
- Parintintin*, and their neighbors, The *Cawahib*, (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 283-297
- Parintintin-Cawahib*, 5: 662 (table)
- Paripamotú Province, 4: 481
- Pariqui*, 3: 810; 6: 67 (table)
- Pariquiri*, 3: 540
- Pariri*, 3: 207, 223, 224, 229, 230; 4: 355. See also *Arara*.
- Pari-rign-rign*, see *Parintintin*.
- Parishara dance, 3: 853
- Parishes, 2: 229
- Parita, Panamanian chief, 4: 147, 255, 256
- Pariti Island, 2: 118, 120, 121
- Paritin*, see *Parintintin*.
- Pari-uaiá-Bararaty*, 3: 296
- Park, Willard Z., 2: xxxi, xxxiii; (Tribes of the Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia), 2: 865-886
- Parmentiera edulis*, 6: 344
- Parmula batesii* (sponges), 3: 417
- Parmunca Valley, 2: 16, 191, 279
- Parnahya River, 1: 477, 479; (Parnafba), 3: 95, 199, 218
- Parnafba River, see *Parnahya*, 3: 95.
- Parnauat*, 3: 296
- Paro Paro, ruins, 2: 506, 507
- Paro River, 3: 812
- Parou River, 5: 268
- Parrano*, 3: 729
- Parrot and monkey dance, 3: 648
- Parrot Indians*, see *Saninauca*.
- Parrots, 1: 54, 62, 79, 252, 452; 2: 703, 794, 940; 3: 101, 119, 142, 181, 229, 275, 363, 414, 415, 519, 569, 570, 751, 772, 827; 4: 332, 362, 524; 5: 129, 373; (*Psittacidae*, especially *Amazonia* sp.), 6: 347, 397; artificially colored, 6: 397-398; buried with the dead, 2: 96; domesticated, 4: 25, 234, 544, 550; 5: 718; feathers worn, 2: 930; green, 2: 554; myths about, 1: 516; 2: 800; pets, 2: 163; 6: 334; sacrifice of, 2: 907; semi-domesticated, 6: 397
- Parsnips, wild, 1: 84, 142
- Patamona*, see *Patamona*.
- Partridges, 1: 196; 2: 703, 928; (*Colinus* sp.), 4: 314, 476; (*Odontophorus* sp.), 4: 314, 482; Tinamou, 6: 347
- Parturition, 3: 337, 459, 787, 851; 4: 225
- Paruá*, see *Cayabi*.
- Paruaza River, 3: 807
- Parucutú*, 6: 67 (table)
- Paruitcha River, 3: 563
- Parukutu*, see *Puricoto*.
- Paru-podeari*, see *Yuruna*.
- Parú River, 3: 209, 540, 804, 809, 812, 815
- Paruro Province, 2: 316
- Pasa (game), 5: 516
- Pasadena, California, 6: 490
- Pasain*, 1: 229-231. See also *Vilela*.
- Pasaje River, 1: 198, 229, 230, 231
- "Pasana," see *Payan*.
- Pasaramona*, 3: 440
- Pasca, Colombia, 2: 909
- Pascanas, food, 2: 657
- Pascua del Sol, fiesta, 2: 482
- Pasé*, 3: 707, 708, 709, 710, 711
- Pashiuba, palm (*Iriartea ventricosa*), see *Paxiuba*.
- Pasiona*, 3: 441
- Pasondito, Costa Rica, 4: 174
- Paspalum* sp., 2: 693
- Paspaya Valley, 2: 357
- Passahy settlement, 3: 225
- Passanha, 1: 542
- Passaos, Ecuador, 2: 803
- Passé*, 1: 569; 5: 250, 258, 259, 536, 632; 6: 79, 87. See also *Pasé*.
- Passeriformes (perching birds), 6: 400
- Passiflora alata*, 6: 480; *P. edulis* (*mburucuyá*), 3: 81; 6: 480, 530; *P. granadilla*, 6: 530; *P. ligularis*, 2: 918; 6: 531; *P. maliformis*, 6: 531; *P. mollissima*, 6: 531; *P. pinnati-stipulata*, 6: 531; *P. popenovii*, 6: 530; *P. quadrangularis*, 3: 568; 6: 480, 531; *P. sp.*, 1: 533
- Passifloraceae, 6: 530-531
- Passion fruit, 2: 938
- Pasta guaraná (guaraná paste), 5: 547
- Pastás, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Pastaza River, 3: 511, 513, 558, 618, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 637, 638, 689; 5: 389, 554
- Pastillé ornaments, 1: 290
- Pasto*, 2: xxviii, 8, 47, 53, 274, 767, 786, 787 (map), 789, 792, 813, 816, 911, 912, 913, 915, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 933, 934, 961-967, 972; 5: 97, 105, 116, 123, 124, 125, 133, 137, 539, 721, 725, 726, 727, 728; 6: 180, 182; communities, list of, 2: 961; subgroup, 2: 922
- Pasto, Colombia, 2: 769, 810, 832, 916, 920, 929, 935, 943, 962, 972; 6: 93
- Pastoco Province, Colombia, 2: 911
- Pastor, Father Juan, missionary, 1: 220, 232
- Pasto River, Colombia, 2: 919
- "Pasto varnish," 2: 930, 934; 5: 212, 727
- Pasturage, 2: 426
- Patachó*, see *Patashó*.
- Pata de Burro, ruins, 2: 123
- Patagón*, 3: 508, 513, 615, 616, 617; 6: 163. See also *Araucanians*; *Puelche*.
- Patagoni*, see *Tchuelche*.
- Patagonia, 1: 41, 127, 131, 134, 143, 164; archeology of, 1: 31; cultures of, 1: 22-23; dry lands of, 6: 337-338; petroglyphs, 5: 495, 497; tribes of, 1: 128-138, 139, 140, 212, 213, 354



- Patagonia-Chilea, fauna, 6: 362 (list), 364, 369, 370, 372, 373, 376, 378, 379, 383, 384, 385, 388, 391, 400, 407, 418, 420, 429, 455, 462, 463; subregion, 6: 362, 463; zoogeographic division, 6: 358, 359 (map), 360, 390, 463
- Patagonian and Pampean hunters, The (John M. Cooper), 1: 127-168
- Patagonian and Pampean hunters, periods of, 1: 138-140
- Patagonian center of cranial deformity, 6: 45, 54
- Patagonian-Pampean culture, 1: 133
- Patagonian Plateau, 6: 325, 326
- Patagonian Steppes, Tierra del Fuego, 6: 447
- Patagonians*, 1: 181, 357; 5: 623
- Patagonia Valley, Argentina, 6: 54
- Patagonula americana* (guayaihiwi), 3: 84
- Pataj*, 5: 629
- Patamona, 3: 810, 835, 853, 854, 855; 5: 72, 94, 95, 137, 268, 275, 506
- Patángoro(a), 4: 34, 327, 339-348; 5: 700, 702, 703, 705, 709; 6: 180, 232
- Patángoro and *Amani* culture, 4: 339-348
- Patángoro and *Amani*, The (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 339-348
- Patara, 3: 729
- Patashó*, 1: 381, 382, 383, 384, 386, 541, 542, 543, 549, 563; 5: 153, 678, 681, 694; 6: 287, 288, 293, 296-297, 298, 299, 300, 302
- Platašó*, 6: 287
- Patate, cultivated, 4: 220
- Patate, Ecuador, 2: 795
- Patawó*, see *Patashó*.
- Pathological changes in South American Indian skeletal remains (T. D. Stewart), 6: 49-52
- Pathology, Geographical, of Chile (Ernesto Herzog), 6: 137-144
- Patia*, 2: 919, 972; 6: 182
- Patía River, 2: 912, 913, 916, 917, 919, 970, 971; 4: 278; 6: 329
- Patía Valley, Colombia, 2: 786, 789, 912; 5: 261
- Patía Village, 2: 970, 971
- Patipe River, 1: 547
- Pativa*, 3: 729
- Pativilca Valley, 2: 16
- Patomana*, see *Patamona*.
- Patos, 3: 197
- Pato vapor (steamer ducks), 1: 61
- Patriarch, 5: 761
- Patrilineal family, see Family, patrilineal.
- Patrilineal institutions, 1: 490; 6: 14
- Patrilocal residence, 1: 94, 119, 149, 389, 492, 544; 3: 29, 30, 87, 249, 277, 419, 527, 547, 548, 554, 613, 628, 645, 677, 698, 733, 755, 756, 780, 849, 887, 889; 5: 295, 315, 316, 319, 320, 342, 682, 683, 712
- Patrimony, public, 2: 485
- Patronage, royal, 2: 404
- Patrum River, 4: 60
- Patsoca*, 6: 260
- Patterns, Andean culture, 2: 58-59; decorative, 1: 101 (fig.), 212, 213, 335 (figs.); painted, 5: 123; weaving, 5: 320 (fig.), 121 (fig.)
- Pattes*, 1: 445
- Patuca River, Honduras, 4: 72, 74
- Patuo*, 3: 816
- Patuso*, 5: 93
- Patzi, Father Narciso, 1: 242
- Paucarancha, Perú, 6: 28
- Paucarcolla, Province, 2: 203, 386
- Paucar Marca, tower, 2: 178, 179
- Paucartambo Province, 2: 207, 230, 337, 424, 430, 439, 445, 447
- Paucartambo River, 3: 536, 540
- Paucartampo*, 6: 197
- Paucartampo Province, 2: 189, 404
- Paucartampu, see Paucartampo Province.
- Paucke, Father, see Baucke, Father Florian.
- Pauc(u)ra, 2: 51; 5: 405, 720; 4: 16, 17, 298, 307, 308, 309, 311, 312, 313
- Pau d'Arco*, 1: 389, 390, 478, 482, 483, 489, 490, 492, 493, 494, 496, 498, 499, 505, 513, 514, 515; 5: 30, 333, 688; (*Tecoma* sp.), bow wood, 3: 9, 141, 289, 335. See also *Cayapó*.
- Paugies, domesticated, 4: 357
- Pauni River, 3: 661, 663
- Pauishana*, 3: 803
- Pauisiana*, see *Pauishana*.
- Pauizana*, see *Pauishana*.
- Paukar Waray, flower festival, 2: 472
- Paulaya River, Honduras, 4: 60, 72
- Paulicca lutkeni*, 6: 409
- Paulista Plateau, Brazil, 6: 114, 115
- Paulistas (Portuguese X Spanish X Indian cross), 1: 548, 563; 6: 114, 115
- Paulists, missionaries, 1: 523
- Paullinia* (beverage), 5: 547-549, 558; *P. australis*, 5: 279; *P. cupana* (guaraná), 3: 9; 5: 279, 547; *P. cururu*, 5: 279; *P. meliifolia*, 5: 279; *P. pinnata* (timbó), fish drug, 3: 7, 169, 413; 5: 279, 625; *P. pterophylla*, 5: 547; *P. sorbillis* (guaraná), 3: 9, 51, 252; 5: 547; 6: 485; *P. sp.*, 3: 109; 5: 277, 525; 6: 475, *P. thalictrifolia*, 5: 279; *P. yoco* (yoco), 3: 7, 45, 530; 5: 547
- Paullu, *Inca* chief, 2: 399, 509
- Paulo Alfonso Falls, 1: 561
- Paulo Alfonso River, 6: 322
- Paumari(y), 1: 358; 3: 661, 664, 665, 666, 669, 670, 671, 675, 676, 677, 678, 892; 5: 5, 24, 94, 124, 372, 531; 6: 60, 67 (table), 78, 79 (measurements)
- Paund*, see *Paunaca*.
- Paunaca*, 3: 381, 396, 397; 5: 715, 728; 6: 283
- Pauruba, 2: 877

- Pauserna*, 3: 430, 432, 434, 436, 520, 892;  
 5: 86, 100, 109, 112, 116, 154, 266, 704  
*Paute*, Ecuador, 2: 801, 814  
*Pauteria caimito*, 6: 532  
*Paute River*, 3: 618  
*Pauto River*, 4: 451  
*Pauwí*, 3: 210-211, 810  
*Pauxis Lake*, 3: 210  
*Pava*, 3: 634, 637, 644, 728; language, 6:  
 249. See also *Peba*.  
 Pavement, plaster, 2: 182; stone, 2: 182,  
 230  
*Paveses* (shields), 2: 904  
*Pavo cristatus*, 6: 392  
*Pawpaws*, 3: 751  
*Pawqar waray*, March period, 2: 309  
*Pawumwa*, 3: 11, 373, 374, 398, 5: 242; 6:  
 87, 277, 279  
*Pawyer*, see *Payá*.  
*Paxiuba palm* (*Iriartea ventricosa*), 3:  
 8, 9, 529, 681; (*Socratea eborrhiza*), 5:  
 250  
*Paxiubinha bark*, 3: 407  
*Payá*, 4: 11, 27, 28, 30, 32, 60, 67, 74, 114,  
 115, 116, 117, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 186,  
 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 199, 219, 220, 221,  
 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228; 5: 539,  
 664 (table); language, 6: 174, 175, 177,  
 310. See also *Cuna*, *San Blas*.  
*Payacú language*, 6: 302  
*Payaguá*, 1: 200, 203, 205, 207, 214, 216,  
 224-225, 248, 250, 256, 268, 271, 277, 279,  
 280, 284, 285, 291, 295, 296, 297, 299, 301,  
 302, 308, 317, 319, 321, 322, 328, 330, 336,  
 343, 347, 351, 355, 362, 375; 3: 76, 652,  
 728, 737; 5: 4, 662 (table), 697, 704,  
 760. See also *Coto*.  
*Payak* (spirit), 1: 352  
*Payakú*, 1: 563  
*Payá-Maya*, 4: 187  
*Payamino*, village, 3: 638, 690  
*Payan*, *Inca* section, 5: 303, 304  
*Payana*, see *Paguana*.  
*Payanso*, 3: 559, 561, 597, 598, 599, 600,  
 601, 602, 603; 6: 272  
*Payanzo*, see *Payanso*.  
*Payayá*, 1: 557  
*Payni-ken*, see *Tehuelche*, *Northern*.  
*Payo*, 1: 132  
*Payo*, Ecuador, 2: 806  
*Payomino River*, 3: 653  
*Payono*, 3: 382  
*Payshi fish*, 3: 752  
*Payta*, Perú, 2: 240  
*Pay-wasu*, 3: 129. See also *Shamans*.  
*Payzuno*, 3: 384  
*Pazain*, see *Pasain*.  
*Peacemaking*, 1: 316; procedure, 5: 398  
*Peace rites*, 2: 731  
*Peaches*, 2: 357, 481  
*Peacocks* (*Pavo cristatus*), introduced,  
 6: 392, 393  
*Peanuts* (*Arachis hypogaea*), 1: 245, 250,  
 301, 382; 2: 5, 21, 49, 96, 102, 150, 163,  
 210, 309, 427, 700, 810, 918; 3: 3, 80, 99,  
 102, 138, 139, 168, 181, 300, 301, 308, 313,  
 325, 372, 384, 399, 412, 426, 427, 442, 470,  
 516, 517, 542, 568, 570, 601, 602, 653, 664,  
 665, 666, 692, 730, 741, 751; 4: 25, 206,  
 215, 219, 220, 386, 523; 5: 717, 744; cul-  
 tivated, 6: 346, 498-499, 507; wild, 6:  
 480  
*Pearl fishing*, 4: 23  
*Pearl Islands*, Caribbean Sea, 5: 190,  
 197; 6: 423  
*Pearl Islands*, Panamá, 4: 146  
*Pearl Lagoon*, Nicaragua, 4: 139  
*Pearl-oyster shells*, 4: 201, 374  
*Pearls*, 2: 804; 4: 281, 374, 406, 491; 5:  
 716, 727; from oysters, 6: 423; orna-  
 ments of, 4: 22, 23, 38, 155; pink, 6:  
 423; trade in, 4: 485, 546  
*Pears*, 2: 741; 5: 542; alligator (*Persea*  
*americana*), 4: 232, 524  
*Peas*, cow (*Vigna* sp.), 6: 503; field  
 (*Pisum arvense*), 6: 498; pigeon (*Ca-  
 janus cajan*), 4: 231, 232  
*Peba*, 3: 33, 508, 517, 520, 521, 522, 526,  
 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 697, 727, 728,  
 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 736, 896, 897;  
 5: 184, 701; 6: 233-234, 235; linguistic  
 family, 3: 728  
*Peban tribes*, The (Julian H. Steward  
 and Alfred Métraux), 3: 727-736  
*Pebas*, 3: 689  
*Peba-Yagua groups*, 6: 232, 233-235  
*Pebbles*, diabolic, used in axes, 1: 440;  
 used as memory aid, 5: 614  
*Pecaba*, see *Becaba*.  
*Pecador*, Father Pedro, 3: 651, 738, 739  
*Pecanas* (grinding stones), 2: 670  
*Pecari* sp., 1: 399  
*Pecay fruits*, 3: 456  
*Peccaries*, 1: 251, 257, 261, 264, 280, 297,  
 302, 373, 374, 420, 451, 482, 549, 559; 2:  
 868; 3: 169, 181, 273, 279, 280, 300, 314,  
 399, 452, 459, 488, 517, 569, 665, 692, 730,  
 741, 751, 871; (*Tayassuidae*), 6: 382;  
 (*Tayassu pecari*), 3: 169, 827; (*Tay-  
 assu tajacu*), 3: 169, 289, 827; col-  
 lared, 1: 261; 3: 139; (*Tayassu ta-  
 jacu*), 6: 382; domesticated, 4: 18,  
 234, 326, 332, 335; hoofs, 1: 336  
*hunting methods*, 6: 382, 383; skin,  
 1: 284, 292, 376; teeth used in neck-  
 laces, 3: 229, 287; tusks used in initia-  
 tions, 5: 376, 581; use of, 5: 236, 250;  
 white-lipped (*Tayassu pecari*), 1: 257;  
 3: 139, 142, 145; 6: 382; wild, 4: 31,  
 253, 257, 269, 279, 314, 326, 332, 386, 394,  
 440, 448, 465, 476, 482  
*Peccary festival*, 3: 279, 280  
*Peccary god*, 4: 337, 398  
*Peccary people*, see *Yauavo*.  
*Peccary-pig* (*Tayassu tajacu* and *T.  
 pecari*), 6: 347  
*Pechonse*, Ecuador, 2: 803  
*Pechlansemeque*, Ecuador, 2: 803  
*Pecora*, Mrs. William T., see *Carter*,  
*Ethelwyn*.

- Pectoral plates, gold, 4: 333-334  
 Pedernales, Chile, 6: 326  
*Pediculus humanus americanus*, 6: 416;  
*P. sp.*, 6: 416  
*Pediolagus salinicola*, 6: 372  
 Pedra Branca, 1: 557  
 Pedra do Cupim, settlement, 3: 219  
 Pedra Preta, settlement, 3: 219  
*Pedra-Seca*, 3: 219  
 Pedra Seca, settlement, 3: 219  
 Pedras lavradas (pictographs), 5: 493  
*Pedrazá* dialect, 6: 179  
 Pedregosa Valley, 4: 353  
 Pedro, Don, conquistador, 4: 299  
 Pedro Leopoldo, city, 1: 400  
 Pegs, atlatl, 4: 130 (fig.); bone, 1: 37  
*Peñuénche*, 2: 688, 689, 692, 693, 694, 698, 746. See also *Pehuenche*; *Puelche*.  
*Pehua*, see *Peba*.  
*Pewelche*, 6: 67 (table)  
*Pehuenche*, 1: 128, 133, 169; 2: 43, 687, 688, 689, 690, 692, 693, 694, 699, 700, 710, 711, 718, 755, 757, 758, 759-760, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766; 5: 619, 685, 686; 6: 130, 306, 308. See also *Puelche*.  
*Pehuenche-Puelche*, 1: 128; 6: 308  
 Peito class (sons-in-law and war captives), 3: 849, 850, 852, 887  
 Peixe River, 1: 448; 3: 310, 311  
 Peixoto, Antonio, 3: 307  
 Pejendino, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961  
 Pejerrey, fish, 2: 103  
 Pejvalle, Costa Rica, 4: 173  
 Peji, narcotic, 5: 555  
 Pékwa, functions of, 1: 489  
*Pelado*, 3: 560; language, 6: 263, 270.  
 See also *Panobo*.  
*Pelecaniformes* (tropic-birds, pelicans, cormorants), 6: 385-387  
*Pelecanus occidentalis*, 6: 385  
 Pelicans, 2: 103; 6: 387; brown (*Pelecanus occidentalis*), 6: 385  
 Pellegrini marshes, 2: 655  
 Pelleschi, Giovanni, 1: 208  
 Pellet-bow, 3: 85, 478, 500; 5: 244 (fig.), 695  
 Pellets, clay, 3: 85; 4: 31, 39, 224, 243, 286; clay, used in blowgun, 5: 251; clay, used in bow, 5: 244; clay, used in slings, 5: 252; wax, 4: 224  
 Pelotas (bull boats), 1: 285  
*Peltogyne confertiflora*, 6: 473; *P. purpurea* (purpleheart), 3: 22  
*Peltophorum dubium*, 3: 84; 5: 124  
*Pemeo*, 4: 329, 353  
 Pemmican, preparation of, 1: 143; 3: 103  
 Peña, José de la, explorer, 1: 139  
 Peña, Pedro de la, Bishop, 2: 814  
 Penances, imposition of, 2: 305, 905; 5: 580, 739  
*Penco*, 4: 314  
 Pendants, 1: 278; 2: 165, 609, 756, 796; 3: 83; 5: 150, 211, 222, 361, 468 (fig.), 469 (fig.), 471 (fig.); agate, 4: 155, 158; bead, 1: 278; 1: 275, 277; bone, 4: 155, 429, 504, 508; breast, 4: 259; composite, 4: 155; copper, 2: 106, 847; crescentic, 3: 107; emerald, 4: 158 (fig.); feather, 1: 278; flat bone, 1: 66, 77, 88, 193; gold, 2: 838, 847; 4: 155, 157 (fig.), 158 (fig.), 526, 543; jade, 4: 124, 130 (fig.), 164; jadite, 4: 102, 173; mettle, 4: 160; pottery, 2: 681; serpentine, 4: 155; shell, 1: 88, 193; 2: 487; 4: 422, 423, 425, 429, 500, 504, 508; silver, 1: 277, 278, 292; snail shell, 5: 360; 2: 800, 847; stone, 2: 670, 671 (fig.), 847; 4: 83, 124, 422, 425, 426, 499, 500, 508, 512; tubular, 4: 514; whale-tooth ivory, 4: 155; 5: 471 (fig.)  
*Penday*, 3: 637; language, 6: 252  
 Penicura Bayou, 3: 211  
*Penelope* sp. (Jacu, yacu), 2: 918; 3: 364, 470, 478; 4: 314; 6: 346, 392  
 Penguins, 1: 61, 63, 84; (Sphenisciformes), 6: 385; Galápagos (*Spheniscus peniculus*), 6: 385; Johnny (*Pygoscelis papua*), 6: 385; king (*Aptenodytes patagonicus*), 6: 385; Magellanic jackass (*Spheniscus magellanicus*), 6: 385; Peruvian jackass (*Spheniscus humboldti*), 6: 385; rock-hopper or tufted (*Eudyptes crestatus*), 6: 385; skins of, 1: 91  
 Penipe, Ecuador, 2: 797  
 Penis, 5: 404, 632; battle trophy, 3: 786; ceramic representations, 2: 174; removal of, 2: 950; scarified, 4: 201; tied up, 1: 144, 384, 456, 534, 543, 564; 4: 22, 23, 327; wounding of, 1: 355  
 Penis and scrotum, 5: 404  
 Penis belt, 3: 353, 641, 863  
 Penis cord, 2: 852; 3: 187, 543, 553, 571, 610, 616, 654; 5: 678  
 Penis covers, 3: 213, 275, 292, 314, 353, 641; 4: 41, 258, 484; 5: 744; calabash, 4: 9, 22, 23, 32, 359, 466, 471, 477, 484; gold, 4: 258, 333, 484; shell, 4: 258, 484  
 Penis sheaths, 1: 384, 421, 427, 429, 431, 484, 494, 524, 548; 3: 19, 228, 286, 302, 373, 872; 5: 329, 336, 361, 377, 380, 632, 678; ornaments of, 5: 361  
 Penna, Domingo Soares Ferreira, 3: 153, 154, 155, 160, 165, 195, 266, 820  
*Penonomeño*, 6: 182  
*Peñoqui* dialect, 3: 383, 384  
*Penoto*, 3: 383  
 Pens, 2: 375  
 Pentecost, Church holiday, 2: 475  
 Peoes (mixed breeds), 6: 114  
 Peons, labor group, 1: 246; 2: 34, 496, 497, 499, 727, 819, 820; standard wage, 1: 377  
 "People of the metal," 3: 75  
 Peperme, medicinal herb, 2: 458  
 Pepezu, Wind God, 3: 500  
 Pepino (*Solanum muricatum*), 2: 5, 21, 102, 156, 159, 163; 3: 4, 517  
 Pepiri-guassú River, 1: 449



- Pepper (*Capsicum*), 1: 411; 3: 4, 45, 80, 99, 103, 168, 181, 225, 273, 300, 301, 325, 372, 412, 516, 532, 542, 543, 555, 568, 570, 653, 742, 752, 825; 4: 530; 5: 300, 397, 557, 692, 698; abstinence from, 2: 903, 905; infusion from, 5: 557; pods, burned in braziers, 4: 266, 489; use of, 4: 314, 557; venders of, 2: 436
- Pepper pot (stew), 4: 523, 524, 528, 550; 5: 708
- Peppers (*Capsicum*), 2: 5, 21, 356, 434, 481; 4: 4, 31, 253, 257, 285, 523, 551; 5: 717; 6: 482, 521; cayenne, 3: 399, 442, 453, 487, 664, 692; 6: 522; chili, 2: 210, 220, 301, 308, 309, 311, 478, 481, 482, 606, 607, 700, 939; 3: 769, 773, 870; 4: 333, 339, 340, 386, 390, 394, 402, 470, 481, 483, 489; red, 3: 568, 612, 730; 4: 221; 5: 373, 394, 403, 565; small-berry (*Capsicum frutescens*), 6: 522
- Peppertree (*Schinus molle*), 6: 542
- Pequí, 4: 314, 318
- Pequí (*Caryocar villosum*), 3: 10
- Pequíá, *see* Pequí.
- Pequica, 3: 383
- Pequiry River, confluence with São Lourenço River, 1: 419
- Peramán (native adhesive), 4: 404, 409
- Percesoces (Percomorphi), 6: 409-410
- Percomorphi, 6: 409-410
- Percussion instruments, 6: 409
- Perdix, 6: 450
- Peredo, Angel de, Governor of Tucumán, 1: 203
- Pereira, Nunes, 3: 246
- Perené River, 3: 508, 536, 538
- Perené Valley, 3: 536, 537, 538, 539
- Peres, P. Jodoco, 3: 209
- Pérez, Father Bartolomé, 3: 607, 688
- Pérez, Felipe, historian, 2: 936
- Peribeca, 4: 352
- Perico, Perú, 3: 615; 6: 94
- Pericue skulls, 6: 7
- Peripatus* sp., 6: 349
- Perissodactyla (odd-toed ungulates), 6: 381-382
- Peritaua*, 3: 810
- Peritnalik, supernatural being, 1: 350
- Peritonitis, 6: 140-141
- Pernambuco State, Brazil, 1: 386, 387, 553, 571; 3: 76, 96, 97, 98, 821; 5: 499; 6: 113, 301, 322, 458; small languages of the, 6: 300-301
- Pernettya mucronata*, 1: 81
- Perobozanes*, *see* *Perovosan*.
- Perovosan*, 1: 245
- Perron, 2: 182
- Persea americana* (avocados), 2: 918; 3: 4; 4: 232, 314; 6: 528; *P. drymifolia*, 6: 528
- Personal possessions, buried with dead, 1: 175, 195, 392, 430, 500, 520, 528, 537, 550; 2: 137, 160, 161, 200, 286, 735, 796, 800, 805, 883, 932, 933, 946; 4: 28, 226, 263, 306, 311, 318, 336, 364, 365, 380, 396, 407, 461, 488, 532, 559; inheritance of, 4: 530
- Persons, malformed, 2: 559; mutilated, 2: 166
- Perspire, Honduras, 4: 180
- Perú, 3: 1, 3, 4; map of, 2: 390; the Panoan tribes of eastern, 3: 555-595
- Perú, A culture sequence for the North Coast of (Rafael Larco Hoyle), 2: 149-175
- Peru-Bolivia art, 5: 413-417, 462
- Peruvian and Ecuadorian Montana, Tribes of the (Julian H. Steward and Alfred Métraux), 3: 535-656
- Peruvian Andes, 6: 327, 339-340
- Peruvian Highland division, 2: 186-191
- Peruvian medicine, character of, 5: 642
- Peruvians, 2: 904
- Pesatupe*, 1: 235
- Pescado River, 2: 936
- Pescahuey*, 4: 354
- Peshére (shamans' assembly), 1: 124
- Pessoa, Maria Alice Moura, 6: xii
- Pestilence, myths about, 2: 319-320
- Pestles, 1: 28, 32, 171, 264, 294 (fig.), 387, 453; bronze, 2: 40; clay, 2: 616, 845; mortars and, 5: 26-27; stone, 1: 453; 2: 221, 248, 527, 537, 616, 636, 648, 670, 845; 854; 4: 101, 129 (fig.), 427, 500, 528; 5: 476 (fig.), 477 (fig.), 479; use of, 3: 14, 16; wooden, 1: 453, 488; 4: 224, 237 (fig.), 458. *See also* Mortars.
- Petacas, 1: 230
- Petecuy, *Lile* chief, 4: 306
- Petén area, Honduras, 4: 119, 184
- Petrels, blue, 1: 61
- Petroglyphs, 1: 23, 386, 400; 2: 618, 641, 652, 653, 684, 685, 844, 851; 3: 216, 281, 357, 784, 795, 822, 836; 4: 76, 124, 140, 174, 177, 181, 183, 185, 191, 192, 413, 417, 507, 511, 515, 516, 533, 535, 543, 544, 545, 560; 5: 493-502, 496 (fig.), 498 (fig.), 611; 6: 167; Ando-Peruvian, 5: 495, 497, 498; Brazilian, 5: 495, 499, 500 (fig.), 501 (fig.); Colombian-Venezuelan, 5: 495, 498, 499; colors used, 5: 494; engraved, 5: 493, 499; figures used, 5: 494, 495; occurrence of, 5: 493; painted, 5: 493, 494, 497, 499; Patagonian, 5: 495, 497; Puerto Rican, 5: 502 (fig.); scenes in, 5: 494, 495
- Petroglyphs (Irving Rouse), 5: 493-502
- Petrullo, Vincenzo, 3: 307, 321, 323
- Pets, 1: 438; domesticated, 2: 163
- Petticoats, 2: 963
- Petura, culture hero, 3: 178
- Peua*, *see* *Tacunyapé*.
- Peumus boldus*, 2: 702
- Peba*, *see* *Peba*.
- Phacaena* sp., 6: 380
- Phalacrocorax albiventer*, 6: 387; *P. bougainvillii*, 6: 347, 385

- Phantastica, 5: 525  
 Pharmacopoeia, South American Indian's, 5: 627, 628  
*Pharomacrus mocino*, 6: 400  
*Phaseolus acutifolius latifolius* (tepary bean), 6: 500-501; *P. caracalla*, 1: 247; *P. coccineus*, 2: 5; 6: 500, 503; *P. lunatus* (lima bean), 2: 5; 3: 4; 4: 232; 6: 500; *P. multiflorus*, 2: 5; 6: 500, 503; *P. sp.*, 1: 251; 6: 498, 503; *P. vulgaris* (kidney bean), 2: 5, 700, 918; 3: 3; 4: 232, 309, 314; 6: 500, 503  
 Phasianidae, 6: 393  
 Pheasants, 2: 928  
*Philibertia gracilis*, 1: 247  
 Philip VI, 3: 79  
 Phillanleibun, Chile, 6: 95  
*Phylodendron bipinnatifidum*, (ihwaimbé), 3: 81; *P. imbe*, 1: 459; 5: 233; *P. sp.*, 1: 456, 471; 3: 84; 6: 475  
*Phlebotomus sp.*, 6: 419; *P. verrucarum*, 6: 419  
 Phocidae (sea elephant and seals), 6: 379  
 Phoenicians, 6: 12  
 Phoenicopteridae (flamingos), 6: 387  
*Phoenicopterus ruber*, 6: 387  
*Phoi*, 3: 323  
 Phonographs, 1: 78  
 Phoqca (grain measure), 2: 325  
 Phosphates, 6: 356  
*Photinula violacea*, 1: 88  
 Phratrries, clan unions, 3: 780, 781, 782, 783, 889; 5: 328, 329  
 Phuyupata Marka, 2: 230  
*Phyllanthus cladotrichus*, 5: 279; *P. conami*, 3: 7, 828, 870; 5: 279; 6: 484; *P. piscatorum*, 5: 279; *P. sp.*, 2: 944; 5: 125, 277; 6: 465  
*Phyllobates sp.*, 6: 408  
*Phyllostomus hastatus*, 6: 365; *P. spectrum*, 6: 365  
 Phylum, linguistic family, 6: 209  
*Physalis aequata*, 6: 520; *P. angulata*, 6: 520; *P. ixocarpa*, 6: 520; *P. peruviana*, 2: 792; 5: 717; 6: 520; *P. pubescens*, 6: 481; *P. sp.*, 6: 520, 521; *P. viscosa*, 1: 247  
 Physteridae (sperm whales), 6: 380  
 Physical anthropology, 6: 19-156; glossary of terms, 6: 152-156  
 Physical anthropology of Chile, 6: 121-156  
 Physical anthropology of the internal organs among the races of Chile (Carlos Henckel), 6: 145-156  
 Physicians, 2: 469. *See also* Medicine men; Shamans.  
*Physurus sp.* (caa-tory), 3: 89  
*Phytelephas macrocarpa*, 6: 342  
*Phytolacca dioica*, 1: 190  
 Phytomorphic designs, 2: 152, 170  
 Pia, culture hero, 3: 855  
*Piaarhaus*, *see* *Pirahá*.  
 Piabanha, 1: 480  
 "Piaches," 4: 352, 411  
 Piagua, Colombia, 2: 970, 971, 972  
 Piai, native priest, 5: 578, 586, 591  
*Piales*, 2: 919  
 Piales, settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)  
*Pianacoto*, *see* *Pianocotó*.  
*Pianakoto*, *see* *Pianocotó*.  
*Piannocotau*, *see* *Pianocotó*.  
*Pianocotó*, 3: 211, 810; 6: 80  
*Pianoghotto*, *see* *Pianocoto*.  
*Pianogoto*, *see* *Pianocoto*.  
*Piapúy*, 3: 235  
*Piapoco*, 3: 803; 4: 400; 5: 536, 547  
*Piaro*, 6: 28  
*Piaroa*, 3: 813, 814, 847, 852, 867, 884, 887; 4: 13, 400; 5: 67, 623, 706; 6: 254; language family, 6: 254  
*Piaróan Macu*, 6: 257  
 Piauhy, 1: 567; 3: 199  
 Piau, Brazil, 1: 479; 3: 821; 6: 323  
*Picanche*, *see* *Puelche*.  
*Picara*, 4: 16, 17, 298, 307, 308, 309, 311, 312, 313; 5: 405, 720, 726  
*Pichaba*, *see* *Pichobo*.  
 Pichalo, Chile, 2: 589, 591, 610; 5: 168, 203  
*Pichauco*, *see* *Pishauco*.  
*Pichauko*, *see* *Pishauco*.  
*Pichi Huilliche*, *see* *Huilliche*.  
*Pichilimbi*, 6: 180  
 Pichilimbuy settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)  
 Pichincha Province, Ecuador, 2: 769, 771, 772, 788, 789, 792, 795, 810; 4: 284; 6: 94  
 Pichindé complex, 2: 829  
 Pichindé, Colombia, 5: 44  
 Pichis River Basin, 3: 536, 539, 564  
 Pichka (game), 5: 516  
*Pichobo*, 3: 555, 566, 567; 6: 264  
 Piciformes (toucans, woodpeckers), 6: 399-400  
 Pickax, introduced, 2: 964  
 Picks, 2: 938; bone, 2: 241, 249; 4: 508, 528; bone, used in weaving, 5: 115; shell, 4: 528  
 Pico, Pedro P., 3: 60  
 Pico Burica, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 54  
*Piconcs*, *see* *Picunche*.  
*Picqa-coñka kamayoq*, tax official, 2: 263  
*Picqana*, counting device for games, 2: 288, 289  
*Picqa-pacaka koraka*, tax official, 2: 263  
*Picqa-warañqa koraka*, tax official, 2: 263  
*Picramnia lindeniana* (uchuri), 3: 506  
*Picrasma sp.*, 6: 467  
*Pictada sp.*, pearls from, 6: 423  
 Pictographs, 1: 40, 156; 2: 572, 628, 629 (figs.), 684, 861-862; 3: 357, 822, 836; 4: 161 (fig.), 183, 266, 268, 409; 5: 493, 611; 6: 167, 168

- Picunche*, 2: 43, 687, 690, 691, 693, 694, 698, 699, 701, 710, 754-755; 5: 117  
*Picun-pheunche*, see *Araucanians*.  
*Pidá-Dyapa*, see *Catukina*.  
*Pidian*, see *Maopityan*.  
 Piedra, Juan de la, explorer, 1: 139  
 Piedra de Candela, Costa Rica, 4: 174  
 Piedra Pintada, Costa Rica, 4: 174  
 Piedra River, 4: 309  
 "Piedra Santo," native shrine, 2: 974  
 "Piedras escritas" (pictographs), 5: 493  
 "Piedras garabateadas" (pictographs), 5: 493  
 Piedras Grandes, 2: 680  
 Piendamó River, 2: 969  
 Piers, landing, 5: 58  
 Pietas, Gerónimo, 1: 160; 2: 688, 689, 763, 801  
 Pifayo, 3: 542  
 Pifo settlement, Ecuador, 2: 788, 792  
 Pigafetta, Antonio, 1: 159  
 Pigeons, 1: 452; 3: 100, 101, 176; 4: 476, 482; 5: 273; introduced, 2: 358, 408, 520, 928  
 Pigmentation and hair of South American Indians, The (Morris Steggerda), 6: 85-90  
 Pigments and dyes, 6: 477-479  
 Pignet index, 6: 116 (table), 117  
 Pigs, domesticated, 1: 261, 482; 3: 351, 519, 653, 692; 4: 195, 206, 221, 258, 269, 286, 322, 371; 5: 352, 494; European, 3: 102; (*Sus scrofa*), 6: 382, 424; introduced, 2: 22, 358, 359, 429, 520, 578, 583, 705, 818, 873, 874, 938, 962; myths of, 3: 265-266; sacrifice of, 2: 584, 938, 949; use of, 3: 13, 313, 543, 570, 623, 730; wild, 1: 438, 452; 3: 100, 101, 169, 772  
 Pigtales, worn by men, 2: 532  
 Pigweeds, wild, 6: 497, 498  
 Piiletzo, god, 3: 649  
*Pijao*, 2: 53, 915, 917, 918, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 936, 939, 945, 950, 956-960; 4: 12, 312, 477; 5: 718, 723, 726; 6: 94 (table), 180, 183, 232; culture, 2: 956-960; subtribes, 6: 233 (list)  
*Pijao*, Colombia, 2: 917  
*Pijao-Panche-Patángora* group, 6: 232  
 Pijiria River, 3: 541  
 Pike heads, metal, 2: 146  
 Pikes, used in warfare, 2: 950  
 Pikkilajta, village, 2: 178, 225  
 Pil, Colombia, 2: 972  
*Pilagá*, 1: 205, 208, 209, 213, 214, 215, 222, 223-224, 229, 236, 237, 250, 251, 252, 256, 260, 264, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 277, 278, 280, 281 (fig.), 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 289, 294, 296, 297, 299, 302, 310, 311, 313, 314, 315, 317, 318, 323, 324, 326, 330, 332, 335, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 344, 346, 347, 348, 350, 351, 352, 353, 362, 365, 372, 375; 5: 4, 5, 7, 75, 156, 316, 317, 324, 343, 344, 346, 356, 364, 370, 389, 397, 409, 571, 680, 685; 6: 92, 93 (table), 202  
 Pilar Mission, 1: 150, 557  
 Pilcomayo-Bermejo tribes, 5: 14, 24  
 Pilcomayo River, 1: 197, 198, 200, 203, 204, 205, 207, 214, 215, 221, 222, 223, 224, 226, 227, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 247, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 257, 265, 267, 269, 271, 279, 295, 300, 303, 313, 325, 371, 374; 3: 76, 465, 466; 5: 5, 97, 103, 132, 189, 345, 380, 398, 682; 6: 337, 413  
 Pilcomayo River Indians, 1: 246, 248, 263, 264, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279, 284, 285, 286, 288, 289, 290, 295, 297, 298, 300, 304, 323, 324, 337, 341, 345, 347, 349, 353, 355, 372, 373, 375, 379  
 Pilcopata River, 3: 536, 539, 541  
*Pilcosumi*, 3: 536, 538  
 Pile dwellings, 3: 18; 5: 20  
 Pilgrimages, annual, 5: 724; religious, 4: 31  
 Pillañ, native god of nature, 2: 745, 747  
 Pillañ cult, 2: 747-748  
 Pillan toki (votive axes), 1: 41  
 Pillaro, Ecuador, 2: 795  
 Pillars, step-designed, 2: 157  
 "Pillar stones," 4: 507; 5: 493  
 Pillma (ball game), 1: 156, 167; 2: 740; 5: 504, 505, 514, 515, 516, 523; method of play, 5: 508, 514  
 Pillows, 5: 25; wooden, 4: 269 (fig.)  
*Pilocarpus pennatifolius*, 6: 485, 486  
 Pilot-fishes, 6: 413  
*Pitua*, 2: 714, 715  
 Pimamparo, Ecuador, 2: 792  
 Pimana, *Picara* chief, 4: 311  
*Piman* tribes, 6: 501  
 Pimapiro, Ecuador, 2: 788, 810  
*Pimeintera*, 6: 80, 232, 236, 299  
 Pimelodidae (unarmored catfish), 6: 408  
 Pimenta Bueno River, 3: 372; 6: 465  
*Pimentiera*, 1: 12 (map), 381, 561  
 Pimientos, 4: 394  
 Pimpaguace, Ecuador, 2: 803  
 Pimpler palms (*Astrocaryum tucuma*), 5: 69  
 Pimples, treatment for, 4: 538  
*Pinao*, see *Pijao*.  
*Pinariens*, 3: 138  
 Piñas silvestres, eaten, 1: 248  
 Pinasco, Gran Chaco, 1: 371, 373, 374, 375  
 Pincers, gold, 4: 18, 310; 5: 716; metal, 2: 31, 146; shell, 2: 31. See also Tweezers.  
*Pinche*, 3: 628, 629, 634, 635, 637, 639, 646, 648; 5: 539, 546, 547; language, 6: 249, 251  
*Pinco*, 2: 187  
 Pinčwei (friends), term for women, 5: 322  
 Pindana, *Quimbaya* chief, 4: 311



- Pindaré River, 1: 483; 3: 95, 135, 137, 138, 199  
 Pinda, narcotic beverage, 5: 552  
 Pindo palm (*Cocos romanzoffiana*), 1: 436, 437, 439, 440, 444, 451, 453  
 Pindo River, 3: 637  
 Pineapple wine, 4: 484  
 Pineapples (*Ananas sativus*), 2: 5, 21, 791, 801, 817, 868, 873, 899, 918, 928, 936, 938, 956; 3: 3, 4, 99, 127, 181, 273, 351, 368, 384, 399, 421, 453, 487, 517, 664, 692, 730, 751, 769, 773, 825; 4: 36, 215, 220, 221, 257, 278, 285, 314, 332, 355, 394, 440, 448, 481, 540, 551; 5: 717; 6: 480, 482, 525; bush, 1: 533; wild, 1: 373, 451, 548; wild (*Ananas* sp.), 5: 104, 541, 542, 546  
 Pineda, Gonzalo Diaz de, explorer, 1: 139; 3: 510, 653  
 Pine-nut dough, preparation of, 1: 453  
 Pine nuts, 1: 451, 452, 453, 469, 472; (*Araucaria brasiliensis*), 3: 80; drink of, 5: 542  
 Pines, 6: 344; Chilean (*Araucaria imbricata*), 2: 688, 702, 762, 763; edible nuts from, 2: 354, 702, 762; yellow, 6: 334  
 Pingollos (musical instruments), 2: 653  
 Pinheiros, São Paulo, Brazil, 1: 445  
 Piñipiñ River, 3: 539, 541  
 Piñkolyo (plug-flute), 2: 289  
 Pino, 3: 803  
 Pinoco, 3: 384; dialect, 3: 383  
 Piñoes (*Araucaria* sp.), 1: 142  
 Pinole (Mexican food), 6: 496  
 Piñon Mountain, Colombia, 2: 862  
 Piñon nuts, gathering of, 2: 43, 702; preservation of, 1: 453  
 Pins, 2: 609, 635; 5: 217; bone, 2: 623; 4: 459; copper, 2: 106, 115, 132, 182, 579, 616, 775, 942; 5: 207, 223, 224; coral, 4: 403; gold, 2: 839; 4: 19, 358; metal, 2: 146, 234, 235, 236, 247, 248, 434, 531, 532, 537, 581, 623, 641, 647 (fig.), 942; 4: 403; silver, 1: 30; 2: 288, 942; 4: 38; spoon-shaped, 2: 439; wooden, 2: 42, 132, 614, 942; 4: 19, 358  
 Pintados (pictographs), 5: 493  
 Pintagua, Ecuador, 2: 803  
 Pinto, Roquette, 3: 361  
 Pinto, skin disease, 4: 463  
 Pintsche, see *Pinche*.  
 Pinuela, fibers used, 4: 211  
 Piñuñá Negro, 3: 741  
*Pinus cubensis*, 6: 344; *P. occidentale*, 6: 344; *P. tenuifolia*, 6: 344  
 Pinyaha, see *Pirahá*.  
 Pioché, 5: 266, 269  
 Pioché, see *Encabellado*.  
 Piococa, 3: 383  
 Piojé, 3: 652, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741; 5: 251, 255, 258, 372, 555  
 Piokobzé language, 6: 289  
*Pipa pipa* (kururú frog), 3: 176  
 Pipe bowls, 1: 153  
 Pipe filters, 1: 347  
 Piperi (small rafts), 3: 109  
*Piper jaborandi*, 6: 485; *P. longum*, 6: 482; *P. sp.*, 5: 279; 6: 486  
 Pipes, 1: 28, 145 (fig.), 274, 332, 347; 2: 21, 653; 3: 89, 127, 176, 177, 191, 458, 462, 481, 530, 556, 578, 592, 702, 855; 5: 535, 696; bamboo, 1: 347; 3: 127; beverage, 5: 546; clay, 1: 347, 348 (fig.), 529; 2: 741, 844; 3: 89, 127, 176; composite, 1: 347; 5: 530; elbow, 1: 347; 2: 292, 670; 4: 421, 425, 435; 5: 530, 696; 6: 523; engraved, 1: 347, 348 (fig.); human bones, 1: 315; monitor, 5: 530 (fig.); monitor-type, 1: 41, 213, 347; 2: 741; musical, 2: 32; 4: 264, 265 (fig.), 275; pottery, 1: 37, 347; 4: 33, 287, 366; stone, 1: 469; 2: 741; 3: 127; 4: 243, 366; tobacco, 1: 347, 348 (fig.); 4: 128, 223, 243, 366; T-shaped, 2: 43, 594; tubular, 1: 347; 5: 529 (fig.), 530, 535, 696; wooden, 1: 347, 348 (figs.); 2: 626, 741; 5: 531 (fig.); zoomorphic, 1: 347  
 Pipe smoking, 1: 15; 5: 146, 157, 179, 370, 526, 527, 528, 529; prevalence of, 5: 527  
 Pipil, 4: 62, 67, 71, 114, 185, 190, 191; 6: 174; language, 4: 64  
*Piptadenia colubrina*, 2: 292; 5: 536, 741; *P. macrocarpa*, 1: 354, 361; 5: 536; *P. peregrina*, 5: 536; *P. sp.* (parica), 3: 452; 5: 228, 531, 532, 538, 547, 594; snuff from, 4: 534; 5: 525, 531, 536-538 (map); used in enemas, 5: 538, 558  
 Piqueyaco River, 3: 659  
 Piquiá, see *Pequí*.  
 Piquí fruit (*Caryocar butyrosomum*), 3: 324, 346; (*Caryocar vellosum*), 3: 169, 207, 247  
 Piquillacta, 2: 177, 182  
 Piquirenda River, 1: 233  
 Piquirí-Correntes River, 1: 519  
 Piquirí River, 1: 445, 446, 447, 532  
*Pira*, see *Piro*.  
 Pirabaton River, 3: 766  
*Pirahá*, 3: 18, 266-269, 284, 285, 291; 5: 692; dialect, 6: 285  
*Pirahá*, The *Mura* and the (Curt Nimuendajá), 3: 255-269  
*Pirahéus*, see *Pirahá*.  
 Pirajás (*Salminus* sp.), 6: 413  
*Piraltá*, 3: 891  
 Piranga, 1: 523  
 Pirangi, 3: 821  
 Piranha fish (*Pygocentrus* sp.), 5: 251, 373; (*Serrasalmo* sp.), 1: 293, 366; 3: 331, 389, 452; 6: 411, 413; use of, 1: 293, 386  
 Piranhaquara, village, 3: 219  
 Piranhas, Brazil, 6: 322  
 Pirapi, Bolivia, 2: 506  
 Pirapiraná River, 3: 764, 765  
 Pirapo River, 3: 78

- Pirá-pytá stream, 1: 446; 3: 70  
 Pirarara fish, use in dyeing, 6: 397  
 Pirarara River, 3: 808  
 Pirarucu (*Arapaima gigas*), 3: 258, 263, 714; 6: 347, 381, 408, 411  
 Pirataguari, 3: 431  
 Piratapuyo, 3: 765  
 Pirates, English, 4: 50, 53, 57, 263; French, 4: 50, 263; river, 1: 216, 284  
 Piratinerá guianensis, 5: 231  
 Piratininga plains, 1: 445  
 Piratini River, 1: 448  
 Piray Mission, 3: 468  
 Piray River, 3: 408  
 Pirca construction, stones without mortar, 1: 171; 2: 132, 146, 639, 640; platforms, 2: 441  
 Pirahã, see *Pirahã*.  
 Pirahãí, see *Pirahã*.  
 Pirianaus, see *Pirahã*.  
 Pirichu, see *Piritu*.  
 Pirió, see *Apurui*.  
 Piriou, see *Apurui*.  
 Piriou, see *Pirio*.  
 Piritaguari, see *Pitaguari*.  
 Piriti Mission, 3: 468  
 Piritú, 4: 22, 23, 400, 402, 403, 405, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 475, 476, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 491, 492; 5: 721, 722, 723  
 Piritú Province, 4: 481, 482; 5: 255  
 Piriú, see *Apurui*.  
 Piro, 3: 513, 535, 536, 539-540, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 563, 564, 565, 581, 582, 583, 585, 586, 657, 662; 5: 90, 97, 98, 100, 101, 107, 113, 115, 156, 490, 532, 534, 535, 536, 538, 547, 762; 6: 67 (table)  
 Pirogues, 4: 546, 553, 554, 559, 560  
 Piro Upatarinavo, 3: 566  
 Pirro, see *Piro*.  
 Pisabo, 6: 264, 265, 270  
 Pisac, 2: 177, 227  
 Pisagua, Chile, 2: 41, 576, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593; 6: 327  
 Pisaj, solar observatory, 2: 178, 182  
 Pisámbara, Colombia, 2: 972  
 Pisana settlement, 3: 601  
 Pisanrabo, Colombia, 2: 972  
 Pisá-tapuyo, see *Uasona*.  
 Pisces (fishes), 6: 408-415  
 Pishauco, see *Pishauco*.  
 Pishauko, see *Pishauco*.  
 Piscicides, geographical distribution of, 5: 278-280; use of, 5: 277, 281  
*Pisidia carthagenensis*, 5: 279; *P. sp.*, 6: 335  
 Pisco Peninsula, Perú, 2: 75, 88, 95; 5: 132  
 Pisco Valley, 2: 16, 192, 356; 5: 435  
 Pishauco, 3: 810  
 Pishinawa, see *Culina*.  
 Pisiatari, 3: 536, 538  
*Pisidium variabile* (araça arguave), 3: 99  
 Pisímbara, Colombia, 2: 972  
 Pisintsigo, Colombia, 2: 972  
 Pisitau, Colombia, 2: 972  
 Piscochago, *Coconuco* settlement, 2: 972  
 Pisojé, Colombia, 2: 969  
 PISOXE, Colombia, 2: 972  
*Pispi*, see *Tiwahka*.  
 Pis Pis, mining district, 4: 140  
*Pisum arvense*, 6: 498  
 Pi-Suñer, J.; on basal metabolism, 6: 93  
 PISOQO cakiñ ("bird's foot"), leaves eaten, 2: 216  
 Pisqui, 3: 561, 562, 563, 564  
 Pistols, 1: 152  
*Pitágotó*, 4: 476; 5: 622  
 Pitah (j)aya, fruit, 1: 248; 2: 899; cultivated, 4: 355  
 Pital, 4: 301  
*Pitaleacs*, see *Pilagá*.  
 Pitanga (*Myrtaceae sp.*), 1: 451  
*Pitaguari*, 3: 466  
 Pitayó, Colombia, 2: 862, 953, 974  
 Pitchers, 1: 38; 2: 224, 717; earthenware, 2: 957; effigy, 2: 717; globular, 2: 158; handled, 2: 144, 158, 717; single-handed, 1: 39; 2: 611, 717; 5: 158; steamer-duck, 2: 737  
 Pitchforks, wooden, 2: 701  
 Pitcos, see *Vitcos*.  
*Pitelahá*, see *Pilagá*.  
 Pitfalls, 1: 84, 110, 258, 260 (fig.), 437, 441, 461, 524; 2: 519, 703, 730, 950; 3: 291, 351, 373, 517, 526, 569, 620, 639, 647, 675, 697, 714, 741, 730, 752, 771, 890; 4: 8, 18, 31, 257, 308, 318, 345; 5: 273, 394, 395, 396, 705. See also *Traps*.  
*Pithecellobium tortum*, 6: 473  
*Pithecoctenium echinatum*, 6: 475  
*Pithecolobium dulce*, 6: 529  
*Pitheculites sp.*, 6: 11  
 Pit huts, 1: 21, 23, 213  
*Pitilagá*, see *Pilagá*.  
 Pits, sleeping, 4: 458; stone-lined, 2: 142  
*Pitta*, 1: 524  
*Piura*, extinct language, 6: 196  
*Piura*, Department of Perú, 2: 416, 431, 433, 434, 470, 499; 5: 70, 433, 438; 6: 97, 99, 100; language groups, 2: 412 (table)  
*Piura-Chira*, 5: 433  
*Piura Valley*, 2: 16, 89, 100, 104, 139, 149, 191, 337, 434, 465  
 Pive (oldest son), 2: 456  
 Pixi River, 3: 562  
 Piyé, Aruñ chief, 3: 196  
 Piyuya, 3: 565  
 Pizarro, Francisco, explorer, 1: 199; 2: 187, 208, 209, 217, 279, 380, 381, 382, 383, 509, 789, 790, 812, 813  
 Pizarro, Gonzalo, 3: 486, 510  
 Pizarro, Hernando, 2: 384, 509  
 Pizarro, Juan, 2: 392  
 Placas grabadas (plaques), 1: 28  
 Placenta, 1: 318; disposal of, 1: 72, 98, 442, 463; 2: 549; 3: 367; 4: 378

- Plagiodontia hylaeum*, 6: 371; *P. sp.*, 6: 371
- Plain of Sechura, Perú, 6: 328
- Plains of Mojos or Mamoré, 6: 324
- Plains of Tumbes, Perú, 6: 328
- Plaiting, 2: 69; 3: 839; 5: 129, 131, 132; basketry technique, 1: 386, 422; Tumupasa type, 5: 132. *See also* Braiding.
- Plane (tool), 3: 612; shell, 1: 426, 441
- Planets, observations on, 2: 936; supernatural beings, 2: 327, 935
- Plan Grande site, Honduras, 4: 72, 73 (map), 74, 76
- Plánido*, 6: 14
- Planks, balsa wood, painted, 4: 262 (fig.)
- Plankton, effect on bird life, 6: 386-387
- Plantain River, Honduras, 4: 60, 181
- Plantains, 2: 868; 3: 442, 516, 517, 567, 570, 602, 604, 639, 653, 664, 741, 751, 769, 825, 870; 4: 205, 206, 220, 221, 231, 232, 257, 258, 269, 278, 280, 285, 286, 287, 355, 370, 371, 374, 440, 551; 5: 541, 542, 744; 6: 526, 527; (*Musa paradisiaca*), 2: 873, 918; (*M. p. normalis*), 3: 4
- Plantations; 5: 353; rubber, 2: 817
- Plants, 1: 302; cultivated, 2: 39; 3: 3, 887; designs of, 2: 94, 102, 150, 153, 159, 287, 432; domesticated, 2: 150, 163; 6: 341, 346; domestication of, 2: 4-5, 45; Indian names for, 6: 473-486; latex-yielding, 6: 342, 343, 344; medicinal, 1: 444; 2: 753-754; 5: 360; miscellaneous, 6: 538-543; nut-bearing, 6: 342, 343, 344; used as drugs and poisons, 3: 5, 7; used as love-charms, 2: 722; used for food, 1: 62-63, 142; 3: 3-5, 7; used in infusions, 2: 754; used in manufactures, 3: 5, 7-10; used in massages, 2: 754; use of fibers, 1: 89, 440; wild, 2: 69, 216, 312, 607, 702; 3: 7-10; 4: 523-524; tea from, 2: 519
- Plants, Cultivated, of South and Central America (Carl O. Sauer), 6: 487-543
- Plants, The use of wild, in Tropical South America (Claude Lévi-Strauss), 6: 465-486
- Plants of South America (Robert West), 6: 342-344 (list)
- Plaques, bronze, 2: 623, 625; copper, 2: 616, 623, 847; engraved stone, 1: 43 (fig.), 45; gold, 2: 115, 623, 625, 847; 4: 239, 254; metal, 4: 222; (placas grabadas), 1: 28, 32, 41; shell, 4: 222; silver, 2: 623, 625, 847; stone, 2: 841; 4: 102
- Plasterboards, 2: 964
- Plastering, technique of, 2: 164, 227, 964
- Plastic substances, 6: 476
- Plastic tradition, 5: 193
- Plastics, handmade, 3: 62-64; decorations, 3: 64; 5: 147, 148, 157, 158. *See also* Ceramics.
- Plata River, 3: 58, 60
- Platanus sp.*, 6: 526
- Platavieja, Colombia, 2: 851
- Plateau of Antioquia, Ecuador, 6: 329
- Plateau of Paraná, Brazil, 6: 322
- Plateau of Parecís, Brazil, 6: 499
- Platense-Cordobense*, 6: 15
- Platense formation, 6: 15, 16 (diag.)
- Plata River, 1: 449
- Plates, 2: 131, 141, 199, 645, 717, 778, 854; 3: 696, 754; 4: 441, 459; annular-based, 2: 832, 833 (fig.); basketry, 2: 614; blackware, 2: 611; brass, 4: 222; calabash, 1: 264; curved, 4: 149; decorative, 2: 247, 276, 280; earthen, 5: 100, 149, 157, 175, 177, 182; flat, 2: 143, 199, 221; gold, 2: 777; 4: 239, 304, 305, 309, 310, 527; 5: 223; 6: 46; gold and silver, 1: 180; gourd, 2: 624; metal, 2: 146, 150, 259, 671; painted, 2: 132, 133 (fig.); pedestal, 4: 153 (fig.); pottery, 1: 291 (fig.); 423 (figs.); 2: 706; 4: 323, 402, 403, 415; shallow, 2: 141, 144, 243, 845; 5: 449; shell, 4: 499, 501; silver, 1: 293, 301; tripod, 2: 132; 4: 90; wooden, 1: 143; 2: 432, 706, 719, 766
- Platforms, pirca, 2: 441; pyramid burial, 5: 44; sleeping, 4: 269; stone, 2: 110; storage, 4: 258, 269; 5: 17, 25
- Plating, 2: 247, 635; 4: 255; metal, 5: 463
- Platinum, 2: 49, 246, 781; 5: 205, 213, 223, 461, 463, 740, 755. *See also* Alloys.
- Platinum mines, 2: 54
- Platonia insignis*, 6: 481
- Platters, clay, 5: 26, 150; pottery, 3: 102; 4: 508, 528, 555; round straw, 2: 713; wooden, 1: 143; 2: 881
- Platygonus sp.*, 6: 383
- Platymenia reticulata*, 6: 473
- Platonyx sp.*, 6: 11
- Platystoma sp.*, 6: 347, 408
- Play, children's, 1: 100
- Playa de los Muertos, Honduras, 4: 86, 87, 94 (map), 95, 96, 102, 107, 119, 170, 178; culture, 4: 85, 86, 87, 192; Monochrome style, 5: 191, 192
- Playa Grande, village, 3: 601
- Plays, secular, 5: 742; Spanish-type, 2: 322
- Plaza Groups, 1: 491, 494, 495, 496, 501
- Plazas, center of town activities, 2: 440; 4: 2; flat, 2: 144
- "Plebeians," 1: 304
- Pledge sticks, use in warfare, 5: 387
- Pleiades, 5: 564, 606, 610; beliefs regarding, 1: 351, 357, 365, 366, 444; 2: 295, 329; festival of, 1: 357-358; 2: 399; 5: 707; knowledge of, 3: 55, 80, 133, 348, 483, 595, 684, 881; supernatural beings, 4: 227, 340; time reckoned by, 4: 412, 564



- Pleistocene Epoch, 6: 4, 5, 6, 7, 14, 350, 351, 352, 355, 361, 380, 424, 441, 444, 447, 450, 462
- Pleistocene fauna, 6: 355 (list), 369, 377, 432, 435
- Pleurodira* sp., 6: 350
- Pliocene Epoch, Late, 6: 4, 348, 349, 350, 351, 375, 380, 400, 462
- Plowing, 2: 417, 418, 419, 420, 448; methods, 2: 211, 212, 517
- Plows, 1: 376; 2: 964; foot-, 2: 211; golden, 2: 265; ox-drawn wooden, 2: 22, 23, 54, 515, 938
- Plugs, ear, 4: 240; nose, 4: 240, 254
- Plum, hog (*Spondias lutea*), 4: 332
- Plumage, use for decorations, 1: 386
- Plumbago scandens*, 6: 486
- Plumb-bobs, metal, 2: 146, 225; stone, 2: 225; use of, 5: 62
- Plumeros (feather ornaments), 1: 376
- Plumes, 2: 31
- Plummet, used in masonry, 2: 964
- Plums, 2: 357, 481, 956; hog, 3: 826; hog (*Spondias* sp.), 6: 531
- Pnamaka*, see *Panamaca*.
- Pneumonia, postoperative, 6: 411
- Poa*, see *Boa*.
- Pobori, village, 1: 419
- Pockets, carrying, 5: 137
- Pocó, 4: 354
- Pocó River, 4: 354
- Pocosí River Valley, 4: 55
- Pocosi* dialect, 6: 177, 182. See also *Bribri*.
- Pocosi Islands, Nicaragua, 4: 56
- Pocran River, 1: 532
- Poderoso, Father Pedro, 3: 222
- Podocarpus andina*, 2: 702; *P.* sp., 6: 343
- Podocnemis expansa*, 6: 400; *P.* sp. (tracajá turtle), 3: 268; 6: 347
- Poems, 2: 320, 321, 322, 323
- Poetry, 1: 102
- Pogisoca*, 3: 383
- Pogya*, see *Poya*.
- Poiãres, 3: 256
- Point Galeota, Trinidad, 4: 546
- Points, bone, 2: 114, 120; metal, 2: 141; microlithic, 1: 40; obsidian, 2: 198; pressure-flaked, 1: 23; spear-thrower, 2: 143, 198; stemless stone, 1: 20, 23; stemmed, 1: 45; stone, 2: 132, 143, 854, 859
- Poisoning, of enemies, 4: 225, 467
- Poisons, 1: 114, 437; 3: 366, 453, 488, 526, 602, 603, 612, 628, 639, 642, 643, 653, 654, 673, 674, 716, 727, 732, 733, 741, 744, 748, 752, 754, 755, 771, 827, 828, 847, 850, 864, 870, 888; 4: 386, 397; antidotes, for, 3: 733; 4: 348, 490; 6: 484, 486, 511; arrow, 4: 4, 9, 31, 37, 272-273, 334, 345, 362, 374, 397, 408, 409, 467, 489, 559; 5: 629, 695, 761; 6: 483; curare, 4: 273, 408, 409, 467; fish, 1: 437; 2: 705; 4: 206, 269, 285, 524; 5: 277-281, 629, 761; 6: 415, 483-484; preparation of, 4: 345, 374, 397, 408, 409, 489; snake, 4: 409, 411; test for, 4: 409; treatment for, 2: 313; use of, 2: 314, 522, 936; vegetable, 2: 936; 6: 335, 415, 483-484
- Pokã (The Good One), 3: 681
- Pokerwork, 3: 27
- Poles, 1: 59, 156; 2: 520; canoe, 1: 412; carrying, 4: 259, 459, 527; fish, 1: 62; house, 5: 3-12; shellfish (ayorki), 1: 69, 73, 74, 75
- Policemen, native, 2: 932, 973
- Polindara*, 2: 920, 922, 923, 969, 972; 5: 405; 6: 180, 183; dialect, 2: 971
- Polindara, Colombia, 2: 923, 970
- Polishers, arrow, 1: 91; stone, 2: 114, 115, 225, 248, 845
- Political groups, 5: 729
- Political life, 1: 53, 94-95, 116-117, 150-152, 164
- Political officials, 4: 261
- Political organization, 1: 6, 303-304, 377, 387-391, 427-428, 441, 463, 488-490, 527, 544; 2: 33, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 44, 140, 257-274, 364-379, 443-448, 583, 626, 649-650, 683, 724-726, 794, 798, 801, 806, 819, 902-904, 931, 932, 945-947, 957, 973; 3: 29, 32, 85, 113; 4: 203, 224-225, 256, 321, 342, 363, 375-376, 387-388, 441, 487; social and, 4: 202-203, 212-213, 255, 260-261, 273, 281-282, 288, 306, 311, 316-317, 334-335, 395-396, 404-406, 453, 460-461, 467, 472, 477-478, 505, 528-530, 555-556
- Political organization of the Andean peoples, The social and (Paul Kirchhoff), 5: 293-311
- Political organization of the Tropical Forest and Andean tribes, Social and (Robert H. Lowie), 5: 313-350
- Political power, 4: 261
- Political systems, 2: 34, 103, 945, 946
- Pollux, constellation, 4: 340
- Polorós, Honduras, 4: 212
- Polyandry, 1: 92, 149, 160, 464; 2: 721; 3: 186, 304, 338; 4: 460; 5: 314; fraternal, 5: 314, 317
- Polyborus plancus*, 1: 350, 368; 6: 392; *P. vulgaris*, 3: 711
- Polygamy, 1: 77, 417, 442; 2: 800, 806; 3: 874; 4: 203, 467; 5: 314, 682; sororal, 2: 40
- Polygonum acre*, 5: 279; *P. glabrum*, 5: 279
- Polygyny, 1: 92, 116, 160, 195, 326, 389, 417, 464, 492, 519, 537, 550, 565; 2: 44, 538, 543, 650, 721, 882, 904, 933, 948; 3: 30, 87, 112, 127, 186, 214, 234, 277, 317, 355, 366, 385, 419, 436, 446, 461, 480, 499, 512, 547, 554, 582, 585, 624, 636, 646, 677, 700, 710, 721, 745, 758, 850, 874; 4: 3, 203, 214, 225, 245, 260, 273, 306,

- 308, 311, 316, 332, 379, 453, 472, 478, 531; 5: 314, 712, 720, 722;  
 non-sororal, 1: 537; sororal, 1: 116, 326, 389, 464, 492, 537, 544; 2: 650, 719; 3: 87, 337, 585, 646, 721, 850; 5: 314, 317, 318
- Polylepis* sp., 6: 344
- Polymnia edulis*, 2: 5; 6: 512
- Polypodium crassifolium*, 6: 485
- Polyporus coccineus*, 6: 485
- Poma, Guamon, on dress, 2: 361
- Pomabamba Province, 2: 432, 433
- Pomacea* sp. (snail), 3: 680
- Pomasqui settlement, Ecuador, 2: 788, 792
- Pomata, Perú, 2: 360, 480, 506, 528
- Pomatambo, see Pomatampo.
- Pomatampo, 2: 190
- Pomegranates, 2: 355
- Pomekamekra*, 5: 5
- Pomeroon coast, British Guiana, 3: 799;  
*Arawak* and *Carib* of, 3: 37, 50, 53
- Pomeroon River, 3: 804, 806, 821, 853, 855, 869, 875; 5: 272, 274, 276, 285, 403, 508
- Pomoroaca*, see *Promauca*.
- Pompon, ornamental, 2: 258
- Ponce, Vargas, explorer, 1: 139
- Ponce de Leon, Francisco, 2: 814
- Ponce de León, Juan, 4: 541
- Ponchos, 1: 144, 163, 193, 210, 211, 271, 289; 2: 32, 96, 112, 147, 363, 431, 436, 459, 532, 547, 609, 622, 641, 705, 708, 709 (fig.), 728, 929, 931, 942, 962, 963, 968; 3: 24, 83, 472, 520, 621, 641, 743, 890; 4: 39, 222, 258, 279, 286; 5: 113, 115, 117, 118, 119, 123, 126, 228, 275; vicuña, 2: 431; woolen, 2: 579, 615, 708, 819, 963, 964; woven, 2: 623
- Pongo of Manseriche, 3: 511, 629, 630
- Pongos (house servants), 2: 424, 498, 499
- Pons, Father José, 3: 468
- Ponte de Pedra, settlement, 3: 350
- Pontifex Maximus, high priest of the Sun, 5: 306, 308, 309
- Pontoons, balsa, 2: 531
- Ponto, village, 1: 477; 5: 352
- Popayán*, 5: 31, 55, 56, 372, 405, 463, 619, 721, 723; 6: 180, 183; language, 2: 971
- Popayán Basin, 6: 329
- Popayanese*, 2: 861, 917, 920, 927, 931. See also *Popayán*.
- Popayán region, Colombia, 2: 836, 861-864, 922, 923, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 941, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973; 4: 299, 302, 399
- Popayán Region, Colombia, The archeology of the (Henri Lehmann), 2: 861-864
- Popayán River, Colombia, 2: 919
- Popayán Valley, Colombia, 2: 51, 861, 864, 923, 925, 933, 969, 971, 972, 973; 5: 660
- Popcorn, 2: 220; 6: 493
- Popgun, toy, 5: 523
- Popo*, African dialect, 6: 235
- Popoloca*, 4: 63
- Poporo (gourd), 5: 550
- Pöppig, Eduard Friedrich, 3: 513, 601
- Population, *Abipon*, 1: 220; *Alacaluf*, 1: 56, 57; *Amahuaca*, 3: 565; *Apiacá*, 3: 312; *Araucanian*, 2: 694-695; *Arawak*, 4: 540; *Ashluslay*, 1: 236; *Asurini*, 3: 225; *Atacameño*, 2: 606; *Aymara*, 2: 504; *Caingana*, 1: 447; *Campa*, 3: 537, 539; *Capanawa*, 3: 564; *Carajá*, 3: 180; *Carib*, 4: 540, 549; *Cashibo*, 3: 563; *Chamicura*, 3: 559; *Chibcha*, 2: 889, 892-893; *Chiriguano*, 3: 468; *Ciboney*, 4: 542; *Cholón*, 3: 619; *Chono*, 1: 49-60; *Diaguita*, 2: 664; *Guachi*, 1: 225; *Guandá*, 1: 240; *Guarayú*, 3: 430; *Guató*, 1: 410; *Hibito*, 3: 600; *Inca*, 2: 339-340; *Lule*, 1: 229; *Mahoma*, 1: 225; *Maina*, 3: 630; *Malbalá*, 1: 232; *Masco*, 3: 540; *Mataco*, 1: 233; *Matará*, 1: 232; *Mayoruna*, 3: 552; *Mbayá*, 1: 217; *Mocovi*, 1: 221; *Mojo*, 3: 409; *Moré*, 3: 398; *Mosetene*, 3: 486, 487; *Mundurucú*, 3: 272; *Mura*, 3: 257; *Nambicuará*, 3: 362; *Ona*, 1: 108-109; *Panobo*, 3: 560; *Paresst*, 3: 350; *Parintintin*, 3: 285; *Pauserna*, 3: 430; *Payaguá*, 1: 225; *Peba*, 3: 728; *Pilagá*, 1: 224; *Piro*, 3: 540; *Puelche*, 1: 137-138; *Quechua*, 2: 411-414; *Remo*, 3: 565; *Sensi*, 3: 561; *Setebo*, 3: 560; *Shipibo*, 3: 561; *Sierra Nevada*, 2: 870-871; *Sub-Taino*, 4: 543; *Tacunyapi*, 3: 222, 223; *Taino*, 4: 542; *Tehuelche*, 1: 130-131; *Toba*, 1: 223; *Uaimaré*, 3: 350; *Ugaraño*, 1: 243; *Urarina*, 3: 557; *Uru*, 2: 576; *Vilela*, 1: 230; *Witoto*, 3: 750-751; *Yagua*, 3: 728; *Yahgan*, 1: 83; *Yameo*, 3: 729; *Yurima*, 3: 218-219; *Zamuco*, 1: 243; *Zápara*, 3: 630;
- Andean area, 2: 184-185; by geographical localities (table), 5: 666; Central Perú, 2: 499; Chiquitos Province, 3: 384; density, culture and ecology of South American tribes, 5: 664-665; Highland region, 2: 6-8, 38; Juruá-Purús area, 3: 658; methodological problems, 5: 655-658; native densities, 5: 655-658, 659 (map), 660-664, 675, 676 (map); of Perú, illiteracy of, 2: 499; Peru and Bolivia, 2: 334, 335 (map), 336 (graph), 338 (table), 340 (graph); Popayán Valley, 2: 973; reorganization of, in conquered territory, 2: 272; 5: 639; trends in South America, 5: 665-668
- Popya*, see *Paya*.
- Poque*, 2: 189
- Poqui*, 3: 209
- Poracraman*, 5: 627
- Porce*, 5: 405
- Porcel, Juan, 3: 616
- Porce River, 4: 297, 314, 326
- Porce Valley, 4: 350

- Porches, 4: 207, 208  
 Porco, Bolivia, 5: 207  
 Porco Province, 2: 337  
 Porcupines (Erethizontidae), 3: 364; 4: 482; 6: 370; North American (*Erethizon* sp.), 6: 370; quills, used for snake bite, 5: 360  
*Pörecamecra*, 1: 384, 485  
*Porecamecra Timbira*, 1: 384  
 Porgies (*Sparus* sp.), 2: 705  
 Poritaco, Ecuador, 2: 792  
 Pork, 2: 481, 482  
 Pornography, in Mochia art, 2: 159  
*Porocoto*, see *Puricoto*.  
*Porokoto*, see *Puricoto*.  
*Porokun*, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532  
*Poromaca*, see *Promauca*.  
*Poromoaca*, see *Promauca*.  
*Poromoca*, see *Promauca*.  
 "Porongos," bottle forms, 2: 158  
 Pororawqa (sacred stones), 2: 204  
 Pororio River, 4: 393  
 Porotos (beans), 2: 620  
 Porphyry, 2: 153, 593, 642  
 Porpoises, 1: 58, 60, 69, 84, 87, 91; 5: 259; and dolphins, marine (Ziphiidae), 6: 380  
 Porres, Father Francisco Gutierrez de, 3: 601  
*Porruto*, 4: 314  
 Portel, village, 3: 203, 206, 222  
 Porters, foot, 4: 210  
 Port Grappler, 1: 67  
 Port Limón, Costa Rica, 4: 54  
 Pôrto Alegre, Brazil, 1: 563; 6: 321  
 Porto da União, 1: 449  
 "Porto del monte" (*Capparis retusa*), 1: 246, 263  
 Porto de Moz village, 3: 216, 217, 218, 222, 398  
 Porto de Santa Cruz, 1: 542  
 Port of Spain, Trinidad, 4: 546  
 Porto Piedra, 1: 86  
 Porto Seguro, 1: 531, 548, 558; 3: 98, 216  
 Porto Seguro River, 1: 541  
 Porto Viejo, Ecuador, 2: 803  
 Port San Julian, Patagonia, 1: 138, 139, 146, 159  
 Portugal, army of, 3: 79  
 Portuguesa, State of, 4: 419  
 Portuguesa River, 4: 419, 464  
 Portuguese, 1: 200, 202, 216, 224, 308, 521, 523, 524, 525, 531, 542, 547, 557, 563, 573; 3: 95, 97, 98, 102, 131, 194, 195, 196, 197, 221, 690, 704, 707, 708, 818; 5: 383; 6: 72, 82, 107, 111, 394, 487, 507, 526, 527; language of Brazil, 6: 168  
*Poschischa*, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532  
*Poso*, 5: 9  
 Possessions of the dead, disposal of, 4: 283; when breaking camp, superstitions regarding, 1: 158  
 Possumwood, see Assacú.  
 Post-Chavin Period, 2: 106  
 Post-Colonial Period, 5: 416  
 Post-Columbian Period, 1: 14, 83, 144, 211, 275, 277, 343; 5: 81, 181, 182, 242, 243, 244, 249, 263, 385, 508, 527, 612, 685, 701, 703, 705, 714, 727, 733, 751, 763; 6: 364, 371, 392; culture history of, 5: 763-768; musical instruments, 2: 738  
 Post-Conquest ethnology of Central America, The, An introduction (Fredrick Johnson), 4: 195-198  
 Post-Conquest Period, 1: 30, 38, 40, 180, 205; 4: 27, 41, 117, 124; 5: 747; Indian population of Perú, 2: 340 (graph)  
 Post-Contact Period, 1: 3, 5, 38, 45, 50; 5: 557, 763, 765; 6: 349; history of, 1: 199-205  
 Post-Epigonial period, 2: 77  
 Post-Epigone, see Pachacamac-C.  
 Post-European time, 5: 53  
 Post-Glacial times, 5: 744  
 Post-Hispanic times, 2: 749  
 Post-Inca Period, 5: 727  
 Post-Magellanic Period, 1: 138-140  
 Post-Mochica Period, 5: 431  
 Postnatal customs. See Birth; Child-birth.  
 Post-Pampean deposit, 6: 4  
 Post-Pliocene Era, 6: 349, 352 (graph), 374, 380  
 Post-runners, 2: 531  
 Post-Salinan Period, 5: 165  
 Post service, 2: 231-232  
 Post-Spanish Period, 5: 497  
 Post-Tiahuanaco Period, 2: 601, 778, 779; 5: 450  
 Posts, carved, 1: 330, 539, 545; sacred to spirits, 1: 539; use of in construction, 5: 61  
*Potalia amara*, 6: 484, 486  
*Potamotrygon histrix* (sting ray), 3: 171; *P. sp.*, 6: 408  
 Potaro River, 3: 810; 5: 275  
*Potashó* language, 6: 295  
 Potassium, 5: 637  
 Potato rite, 2: 550  
 Potatoes (*Solanum andigenum*; *S. tuberosum*), 1: 50, 142; 2: 5, 9, 21, 48, 63, 69, 73, 102, 118, 150, 163, 183, 210, 212, 214 (fig.), 216, 220, 333, 354, 357, 358, 372, 416, 417, 418, 423, 434, 435, 436, 477, 481, 491, 513, 514 (table), 515, 517, 518, 527, 538, 578, 590, 606, 620, 701, 705, 741, 791, 793, 795, 797, 799, 801, 804, 818, 868, 873, 875, 889, 898, 918, 927, 938, 956, 962; 3: 181, 225, 246, 517, 542, 653, 890; 4: 9, 25, 523; 5: 680, 697, 711, 717, 732, 753, 763; 6: 339, 340, 346, 356, 490, 513-517, 518, 519, 520; bitter, 2: 513, 515, 517; 6: 516; cooking of, 2: 430, 525, 705, 938, 939; dehydrated, 2: 430, 481, 581; dried, 2:



- 221, 430, 528; frozen, 2: 481, 581; mashed, fed to infants, 2: 550; native, 1: 373; planting of, 2: 517; storage of, 2: 430, 528, 705; white, 2: 513, 517, 700; 5: 542. *See also* Sweetpotatoes.
- Pothomorpha peltata* (fish poison), 5: 279; *P. sidaefolia* (medicine), 6: 486
- Potiguara*, 3: 95, 96, 97, 98
- Potik*, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
- Potivara*, *see Potiguara*.
- Potlatch, feast compared to, 2: 476
- Poton*, 4: 62
- Potorera*, *see Poturero*.
- Potos, 3: 569
- Potos flavus*, 6: 375
- Potosí, Bolivia, 2: 19, 371, 372, 373, 397, 399, 510 652; 5: 207; 6: 516; *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Potrero de Vargas, Panamá, 4: 53
- Potrero Guazú, 3: 71
- Pot rests, 1: 36, 37 (fig.); 4: 184, 189; 5: 150, 191; stone, 4: 83; teat-shaped, 1: 32
- Potro River, 3: 629
- Pots, 1: 270, 290, 411, 421, 424 (fig.), 440, 573; 2: 645, 646, 804; 3: 16, 26, 103, 110, 295, 316, 365, 434, 489, 519, 522, 545, 553, 570, 577, 643, 705, 716, 727, 730, 732, 742, 744, 748, 753, 754, 755, 776, 864, 866; 4: 41, 76, 140, 236, 406, 441, 508, 555; 5: 154, 318, 357, 358, 370, 415, 573; cooking, 1: 291, 440; 2: 527, 717, 874, 875, 877; 4: 222, 333, 334, 403, 451, 472; ellipsoid, 1: 387; enameled, 4: 373; globular, 1: 535, 543; iron, 1: 435; 2: 881; paint, 1: 440; plain, 1: 291; round-bottomed, 4: 96; single-spout, 4: 96; subglobular, 4: 184; water, 1: 424
- Potsherds, 1: 23, 34, 35 (fig.), 36 (fig.), 38, 209, 210, 382, 386, 409, 479, 549; 2: 590, 658, 662, 664, 677, 681, 781; 4: 93, 96, 98, 99, 122, 415, 417, 424, 426, 501, 508, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515; shapes, 2: 85, 86 (figs.), 87 (figs.), 88, 105 (fig.), 118, 119, 120, 144, 149, 179, 199, 243, 593, 594
- Potters, 2: 95, 433, 536; 5: 469, 651; methods used by, 1: 387
- Pottery, Abigarrado, 5: 431, 445, 453; Agricultural Periods, 2: 41; Aija, 5: 444-446; "Alfacito," 5: 456; Alligator ware, 4: 136, 166 (fig.); Amazonian, 5: 488; Ancón, Early, 2: 74, 88; 5: 453; Ancón-I, Late, 2: 77, 80, 123, 128; Ancón-I, Middle, 2: 77, 80, 123, 125, 131; Ancón-I, Middle, Incised 2: 77 (*see also* Redware Incised); Ancón-II, Late, 2: 78, 80; Ancón-II, Middle, 2: 77, 80, 97, 123, 125; Ancón-Supe, Early, 5: 164, 165, 172, 193, 199, 453; and culture, 5: 200-204; Andean Archaic, 2: 76; Andino del Centro, 2: 77; Andino del Norte, 2: 77; Andino del Sur, 2: 77; animalistic styles, 4: 28; anthropomorphic, 3: 157, 159, 163, 824; anthropomorphic designs, 3: 157; 5: 167, 170, 171, 172, 174, 183; 4: 39, 83, 85, 87, 272; appliqué, 2: 141, 142, 143, 836, 845; 4: 80, 134, 135; 5: 127, 159, 175, 177, 179, 184, 474, 482, 727; Apurímac, 5: 452; Aramburú, 5: 453; Arani-I, -II, -III, 2: 76; *Araucanian*, 1: 39; 5: 169 (fig.), 170; "Archaic," 4: 104; areas of pottery history, 5: 161, 162 (map), 163-164; Arequipa, 5: 452 (fig.); Arequipa-Atacama, 5: 454; Arequipa-Churajón, 5: 456; Arica, 2: 589-591; 5: 168, 172; Armadillo ware, 4: 165 (fig.), 166; Atacama, 5: 454-455, 456; 5: 454-455, 456; *Atacameño*, 2: 58, 78, 143, 590, 593, 599, 601, 603-604, 610-611; 5: 168, 170, 172, 452; Ayacucho ware, 5: 452; *Aymara*, 2: 536, 537, 538, 553; baking of, 3: 111, 577; band-decorated, 1: 34; based, 5: 145, 179, 433; basket-impressed, 1: 39, 40; 5: 142; Bay Island Monochrome, 4: 77; Bay Island Plain, 4: 77; Bay Island Polychrome, 4: 76, 79-80 (fig.), 81, 82 (fig.), 113 (chart), 114, 118; 5: 191; "Belén," 5: 455, 456; bichrome, 5: 159, 451, 713; black, 1: 38, 194, 459, 543; 2: 101, 106, 131, 152, 157, 199, 243, 244, 611, 648 (fig.); 3: 777; 4: 127 (fig.), 141, 149, 175, 201, 415, 441; 5: 167, 168, 169, 420, 428, 432, 437, 451, 463; black and red, 1: 173; 2: 85, 611, 659, 841; 5: 180 (fig.); black and red geometric figures, 3: 758; black and red on white, 2: 611, 634; 4: 79, 88, 166, 430; black and red on yellow, 4: 91; black and red on yellowish white, 5: 169 (fig.); black and white, 2: 98; 4: 426, 429, 430; 5: 169, 451; black and white on red, 2: 589, 624, 858; 5: 169; black and yellow on red, 5: 166; blackish, 3: 672; black-line, 4: 135, 136 (fig.), 155 (fig.); black on orange, 4: 429; black-on-red, 5: 168, 171; 2: 134 (fig.), 199, 236, 611, 624, 625 (figs.), 644, 770, 850, 859; black-on-white, 2: 73, 78, 79, 138, 634, 770, 832; 5: 169 (fig.); black-on-yellow, 2: 644, 832; 5: 171; black polished, 2: 98; black slipped, 4: 510; Blackware, 2: 79, 85, 88, 101, 127, 138, 140, 141, 143, 144, 199, 433, 611, 755, 771, 780, 805, 845, 846 (fig.), 847 (fig.), 848 (figs.), 850, 859; 4: 201; black-white-red geometric, 2: 73, 77, 80, 98, 115, 123, 125, 128, 133, 143, 144, 200, 841, 842; black-white-red Recuoid, 2: 78, 80, 123; black, yellow, and red, 2: 121; Boca Chica, 5: 181; Bolivian Highland, 5: 168, 169, 172; Bolivian-Peruvian, 5: 451; bordered, 1: 34; brick-red to sooty-gray, 4: 96; brown, 2: 85, 106, 120, 157,

611, 634, 839, 854, 856; 4: 149, 415, 425, 429; brownish on cream, 3: 820; brown on cream, 5: 429; brown on orange, 2: 855 (fig.); 5: 182; brown on red, 5: 182; brown on white, 5: 182; buff through red, 4: 98, 417; burnished, 5: 444;

Callejón-Recuay, 5: 429, 431, 444-446, 454; Cañete, Late, 2: 78; Cañete, Middle, 2: 77, 123, 124 (figs.); 5: 452; Capá, 5: 181; "caricuri," 4: 305; Carrier, 5: 181; carved, 2: 89; 4: 89; cast, 2: 27; Cavernas, 2: 88, 95; 5: 165, 426, 435, 436, 437; Cayamarca, 5: 448; centers of traditions, 5: 194 (map); ceremonial, 2: 106; 5: 149, 150; Cerro Narrío, Early, 2: 778-779, 783; 5: 172; Cerro Narrío, Late, 2: 778-779, 783; 5: 172; Cerro Narrío, "Maya" Period, 2: 778, 783;

Cerro Sechín style, 2: 75; Chaco-Santiagoño style, 2: 658-659; 5: 171, 172, 456; chalky-white, 4: 96; champlevé decorated, 2: 141, 840 (fig.), 841; Chanapata style, 2: 79, 80, 143, 198-199, 201, 225, 275; 5: 166, 193, 449, 452; Chanapata, pre-Inca ware, 5: 452; Chanca Period, 2: 75; "Chanca" ware, 5: 434, 439, 452; Chancay, 2: 78, 97, 123, 138-139; 5: 165, 167, 451, 453; Chancay black-on-white, 2: 78, 79, 80, 138-139; Chaves, decorations, 3: 158-159; Chavín, 2: xxix, 27, 81, 85, 89, 90 (figs.), 92, 96, 109, 130, 290; 5: 164, 165, 167, 168, 187, 193, 195, 203, 426, 438, 451, 453, 461;

Chavín, Coast, 2: 74, 75, 80, 85, 88-92, 152; 5: 33, 34, 42, 45, 57, 60, 164, 165, 168, 193, 423, 431, 433, 461, 465, 466; Chavinoid, 4: 119, 431, 453; 5: 417, 420-426, 433, 444, 445; Chavín Highland, 5: 164, 165, 423; Chavinoid Cupisnique, 5: 433; Chibcha, 2: 843, 901; Chicanal, 4: 106, 107, 119; Chimbote, (*see* Pottery, Mochica-II); Chilean *Diaquita*, 5: 169; Chimú, 2: 73, 79, 80, 104, 139-141, 144, 162, 433, 783; 5: 167, 168, 177, 244, 253, 432, 451, 461; 6: 504, 529; 5: 167, 168, 177, 427, 432, 433, 438, 445, 449, 451, 461;

Chimu, Early, 2: 76, 99, 150; 5: 165, 427, 635, 638 (*see also* Mochica culture); Chimú, *Incaized*, 5: 433; Chimú, Middle, 2: 78, 104, 162; Chincha, 5: 451, 452, 497; Chincha, Early, 2: 75; Chincha-I, Late, 2: 78; Chincha-II, Late, 2: 78; Chincha-*Atacameño*, 2: 78, 136, 590, 593, 602, 605, 611; 5: 168, 452, 454, 497; Chincha-*Diaguíta*, 5: 169; Chincha-Ica, 5: 451, 454; Chincha-Inca style, 5: 454; Chiripa, 2: 118, 119 (figs.), 120, 121; 5: 47, 166 (fig.), 441, 452;

Chiripa, Early, 2: 21, 24; Chiriquí, 2: 827, 900; 4: 136, 149, 165 (fig.), 166

(fig.), 167, 170; 5: 179, 185 (fig.), 190, 191, 461, 469-470, 472 (fig.); Chocolate ware, 4: 127 (fig.), 135, 136 (fig.), 141, 166; Chucuito, 2: 244; Chukumuk brown ware, 4: 188; Chullpa, 2: 79, 80; Chuquibamba, 2: 77; 5: 452; Churajón, 2: 37, 78, 590; 5: 168, 452 (*see also* Pottery, Atacameño); clay model for, 2: 166; Cochabamba, 2: 76, 80, 134 (fig.); Cochabamba Araní, 2: 80; Coclé, 4: 146, 149, 150 (fig.), 151 (fig.), 152 (fig.), 153 (fig.), 154 (fig.), 155 (fig.); Coclé Polychrome, 5: 197, 466-469, 471 (fig.), 472 (fig.), 474;

coiled, 1: 290, 291, 387, 414, 459, 549; 2: 27, 93, 101, 536, 624, 775, 856, 943; 4: 211, 223, 260, 272, 459, 528; coiling, 3: 26, 155, 402, 458, 477, 545, 577, 622, 732; 5: 141; Colonial, 5: 489; Colonial, Early, 2: 20, 34, 35; Colonial, Late, 2: 20; Comayagua type, 4: 89, 91, 113 (chart); conical, 1: 458 (fig.), 459; Copán style, 4: 108, 112; cord impressed, 1: 290; correlations with Formative and Classic *Maya*, 4: 104-108; corrugated, 5: 187, 188; "Coudorhuasi," 5: 456;

cream-colored, 2: 152; crude, 4: 21, 39; crude decorations, 3: 820; Cuevas, 5: 179, 181, 483; Cupisnique, 2: 74, 80, 88, 89, 149, 150, 152, 153, 157, 158; 5: 164, 168, 193, 420, 421 (fig.), 422 (fig.), 423, 431, 433, 450, 461; 6: 44 (*see also* Pottery, Coast Chavín); Cupisnique-Salinar, 2: 158; Curridabat, 4: 135, 136 (fig.); Cursive, 5: 167, 453, 461; Cursive Modeled (designs, figures, style), 2: 78, 123, 162, 170; 5: 167, 445, 461;

cursive tripods, 2: 78, 123, 132, 133 (fig.); 5: 448; cut-away, 5: 462; Cuzco, 2: 142, 143, 200, 243, 507; cylinders, use in printing cloth, 5: 123, 150; dark color, 2: 150; decline period, 5: 468; decorated, 1: 32, 34, 291; 2: 97, 101, 684, 770, 772, 856; 4: 7, 17, 25, 41, 96, 305; designs, 1: 196, 290-291, 549; 2: 33, 66, 98, 103, 114, 115, 117, 121, 127, 129, 137, 138, 150, 152, 169 (fig.), 170, 172 (fig.), 173 (fig.), 611, 634;

designs, geometric patterns, 1: 32, 291; 2: 94, 102, 106, 121, 132, 133, 137, 143, 144, 152, 158, 199, 243, 611, 624, 626 (figs.), 634, 770, 771, 775, 779, 832, 839, 840 (figs.), 843, 845, 849, 856; designs, dichromatic, 3: 821; 5: 146-149; design space-fillers, 5: 471 (fig.); destruction of, 3: 65; *Diaguíta*, 5: 455-457; *Diaguíta*, Argentina, 2: 642-646; 5: 171-172; *Diaguíta*, Chilean, 2: 634; 5: 169; Draconian, 2: 40, 653; 5: 171, 455, 456;

"drag and jab" decorations, 1: 28, 34, 35 (fig.), 36, 43; 3: 65; 5: 188; Early Period, 2: 27, 28, 33, 80, 101, 102;

5: 164, 165, 167, 175, 177, 181, 193, 197, 199, 203, 456, 468, 469, 637; Eastern Brazilian, 1: 386-387; effigy vessel forms, 5: 146, 157, 191, 462, 472 (fig.), 473 (fig.); Elen Pata, 2: 772, 774 (fig.), 775 (fig.); 5: 174; El Molle, 5: 169; El Salinar, 2: 75, 99; engraved, 1: 191; Epigonal, 2: 77, 80, 122, 123, 125, 601, 849; 5: 167, 438, 439, 453;

Epigone (*see* Pottery, Epigonal; and Pottery, Coast Tiahuanaco); erotic, 2: 102; Esperanza, 5: 181; fabric-impressed, 5: 156; figure-bridge-and-spout, 5: 431, 432; figurines, 5: 146; filleted, 4: 146, 160, 170, 171, 175, 184; 5: 190, 191, 195; fingernail decorations, 1: 32, 34, 210, 290, 291, 387, 414; 3: 26, 475, 577, 611, 643, 696; 5: 180 (fig.), 184, 187, 188, 189, 190, 196, 197; firing, 2: 536; 3: 155, 696; 4: 211; 5: 142; flat relief, 5: 484; floral motifs, 3: 704; florid style, 5: 488-489; forms, 5: 144-146;

forms, Chaco, 1: 291; four-colored, 2: 131, 144; four-colored on orange, 2: 131; four-colored on red, 2: 125, 129, 131; fretted, 5: 484 (fig.), 485, 490; functional, 5: 149-150; funerary, 5: 415, 427, 484; Gallinazo, 2: 76, 80, 104, 105 (fig.); 5: 165, 445, 453; geometric polychrome decoration, 3: 522;

Geometric, Bold, polychrome, 4: 28, 32, 78 (fig.), 81, 111, 135, 149, 515; glazed, 2: 511; 3: 110, 445, 706; glazing, 3: 26, 577, 696; globular, 2: 624; "goose flesh" relief stippling, 5: 432, 438; grave offerings, 2: 101, 170, 591, 592, 755; gray-brown-to-black, 2: 594, 624, 665; gray-on-black, 5: 171; gray to black, 4: 96, 99, 421, 422; gray to brown, 4: 424; Greek frets, 1: 291; green, 4: 149; 5: 436; Guano, 2: 772-775; 5: 174;

Guarani, 3: 66, 73, 74, 84; Handled ware, 4: 134, 135, 136 (fig.), 166; Hernmarck, 5: 184; Highland Appliqué ware, 4: 77, 115, 118, 136 (fig.); Highland Chavín, 5: 193, 199; Highland Monochrome, 4: 135, 136 (fig.); Highland Polychrome, 4: 137; historical implications, 5: 160-161; history and development, 5: 198-204; Huaca de la Cruz (*see* Middle Moche-IIc); Huamachuco, Late, 2: 79, 80; Huamachuco, Middle, 2: 78, 80, 132;

Huavalac, 2: 775; 5: 174; Huaylas-I, (*see* Pottery, Andean Archaic); Huaylas-II, (*see* Pottery, Andean Archaic); Huaylas-Yungas 2: 79; Humahuaca, 2: 624; 625 (fig.); 5: 455, 456; human figure, 5: 461, 462; hybrid, 2: 162; Ica, 2: 73, 78, 80, 123, 136-138, 244; 5: 18, 165, 167, 438, 439, 451; Ica, Early, 2: 77, 80; Ica-I (*see* Late Ica-I); Ica-I, Late, 2:

78, 80, 136, 137; Ica-II, Late, 2: 78, 80, 136, 137; Ica, Middle, 2: 77, 137;

Ica-I, Middle, 2: 77, 80, 123, 128, 136; *Inca*, 2: 49, 142, 143, 144, 287, 199-200, 201, 243, 634, 635, 770, 775, 777; 5: 449, 450, 451, 452, 454, 456, 457, 740; 6: 357; *Inca*, Early, 2: 79, 80, 143; *Inca*, Late, 2: 79, 80, 130, 143, 144, 199, 200-201, 225, 227, 243-244; incised, 1: 28, 32, 34, 35 (fig.), 36 (fig.), 43, 45, 194, 479; 2: 89, 95, 108, 113 (fig.), 114, 121, 141, 142, 143, 152, 158, 199, 624, 648 (fig.), 665, 669 (figs.), 681, 771, 772, 773 (fig.), 774 (fig.), 775, 828, 829, 832, 836, 839, 842, 843, 845, 855 (fig.), 856, 901; 3: 156, 603, 611, 622; 4: 5, 8, 32, 88, 89, 96, 108, 115, 127, 136 (fig.), 146, 160, 170, 171 175, 177, 178, 182, 184, 415, 417, 422, 424, 425, 426, 429, 435, 437, 508, 511, 512, 513, 515, 516; 5: 156, 157, 158, 159, 164, 168, 169, 170, 171 (fig.), 172, 173 (fig.), 174, 175, 176 (fig.), 177, 179, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 195, 196, 199, 426, 428, 431, 436, 437, 456, 458, 462, 475 (fig.), 482, 484, 488, 727, 758;

incised and modeled style, 5: 178 (fig.), 181, 188, 192, 462, 474, 475 (fig.); incised and punctated, 5: 190, 196; incised geometrical pattern, 3: 170; incised, groovelike, 1: 32, 34, 43; incised, monochrome, 4: 15, 27; incised plain ware, 3: 156, 845; incised red, 3: 156; incised white, 3: 156; incised, white, red retouch, 3: 156; "inlaid," 5: 426; interlocking, 2: 73, 75, 80, 97, 98, 134 (fig.); 5: 453; intermediate style, 2: 75, 80; "Isla," 5: 456; ivory-color, 5: 436; Killke series, 2: 199;

Kollowa, 5: 452 (*see also* Pottery, Epigonal style); La Candelaria, 2: 665-670; 5: 172; lack of, 1: 20, 482; Lageneria (*see* Pottery, Andean Archaic); lambayeque, 2: 175; 5: 445; La Paya, polychrome style, 5: 456; La Paya-*Inca*, 2: 79; Las Flores type, 4: 80, 89, 101, 113 (chart), 114, 115; Late Periods, 2: 244 (fig.); 5: 167, 175, 178, 179, 197, 199, 203, 204, 453, 468; Late Peruvian Coast styles, 5: 450-454; lids, 5: 145; Lima, Early, 2: 75, 80, 97, 98-99, 123; 5: 165, 453; linear-punctated, 5: 173 (fig.), 179, 188, 189, 196;

line-painted, 4: 425, 426, 430, 436; Llafta Manca A, 5: 457; loop-handled, 4: 182, 508; Los Barrancas, 5: 171 (fig.); Los Barreales, 5: 171 (fig.), 246; Lost color, 4: 134, 135, 136 (fig.); lower half red, upper half white, 3: 524; low-relief, 5: 178, 484; Luna polychrome, 4: 27, 32, 127 (fig.), 141, 176; 5: 470, 474; Mamom phase, 4: 106, 107, 119; Manabí, 5: 458; Managua ware,



- 4: 127 (fig.), 141; Mapuche-Huilliche, 2: 717-718; Maracá style, 5: 182, 186; Marajó, 3: 25; 5: 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 414, 484-488, 490; Marañón, 2: 78, 80, 132; 5: 448; Marias, 5: 457; maroon, 2: 152, 157; 4: 134, 135, 136 (fig.), 166, 417; Matanzas, 2: 827, 849; materials, 5: 143-144; *Maya*, 4: 115, 116, 117, 119, 170; 5: 142, 160, 191, 192, 197, 198; *Maya*, "Old Empire," 5: 191, 192, 197, 474; Mayoid in Honduras, 4: 90, 92; 5: 191; Meillac, 5: 181, 196; mending methods, 2: 536; mention of, 1: 6, 23, 28, 32, 38, 41-43, 52, 89, 112, 148, 163, 173, 186, 194, 209, 211, 212, 239, 289-291, 382, 386-387, 400, 407, 409, 414, 423 (figs.), 424-425, 440, 458-459, 487, 525, 535, 549, 555, 558; 2: 9, 30, 37, 38, 41, 44, 48, 52, 56, 63, 64, 65, 69, 70, 99, 109, 112, 118, 119, 130, 131, 137, 142, 143, 146, 150, 198, 286, 287, 479, 481, 485, 505, 507, 511, 618, 646, 681, 800, 803, 828, 842, 843, 845, 858, 859, 881, 943; 3: 40, 66, 73, 74, 103, 110, 111, 141, 155-157, 170, 186, 216, 248, 260, 276, 289, 303, 316, 332-333, 354, 374, 388, 402, 410, 417, 434, 445, 452, 454, 458, 475-477, 497, 545, 553, 556, 577-578, 603, 611, 622, 643, 671-672, 695-696, 704, 705, 706, 716, 732, 744, 754, 777-778, 820, 824, 845, 846, 874, 883, 889, 890, 892, 893, 894, 897; 4: 5, 8, 19, 22, 23, 34, 36, 37, 38, 76, 146, 160, 170-172, 175-176, 177-179, 181-183, 184, 211, 223, 241-242 (fig.), 255, 260, 272 (fig.), 280, 305, 308, 310, 316, 337, 341, 361, 373, 409, 413, 459, 460, 486, 499, 508, 528, 530, 555; 5: 10 (fig.), 22, 47, 139-204, 318, 356, 366, 411, 413, 457, 461, 462-463, 476, 482, 483, 679, 692-693, 697, 709, 713, 715, 727, 732, 750, 754, 757, 758, 762, 769, 771; 6: 15; Middle Period, 5: 167, 168, 172, 175, 197, 203, 204, 453, 456; Middle Period, Coastal, 2: 73, 125-130; Mirakanguera, 5: 488; Moche, Early (*see* Pottery, Mochica); Moche, Late (*see* Pottery, Chimu); Moche-I, Middle, 2: 76; Moche-II, Middle, 2: 77, 78; Moche-IIA, Middle, 2: 77; Moche-IIB, Middle, 2: 78; Moche-IIC, Middle, 2: 78; Mochica, 2: 24, 25, 28, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 76, 78, 99, 101-103, 104, 140, 161, 162, 166, 829; 5: 414, 423 (fig.), 427, 431, 432, 434, 437, 445, 448, 451, 453, 611 (fig.), 613, 616; 6: 49, 504, 505, 528, 529, 541; Mochica, ceramic periods, 2: 162; Mochica-Chimu styles, 5: 427-433, 438, 469; Mochica, Larco's 5 phases of, 5: 433; Mochica-I style, 2: 76, 80, 99 (*see also* Pottery, Mochica); Mochica-II style, 2: 76, 80, 99 (*see also* Pottery, Mochica); modeled, 2: 27, 89, 101, 102, 106, 107, 141, 144, 199, 624 (figs.), 755, 832, 842, 843, 845, 856, 901; 4: 27, 96, 115, 126, 128, 136, 146, 170, 171, 175, 178, 182, 184, 429, 508, 511, 512; 5: 157, 158, 159, 172, 174 (fig.), 177, 184, 190, 191, 192, 199, 427, 428, 431, 432, 433, 440, 453, 458, 470, 474, 482, 484, 727, 740, 755; Modeled Alligator ware, 4: 127 (fig.), 136, 141; mold, modeling, 2: 166; molded, 5: 174, 428, 432, 458, 740; mold-made, 2: 101, 140, 152, 153, 158, 433; 5: 142, 150; Monochrome, 2: 106, 107, 140, 829, 841, 843; 3: 754; 4: 76, 93, 96, 102, 126, (fig.), 127, 128, 134, 136 (fig.), 171, 172, 175, 176, 177, 178, 182, 184, 187, 188; 5: 159, 164, 175, 177, 184, 191, 192, 451, 463, 473 (fig); Monochrome Appliqué, 4: 80, 93, 115, 187; Monochrome, Elaborate, 4: 77; monochrome-incised, 4: 15, 27; Montana, 3: 522, 523 (fig.), 524 (fig.), 525 (fig.); Mosquito (Colombia), 2: 826 (map), 827, 850; Moxeke, 2: 75; Muchik, (*see* Pottery, Mochica); multi-colored, 5: 159; Naco, 4: 88, 107, 113 (chart), 114; 5: 191; Nandaima Ware, 4: 127 (fig.), 141, 189; Napo, 5: 488; Naranjos I, 4: 92; Nariño, 2: 832, 833 (fig.); Nazca, 1: 39; 2: xxix, 75, 92-95, 96, 130, 635, 829; 5: 165, 166, 193, 199, 203, 425, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 444, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455; 6: 502, 506, 541; Nazca-A, 2: 75, 80, 93, 94, 95; 5: 434; Nazca-B, 2: 75, 80, 93, 94, 98; 5: 213, 434; Nazca, Early, 2: 75, 80, 92, 94, 123, 287; Nazca, Late, 2: 78, 136 (*see also* Pottery, Ica); Nazca-X, 2: 75, 80, 93, 94; 5: 434; Nazca-Y, 2: 77, 93, 99, 123, 125, 131; 5: 434; Necropolis, 2: 96; 5: 436, 437; negative painted, 2: 75, 80, 95, 97, 98, 104, 105 (fig.), 106, 107, 131, 770, 772, 775, 828, 840 (fig.), 841, 856; 4: 15, 32, 93, 135, 165 (fig.), 166, 170, 310, 508; 5: 168, 174, 175, 177, 185 (fig.), 191, 192, 193, 194, 197, 426, 445, 452, (fig.), 453, 461, 462, 470, 472 (fig.), 473 (fig.), 740, 758; Negativo (*see* Pottery, Gallinazo); net-impresed, 1: 43; 4: 426, 430; 5: 155, 179, 189; Nicoya Black-line ware, 4: 127 (fig.), 141; Nicoya Polychrome, 4: 81, 126 (fig.), 128, 134, 141, 171, 176; 5: 191, 192, 197, 470, 473, 474; Nievería, 2: 75, 123; 5: 453 (*see also* Pottery, Early Lima); noded, 5: 178 (fig.); noncontainer, 5: 157, 159, 191; nonglazed, 5: 157; non-Mayan styles of Uluva-Yojoa region, 4: 116-117; non-painted, 2: 158, 770; non-wheel-made, 5: 157; North Andean, 5: 186 (fig.), 198; North Andean Negative Painted, 5: 168, 186 (fig.) (*see also* Pottery, Central Andean culture); North Coast Appliqué, 4: 28, 77 (fig.)-79, 80, 111, 113 (chart), 114-115,

116, 117, 118, 134, 135, 170, 171, 175, 184, 187, 514, 515; 5: 191;

North Coast, Early Periods, 2: 76, 97, 99-104; North Coast, Late Periods, 2: 79, 80, 139-141, 144, 150, 153;

North Coast Middle Period, 5: 167, 168; North Peruvian Incised, 5: 168, 193, 195; Ocucaje, 2: 75; "Old Empire," 5: 191, 192; North Peruvian White-on-red, 5: 168, 193; orange, 2: 101, 131, 150, 152, 856; orange and red, 4: 93, 415; orange-brown, 4: 126 (fig.), 141, 175; orange-red to brown, 4: 96, 127; origins, traditions, and diffusions, 5: 192, 198; Osteones, 5: 181; ovens, 2: 157, 433, 536, 637, 717; Pachacamac, 5: 165, 167, 453; Pachacamac-A style, 2: 77;

Pachacamac-B style, 2: 77; Pachacamac-C style, 2: 77, 122, 125; Pachacamac-D style, 2: 77 (*see also* Tiahuanaco style); Pacheco, 2: 77, 80, 126 (fig.); 5: 167; paddled, 3: 754; paddle-marked, 2: 79, 141; painted, 1: 34, 36 (fig.), 38, 290, 291 (fig.); 2: 93, 95, 101, 102, 106, 113 (fig.), 114, 119, 120, 123, 131, 132, 138, 140, 141, 142, 158, 170, 287, 512, 536, 590, 591, 592, 611, 634, 659, 670, 681, 775, 901, 934; 3: 26, 156, 161, 476, 477, 524; 4: 88, 96, 98, 99, 108, 126, 189, 211, 310, 418 (fig.), 424, 425, 426, 427 (fig.), 428 (fig.), 429, 430, 435, 437, 451, 508, 516; 5: 143, 157, 158, 174, 176 (fig.), 179, 180 (fig.), 183 (fig.), 184, 185, 188, 190, 196, 197, 199, 415, 426, 427, 428 (fig.), 429, 436, 437, 458, 470, 475, 484, 693, 709, 730, 755, 757, 758;

painted and cord-impressed, 5: 190; Palmar, 4: 127 (fig.); Panelled Red, 5: 183 (fig.); Pan-Peruvian Tiahuanaco, 2: 81, 109, 122, 130, 136; Paracas, 2: 58, 75, 95, 175; 5: 425, 433-438; Paracas Cavernas, 2: 75, 80, 95, 96; 5: 165, 193, 436, 444; Paracas Necropolis, 2: 75, 80, 95, 96; 5: 415, 426, 435, 436; Parana River, 3: 62-65; 5: 188; "Paya," 4: 77; Peruvian ceramic styles, 5: 451-454; Petén-Maya prepolychrome style, 4: 106, 107, 113; Pichalo, 5: 168, 169, 199; pinkish clay, 2: 854; plain, 1: 34, 41; 2: 41, 113 (fig.), 114, 591, 592, 593, 611, 645 (fig.), 755, 855 (fig.); 3: 475, 643, 671, 777; 4: 15; plastic, 4: 25;

plastic-incised, 4: 32; plastic ornamentation, 1: 479; Playa de los Muertos, 4: 95-98, 95 (fig.), 97 (fig.), 99, 106, 107, 113 (chart), 118, 119, 178, 188; Playa de los Muertos Monochrome, 5: 191, 192; Plumbate, 4: 80, 114; 5: 191; polished, 2: 101, 129, 243, 755, 778, 781; 4: 96; 5: 428; polished black, 5: 168, 428, polychrome, 2: 28, 75, 93, 94, 114, 115, 125, 144, 244 (fig.), 659; 3: 524; 4: 10, 28, 32, 33, 34, 76, 80,

87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 101, 102, 103, 107, 108, 114, 118, 119, 126 (fig.), 127, 128, 134, 135, 136 (fig.), 137, 149, 150 (fig.), 151 (fig.), 152 (fig.), 153 (fig.), 154 (fig.), 159, 166, 172, 175, 178, 182, 187, 200; 5: 159, 160, 167, 172, 183 (fig.), 190, 191, 193, 196, 197, 434, 451, 456, 470, 471 (fig.), 472 (fig.), 473 (fig.), 488, 727, 740;

polychrome-on-buff, 2: 114, 646; Polychrome tradition, *Mayan*, 5: 197, 198; Popayán, 2: 863 (fig.), 864; portrait, 2: 106, 108, 115; 5: 414, 429, 432; positive-painted, 2: 107, 856; 5: 462; pre-Decadent Tiahuanaco, 2: 118; prehistoric, 4: 242; pre-Inca, 6: 357; pressed ware, 2: 78, 80, 123, 127; Proto-Lima (*see* Pottery, Lima, Early); Proto-Nazca (*see* Pottery, Nazca style); 5: 167; Proto-Panzaleo I, 2: 772, 773 (fig.); 5: 174, 186 (fig.), 195; Proto-Panzaleo II, 2: 772, 773 (fig.); 5: 174, 186 (fig.); Pucara, 2: 76, 80, 109, 114, 120-121, 290, 621; 5: 166, 193, 426, 443, 444 (fig.), 452, 458; Pueblo Viejo, 5: 181; Pukara (*see* Pottery, Pucara);

punched decoration, 2: 142; 3: 522, 577; punctate, 1: 28, 32, 34, 36; 4: 171, 175, 182, 184, 425, 426; 5: 157, 158, 164, 179, 184, 188, 189, 190, 196, 577; purple, 4: 149; purplish-red, 2: 152, 157; *Quechua*, 2: 433, 434; Queneto, 2: 78, 80, 123; *Querandi*, 1: 34, 35 (figs.), 36, 37 (fig.), 45; Quimbaya, 2: 51, 54, 829, 830, 839-841; 5: 175, 177; rattling bottoms, 3: 622; Recuay, 2: 106, 107 (figs.), 108, 829; 5: 444, 445, 446, 452 (fig.), 453, 461; Recuay, North Highlands, 5: 165;

Recuay, Peruvian, 5: 165, 177; Recuay-A style, 2: 76, 107 (*see also* Recuay Period); Recuay-B style, 2: 76, 107 (*see also* Recuay Period); Recuoid, 5: 449; red, 1: 41; 2: 85, 93, 97, 98, 101, 106, 131, 132, 140, 152, 157, 158, 199, 243, 591, 611, 624, 634, 665, 670, 771, 778, 781, 828, 836, 845, 846 (figs.), 847 (figs.), 856, 858; 4: 96, 127 (fig.), 135, 136 (fig.), 141, 149, 175, 417, 422, 426, 429, 436; 5: 156, 167, 169, 172, 182, 429, 431; red and black, 1: 291; 2: 199, 775, 779, 858; 3: 754; 4: 96; 5: 156, 158, 184, 189, 192, 427;

red and black on cream, 3: 577, 643; red and black on orange, 4: 79, 90, 93, 111; red and black on white, 2: 132, 137, 142, 199; 3: 577, 622; 5: 158, 168, 188, 451; red and black on white, inside, *Tupinamba*, 3: 110; red and black on yellow, 5: 171; red and brown on buff, 2: 845; red and buff, 4: 96, 424; red and cream, 2: 170; red and gray, 5: 182; red and white, 1: 34; 2: 106, 158, 170, 840 (fig.), 841, 858; 3: 577; 4: 435; 5: 173 (fig.), 178, 179, 185, 196;



red-and-white Chanchan style, 2: 78, 123; red and white on orange, 2: 433, 536; red and yellow, 5: 182; red, black, and white, on buff, 2: 199; red-brown on red, 2: 669 (fig.); red champlévé, 3: 156; red decorated, 1: 34; Red-line, 4: 134, 135, 136 (fig.), 155 (fig.), 166, 172, 187, 425; 5: 473 (fig.); red-lip, 4: 135, 136 (fig.); red on buff, 1: 39; 2: 114, 670, 770, 771, 778, 832, 843; 5: 172; red on cream, 3: 524, 744; red on red, 4: 427 (fig.); red on white, 2: 97, 114, 770, 781, 832, 833 (fig.), 843; 4: 93, 127, 417, 426, 427 (fig.); 5: 183, 427; red outside, black inside, 3: 524, 643; red-slipped, 4: 510; 5: 168, 427; red ware incised, 2: 77, 123, 771; red, white, and black, 3: 643, 696; 5: 196, 438, 439, 451, 452, 453; red-white-black geometric, 5: 453; relief decoration, 2: 101, 102, 199; 5: 158, 171, 172, 177, 181, 182, 195, 428, 462, 488; red-zoned, 1: 34, 36 (fig.); Represas, 5: 457; Requay style, 2: 829; resin glazed, 5: 188; roasting pans, 1: 459; rocker-stamped, 5: 164, 192, 195; Ronquín, 4: 417, 418 (fig.), 432 (table); rounded, 1: 387, 414; Salinar, 2: 80, 92, 149, 150, 153, 157-159; 5: 433;

Salinar-Cupisnique, 2: 158, 161; San Agustín, 2: 854 (fig.), 855 (fig.), 856; San Blas, 1: 32; San Jerónimo, 2: 79; San Luis, net impressed pottery found at, 5: 153, 189; San Marco, 4: 78 (fig.), 80, 89, 90, 91, 111, 113 (chart), 116; Santa Elena, 5: 181; Santa María, 2: 40, 78, 642-645, 653; Santa María, painted, 5: 170 (fig.), 171, 175, 455, 456, Santa Marta, 2: 40; Santarém, 3: 25, 26, 27, 163, 164 (fig.); 5: 178, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 196, 488, 489 (fig.); Santa Rita, 4: 89, 90, 93, 99, 101, 108, 113 (chart), 114, 115; Santiguéño, 5: 457; sculptured, 5: 158, 164;

Séchin, 5: 193; Simple Painted, 4: 77, 79, 134, 135, 136 (fig.); Sinú River, 2: 51; slate-gray to buff, 4: 96; slip, 3: 26; slipped, 5: 157, 182, 184; slipped polished, 5: 159; smoked, 4: 155 (fig.); South American styles and periods, 5: 164-192; South Andean, 5: 169 (fig.); South Coast Middle, 5: 167; South Coast Middle Ica, 5: 167; South Highland, 5: 166; Spanish-type, 3: 611; spout and bridge forms, 2: 104; stamped, 4: 515; stippled, 2: 141; stippled-line punctate, 1: 28, 32; stirrup-mouth, 5: 420, 427, 431, 432, 433, 445;

stirrup-spout, 2: 101; 5: 431; Stone Cist Ware, 4: 135, 136 (fig.), 187; striped, 3: 732; styles, discussion of, 4: 113-119; Sub-Chancay (*see* Pottery, Chancay); Supe, Early, 5: 453; Supe, Middle, 2: 97; surface marked, 2: 152,

681; surfacing, 5: 142; Taitacantín, 2: 78, 80; Tallan, 2: 79; *Tairona*, 2: 845, 846 (fig.), 847 (figs.), 848 (figs.); *Tapajó*, 5: 182, 184, 196;

techniques, 1: 28, 290, 458-459; 2: 166, 433, 536, 717; 4: 241-242; 5: 141-143; Tefé, 5: 183; tempering, 3: 26; tempering materials, 5: 143, 144; terminology, for styles and periods, 2: 74-79; Teotihuacan, 4: 107; Tepeu, 4: 106, 107; textile impressed, 1: 28; 4: 88, 91, 103, 111; 5: 189, 190, 197; three-color geometric, 2: 77, 106, 120, 132, 133, 828; thumb-impressed, 1: 407; 5: 182 (fig.); thumbnail decorations, 3: 110; Tiahuanaco, 2: xxix, 76, 77, 109, 122, 123, 129, 130, 136, 162, 181, 592, 593, 604, 606, 610, 779; 5: 167, 168, 169, 187, 193, 199, 432, 439, 440 (fig.), 451, 452, 454;

Tiahuanaco-I, 2: 76; Tiahuanaco-II, 2: 76 (*see also* Pottery, Tiahuanaco, Classic); Tiahuanaco, Classic, 2: 76, 80, 109, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116 (fig.), 129, 132, 133, 135, 136, 602, 612; 5: 166; Tiahuanaco, Coast, 2: 76, 77, 78, 80, 93, 98, 99, 100, 104, 109, 112, 122, 123, 125, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132; 5: 45, 46, 446; Tiahuanaco-A, Coast, 2: 77, 80, 125-128, 126 (fig.), 127 (fig.), 129, 130; 5: 438; Tiahuanaco-B, Coast, 2: 77, 78, 125, 128-129; 5: 438; Tiahuanaco, Decadent, 2: 78, 80, 111, 120, 121, 129, 132-136, 134 (fig.), 142, 506, 507, 602, 611; 5: 452;

Tiahuanaco, Derived, 2: 76, 80, 121-129; Tiahuanaco, Early, 2: 76, 80, 109, 112, 113 (fig.), 114, 129, 166, 167, 193, 212, 441; 5: 166, 167, 193; Tiahuanaco-Epigonial, 1: 39; Tiahuanaco, Post-classic, 2: 118, 132; Tiahuanaco, time phases, 5: 439, 451; Tiahuanacoid, 2: 77, 601; 5: 433, 438, 439, 451, 453, 454, 455, 461, 466, 467 (fig.); Tiahuanacoid A and B, Bennett's, 5: 433, 439; Tiahuanacoid C, Coast, 5: 451, 453; Tiahuanacoid, Coastal, 5: 432; Tierradentro, 2: 850; 5: 175, 195, 836; "Tilcara," 5: 456; time chart in Honduras, 4: 112-114; trichrome, 5: 713; tri-colored negative, 2: 828, 829, 832, 833 (fig.);

tripod, 4: 27, 134, 135, 136 (fig.), 140, 165 (fig.), 166, 170, 175, 437; Tuncahuán, 2: 48, 770, 772, 773 (fig.), 775; 5: 174, 177; *Tupian-Chiriguano*, 5: 490; two-color, 2: 89, 97, 106, 131, 132, 133, 144, 829, 832, 840 (fig.), 841; Tzakol, 4: 106, 107; Ucayali Polychrome, 5: 184; Ulua Bichrome, 4: 88, 93-95, 96, 99, 106, 107, 113 (chart), 118, 119, 177, 178; 5: 191, 192, 195; Ulua Bold Geometric, 4: 80, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 101, 111, 112, 113 (chart), 116, 117, 118; 5: 191; Ulua-Comayagua



- polychrome, 4: 88-89, 93, 96; Ulua marble vaselike, 4: 77, 78-79, 90, 92, 100, 101, 113 (chart), 115;
- Ulua-Mayoid, 4: 80, 88, 89-90, 91, 93, 106, 107, 108, 112, 113 (chart), 114, 115-116; 5: 191; Ulua-Yoh(j)oa polychrome, 4: 91-99; 5: 191, 195; undecorated, 1: 28; 3: 754; 4: 241; under-slip incised, 4: 126 (fig.); unpainted, 1: 28; 2: 433; 4: 88, 170, 361, 426, 437; 5: 488; unpolished, 4: 435; Upper Cauca, 2: 51; upper part white, lower part red, 3: 603, 611; *Uru*, 2: 581; Usulután Ware, 4: 93, 104, 107, 118, 170, 178, 182, 184, 188, 189; utility, 3: 26; varnished, 5: 143, 154;
- Velarde, Lower, 5: 176 (fig.); vessels, 1: 424 (fig.); Viracochapampa, 2: 79; Virú-Cupisnicoid, 2: 149; Virú Negative (Mochica culture), 2: 161; (Gallinazo), 5: 165; Wanka style (*see* Wari style); Wari, 2: 75; waxed, 5: 143, 154; white, 2: 96, 106, 243; 5: 167, 169, 171; white and black, 2: 106, 646, 659; white and red, 2: 101; 5: 484 (fig.); white champlévé, 3: 156; white-line, 4: 135, 136 (fig.), 166; white-on-black, 5: 171; white-on-orange, 2: 141; white-on-red, 2: 73, 75, 76, 80, 85, 92, 97-98, 106, 143, 158, 159, 199, 836; 4: 510, 511; 5: 165, 168, 173 (fig.), 179, 181, 453; white, red, and black, 2: 101; white-slipped, 5: 183; Wilkawafn-Tiahuanaco, 2: 78, 80, 106, 131-132 (fig.); 5: 453; yellow, 4: 415; yellowish-gray, 4: 425; yellow-line, 4: 135, 136 (fig.); yellow-on-red, 2: 76, 119; 4: 424; 5: 166 (fig.); Yohoa Monochrome, 5: 192; Yojoa Bichrome, 4: 99; Yojoa-Bold Animalistic, 4: 91, 92, 108, 113 (chart), 116, 117, 119; Yojoa-Mayoid, 4: 91, 113 (chart); Yojoa "Monochrome," 4: 98-99, 106, 113 (chart), 118, 119; 5: 192; Yojoa polychrome, 4: 93, 98;
- Zapatero ware, 4: 127 (fig.), 141, 175; zoomorphic decorations, 3: 159, 163, 166, 820, 845; zoomorphic designs, 4: 39, 272; zoomorphic modeling, 5: 166, 184, 429, 430 (fig.), 469
- Pottery areas, Amazonian, 5: 162 (map), 181-187; Antillean, 5: 162 (map), 179-181; Central American, 5: 162 (map), 190-192; Central Andean, 5: 162 (map), 164-168; East Brazilian, 5: 162 (map), 187-188; North Andean, 5: 162 (map), 172-177; South Andean, 5: 162 (map), 168-172; Southern, 5: 162 (map), 188-190; Venezuelan, 5: 162 (map), 177-179
- Pottery center, Amazonian, 5: 194 (map), 196; Central American, 5: 194 (map), 197; Colombian-Central American, 5: 194 (map), 195; Guatemalan, 5: 194 (map), 197; North Peruvian, 5: 193, 194 (map), 195; Orinocan, 5: 194 (map), 195-196; Paranense, 5: 194 (map), 196-197; South Perú-Bolivian, 5: 193, 194 (map)
- Pottery development, absence of pottery, 5: 151, 152 (map), 153-155, 170, 198, 199, 200, 202; advanced plastic or painted pottery, 5: 151, 152 (map), 159-160, 161, 165, 166, 190, 191, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203, 204; controlled plastic or painted, 5: 151, 152 (map), 153, 157-159, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 174, 175, 179, 181, 184, 187, 188, 190, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204; crude, undecorated, 5: 151, 152 (map), 153-155, 160, 161, 168, 169, 172, 187, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203; evolutionary, 5: 151-153, 152 (map), 153, 198; simple plastic or painted pottery, 5: 151, 152 (map), 155-157, 161, 166, 168, 169, 172, 179, 181, 184, 187, 189, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203
- "Pottery horizon," defined, 5: 164
- "Pottery period," defined, 5: 164
- "Pottery tradition," defined, 5: 164
- Poturero*, 1: 242, 245; dialect, 1: 241
- Pouches, 1: 260, 292; 5: 68; beaded, 1: 275; carrying, 3: 21, 268, 603, 642, 716, 779, 844; coin, 2: 535; flexible basket, 1: 439; hemp, 2: 942; hunting, 4: 459; 5: 70; skin, 1: 91, 96, 292; 2: 557; tobacco, 1: 292, 346
- Poultices, leaf, curative measure, 1: 444; treatment for wounds, 2: 569
- Poultry, domesticated, 4: 234, 237, 550. *See also* Chickens.
- Pounders, stone, 2: 115
- Pounding tube, 3: 126, 174, 889. *See also* Ground pounder.
- Pourchet, Julia Maria, 6: x, xiii; (Brazilian Mestizo types), 6: 111-120
- Pouroui*, *see Purui*.
- Pourouna cecropiifolia*, 3: 569; 6: 481
- Pouteria caimito*, 6: 481
- Pouya*, *see Poya*.
- Powder, green, found in graves, 2: 154; red, found in graves, 2: 160
- Powdermakers, European, 2: 383
- Powis (bird), 3: 827
- Poya*, 1: 13, 14, 131, 132, 133, 138, 140, 141, 146, 160-161; 2: 692; 5: 4, 539, 629, 680, 685, 686
- Poya*, Araucanian-speaking, 1: 132; culture, 1: 160-161. *See also Paya*.
- Poyai*, *see Paya*.
- Poyares, town, 3: 707
- Poyer*, *see Paya*.
- Pozo*, 2: 51; 4: 17, 18, 298, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 318; 5: 395, 405, 725
- Pozuzo River, 3: 537, 564
- Pracateua Mission, 3: 193
- Prado, Pedro González de, 2: 675, 683, 684

- Prado, Rodrigues do, 1: 207  
 Prado, Villa, 1: 541  
*Pradosia glyciophloea*, 6: 486  
 Praia Grande settlement, 3: 204, 225  
 Prata, village, 3: 208  
 Prata River, confluence with São Lour-enço, 1: 419  
 Prayer, 2: 301-302, 320; 5: 578-579, 739; public, 2: 298, 301-302  
 "Prayer books," wooden, 2: 42, 612, 614, 615  
 Preagricultural Period, 2: 41, 68, 588-589, 591; 5: 751  
 Pre-Araucanian inhabitants, 2: 763, 764  
 Pre-Bororo, 1: 419  
 Pre-Caucasian, 5: 433  
 Precentors, 1: 490, 507, 508, 509  
 Precentresses, dance leaders, 1: 490, 508, 509, 538  
 Preceramic Periods, 2: 604, 616  
 Pre-Chibcha materials, 2: 55  
 Pre-Chimu style, 5: 433, 446, 449  
 Pre-Coast Tiahuanaco Period, 2: 90  
 Pre-Colonial Period, 1: 203  
 Pre-Columbian Period, 1: 3, 83, 238, 278, 288, 295, 306, 383; 2: 54, 325, 441, 443, 471, 785, 825, 872, 875, 879; 5: 97, 122, 135, 205, 340, 386, 408, 508, 526, 530, 621, 710, 733, 744, 772; 6: 13, 49, 361, 363, 374, 375, 381, 383, 385, 387, 391, 393, 403, 417, 418, 419, 422, 423, 424, 436, 437, 438, 445, 462, 484; agriculture, 1: 17  
 Pre-Conquest Period, 1: 26, 30, 40, 180, 214, 270, 309; 2: 11, 58, 320, 321, 322, 346, 364, 370, 371, 374, 532, 541, 791, 919; 4: 160; 5: 450, 457; 6: 394, 527  
 Pre-Contact Period, 1: 50; 5: 522, 526, 549, 763  
 Predestination, belief in, 4: 266  
 Pre-European times, 1: 250, 407; 5: 53, 186, 200, 561  
 Prefects, duties of, 2: 263  
 Pregnancy, 1: 317-318, 319, 392, 463, 464; 2: 282, 548; 3: 142, 172, 249-250, 261, 419, 459, 498, 675, 757, 875; taboos connected with, 1: 317, 318, 463, 499, 528, 565; 4: 557; 5: 370, 372  
 Pre-Guarani Period, 5: 189  
 Pre-Hispanic, 2: 619, 620, 705, 717, 718, 731, 754, 755; 5: 514, 653. *See also* Pre-Spanish Period.  
 Prehistoric peoples, 3: 216  
 Prehistoric Periods, 1: 20, 21  
 Pre-Inca Period, 2: 12, 18, 23, 25, 28, 33, 34, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 47, 48, 49, 54, 79, 132, 143, 198, 225, 329, 439, 503, 506, 507, 602, 642, 662, 770, 771, 772, 778, 785, 789, 790, 796, 800; 5: 12, 18, 31, 122, 123, 297, 449, 452, 455, 605, 606, 638, 716, 720, 733, 734, 736, 738, 756; 6: 357, 533  
 Pre-Magellan times, 1: 64  
 Premarital relations, 1: 324, 430; 2: 544; 4: 335  
 Pre-Maya Period, 5: 198  
 Pre-Middle Periods, 2: 115  
 Pre-Mochica Period, 2: 104; 5: 165, 445  
 Pre-Nazca Period, 2: 75  
 Pre-Pliocene times, 6: 462  
 Pre-Pottery Period, Second, 2: 589, 591; 5: 246  
 Prepuce, tied, 3: 116, 140, 308; 4: 201; 240, 327, 358, 359, 471, 484  
 Pre-Quarternary, 6: 13  
 Present-day Indians of the Gran Chaco, The (Juan Belaieff), 1: 371-380  
 Presents, exchange of, 1: 149; 4: 556  
 Present status of the theories concerning primitive man in Argentina, The (Joaquín Frenguelli), 6: 11-17  
 Preservados, young people, 2: 816  
 Pre-Spanish Period, 1: 58, 263, 265; 2: 11, 51, 56, 59, 69, 71, 92, 531, 536, 539, 540, 543, 546, 554, 594, 619, 620, 625, 705, 713  
 Press, basketry, 1: 481; 3: 6, 666; for extracting wax from laurel, 2: 940; manioc, 3: 786, 839; 4: 551; 5: 26, 83, 84; sugarcane, 3: 776, 785; 4: 287  
 Presto, settlement, 3: 465  
 Pre-Tiahuanaco Period, 2: 601, 771; 5: 427, 433, 445, 453  
 Preto River, 3: 294, 309, 663  
 "Pretty house," special tent, 1: 154, 155  
 Preuss, Konrad T., 3: 54, 751  
 Pricklypear, 4: 369  
*Pricrasma* sp., 6: 478  
 Priestesses, 5: 730  
 Priesthood, 2: 63, 293, 298-300; 3: 391-932, 423, 446, 447; 4: 3, 10, 17, 34, 250; 5: 586-588, 723, 732, 738; hereditary, 5: 724, 730  
 Priest-magicians, 5: 642  
 Priest-temple cult, 5: 701, 707, 712, 713, 730, 754. *See also* Cults.  
 Priests, 1: 561, 566; 2: 9, 35, 40, 44, 49, 56, 57, 165, 172, 229, 273, 299, 408, 446, 558, 654, 871, 872, 882, 905-906; 4: 16, 17, 19, 33, 35, 202, 204, 212, 279, 282, 283, 285, 290, 307, 320, 336, 367; 5: 309, 310, 311, 345, 577, 585, 586, 587, 599, 642, 673, 715, 723, 729, 731, 738, 739, 742, 750, 754, 755, 758; Catholic, 2: 933, 940; effect on native culture, 2: 872; functions of, 2: 57, 280, 283, 299, 476, 882, 883, 885, 905, 947; 4: 20, 204, 249, 283, 284, 289, 290, 367, 474; hereditary, 5: 730, 756; housing of, 2: 298, 871, 905; inheritance rights, 2: 883, 905; initiated into cult, 5: 730; offerings to, 2: 905; ornaments, 4: 76; privileges of, 2: 882, 885; supreme, 5: 579; training of, 2: 885, 905, 906, 907; 5: 587; tribute paid to, 2: 814; under *Inca* Empire, 5: 297, 308, 309, 586, 587. *See also* Clergy; Shamans.  
 Primates (monkeys and marmosets), 6: 366-368  
 Primera persona, chief, 2: 366, 408  
 Primogeniture, 2: 617, 805  
 Principe da Beira fort, 3: 398

- Prinsoo*, see *Prinsu*.  
*Prinsu*, 4: 59, 66  
 Printing shops, introduced by Jesuits, 5: 651  
 Prinzapolca River, Nicaragua, 4: 138, 177  
*Prinzo*, see *Prinsu*.  
*Prinzo*, see *Prinsu*.  
*Prinzu*, see *Prinsu*.  
*Prionontes giganteus* (armadillo), 3: 335; *P. sp.*, 6: 369  
*Prionus sp.*, see *Macrodonitia*.  
 Prisoners, 2: 56, 103, 274, 279-280; 3: 35, 113, 120, 122, 124, 375, 645, 888, 889, 890; 4: 19, 28; allotment of the body at ceremonial execution, 3: 122; capture of, 3: 120; eating of, 3: 124; 4: 16, 33, 202, 227, 560; execution of, 3: 124; execution of in cannibalism, 5: 401; heads taken as trophies, 5: 408; inability to escape, 3: 120; killing of, 4: 227, 344, 560; mark of, 3: 120;  
     marriage rights, 5: 401, 402, 404; relation to society, 5: 348; sacrifice of, 2: 168, 279, 805, 957; 4: 202, 312; 5: 402, 403, 404; sale of, 1: 316; torture of, 2: 548, 553, 732; 4: 560; 5: 400, 403, 404; treatment of, 1: 195, 316-317; 2: 279, 731; 3: 35, 113, 120; 5: 397, 398-400, 401, 404; war, 1: 317; 2: 732, 957; 4: 33, 202, 227, 317, 560; 4: 28, 30, 33; women and children, 1: 316.  
     See also Captives.  
 Prisons, 2: 140  
 Privignate, definition, 5: 318  
 Proboscidea (elephants and mastodons), 6: 380-381  
 Proceso Criminal, 1: 161  
 Processions, funeral, 2: 277 (fig.), 286, 551; 4: 380; religious, 5: 639. See also Ceremonials.  
*Prochilodus sp.* (paçu), 3: 288; 6: 347, 413  
*Procyon cancrivorus*, 6: 378; *P. sp.*, 6: 375  
 Procyonidae (raccoons), 6: 3, 375  
 Prodigal son, The (3-act play), 2: 407  
*Proechimys sp.*, 6: 347, 371  
 Profanity, 1: 97  
 Professions and trades, 2: 965; 5: 651  
 Prognostication, 4: 411  
*Progoto*, see *Puricoto*.  
 Projectile points, 1: 20, 22, 27, 28, 31, 32, 40; barbed, 2: 670, 671 (fig.); chipped-stone, 1: 27, 37; *Ona*-type, 1: 32; stemmed, 1: 45; stone, 4: 83  
 Projectiles, bone, 1: 30; stone, 2: 670, 671 (fig.); stone-tipped, 1: 27  
 Proletariat, industrial, 2: 409  
*Promanca*, see *Promauca*, 2: 690  
*Promaoca*, see *Promauca*.  
*Promauca*, 2: 690, 691  
*Promoca*, see *Promauca*.  
 Property, 1: 119, 299-300, 441; 2: 374, 455, 546, 727-728, 932, 946-947; 4: 376, 406, 556; acquisition of, 1: 119; burial customs regarding, 5: 366; chattels, 5: 356-360, 365, 366, 652; communal rights, 5: 357; communal territory, 5: 351, 648; effect of death on rights, 5: 354; fishing rights, 5: 355; incorporeal, 5: 360-365; inheritance, 5: 365-367; personal, 1: 300, 331; 5: 356; personal, burned with body, 1: 99, 119, 153, 166, 331; personal, destruction of, 1: 331, 451, 465;  
     personal, interred with dead, 1: 166; private, under missions, 5: 652; real estate, 5: 351-356; slaves as, 5: 360; stolen, 1: 300; tribal, 5: 352; women's rights in, 5: 355, 356  
 Property among the Tropical Forest and Marginal tribes (Robert H. Lowie), 5: 351-367  
 Property and inheritance, 1: 71, 119, 153, 300; 2: 455-456, 484, 546, 727-728; 3: 33, 290, 479, 583, 675, 733, 755, 781, 784, 785, 786, 850  
 Property marks, 5: 495  
 Property rights, 2: 56, 273, 374, 727, 946; 5: 319  
 Prophets, see Shamans.  
 Prophylaxis, 5: 631-632  
 Prosecutors, town officials, 2: 946  
*Prosopis abbreviata*, 1: 294; 5: 230; *P. alba*, 1: 246; 6: 480; *P. nigra*, 1: 246; *P. sp.*, 5: 541; 6: 337, 344, 482  
 Prostitutes, 5: 299, 399; male, 1: 324; marriage of, 4: 202  
 Prostitution, 1: 93; 2: 722; 4: 332; recognition of, 4: 203  
 Protective devices in warfare, Inca, 2: 23  
 Protheses, wooden, use of, 5: 638  
*Prothomo sp.*, 6: 11  
*Protium aracouchili*, 6: 476; *P. brasiliense* (iceica), 3: 110; 6: 476; *P. carana*, 6: 476; *P. guianense*, 6: 474, 476; *P. heptaphyllum*, 3: 10, 871; 6: 465, 467, 476, 482; *P. sp.*, 6: 477  
 Proto-Chimu, see Pottery, Mochica.  
 Proto-Chincha, see Pottery, Chincha, Early.  
 Protohistoric period, 2: 537  
 Proto-Panzaleo Period, 2: 771, 772, 779, 780, 781, 782  
 Proto-Panzaleo I Period, 5: 174, 186 (fig.), 195  
 Proto-Panzaleo II Period, 5: 45, 174, 186 (fig.)  
 Proverbs, 1: 102; 2: 738  
 Provinces, territorial divisions, 2: 262  
 Provincial capitals, 2: 262  
*Prunus serotina*, 6: 529  
 Pruvisana, *Achagua* god, 4: 410  
 Pry-bars, use of, 2: 226  
*Pseudalopex azarae*, 6: 377, 425; *P. culpacus*, 6: 377; *P. gracilis*, 6: 377; *P. gymnocercus*, 6: 377; *P. sp.*, 6: 424  
*Pseudocaryophyllus sericeus*, 1: 426; 6: 474  
*Pseudomyrma sp.*, 6: 421



- Pseudo-Nambicuara*, 6: 284 (list)  
*Pseudorca* sp., 6: 380  
*Pshavaco*, see *Pishauco*.  
*Psidium cinereum*, 6: 480; *P. corymbosum*, 6: 480; *P. guajava*, guayaba, 1: 533; 3: 4: 6: 481, 532; *P. guazumaefolium*, 6: 480; *P. multiflorum*, 6: 480; *P. sp.*, 2: 918; 4: 332; 6: 482; *P. turbiniflorum*, 6: 471; *P. variabile*, 6: 481  
Psittaciformes (parrots, parakeets, macaws), 6: 397-398  
*Psophia* sp., 6: 346, 395  
Psychodidae (sand-flies), 6: 418  
Psychology, sexual, 2: 102  
Psychoses, mental derangement, 2: 754  
Ptarmigan, 6: 396  
*Pteridium aquilinum*, 6: 486  
*Pterocnemis pennata*, 6: 346, 384  
*Pterodon pubescens*, 6: 473  
*Pteroneura brasiliensis*, 6: 375; *P. sp.*, 6: 375  
*Pua*, see *Boa*.  
Puaná, water snake god, 4: 462  
*Pubén*, 2: 864, 969, 970, 971, 973; 6: 180  
*Pubenaro*, see *Pubén*.  
Puberty, 1: 429, 442, 499-500, 544; 2: 550-551, 883, 932, 947-948; 3: 37, 87, 116, 142, 173, 187, 250-251, 253, 261, 278-279, 292, 317, 337, 367, 385, 404, 416, 425, 435, 446, 460, 479, 498-499, 529, 546-547, 554, 556, 584-585, 604, 612, 623, 645, 676-677, 699-700, 710, 718-720, 745, 749, 757, 788, 851, 875-876, 887, 889, 890, 891, 895; 4: 226, 273, 289, 311, 389-390, 461, 488, 558;  
    ordeal, 3: 37, 87; 5: 316, 375, 378;  
    ordeal, boys', 5: 375, 376, 377, 683, 737;  
    rites, 1: 72, 98, 120, 165-166, 213, 321-324, 429, 442, 558, 571; 2: 32, 56, 308-309, 650, 734, 904; 5: 682, 726, 769, 799;  
    rites, boy's, 4: 25, 26, 30, 35, 36, 39, 247, 262, 289, 389, 553;  
    rites, girl's, 1: 72, 98, 120, 155, 165, 195, 213, 323-324, 376, 379, 442; 4: 23, 26, 29, 30, 38, 262, 273, 321, 363, 364, 371, 372, 378-379, 389-390, 558; 5: 574, 575, 683, 685, 686, 705, 708, 737, 751, 752;  
    rites and initiations, 1: 6, 321-323  
Public covers, 1: 51, 66, 86, 112, 113, 144, 160, 162; 2: 591, 710; 3: 631, 641, 776, 844; 5: 150, 157, 182  
Public hair, removal of, 1: 421; 2: 711  
Public works, 2: 486, 490, 491, 497  
Pucamarca, village, 3: 599  
*Pucapacuri*, see *Tuyuneri*.  
Pucapuca River, 3: 541  
Pucara, fortifications, 2: 621, 622, 627, 639, 640, 649, 651, 652; ruins, near Juliaca, Perú, 2: 76, 120, 178, 180, 199, 207, 315, 316, 433, 434, 479, 480, 503, 505, 507, 508  
Pucara, Perú, temple at, 5: 41, 42  
*Puca-uma*, see *Iquito*.  
Pucelay Alférez, fiesta office, 2: 467  
Puchúes, Ecuador, 2: 770  
Puco (bowls), 2: 642, 645, 646, 658, 659, 660  
Pucóbye, 1: 480  
*Pucpacuri*, 3: 541  
Pucuche, site of, in Chicama valley, 5: 36  
Pucuruhy River, 3: 205  
*Pudu*, 6: 347; *P. pudu*, 2: 703; 6: 383  
Pueblanco River, 4: 309  
*Pueblo-Andino*, 6: 14  
Pueblo de la Sal, 3: 615  
Pueblo de los Silos, 4: 356, 357  
Pueblo del Rio, 3: 598  
Pueblo Nuevo, 4: 353  
Pueblo II Period, 5: 760  
Pueblo Viejo, 2: 873, 879; culture, 4: 515, 516, 517  
Pueblorrico, Municipio of, 4: 302  
Pueblos, 2: 683, 940; palisaded, 2: 658  
Puelche, 1: 12 (map), 13, 14, 31, 38, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133-138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 148, 152, 155, 157, 159, 160, 161-168, 169; 2: 688, 692, 693, 698, 728, 761, 763, 764; 5: 4, 79, 97, 253, 526, 539, 541, 602, 680, 681, 685, 686, 691, 694, 695, 696, 752; 6: 304, 305, 306, 308, 309, 310, 382, 450; culture, 1: 128, 161-168; linguistic family, 1: 128, 134, 135, 137, 141; 6: 309  
Puelchense formation, 6: 16 (diag.)  
*Puelcho*, see *Puelche*.  
*Puelchu*, see *Araucanians*.  
Puelenje, Colombia, 2: 969  
Puerres district, Colombia, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 920, 961  
Puerto Bello, 6: 519  
Puerto Boy, 3: 741  
Puerto Bueno, 1: 66, 73  
Puerto Casado, Paraguay, 1: 204, 222, 226, 374  
Puerto de la Cruz, 4: 425  
Puerto de los Reyes, 1: 200, 201, 245; 3: 383  
Puerto de San Gregorio, 1: 151  
Puerto de Santa Elena, 1: 151  
Puerto de Supe, Perú, altar at, 5: 33; ruins, 2: 88, 89, 91, 150  
Puerto de Supe, Primitive Ware, see Pottery, Coast Chavin.  
Puerto Dominguez, Chile, 6: 98  
Puerto 14 de Mayo, 1: 210  
Puerto Guaraní, 1: 210  
Puerto Irigoyen, 1: 233, 234  
Puerto Komarek, 3: 398  
Puerto Leguizamo, 3: 631  
Puerto Limón, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 132  
Puerto Mejillones, 1: 86  
Puerto Mihanovitch, 1: 244  
Puerto Montclar del Putumayo, 3: 631  
Puerto Montt, 1: 19  
Puerto Pinasco, Paraguay, 1: 204, 222, 226  
Puerto Restrepo, 3: 741  
Puerto Rico, Ethnography of, (Adolfo de Hostos), 4: 540-542

- Puerto Rico, W. I., 4: 435, 495, 496, 510, 511-513, 514, 516, 518, 519, 521, 540-542, 541 (map), 544, 545, 547, 548; 5: 143, 145, 179, 181, 199, 403, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 483, 493, 499, 506, 664, 666; 6: 330, 333, 361, 371, 396; petroglyphs, 5: 499, 502 (fig.)
- Puerto Saavedra, Chile, 6: 98
- Puerto Saestre, Paraguay, 1: 204, 226, 244
- Puerto Voluntad, 1: 244
- Pugui, 3: 548
- Puinabe, see *Puinave*.
- Puinabi, see *Puinave*.
- Puinabo, see *Puinave*.
- Puinahua, see *Setebo*.
- Puinake, 5: 576
- Puinave, 3: 813, 865; 4: 37, 400, 406; 6: 86, 90, 257, 258 (list), 397
- Puinavean Macú, 6: 253, 255
- Puinawa language, 6: 263
- Puizoca, 3: 381
- Pujala, 3: 816
- Pukapakuri, 3: 536
- Pukara, Fort, 2: 178, 225, 547
- Pukina, 6: 224, 225; language, 6: 224. See also *Uru*.
- Pular, 2: 649
- Pulex irritans*, 6: 417
- Pulmonary diseases, 1: 131; 6: 486
- Pulque, Mexican drink, 4: 473, 478
- Puma, blood, drinking of, 2: 548; designs, 2: 244, 245; skins, 1: 376; 2: 243, 717; worn by warriors, 4: 489
- Puma concolor*, 6: 376
- Pumallacta Province, 6: 358
- Pumapampu, see *Pomatampo*.
- Puma Puncu, ruins, 2: 110
- Pumas, 1: 107, 143, 144, 373, 474; 2: 103, 217, 447, 448, 502, 748, 956; 4: 394, 448; 5: 254, 449, 494; (*Felis concolor*), 2: 703; 6: 347, 353, 376, 454; figures in art, 2: 108, 113 (fig.), 114, 115, 116 (fig.), 117, 120, 121, 127, 128, 131, 132, 135, 228, 287, 653; hunting of, 2: 520; pet, 2: 163; worship of, 6: 358
- Pumeh*, see *Yaruro*.
- Pumice, 1: 91
- Pumpkins (*Cucurbita maxima*), 1: 246, 250, 251, 263, 364, 450; 2: 102, 161, 163, 657; 3: 80, 99, 168, 313, 384, 412, 470, 517, 542, 568, 602, 608, 653, 664, 692, 730, 741, 826; 4: 220; 5: 542; field, 6: 505; (*Cucurbita moschata*), 3: 99, 516
- Pumpu, see *Chinchaycocha* Province.
- Puná, 2: 47, 768, 786, 787 (map), 789, 806-807, 808, 809; 5: 720, 726
- Puna, geographical section east of Andes, 3: 508; grasslands, 6: 344
- Puna, long strings of beads, 4: 372
- Puna and the Quebrada of Humahuaca, The cultures of (Eduardo Casanova), 2: 619-631
- Puna de Atacama, Argentina, 2: 38, 41, 599, 603, 619, 622; 3: 58; 5: 712
- Puna de Atacama, Chile, 6: 133, 134, 326, 327, 338, 517
- Puna de Jujuy, Argentina, 2: 599, 603, 605, 610, 619, 622; 5: 514; 6: 53, 55
- Puná Island, 2: 208, 789, 804, 806
- Puncay*, see *Puruhá*.
- Punchanas, 3: 517
- Punches, 1: 27; bone, 1: 30; copper, 1: 40
- Punchiná*, 4: 339
- Puncuri*, 3: 541
- Puncurí, Perú, clay idol at, 5: 423 (fig.); religious compounds at, 5: 33-34, 423
- Puncuri River, 3: 541
- Punda de Atacama, 5: 232
- Puneño*, 2: 619
- Pungala, Ecuador, 2: 797
- Punguri, ruins, 2: 88
- Punicici River, 3: 662
- Punfn, Chimborazo Province, Ecuador, 2: 782, 797; 6: 7
- Punishments, 2: 168, 271, 882, 883, 926, 946; 3: 264, 682, 704, 710, 711, 783, 788, 851, 852, 874, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891; child, 1: 98; personal, 4: 405, 477
- Puno district, Perú, 2: 15, 70, 72, 80, 109, 199, 200, 225, 226, 232, 265, 360, 412 (table), 413, 416, 417, 434, 438, 442, 465, 479, 499, 503, 504, 510; 5: 532; 6: 460, 490
- Puno Bay, 2: 521
- Punta Arenas, Chile, 1: 19, 57, 67; 5: 290
- Punta Burica, Costa Rica, 4: 47
- Punta Charambira, Colombia, 4: 45
- Punta Consequina, 4: 64
- Punta de Balasto, Argentina, 2: 640, 643
- Punta de Herradura, Costa Rica, 4: 54
- Punta de Leiva, 4: 429
- Punta Espada, 4: 370
- Puntagica*, 3: 383
- Punta Gorda, 4: 56
- Puntano Huarpe*, 6: 306
- Punta Lara, Argentina, 1: 33, 34
- Punta Pichalo, Chile, 2: 597
- Punta Piedras, Argentina, 1: 33, 34
- Puntarenas, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 64
- Puntas Tetas, Chile, 2: 589
- Punta Venado, Ecuador, 4: 277, 281, 282
- Punto Cerro, 3: 820
- Punuhuana*, 3: 408
- Pupiales*, 2: 919
- Pupiales settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
- Pupuluca*, 4: 60
- Pupunha River, 3: 663
- Puquina*, 2: 8, 17; language, 2: 575. See also *Pukina*; *Uru*.
- Puquina-Uro* language, 2: 575; 6: 225
- Puquiri*, 3: 540
- Puquitin Channel, 1: 49
- Puracé*, 2: 920, 969; 5: 405; 6: 183; language, 2: 971, 972
- Puracé Volcano, Colombia, 2: 917, 969
- Purecamecrán* language, 6: 289
- Pure Carib*, 3: 806. See also *Carib*.

- Pures River, 3: 256  
 Purgatives, 1: 106, 537; 5: 636; herbal, 4: 474, 538; vegetable, 2: 753; 6: 484, 485  
 Purge, wil'ka used as, 2: 292  
 Purgings, magical and religious, 5: 637  
 Purguisi River, 3: 811  
*Puri*, 1: 521, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530; 5: 4, 7, 154, 232, 233, 238, 354, 623, 629, 753; 6: 67 (table), 288, 291, 293, 294, 295-296 (list), 298  
*Puri-Coroado*, 1: 12 (map), 212, 381, 447, 523-530, 538; 5: 86, 232, 257, 406, 680, 681, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694, 696, 752, 753; 6: 296, 297, 298, 300, 301; culture, 1: 524-530  
*Puri-Coroado* linguistic family, The (Alfred Métraux), 1: 523-530  
*Puricoto*, 3: 807, 810  
 Purification, religious concept, 2: 293, 304-305, 311, 313, 561; rites, 2: 949; 3: 460, 699; 5: 634  
 Puringla, Honduras, 4: 216  
 Purísima Concepción de Pilipili Mission, 3: 468  
 "Purmas" (musical instruments), 4: 409, 410  
 Purpleheart (*Copaifera pubiflora*), 5: 230; 6: 473; (*Peltogyne purpurea*), 3: 22  
*Purpura patula*, 4: 201; 5: 125  
 Purú, *Salivá* god, 4: 410  
 Purúa River, 3: 536, 660  
*Puruborá*, 3: 372; 6: 275  
*Purucoto*, see *Puricoto*.  
*Purucutato*, 3: 806, 810  
*Purucutu*, see *Puricoto*.  
*Purucutu*, see *Purucutato*.  
*Puruhá*, 2: 47, 767, 772, 779, 786, 787 (map), 788, 793, 796-798, 803, 807, 808, 810, 812, 817; 5: 718, 720, 721, 724, 725, 726; language, 2: 788, 797, 799, 810; 6: 193, 194, 195  
*Puruhá-Cañari* languages, 6: 195  
*Puruhá-Mochica*, language, 6: 176, 184, 193, 195, 196; linguistic family, 2: 799, 804, 806  
*Puruhá* Period, 2: 772, 777, 782, 783  
*Purui*, 3: 803  
*Purukoto*, see *Puricoto*.  
*Purukuto*, see *Purucutato*.  
*Purumamarca*, 2: 619  
 Puruname River, 3: 814  
*Purupurú*, 3: 661; 6: 87, 216  
 Purús River, 1: 8; 3: 2, 6, 223, 256, 257, 450, 539, 556, 565, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 705, 885, 892; 5: 71, 72, 78, 238, 247, 265, 275, 531, 536; 6: 78, 79, 90, 263  
 Purutos, 2: 938  
 Pusambío, Colombia, 2: 971  
 Pushaina, matrilineal sib, 4: 375  
 Puskira, 4: 60  
*Putimá*, 4: 312  
 Putumarca, sulphur springs at, 5: 637  
 Putumayo-Aguarico-Caqueta area, Colombia, 5: 547  
 Putumayo Department, Colombia, 2: 827, 834; 3: 511, 737, 750; 5: 41, 266, 589  
 Putumayo-Iça River, 3: 713  
 Putumayo-Napo River region, unidentified tribes of the upper, 3: 651-652  
 Putumayo River, 3: 2, 22, 513, 631, 652, 706, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 750, 751, 763, 896; 5: 385, 404, 554  
 Putumayo River, Colombia, 2: 912, 917, 920, 921  
 Putumayo River, Perú, 6: 105  
 Pututos (shell trumpets), 2: 170  
*Puwití*, 1: 478  
*Puya coarctata*, 2: 719; *P. sp.*, 2: 713; 6: 342  
 Puyallí, Perú, 2: 433  
*Puyamanawa* language, 6: 265, 266  
*Puynawa* language, 6: 265  
*Puyumanawa*, 3: 555, 567  
 Pygididae, 6: 409  
*Pygidium*, fish genus, 2: 522  
*Pygocentrus* sp., 5: 251; 6: 413  
*Pygoscelis papua*, 6: 385  
 Pyramid burial platforms, 5: 44  
 Pyramid of the Sun, religious building at Pachacamac, 5: 40  
 Pyramids, 2: 25, 35, 56, 100-101, 103, 104, 109, 110, 122, 137, 140, 164, 780; construction of, 5: 62; single, 5: 34, 36; stucco-covered, 4: 85; terraced, 5: 413, 414  
*Pyranhea trifoliata*, 5: 279  
*Pyrrion*, see *Pirio*; *Apurui*.  
 Pyrite mirror, 5: 466, 467 (fig.)  
 Pyrites, iron, offerings of, 2: 562; used in firemaking, 1: 91, 115; 5: 288; used in trade, 1: 149  
 Pyrography, 1: 211; 2: 604, 616, 625, 626 (figs.); 5: 415, 426 (fig.), 435, 454, 491  
*Pyrophorus* sp., 6: 418  
 Qenua tree, 2: 557  
 Qínca-qínca, ruins, 2: 199  
*Qinó*, see *Moquinó*.  
 Qiswar tree, 2: 216  
 Q'OA (*Mentha pulegium*), offering of, 2: 518  
 Qolasiri (doctors), 2: 569, 570  
 Qompi, tapestry-weave cloth, 2: 241, 242  
 Queros, Perú, 2: 447, 448  
 Quail-dove, extinct (*Oreopeleia larva*), 6: 396  
 Quails (Phasianidae), 4: 482; 6: 392; and partridges (Galliformes), 6: 384  
*Quainaconas*, see *Kinikinao*.  
 Quajiquiro, Honduras, 4: 61, 62  
 Quapaq raymi, December festival, 2: 308-309, 319, 327  
*Quaqua*, 6: 255  
 Quarrels, settlement of, 1: 194  
 Quarries, flint, 4: 128  
 Quartel do Principe, 1: 524



- Quartz, 2: 114, 153, 161, 165, 682; 3: 108; 4: 155; 5: 468
- Quartzite, 2: 537, 648; 6: 320, 321, 322; used for flint, 1: 441
- Quasimodo (Low Sunday), 2: 475
- Quaternary Period, 6: 12, 13, 15, 350
- Quayquer*, see *Pasto*.
- Quebeno River, 3: 690
- Quebrachales, 1: 374
- Quebrachia* sp., 6: 344
- Quebracho (*Schinopsis lorentzii*), 1: 294, 295, 302, 356, 367; 5: 230; forests, 1: 204; 2: 664
- Quebrada, Argentina, 2: 139, 620
- Quebrada de Gonzáles, 4: 353
- Quebrada Grande, Costa Rica, 4: 174
- Quebrada of Humahuaca, Argentina, 2: 599, 619, 620, 622, 661; 5: 170, 496, 498, 711, 712; 6: 53, 54 (fig.), 93
- Quebrada of Humahuaca, The cultures of the Puna and the (Eduardo Casanova), 2: 619-631
- Quebrada Seca, culture zone, 2: 827, 829, 830, 836; 5: 46
- Quechua*, The contemporary (Bernard Mishkin), 2: 411-470
- Quechua*, 1: 160, 168, 197, 211, 228, 232, 263, 337, 349, 369; 2: xxvii, xxx, 8, 17, 20, 35, 61, 189, 204, 206, 209, 222, 223, 224, 253, 261, 290, 296, 298, 299, 300, 315, 331-410, 502, 510, 519, 536, 538, 541, 544, 601, 642; 3: 76, 441, 447, 466, 468, 472, 478, 481, 500, 503, 506, 507, 509, 512, 513, 530, 536, 539, 540, 558, 560, 562, 563, 598, 600, 601, 607, 615, 616, 619, 631, 635, 637, 642, 653, 689, 699, 729; 4: 290; 5: 10, 18, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 70, 71, 77, 80, 94, 98, 100, 102, 103, 106, 107, 113, 114, 116, 117, 119, 122, 123, 125, 135, 252, 253, 254, 292, 332, 408, 511, 513, 514, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 536, 550, 552, 555, 560, 601, 602, 607, 616, 634, 636, 637, 763; 6: 58, 61-62, 67 (table), 86, 88, 89, 106, 164, 167, 186, 194, 196, 197-199, 304, 390, 412, 439, 440, 474, 478, 526;
- Christianization of, 2: 400-406; common problem of, 2: 409; Conquest, 2: 341-345; cultural changes, 2: 354-410; culture, 2: 414-470; definition of, 2: 414; Early Colonial, 2: 34, 345-347; education of, 2: 461 (table); habitat of, 2: 332-334; kinship terms, 2: 250-251; Late Colonial, 2: 350-353; Mature Colonial, 2: 347-350; Neo-*Inca*, 2: 343-345; Proto-Colonial, 2: 341-343, 345; Republican, 2: 353-354; language, 2: 39, 49, 59, 185, 186, 190, 210, 242, 244, 249, 250-251, 255, 256, 264, 270, 272, 282, 283, 299, 301, 314, 320, 321, 322, 323, 329, 330, 333, 412 (table), 413, 504, 575, 605, 657, 690, 696, 711, 754, 786, 795, 818, 819, 914; 4: 402; 5: 602, 607, 716, 737, 768; 6: 168, 175, 181, 184, 192, 196, 197-199, 200, 201, 217, 218, 219, 222, 249, 251, 271, 272, 303, 493, 498, 504, 505, 506, 510, 512, 513, 520, 521, 529, 531; language of the *Inca* Empire, 5: 308, 341, 549; Late Colonial linguistic group, 6: 63 (table), 66 (table), 67 (table), 209; number system, 5: 602; religion, survivals of, 2: 396-400; social system, 2: 378-379; words, list, 2: 186-192, 253, 264, 275, 325, 608
- Quechua-Aymara* language, 6: 197
- Quechua* in the Colonial world, The (George Kubler), 2: 331-410
- Quechua*-Spanish groups, 2: 413, 414
- Quechua*-speaking tribes, 2: 6, 8, 12, 18, 189, 261, 353, 505, 538, 603, 810, 818; 3: 599, 614, 617, 638, 641, 747; 4: 277; 5: 486, 513, 516, 518, 519, 550; 6: 198, 200
- Quechucáhue (game), 5: 516
- Queen of the Incas, 2: 393 (fig.)
- Quechuar*, 2: 188, 189, 261
- Quehuaya Island, Lake Titicaca, ruins on, 5: 34
- Quelapaz, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Quelepa, El Salvador, 4: 183
- Quellenata, see *Quenellata*.
- Quelúa, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- Quemada River, 1: 233
- Quemi (*Quemisia quemí*), 6: 370; large (*Amblyrhiza inundata*), 6: 371; Puerto Rican (*Elasmodontomys obliquus*), 6: 370
- Quemisia quemí*, 6: 370
- Quenaga*, 4: 350, 352, 353, 358, 361
- Quenas* (flutes), 1: 340 (fig.), 344, 468; (notched end-flute), 2: 289, 290, 584, 654; 3: 43, 446, 481, 500; 4: 365
- Quenellata, 2: 506
- Quencuari*, 4: 353
- Queneto ruins, Virú Valley, 2: 78; 5: 34, 35 (fig.)
- Quentusé*, see *Guentusé*.
- Quepa Capitán (captain of the rear), 2: 466, 468
- Quepe River, 2: 691
- Quepo*, 4: 54
- Quepos, Costa Rica, 4: 64
- Quequexque*, see *Terraba*.
- Querandi*, 1: 12 (map), 31, 33, 34, 38, 41, 135, 136, 137, 138, 162, 177, 179, 180-183, 187; 3: 59; 5: 3, 247, 253, 258, 526, 661 (table), 678, 687, 689, 695, 703; 6: 205, 304, 305, 450; sub-area, 1: 30 (map), 33-38; village sites, 1: 33-34
- Querandinense formation, 6: 16 (diag.)
- Querari(y) River, 3: 763, 765, 766, 865; 5: 329
- Quercus* sp., 6: 343
- Querini, Father Manuel, explorer, 1: 135, 136, 140
- Querns, use of, 3: 16
- Quero (drinking goblet), 5: 416, 450
- Quero, Ecuador, 2: 810
- Quesada, Hernán Pérez de, 3: 768
- Quesada, Jiménez de, Spanish explorer, 2: 895, 896, 897, 923

- Quetlipí Reservation, 1: 205, 230  
 Quetoto River, 3: 486  
 Quetro-Pillan Volcano, 2: 758  
 Quetzals (*Pharomacrus mocino*), 6: 400  
*Quecuar*, see *Quchuar*.  
 Quevedo, Lafone, 3: 60  
*Quiabanaité*, see *Abipón*.  
*Quibao*, 4: 354  
*Quibaracoa*, 3: 384  
*Quibdó*, Capital of Chocó, 4: 324  
*Quibiquica*, 3: 383  
*Quibor*, 4: 455  
*Quibor*, Venezuela, 4: 426, 429, 436  
*Quichua*, see *Quechua*.  
*Quichua*, see *Quechua*.  
*Quicme*, 3: 384  
*Quidquidcana*, 3: 596, 597  
*Quiese-manapen*, see *Lengua*.  
*Quiemaggipo*, see *Quiese-manapen*.  
*Quiguar*, see *Quehwar*.  
*Quihuar*, 2: 270  
*Quijo*, 2: 795; 3: 32, 46, 508, 509, 511, 513, 517, 519, 520, 521, 522, 525, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 639, 652-656, 890; 5: 23, 251, 266, 546, 663 (table), 701; 6: 180, 183, 184, 530  
*Quijos-Canela* region, 6: 533  
*Quilcacé*, Colombia, 2: 971  
*Quilca* River, 2: 192  
*Quilca* settlement, Ecuador, 2: 792  
*Quilichao*, Colombia, 2: 971  
*Quilifay*, 4: 394  
*Quilínina*, 3: 633. See also *Coronado*.  
*Quillimal*, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961  
*Quilla*, 2: 922; 6: 183, 187  
*Quillabamba* District, 2: 424  
*Quillabamba* Valley, 3: 538  
*Quillaca*, 2: 503; 6: 200  
*Quillacinga*, 2: xxviii, 8, 53, 816, 911, 913, 919-920, 921, 923, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 933, 935, 961-967, 972; 5: 97, 105, 115, 116, 123, 124, 125, 133, 137, 539, 721; language, 6: 180, 183, 186; settlements, list of, 2: 961; subgroup, 2: 922  
*Quillacinga Condelumarca*, Indian tribal name, 2: 911  
*Quillacinga* River, 2: 923  
*Quillagua*, 2: 503  
*Quillaja saponaria*, 2: 729  
*Quillamba* River, 3: 536  
*Quillay* (*Quillaja saponaria*), used as soap, 2: 729  
*Quilca*, see *Quilca* River, 2: 192  
*Quilliscachi*, 2: 189, 261, 321  
*Quillota*, Chile, 2: 701  
*Quillota* Valley, Chile, 6: 509  
*Quilme*, 2: 651  
*Quilmes*, Catamarca, Argentina, 2: 640, 652, 661  
*Quiloazá*, 1: 177, 180, 189, 190  
*Quilts*, cotton, 2: 259  
*Quimbaya*, 2: 51, 56, 915, 921, 922; 4: 16, 17, 18, 158, 298, 302, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313; 5: 45, 46, 47, 48, 173, 175, 177, 252, 257, 405, 462, 463, 720, 721, 726; 6: 232; culture, 2: xxix, 53, 54, 58, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 834, 836, 838-841, 843, 850, 900  
*Quimbaya* Province, Colombia, 6: 540  
*Quimbaya* Region, Colombia, 5: 223, 224  
*Quimcca*, 3: 383  
*Quimemoca*, 3: 383, 388  
*Quimia*, Ecuador, 2: 797  
*Quimivil* Valley, 2: 637  
*Quinaqui*, see *Tiatinagua*.  
*Quina-quina*, medicinal plant, 5: 636  
*Quinaró*, 4: 353  
*Quinary-decimal*-centenary system, 5: 602  
*Quince*, 2: 355, 741; 4: 314; 5: 542  
*Quinché*, Ecuador, 2: 771, 792, 810  
*Quinchia*, 3: 314  
*Quinchía*, Municipio of, Colombia, 4: 302; 6: 93  
*Quindío*, Colombia, 2: 827, 838  
*Quindío* region, 4: 302  
*Quindorá*, 4: 354  
*Quingnam*, 2: 8; language, 2: 191  
*Quinhau*, see *Guinau*.  
*Quinhau*, see *Guinau*.  
*Quinimari*, see *Quenemari*.  
*Quiniquináo*, see *Kinikináo*.  
*Quiniri*, 3: 539  
*Quinoa*, 1: 160; (*Chenopodium quinoa*), 2: 5, 9, 21, 48, 63, 69, 118, 210, 220, 292, 354, 358, 416, 417, 477, 481, 513, 514 (table), 515, 517, 525, 557, 578, 581, 583, 607, 620, 657, 677, 700, 791, 795, 797, 799, 899, 918, 927; 4: 9; 5: 352, 550, 680, 711, 717, 753; alcoholic drink from, 5: 542; beer, 2: 578, 741; cultivated, 6: 339, 356, 495, 496, 498; dough, use of, 2: 520, 525, 526; power, 2: 578  
*Quinoró*, 3: 741  
*Quintana* region, Colombia, 2: 969  
*Quintimiri*, 3: 538  
*Quintuichasca*, offerings, 2: 427  
*Quinuchi*, *Abibe* chief, 4: 317  
*Quipe* (shawl), 2: 458  
*Quipozi*, goddess, 3: 389, 390, 392  
*Quipu-camayoc* (census-takers), 5: 618  
*Quipus*, counting devices, 2: 36, 67, 201, 215 (fig.), 231, 264, 272, 282, 283, 325-326, 572, 754; 4: 7, 274 (fig.), 276; 5: 615; 5: 613, 614, 616-619, 711, 716, 732; 6: 167, 454; use of, 2: 325-327, 730, 754, 936, 937  
*Quiquijana*, 2: 190, 261, 286  
*Quirigma*, non-Tupi-speaking, 3: 98  
*Quirina*, 5: 247  
*Quiripas* (shell beads), 4: 395, 396, 403, 406  
*Quiriquire*, see *Quiriquire*.  
*Quiriquire*, 4: 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 475  
*Quiri-Quiripa*, 3: 811  
*Quiriri*, see *Cariri*.  
*Quiroga*, Father, explorer, 1: 139, 140  
*Quiorá*, 4: 353  
*Quirquinchos*, 2: 633  
*Quirrubá*, 4: 399, 404

- Quisará, Costa Rica, 4: 174  
 Quisco, 5: 304  
 Quisgó, Colombia, 2: 969  
*Quispicanchi*, 2: 189  
 Quispicanchi Valley, 2: 178, 411, 424, 427, 430, 439, 445  
 Quisquis, *Inca* general, 2: 209, 279  
 Quistial, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961  
*Quitagica*, 3: 383  
 Quitaro River, 3: 822  
*Quiteme*, 3: 381  
*Quitemo*, see *Kitemoca*.  
*Kitemoca*, see *Kitemoca*.  
 Quitilipi, 1: 221  
*Quito*, 6: 198. See also *Panzaleo*.  
 Quito, Ecuador, *Inca* city, 2: 49, 204, 207, 208, 209, 230, 300, 319, 334, 339, 375, 782, 788, 811, 814, 915, 919, 922, 923, 924; 3: 652, 653, 740; 4: 299; 5: 55, 124, 209; 6: 490, 493, 521  
 Quito Basin, Ecuador, 2: 46, 47  
*Quiturran*, see *Iquito*.  
 Quivers, 1: 91, 114, 148, 185, 189, 194, 213, 296; 2: 40, 615, 617; 4: 332, 336, 362, 448, 473, 489, 546; 5: 243, 244, 251, 252; basketry, 4: 361, 362; blowgun, 5: 251-252; description of, 3: 11, 674; hide, 4: 212; human skin, 5: 409; wicker, 5: 243; wooden, 5: 251  
*Quiwo*, see *Quijo*.  
*Quiyoya*, 3: 750; 6: 244  
 Quizquiz, 2: 384  
 Qulawayu (doctors), 2: 569  
 Qutimpu, ruins, 2: 506  
 Rabbits, 1: 264, 302, 373, 420; 2: 48, 482, 677, 794, 797, 799, 899, 928; 3: 488; (*Sylvilagus fulvescens*), 2: 918; 4: 309, 314, 322, 332, 370, 455, 482; (*S. sp.*) used for food, 6: 347; cottontail (*S. sp.*), 6: 370; European (*Oryctolagus cuniculus*), introduced, 6: 370; hunting methods, 6: 376; mythical character, 1: 367  
 Rabbits and hares (Leporidae), 6: 370  
 Rabies, 6: 141, 364  
*Racalet*, see *Aracaret*.  
 Racche, Tinta Province, 2: 364  
 Racchechi, Perú, 2: 433  
 Raccoon (*Procyon cancrivorus*), 6: 378; long-nosed (*Nasua sp.*), 6: 347; (*Procyonidae*), 6: 375  
 Races, 3: 175, 853, 888; betting at, 5: 516; boat, 4: 560; ceremonial, 2: 283, 284; foot, 1: 122, 336; 2: 288, 554, 739, 740; horse, 2: 474, 480, 751; log, 1: 491, 495, 496, 501, 503, 504 (figs.), 505, 509, 515, 551, 556, 565; 5: 382, 505, 508, 509, 523, 696; part of puberty initiations, 5: 375, 382, relay, 1: 392, 505; 2: 554; 5: 508  
 Racetracks, 1: 486, 503  
*Rache*, see *Mosetene*.  
 Racial crosses, discussion, 6: 108-109  
 Racing, 5: 504; horse, 1: 156, 157, 336; methods, 5: 504. See also Races; Running.  
 Racual, Ecuador, 2: 806  
 Racuy region, 2: 108  
 Rafters, reed, 2: 580  
 Rafts, 1: 51, 89; 2: 103; 3: 22, 83, 109, 416, 444, 454, 473, 494, 505, 521, 522, 544, 553, 574-575, 603, 617, 642, 727, 732, 836, 838; 4: 34, 41, 201, 223, 241, 446, 451, 553; 6: 474; balsa, 1: 172 (fig.); 2: 24, 25, 103, 188, 240, 580, 713, 767, 804; 4: 275, 332; 5: 677, 697, 730, 733, 741; bamboo, 4: 451; cane, 2: 240; construction of, 3: 109; grass, 4: 451; log, 2: 597; 4: 554; plaited, 5: 69, 96; pole, 4: 38, 403, 544; reed, 5: 71; rush-mat, 1: 285, 385; sealskin, 5: 741; skin, 2: 596, 597; small (piperi), 3: 109; wooden, 4: 456  
 Raiders, nomadic, 2: 44  
 Raids, purposes of, 2: 547; return from, 5: 397  
 Rails, 6: 395  
 Raimondi stela, 5: 419 (fig.), 434  
 Rain, beliefs regarding, 4: 398, 564; mythical character, 1: 366, 443; protection against, 4: 526; supernatural being, 2: 425  
 Rainbow, supernatural being, 1: 351, 366, 367, 443, 515  
 Rainbows, beliefs regarding, 2: 798, 954, 955; 4: 227; explanation of, 3: 265; myths about, 1: 540  
 Rain cloaks, bark, 2: 930  
 Rain forest, Amazon-Guiana, climates, 6: 332; West Indian, climate, 6: 332-333, 335  
 Rain god, 4: 491  
 Rain protectors, 3: 873  
*Raípe-chíchi*, see *Taípe-shíshi*.  
 Rakes, 2: 43  
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, 3: 817, 869; on metallurgy, 5: 210  
*Rama*, 4: 55, 56, 57, 59, 65, 175, 176, 231; 6: 67 (table), 177, 178, 179, 183  
*Rama-Corobici* subfamily, 6: 178  
 Rama Key, 4: 56  
*Rama-Melchóra*, 6: 178  
*Ramarama*, 3: 407  
 Rama River, 4: 138  
*Ramécamecra*, 1: 477, 480, 481, 483, 505; language, 6: 289  
 Ramírez, Luis, 3: 57, 59, 76  
 Ramiriquí, Colombia, 2: 891, 899, 902, 903, 908  
 Ramis River, 2: 503, 531; 6: 413  
 Ramos Bayou, 3: 245  
 Ramos Runa, fiesta office, 2: 467  
 Ramphastidae (toucans), 6: 399-400  
*Ramphastos toco* (beaked toucan), 3: 142  
 Ramps, stone, 2: 531; 5: 58  
 Rams, castrated, 2: 521  
*Rana tinctoria?* (frog), 3: 102



- Ranches, 1: 374, 383  
*Rancho*, 4: 447  
 Ranharanha Cachoeira, 3: 73  
 Rank, insignia of, 2: 235, 236  
*Ranquel*, 2: 694, 695, 765  
*Ranquelche*, see *Araucanians*.  
*Ranqueles*, see *Araucanians*.  
*Ranquelines*, see *Araucanians*.  
*Ranunculus pilosus*, 6: 486  
 Rapay, agricultural labor of women, 2: 418, 420  
 Rape, 3: 720; 4: 344; punishment for, 4: 202  
 Rapel, Chile, 2: 755  
*Raphia* sp., 6: 472  
 Rapulo River, 3: 398, 426  
 Rapunini River, 6: 78  
*Rariguora*, 3: 97  
 Rasps, cane, 2: 556; musical, 1: 418; wooden, 1: 264  
 Rato, aquatic god, 5: 565, 566, 567  
 Rats, 1: 81, 99, 261; 2: 520; 3: 362; bank- (*Nectomys squamipes*), 6: 374; bristle (*Proechimys* sp.), 6: 347, 371; bristle and spiny (*Echimyidae*), 6: 371; designs, 2: 159; eating of, 4: 340, 402, 482; house, 6: 371, 426; "musk" (*Megalomys* sp.), 6: 374; spiny (*Echimys*, *Mesomys*), 6: 371  
 Rattan, 5: 261  
 Rattles, 1: 102, 122, 260, 275, 312, 323, 330, 331, 342, 354, 357, 359, 362, 363, 393, 430, 465, 469, 508, 512, 513, 571; 2: 212, 290, 618, 884; 3: 43, 48, 49, 89, 126, 127, 129, 144, 174, 238, 344, 345, 377, 386, 405, 420, 436, 481, 530, 590, 613, 701, 722, 746, 753, 759, 790, 839, 854, 856, 879, 880, 888; 4: 6, 9, 20, 21, 39, 41, 262, 264, 265 (fig.), 283, 290, 291, 365, 368, 455, 534; 5: 150, 159, 191, 360, 362, 389, 391, 573, 594, 626, 679, 696, 714, 728, 755; bark, 1: 157; 5: 696; basketry, 2: 738; bell, 2: 616; bladder, 1: 157; calabash, 1: 158; 2: 751, 752; 4: 33, 264, 265 (fig.), 381; ceramic, 4: 136; clay, 2: 845; 4: 128; copper, 2: 556, 834; curative use of, 2: 174, 752; dance, 1: 487, 559; decorated, 1: 559; deer-hoof, 1: 213, 323, 342, 349, 353, 355, 379, 431; 5: 752; fruit-shell, 1: 342; gourd, 1: 250, 311, 319, 323, 328, 336, 341, 342, 349, 353, 354, 360, 393, 396, 430, 431, 432, 464, 468, 474, 507, 508 (figs.), 545, 551, 561; 2: 174, 738, 884; 4: 25, 26, 215, 227, 249, 534, 561; 5: 573, 696, 710; hide, 1: 159; human hand, 2: 731; 5: 408  
   ornamented, 1: 342, 468; painted, 1: 342; pottery, 2: 174; sacred, 1: 342; 3: 120, 128, 129; seed, 2: 32, 171, 290, 616; 6: 476; shaman's, 4: 23, 24, 462, 463, 490, 493, 534, 537; shell, 4: 485, 490; 5: 742; snail shell, 1: 443; 2: 290; timbrel, 1: 342; toy, 2: 168; turtle-shell, 1: 342; use in dancing, 1: 213  
 Rattlesnake (*Crotalus durissus*), 6: 406-407  
*Rattus* sp., 6: 374  
 Raudal del Para, 3: 805  
 Raudel de Maipures, 4: 400  
*Ravenala guianensis* (sororoca), 3: 299  
 Raveneau de Lussan, explorer, 4: 58  
 Ravidavia, 1: 230  
 Rawhide, use for seal nets, 1: 51  
 Raw materials, 3: 330-331  
 Ray, fish, 2: 103  
 Raymi, festival of, 6: 357, 358  
 Rayon clothing, replacing wool, 2: 438  
 Razors, 2: 375; wild grass used as blades for, 6: 475  
 Real, Father, Jesuit missionary, 1: 49  
 Real, Father Francisco, Franciscan missionary, 3: 740  
 Realgar (paint), 2: 181  
 Reamer, hollow metal, 4: 372  
 Rebellions, 18th century, 2: 384-385  
 Rebojo de Bacury, 3: 205  
 Rebordello, 3: 26, 197; 5: 148  
 Reburials, 5: 678, 691, 706  
 Recent Culture Period, 1: 21  
 Recent Epoch, 6: 349, 350, 351, 361, 369, 380, 424, 435, 441, 447, 450, 462  
 Receptacles, calabash, 2: 626 (figs.); stone, 2: 153  
 Recife, Brazil, 6: 321  
 Recoletos de San Agustín Mission, 4: 401  
 Reconquista City, 1: 220  
 Reconquista River, 3: 659  
 Recording devices, Mnemonic and, 5: 611-619  
 Recreational activities, Esthetic and, 1: 6, 53, 77-78, 100-102, 122, 156-157, 334-350, 418, 431-432, 443, 468-470, 501-509, 528-529, 538, 545, 551; 2: 170-171, 287-293, 392-395, 553-557, 628, 652-654, 684-685, 737-741, 884-885, 934-935, 951-952, 958, 966; 4: 204, 214-215, 227-228, 249, 263-264, 273-275, 283, 290, 307, 312-313, 319, 324, 337, 365-366, 381-382, 390, 397, 400-410, 442-443, 455, 473, 478, 490, 533-534, 560-561; 5: 696-697, 728, 741-742  
 Recuay, town, 2: 76, 104  
 Recuay Period, 2: 26, 28, 30, 58, 73, 76, 80, 104-108, 114, 130, 290; 5: 42, 47, 49, 431  
 Red pepper juice, use of, 6: 485  
 Reducción de la Concepción Mission, 1: 134, 135  
 Reducción de Nuestra Señora del Pilar Mission, 1: 134  
 Reduviids (cone noses, kissing bugs, etc.), 6: 417  
 Redwood (*Brosimum conduru*), 6: 473  
 Reeds, 1: 301, 536; 3: 516, 568; (*Arundo donax*), 3: 5, 80, 85; (*Gynerium sagittatum*), 3: 100, 141; arrow (*G. saccharoides*), 3: 8, 12; tacuapi, imported, 3: 80, 85; tacuati (*Merostachys argy-*

- ronema*, 3: 85; taquara, 3: 181; used in basketry, 5: 71
- Refuse deposits, 4: 420, 421, 424, 426, 499, 507, 511, 513, 514, 515. *See also* Middens.
- Regalia, ceremonial, 5: 359; dance, 5: 359, 360
- Regidores, assistants of community officers, 2: 422, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 459, 932
- Regional groups, Brazil, 6: 72
- Región del Monte, 2: 761
- Reichard, Gladys, 2: xxxi
- Reichel-Dolmatoff, Gerard, 4: xvii
- Reincarnation, 1: 156, 467, 550; belief in, 2: 190, 298, 935, 959; 3: 86, 88, 116, 531, 626, 627, 649, 656, 891
- Reins, 2: 704
- Rejón, Father, Jesuit missionary, 1: 140
- Relative-in-law, female, 1: 311; male, 1: 311; word for, 1: 462
- Relations, extramarital, 1: 499; 5: 313-314, 316; premarital, 5: 313
- Relationships, ceremonial, 1: 390
- Relative, affinal, 1: 311
- Relbunium hypocarpium*, 2: 943; 5: 124
- Religion, 1: 6, 53-54, 78-79, 102-105, 122-124, 157-159, 161, 167-168, 175, 183, 196, 212, 350-360, 379-380, 443, 470-473, 538-540, 545; 2: 34-35, 44, 57, 63, 92, 103, 104, 130, 153, 171-173, 274, 293-314, 395-406, 462-470, 511, 557, 558, 582, 583, 584, 618, 628-631, 654, 685, 742-750, 794-795, 796, 798, 800, 805, 806, 807, 885-886, 905-906, 935, 952-956, 959-960, 974; 3: 46, 90, 127-128, 145-146, 176-177, 234, 241-243, 252, 263-264, 279-280, 293, 305, 319, 345-346, 358, 368-369, 378, 389-390, 421-422, 427, 436, 437, 447-448, 452, 463, 482-483, 500-502, 531, 549, 555, 592, 605, 614, 626-627, 628, 649, 656, 681-682, 702, 710-711, 723-724, 735-736, 747, 760, 793-795, 855-856, 879-880, 888, 889, 890, 892, 893, 895, 897, 899; 4: 3, 8, 24, 26, 35, 39, 40, 198, 204, 215-216, 227-228, 249-250, 264-266, 275, 283-284, 290-291, 307, 313, 319-320, 324, 337, 346, 367-368, 382, 398, 410-411, 443-444, 455, 462, 474, 479, 491, 505, 535-537, 561-562; 5: 689-691, 738, 754; animistic, 2: 44, 296, 748; ceremonies of, 2: 399-400; Christian, 2: 345, 396, 511; 4: 548; effect on war, 2: 280-281; land assigned to, 2: 265, 266; *Quechua*, 2: 396-400; 16th century conversions to, 2: 395-396; storehouses assigned to, 2: 267; teaching of, 2: 282, 283, 396
- Religion and shamanism, 1: 432-433, 529-530; 5: 559-599, 706-708, 713, 723-726
- Religion and the Temple Cult, 5: 738-739
- Religious beliefs (*Aweikoma-Caingang*), 1: 470; (Marginal tribes), 5: 689-690, 751
- Religious centers, 5: 36-40
- Religious orders, 5: 309-310, 720. *See also* Eunuchs; Names of orders.
- Religious patterns, Sociopolitical and, 5: 682-691, 711-713, 729-730, 733-739, 750-751
- Remarriage, rules regarding, 4: 397, 462
- Remedi, Father Joaquin, 1: 356
- Remedio*, 4: 329
- Remedios, Colombia, 4: 301, 330
- Remo*, 3: 521, 551, 555, 565, 567, 571, 572, 574, 578, 582, 583, 586, 590, 637, 660; 6: 264, 265
- Remora brachyptera*, 6: 413; *R. sp.*, 4: 543
- Remulo, José, 1: 56, 59, 66
- Renealmia exaltata*, 5: 125; 6: 478, 485
- "Renew" (clean) the graves, burial custom, 3: 120
- Rengger, Johann Rudolph, naturalist, 1: 207, 240; 3: 72
- "Repartición" of land, 2: 417, 421, 422, 487, 488
- Repartigimiento, Indian labor group, 2: 364, 366, 368, 372, 374, 375, 377, 378, 379, 395, 403, 408, 487, 492, 494, 815
- Repartigientos, system of government, 4: 203, 518, 519
- Repoussé, metal treatment, 2: 246, 247
- Repoussé goldwork, 5: 425 (fig.), 435, 463
- Reptiles, Neotropical, 6: 349 (list), 357 (list), 400-407; secretions, used in dyeing, 6: 397, 408
- Reptilia (reptiles), 6: 400-407
- Republic, The ayllu under the, 2: 496-499
- Republican Period, 2: 1, 2, 510-511
- Requay Pampa, Perú, 2: 433
- Reservados, old people, 2: 816
- Reservation Duque de Caixas, 1: 449
- Reservoirs, 2: 52, 109, 140, 845; 5: 58, 756; artificial, 4: 108
- Residence, 5: 314-315, 316, 320; family, 2: 449; maternal, 1: 500; matrilineal, 1: 302, 325, 326, 389, 430, 442, 464, 492; 4: 260, 273, 558; 5: 295, 314, 315, 320, 325, 327, 346; matrimonial, 3: 29; patrilineal, 1: 94, 115, 149, 389, 544, 2: 442, 582, 583; 3: 87; 4: 273, 282, 343, 404, 531; 5: 295, 314, 315; postmarital, 1: 326-328; rules on, 1: 389
- Resigero*, 3: 750; 5: 85, 404; language, 6: 247
- Resin, used as antiseptic, 4: 228; used as adhesive, 1: 416; 4: 404, 409, 471, 485; used as incense, 4: 482; used in torches, 4: 342
- Resistencia City, 1: 220; 3: 63
- Respiratory diseases, 1: 83, 109; treatment for, 2: 569
- Respiratory system, 6: 147-148
- Revenge, 1: 117; 3: 114, 498; blood, 2: 543; 3: 114

- Revivalism, *Tupinamba*, 3: 131  
 Revolvers, 1: 158  
 Rewe (native offering), 2: 743, 744 (fig.), 750, 752  
*Rhamnidium* sp., shrub, seeds used for beads, 3: 5, 80  
 Rheas, 1: 18, 25, 107, 128, 143, 117, 182, 184, 188, 217, 257, 260, 298, 333, 373, 482; 2: 633, 653, 657, 685; 3: 351; 5: 253, 256, 636, 679, 686, 764; (*Pterocnemia pcnmata*), 6: 384, 450; (*Rhea americana*), 1: 128; 6: 346, 356, 384; *R. darwinii*, 1: 128; (Rheiformes), 6: 384; eggs, 1: 143, 261; feathers, 1: 210, 274, 275, 277, 279, 301, 319, 358, 376, 571; femur, use on lances, 1: 498; liver, 1: 261; meat, 1: 194; mythical, 1: 379; neck bags, 1: 213, 260, 292, 355; plumage, use as camouflage, 1: 143, 257; plumage, used on graves, 1: 190; plumes, 1: 323; sinew, 1: 148; skin, 1: 292, 375  
*Rheedia brasiliensis*, 6: 481; *R. madruno*, 6: 530  
 Rheidae, 6: 384  
 Rheiformes (rheas), 6: 384  
*Rheno*, see *Remo*.  
 Rheumatism, polyarticular, 6: 140; treatment for, 1: 78; 5: 634, 636; 6: 410  
 Rhizomes, eaten, 2: 702  
*Rhizophora magle*, 6: 486; *R. sp.*, 6: 344  
*Rhodenius* sp., 6: 417  
*Rhynchophorus palmarum*, 1: 533; *R. sp.*, 3: 81  
*Rhynchortyx* sp., 6: 392  
 Rhythm beaters, 5: 679, 696  
 Riacho Yacaré, 1: 226  
 Ribbons, 2: 934  
 Ribeiro de Sampaio, 3: 193  
 Ribera Expedition, Francisco de, 1: 409  
 Ribeirão das Lages, 1: 532  
 Ribeirão de Saudade, 1: 532  
*Ribes glandulosum*, 2: 702; *R. magellanicum*, 1: 78  
 Ricaurte, Colombia, 2: 939; 6: 93  
 Rice, 1: 420, 481; 3: 138, 247, 273, 384, 431, 487, 517, 568, 826; 6: 113; domesticated, 4: 195, 220, 231, 232, 257, 258, 285, 286, 371, 374; introduced, 2: 22, 358, 482, 817; 5: 651; (*Oryza perennis*), 1: 248, 251, 410; (*Oryza sativa*), 1: 410; wild (*Oryza subulata*), 6: 480  
 Richards, Frederick Park, 3: 455  
 Richer, Father, missionary, 1: 231  
 Richter, Father Enrique, missionary, 3: 540, 566  
*Ricinus communis* (castor oil), 3: 4, 5; *R. sp.* (mamona), 3: 325  
 Riddle, on basal metabolism, 6: 103  
 Riddles, 2: 738; 5: 511, 512  
 Riding, 2: 880  
 Riesco Island, 1: 61  
 Rifles, 4: 373  
 Rigai, spirits of the air, 5: 566  
*Riikahè*, see *Abipón*.  
 Rikra (fathom), measuring unit, 2: 323  
 Rima, see Lima Valley, 2: 191  
 Rimac bridge, 2: 397  
 Rimac Valley, 2: 16, 72, 75, 80, 88, 98, 123, 138, 184, 185, 191; ruins in, 5: 36. See also Lima Valley.  
 Rimachi, 3: 629  
*Rimachu*, see *Maina*.  
*Rimachuna*, 3: 529  
 Rimaq (oracle), 2: 302  
 Rims, pottery, incised, 5: 481 (fig.)  
 Rinconada, Argentina, 2: 622, 628, 629 (figs.)  
 Ring-and-pin game, see under Games.  
 Ring bases, 4: 184  
 Rings, 2: 31, 153, 157, 165, 434, 532, 609, 623; 4: 508; 5: 210; bead, 1: 275; bone, 2: 152, 153; bronze, 2: 625; climbing, 5: 699, 708; finger, 1: 146, 279; 3: 83, 302, 451, 572, 835; gold, 2: 160, 625, 648, 847; 4: 155, 334; leather, 1: 211; metal, 2: 439, 616, 635, 847; rubber, 5: 710; 6: 479; silver, 2: 439, 625, 648, 712, 847, 942; 4: 208, 210; stone, 1: 461; 2: 718; tapir-hide, 1: 299  
 Río Aconcagua, 2: 42  
 Río Aiarí, 5: 544  
 Río Apáporis, 5: 316  
 Río Ariguani, 2: 870  
 Riobamba, Ecuador, 6: 437  
 Riobamba Basin, Ecuador, 2: 46, 47, 788, 812  
 Río Banbana, 4: 59  
 Río Baudó, 4: 50  
 Río Bayano, Panama, 4: 45  
 Río Belén, Panamá, 4: 52  
 Río Bío-Bío, 2: 42, 43; 6: 342  
 Río Blanco, Honduras, 2: 891; 4: 87  
 Río Bocay, 4: 59  
 Río Bolo, Colombia, 2: 827, 829, 836; 5: 44  
 Río Branco, 1: 218; 6: 78, 80  
 Río Bun, 4: 53  
 Río Cabaçal, 1: 419  
 Río Cabagua, Costa Rica, 4: 47  
 Río Cachapoal, 2: 696  
 Río Calovebora, Panama, 4: 51  
 Río Calsoene, 3: 161-162  
 Río Capanawa, 3: 564  
 Río Carcarañá, 1: 179, 186, 187, 190  
 Río Casiquiare, Venezuela, 5: 58  
 Río Cauca, Colombia, 2: 861  
 Río César, 2: 52, 869, 870  
 Río Changuena, 4: 53  
 Río Changuinola, Panamá, 4: 53  
 Río Chapare, 5: 70  
 Río Chaupimayo, 3: 541  
 Río Chepo, Panama, 4: 45  
 Río Chico, 1: 22  
 Río Chiriquí, Panamá, 4: 53  
 Río Choapa, Chile, 2: 596, 688; 5: 169; 6: 134



- Río Chone, 2: 780, 789  
 Río Chubut, Argentina, 1: 137; 6: 28, 51  
 Río Chucuna-qua-Tuira, Panamá, 4: 45  
 Río Coclé del Norte, Panamá, 4: 52  
 Río Coen, 4: 54  
 Río Colorado, 1: 28, 127, 129, 130, 133, 135, 137; 2: 694  
 Río Colorado, Costa Rica, 4: 174  
 Río Confuso, 1: 235, 237, 238  
 Río Copiapó, 2: 38; 5: 169  
 Río Coto, Costa Rica, 4: 47  
 Río Cricamola, Panamá, 4: 51, 52, 53  
 Río Cucaracha, 4: 55  
 Río Cuculaya, 4: 59  
 Río Curuá do Irirí, 3: 271  
 Río Cuyabá, 1: 419  
 Río da Cachoeira, 1: 547, 548  
 Río da Contas, 1: 558  
 Río da Pedra, 3: 430  
 Río da Pomba, 1: 523, 524  
 Río das Canoas, 1: 449  
 Río das Cinzas, 3: 71  
 Río das Contas, 1: 541, 547  
 Río das Garças, 1: 419, 427, 428, 430  
 Río das Pedras, 3: 663  
 Río das Tropas, 3: 284  
 Río das Velhas, Brazil, 1: 400, 407; 6: 73  
 Río de Janeiro, Brazil, 1: 68, 407, 521; 3: 95, 96; 5: 187; 6: 2, 103, 322, 470, 498, 527  
 Río de La Plata, Argentina, 1: 134, 177, 179, 181, 184, 187, 191, 199, 200, 205, 285, 553; 2: 675, 683, 761, 920, 921; 3: 58, 60, 61, 69, 75, 76, 97, 409, 467; 5: 247, 695; 6: 319, 340, 382, 409, 411; Viceroyalty of, 2: 637  
 Río de las Conchas, Argentina, 1: 33  
 Río de Lecos, 3: 505  
 Río del Fuego, 1: 107, 108  
 Río de los Atambores, 3: 739  
 Río de los Capitanes, 2: 970  
 Río del Valle, 1: 230, 232, 233; 3: 601  
 Río de Maloca, 3: 662  
 Río de Peixe, 3: 71  
 Río de Pejes, 3: 540  
 Río Desaguadero, 2: 502, 503, 508, 530, 531, 575, 576, 577, 582  
 Río Desaguadero-Lake Poopo Region, 5: 731  
 Río Deseado, Patagonia, 1: 32  
 Río de Soure, 3: 196  
 Río de Tropas, 3: 271, 273  
 Río Diquis, Costa Rica, 4: 47  
 Río Doce, Brazil, 1: 523, 524, 531, 532, 542; 5: 629; 6: 114  
 Río Docordó, 4: 50  
 Río Donachui, 2: 869, 874, 878  
 Río Don Diego, 2: 869  
 Río do Pampan, 1: 531  
 Río dos Coroados, 1: 523  
 Río dos Ilheos Basin, 1: 547, 548  
 Río dos Porrudos, 1: 419  
 Río Douglas, 1: 59  
 Río Dulce, Argentina, 1: 220; 2: 655, 656, 657  
 Río Escondido, 4: 59  
 Río Esmeraldas, 2: 781, 789  
 Río Fonseca, Panamá, 4: 53  
 Río Frío, 2: 869, 870; 4: 55, 56  
 Río Fundación, 2: 869  
 Río Gallegos, upper, 1: 155  
 Río General, Costa Rica, 4: 47  
 Río Grande, 1: 107, 108, 200, 241, 478, 519; 2: 619, 969, 970; 3: 381, 393, 408, 456, 465, 468  
 Río Grande, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 58, 59, 110  
 Río Grande, Salesian Mission, 6: 121  
 Río Grande de Belmonte, 1: 531, 548  
 Río Grande de Coclé, Panamá, 4: 147, 256  
 Río Grande del Darién, 4: 307  
 Río Grande de Matagalpa, Nicaragua, 4: 177  
 Río Grande de Santa Marta, 4: 297, 300  
 Río Grande do Norte, State of, Brazil, 1: 563, 564; 3: 821; 6: 335  
 Río Grande do Sul, Brazil, 1: 192, 400, 404, 405, 406, 445, 447, 448, 449, 450, 456, 461, 553; 3: 69, 70, 71, 78, 84; 5: 141, 187, 256; 6: 117, 305, 321, 322, 341, 480  
 Río Grande (Nazca) Valley, 5: 434  
 Río Guacalito, 4: 55  
 Río Guachicomu, 2: 864  
 Río Guaporé, 5: 144  
 Río Guarano, Panamá, 4: 53  
 Río Guatapurí, 2: 869, 878  
 Río Hacha (Riohacha), Colombia, 2: 826 (map), 827, 868, 869  
 Río Hamaco, Nicaragua, 4: 59  
 Río Hondo, Colombia, 2: 863  
 Río Huallaga, 2: 14  
 Río Hueso, Nicaragua, 4: 57  
 Río Imperial, Chile, 2: 696, 697, 700  
 Río Irajáhi do Norte, 1: 449  
 Río Jarauçu, 5: 182  
 Río Jaurú, 1: 419  
 Río Jiménez area, 4: 173  
 Río Kewaska, 4: 59  
 Río Kwabul, 4: 59  
 Río Lakus, Nicaragua, 4: 59  
 Río Limay, 1: 130, 137  
 Río Loa, Chile, 2: 38, 576, 594, 596, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 608, 609, 610, 611, 614; 5: 243; 6: 133, 134  
 Río Maipó, 2: 696  
 Río Mantaro, 2: 14, 15  
 Río Marañón, 2: 14, 15  
 Río Matanzas, Argentina, 1: 33  
 Río Maule, Chile, 2: 11, 42, 696, 697; 5: 55  
 Río Maupes, Brazil, 5: 501  
 Río Micay, 4: 50  
 Río Mira, 2: 808, 809  
 Río Mucuri, Brazil, 6: 333  
 Río Negro, 1: 17, 22, 25, 28, 31, 41, 127, 130, 133, 135, 137, 138, 140, 148, 150, 163, 184, 185, 192, 194, 220, 237, 445, 449; 2: 761, 765, 891; 3: 5, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 32, 34, 38, 39, 42, 43, 45, 46,

- 47, 53, 56, 149, 257, 399, 705, 706, 707, 708, 751, 763, 764, 765, 766, 768, 799, 802, 805, 806, 808, 810, 812, 813, 816, 822, 823, 824, 847, 854, 861, 864, 865, 866, 896; 4: 60, 301; 5: 72, 78, 83, 93, 94, 127, 129, 275, 313, 336, 342, 349, 395, 503, 541, 544, 576, 762; 6: 28, 43, 45, 50, 54, 55, 79, 208, 320, 475; tribes of, 3: 27
- Río Negro Basin, 3: 801, 861-867
- Río Negro Basin. The hunting and gathering tribes of the (Alfred Métraux), 3: 861-867
- Río Negro Territory, Argentina, 1: 25, 43, 129, 135, 138
- Río Negro Territory, Chile, 2: 690, 693, 698
- Río Negro Valley, 5: 500, 547
- Río Neuquén, 1: 137
- Río Novo, 3: 223
- Río Ostiones, 2: 781
- Río Pacuare, Costa Rica, 4: 55
- Río Pampas, 3: 538
- Río Papurí, 5: 286
- Río Paraguay drainage, 2: 16
- Río Paraná, 2: 656; 6: 378
- Río Parapetí, 6: 466
- Río Pardo, 1: 524, 531, 532, 547, 548, 558
- Río Patuca, 4: 59
- Río Pelotas, 1: 449
- Río Pichindé, Colombia, 2: 827, 834
- Río Piendamó, 2: 861
- Río Pis Pis, 4: 59
- Río Prado, 1: 541, 542
- Río Preto, 1: 523, 524
- Río Prinzapolca, 4: 59
- Río Puan, 4: 53
- Río Punta Gorda, 4: 56
- Río Quinto, 2: 694, 698, 764
- Río Rama, 4: 57
- Río Ramis, Perú, 2: 530
- Río Ranchería, 2: 868, 869
- Río Rapel, 2: 701
- Río Raventazón, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 55
- Río Robalo, 4: 53
- Río Saija, 4: 50
- Río Salado, Argentina, 1: 134, 198, 199, 220, 221, 226, 227, 229, 230, 231, 232; 2: 655, 656, 657; 6: 4
- Río San Jorge, 2: 864
- Río San Juan, Nicaragua, 4: 48, 49, 50, 56, 57, 64, 132
- Río San Salvador, 1: 184
- Río Santa, 2: 14
- Río Santa Cruz, 1: 146
- Río Santiago, 2: 781
- Río Sapo, 3: 663
- Río Seco Mission, 1: 234
- Río Sico, 4: 60
- Ríosinho River, 3: 299, 300, 566, 659, 663
- Río Sixola, Panama, 4: 53
- Río Sueño, 4: 297, 321, 326
- Ríosucio, Municipio of, 4: 302
- Río Tempisque, Costa Rica, 4: 47
- Río Templado, 2: 869
- Río Tenorio, Costa Rica, 4: 55
- Río Tiaone, 2: 781
- Río Tiquié district, 5: 112
- Río Tucutú, 6: 78
- Río Tuma, 4: 59
- Río Ucayali, 2: 14; 5: 105
- Río Uruaricnara, 5: 349
- Río Verde, 1: 235, 237; 2: 781; 3: 307, 308, 323, 349, 396
- Rioverde, settlement, 4: 301
- Río Vermelho, 1: 419; 5: 332, 345
- Río Volcán, Costa Rica, 4: 174
- Río Waspuk, 4: 59
- Río Wawa, 4: 58, 59
- Río Yamunda, 1: 516
- Río Yapura, 5: 133
- Río Zapote, 4: 55
- Riozinho do Iriri, 3: 222
- "Riscos" (pictographs), 5: 493
- Riteron, *Ancerma* chief, 4: 317
- Rites, 1: 100; 3: 176-177, 264, 279-280, 620; 5: 738; agricultural, 3: 620; anniversary, 2: 735; betrothal, 1: 115, 149, 325; cayapi-drinking, 4: 39; collective, 1: 354; commemorative, 1: 333; *çoqela* (fertility), 2: 518, 520, 554, 555, 563, 654; crisis, 5: 705-706; Elele, first menses, 1: 155, 165-166; fertility, 5: 707, 713; first haircutting, 2: 550; funeral, 1: 328-333, 430-431, 465, 537; 3: 262, 392, 404, 420; hunting, 1: 452; Kina, 1: 76, 99, 102, 104, 105, 120; Klóketan, 1: 76, 104, 115, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 155; konchotun, 2: 743; magic, 1: 54, 120, 328, 329; 5: 377, 380, 382, 739, 768; magico-religious, 2: 739, 885; 5: 387-389, 397, 507, 515, 526, 527, 576, 588, 596, 632; Mama-sara, 2: 310; maturity, male, 2: 234, 283, 285, 288, 296, 309, 310, 318, 319; men's, 1: 120; mortuary, 1: 391, 394, 397, 430, 431, 465; mourning, 1: 102, 195, 328-333, 472-473; 2: 551-553; new year, 2: 747, 906; peace, 2: 731; peacemaking, 1: 118; potato, 2: 550; puberty, 5: 337; purification, 2: 949; rainmaking, 2: 518, 520, 556, 886; religious, 1: 53, 54, 175, 356, 358, 566; 2: 739, 742-747, 886; 5: 724; religious, alpacas in, 6: 447; religious, llamas in, 6: 441; shamanistic, 1: 122; war, 2: 937. *See also* Burial customs; Ceremonials; Ordeals; Rituals.
- Ritual and ceremonialism, modern
- Aymara*, 2: 561-563
- Ritual greetings, 3: 114, 115
- Ritual laments, 3: 117
- Ritual numbers, 4: 391
- Ritual patterns, 2: 749
- Ritual practices, 3: 52, 119; 5: 708, 726, 739, 769
- Rituals, 1: 353-354; 3: 52, 114, 117, 119; 5: 758; agricultural, 2: 425, 518; frog, 2: 556; harvest, 4: 34; hunting, 1: 452; 5: 708; "mirraye," 4: 405; steam

- bath, 4: 30; veingréinyã, 1: 472-473.  
*See also* Ceremonies; Rites.
- Ritual stick, 3: 91
- Rivas, Costa Rica, 4: 174
- Rivera y Quiroga, Don Benito, Governor of Santa Cruz, 3: 486
- River-cow, 6: 381
- River dolphin, black (*Inia geoffroyi*), 6: 347, 380-381; pink (*Sotalia pallida*), 6: 347, 381
- River formations (fluvial), 6: 354
- Rivero, Father Juan, 4: 394, 395, 398, 399, 401, 404, 405, 406, 407, 447, 453, 457
- Rivers, sacred, 5: 724
- Rivet, Paul, 3: 567, 619, 713; 6: 6, 7, 13, 14; *on* "Oceanic races," 6: 13
- Riveting, metal treatment, 2: 246, 247
- Rixalá River, 3: 660
- Roadhouses, 2: 164, 165, 229, 231, 379, 508, 809
- Roadmarkers, stone, 2: 231
- Roads, 1: 486; 2: 25, 145, 164-165, 200, 229-232, 508, 530-531, 845, 903, 929; 3: 18, 354; 4: 8, 76, 310, 315, 327, 472; 5: 733, 740, 757, 760; Arequipa-Coquimbo coast, 2: 230; construction of, 2: 25, 145, 165, 169, 379, 811, 820; 4: 15, 17; 5: 54-55, 716, 731; Highland, 2: 230; paved, 4: 27, 33, 74, 76; systems of Inca Empire, 5: 54-55
- Roamaina, 3: 524, 628, 629, 631, 634-635, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650; 5: 156, 405; 6: 249, 250, 251, 261. *See also* Omurano.
- Roamaina-Omurano language, 6: 251
- Roasting, method of, 1: 482, 533
- Roatán Island, Honduras, 4: 74, 76, 81, 83; 6: 165
- Robalo (fish), 1: 62
- Robbery, 3: 721
- Robes, 3: 520, 621; bird-skin, 2: 41, 591; embroidered, 4: 372; fur, 1: 179, 182, 185, 193, 196, 271; guanaco-skin, 2: 41, 591; silk, 4: 376
- Robledo, Mariscal Jorge, 4: 301, 319, 359
- Roca, Julio, General, 1: 140; 2: 204, 310, 761
- Rochefort, Charles de, *on* Carib warfare, 5: 383
- Rock crystal, 2: 165
- Rockets, 2: 387
- Rock paintings, semirealistic, 2: 641, 844
- Rocks, conglomerate, 6: 320, 321, 323; crystal, use in curing practices, 5: 360; crystalline, 6: 321, 322, 326; designs incised on, 3: 822; eruptive, 6: 325; granitic, 6: 330; igneous, 6: 319, 320, 329, 330, 341; metamorphic, 6: 319, 320, 321, 322, 329, 330; myths about, 1: 566; offerings of, 2: 427; resistant, 6: 325; sacred, 5: 724; schistose, 6: 321; sedimentary, 6: 320, 321, 322, 323, 325, 326
- Rock salt, condiment, 1: 263
- Rock shelters, 5: 499; used for tombs, 2: 286
- Rock structures (Tambillos), 1: 40
- Rocorona, 3: 397
- Rocotos, 2: 435, 437
- Rodelas (shields), 2: 931
- Rodellas, Brazil, 1: 561
- Rodents, 2: 583, 874; 6: 363, 369-375; capromyid, 6: 347; cricetid, 6: 374; extinct, 6: 371; octodont, 7: 373; traps for, 2: 516 (fig.), 519
- Rodrigues, Barboza, 3: 266, 267, 312
- Rodrigues, P. Bartholomeu, 3: 255
- Rodriguez, Francisco José, 3: 513
- Rods, used in games, 5: 509; used in mourning, 1: 196
- Roiboaya River, 3: 560
- Rojas, Diego de, explorer, 2: 674, 675
- Rok'ana (finger), 2: 323
- Rokoto, 2: 481
- Rollers, 5: 53, 54, 150; use of, 2: 226
- Rolling Skull, myths about, 1: 516
- Rollinia exalbida* (araticús), 3: 99
- Roma, hacienda, 2: 149
- Romera, Emilio, 2: 544, 641
- Romero, Father Pedro, missionary, 1: 217, 240
- Roncagli, G., explorer, 1: 139
- Ronda ceashua, native dance, 2: 468
- Rondelles (amulets), 5: 638
- Rondón, General Candido Mariano da Silva, 3: 285, 299, 304, 350, 361, 362, 371, 406; *on* basal metabolism, 6: 98
- Rondón, Juan, missionary, 3: 564, 597
- Rondón Expedition, 3: 13
- Ronquín site, 4: 414, 417, 432 (table), 434, 435, 510
- Ronuro River, 3: 307, 321, 322, 323
- Roof-on-ground, 5: 6-8, 13, 15, 17
- Roofs, cane, 2: 164; circular and conical, 5: 8-9; construction, methods of, 2: 164, 227, 529, 530, 578, 620; domed, 2: 529; flat, 2: 608; gabled, 2: 608; 4: 371; 5: 8, 13; materials for, 2: 164, 227, 244, 529, 530, 578, 620, 875; square and four-sided, 5: 9; stone, corbeled-arch, 2: 145; straw, 2: 164; thatched, 2: 44, 145, 221, 222, 440, 529, 639, 769, 794, 795, 797, 799, 801, 804, 875, 876
- Rooms, ceremonial, 2: 137; semisubterranean, 2: 621; subterranean, 2: 857
- Roosevelt River, 3: 299, 361, 362, 406
- Roosters, domesticated, 3: 666
- Root, William C., 5: xxii; (Metallurgy), 5: 205-225
- Root crops, 2: 5 (table); 4: 36, 457, 458; cool lands, 6: 513-519; temperate lands, 6: 512-513; tropical, 6: 507-511
- Root meal, preparation of, 4: 465
- Roots, narcotic, 4: 40; used as food, 1: 142, 182; used as water, 1: 182; used in basketry, 5: 72; wild, 2: 657, 702, 803, 956



- Ropes, 3: 109, 120, 122, 124, 276; 4: 465, 486; caraguatá, 1: 272; construction of, 1: 440; 2: 942; 5: 101, 103, 105, 131, 132; cotton, mark of prisoners, 3: 120; fiber, 2: 874; 4: 211, 458; grass, 2: 530, 535, 578, 579, 580, 623; hair, 1: 439, 440; llama-wool, 2: 533, 535, 580, 623; manatee-hide, 4: 440; plant-fiber, 1: 413, 436; rawhide, 2: 536; sacrificial, 3: 122, 124; twisted hide, 4: 211; use of, 2: 233, 237, 533; vegetable fiber, 2: 623, 713; wool, 2: 431
- Rouquette-Pinto, Edgar; *on* ethnic groups, 6: 117, 119
- Roraima region, 3: 20, 43, 805
- Roraima River, 6: 80
- Rorquals and finners (Balaenopteridae), 6: 380
- Rosa, Father Álvarez Don José Nicolás de la, 2: 872
- Rosaceae, 6: 529
- Rosales, Father Diego de, 1: 48, 139, 161, 166; 2: 688, 689
- Rosario, Argentina, 3: 313; 6: 2
- Rosario, Father Francisco del, 3: 486, 487
- Rosario Alférez, fiesta office, 2: 466
- Rosario de la Frontera, Argentina, 2: 661
- Rosario de las Salinas, mission, 1: 233
- Rosario Mayordomo, fiesta office, 2: 466, 468
- Rosario Mission, 1: 220; 3: 468
- Rosaspatas, ruins of, 2: 344 (map)
- Rosen, Eric von, 3: 469
- Rosin, adhesive, 1: 422, 486, 488; use as paint, 1: 501; use on arrows, 5: 239, 240, 242; 6: 477; use on bows, 5: 231; uses of, 6: 466, 476, 477
- Rotenone, use of as fish poisoning, 4: 220
- Roth, Walter Edmund, 3: 29, 33, 42, 46, 818, 870, 871; *on* Indian agriculture, 6: 465, 466; *on* spring-hook and spring-basket fish traps, 5: 274, 275; *on* use of ite tree, 3: 871
- Rotuno, 3: 631
- Rouorio, 3: 811
- Rouse, Irving, 4: xix; 5: xxiii, 140; (The *Arawak*), 4: 507-546; (The *Carib*), 4: 547-565; (The *Ciboney*), 4: 497-503; (Petroglyphs), 5: 493-502; (The West Indies: An introduction), 4: 495-496
- Rowe, John Howland, 2: xxxiii, 507; (*Inca* culture at the time of the Spanish Conquest), 2: 183-330
- Royal standard, carried by *Inca* Emperor, 2: 258
- Roza, Romeiro da, *on* Mestizos, 6: 115, 116, 117
- Ruanagua, 3: 555, 566, 586
- Ruanavca language, 6: 265
- Ruatán Island, 4: 548; 6: 393
- Rubber, 1: 488; 3: 28, 137; 4: 51, 260, 277, 281, 287, 288; 5: 228-229, 708, 710; uses of, 6: 476, 479
- Rubber plantations, 2: 817
- Rubiaceae, used in dyeing, 2: 943; 6: 484
- Rubio Cocha, 3: 737
- Rucana, 2: 16, 236, 239, 241, 259, 263, 268
- Rucana Province, 2: 188, 237, 259, 262, 264; 5: 302; Lower, 2: 262; Upper, 2: 262
- Rucksacks, 5: 79
- Rucuyen, 3: 30, 39, 41, 42, 51, 807, 812, 815, 830, 832, 834, 835, 849, 850, 851, 852, 854, 887; 5: 20, 233, 238, 317, 318, 342, 346, 376, 601, 631, 706, 708. See also *Oyana*.
- Rudolph, W. E., 2: xxxi
- Rugs, skin, 2: 717
- Ruirui, bird spirit, 3: 594
- Ruiz, Bartholomé, explorer, 2: 803, 804
- Ruiz, Father Diego, 1: 235
- Ruiz, Father Gaspar, 3: 382
- Rukana style, *see* Pottery, Ica style.
- Ruler, wooden, used in plastering, 2: 964
- Rulers, administration of justice by, 2: 168; attitude toward, 2: 167; functions of, 2: 168; of the *Chibcha*, 2: 902-904
- Rules, sliding, use of, 2: 225
- Rum, native, 4: 281, 283, 290, 374, 376, 378, 382
- Ruma, *see* Encabellado.
- Rumicolca, locality in Cuzco, 2: 226
- Rumifahuui, native chief, 2: 811
- Rumo, *see* Encabellado.
- Runahuanac, *see* Runahuana Valley.
- Runahuana Valley, 2: 192
- Runa Simi language, 2: 914
- Runners, 1: 565; 2: 231, 310, 379; race, 2: 283, 284; trained, 2: 231; trained to carry messages, 5: 613
- Running, sport, 4: 533. *See also* Races; Racing.
- Ruño, 3: 564
- Runubú, 3: 560; 6: 264
- Rupay Mita, *Quechua* season, 2: 472
- Rupicola rupicola*, 6: 400
- Ruprechtia laurifolia*, 5: 279
- Rupununi River, 3: 801, 802, 806, 808, 831
- Rupununi savannas, 3: 800, 818, 822
- Rurrenabaque mound, 3: 411
- Rushes (*Juncus magellanicus*), 1: 89; used in basketry, 5: 71
- Rydén, Stig, *on* bows, 5: 231; *on* *More* basketry, 3: 402
- Rye (*Secale cereale*), 2: 357, 358
- Sa, Fernão de, 1: 521
- Sá, Father Francisco Lopes de, 3: 310, 312
- Saavedra, Hernandarias de, 3: 78
- Saba Island, Virgin Islands, 4: 511
- Sabal* sp., 6: 344
- Sábalo (*Prochilodus* sp.), 6: 347, 408, 413
- Sabane* language, 6: 284
- Sabanero*, 6: 177
- Sabatini*, 3: 439
- Sabaya, 2: 361
- Sabela*, 3: 568; language, 6: 251
- Sabio, Agustín, missionary, 3: 467

- Sabonan*, 1: 523  
*Sabril*, 4: 351  
*Sacata*, 3: 615  
 Sacata River, 3: 615  
*Sacatepequez*, Department of, Guatemala, 4: 184  
*Saccharum officinarum*, 2: 356; *S. sagittatum*, 1: 527  
*Sacco dos Morcegos*, 1: 557  
*Sachalimona* (*Capparis speciosa*), 1: 247  
*Sachasandia* fruits (*Capparis salicifolia*), 1: 247, 263  
 Sacks, 1: 376; 3: 302; baby, 1: 120, 439; cloth, 2: 357; hide, 4: 210; llama wool, 2: 430, 528, 533; magney fiber, 2: 431; rawhide, 2: 533, 719  
*Sacoci*, 1: 245  
 Sacramento colony, Paraguay, 3: 79  
 Sacramento Plain, 3: 599, 600  
 Sacred places, veneration of, 5: 738  
 Sacre River, 3: 349  
 Sacrificers, 2: 298  
 Sacrifices, 2: 293, 298, 303, 305-308, 398, 562; alpacas, 2: 306; animals, 2: 306, 398, 518, 582, 584, 732, 739, 742, 743, 747, 752, 753, 805, 907; 5: 725; birds, 2: 280, 303, 306, 907; blood, 2: 562; 5: 578, 711, 713, 739; carved firewood, 2: 268, 307, 309; connection with disease, 5: 627, 635, 637; dogs, 2: 219, 281; food and drink, 2: 306, 309, 584, 585; gold or silver, 2: 303, 307; goods and animals, 5: 577, 578; guinea pigs, 2: 303, 306, 309, 310, 398; horses, 2: 735; human, 1: 95; 2: 57, 259, 269, 279, 286, 303, 305-306, 311, 313, 558, 576, 630, 732, 796, 798, 800, 805, 806, 905, 906, 907, 932, 933, 957; 3: 113; 4: 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 29, 30, 33, 145, 204, 250, 309, 313, 320; 5: 577, 635, 725, 737, 750, 758, 765; 6: 353; human, reason for, 5: 725; lambs, 2: 727, 733, 743, 747, 749; llamas, 2: 212, 215 (fig.), 219, 237, 280, 281, 283, 303, 306, 307, 309, 310, 311, 398, 518, 530, 551, 552, 553, 558, 562, 582, 584, 732, 749; methods of, 2: 306, 307, 584, 585; pigs, 2: 584; ritual, 5: 385; sheep, 2: 584, 585; to the gods, 1: 123  
 Sacristan, church official, 2: 361  
*Sacsahuaman*, *Inca* fortress, 2: 145, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 199, 222, 223, 225, 226, 228, 233, 249, 268, 278, 382, 383; 5: 58, 62, 449, 733  
*Sacsahuana*, 2: 189  
*Sacsamarca*, Perú, 2: 433  
*Saculeu*, Guatemala, 4: 184, 185  
 Sacre River, 4: 400  
*Sacuya*, 6: 265  
 Saddle bags, 1: 166; 2: 166, 239  
 Saddle cloths, 2: 704 (fig.), 715  
 Saddle cushions, 2: 704 (fig.)  
 Saddle gear, decorations, 2: 711, 718  
 Saddlery work, 1: 148, 153  
 Saddles, 1: 145 (fig.), 146, 153, 163, 266; 2: 704 (fig.), 717; leather, 4: 210, 234, 373  
 Saddletrees, 2: 704 (fig.)  
*Sae*, 4: 35, 386, 388, 389, 390, 391; 5: 703, 706, 708  
*Sae*, *The Guayupé* and (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 385-391  
 Saffron, 4: 314  
 Sagrado Corazon, mission, 1: 218  
*Saguan-machica*, Chibcha chief, 2: 895  
*Sahā*, see *Calianá*.  
 Saigpuru fortress, 3: 466  
 Sails, 2: 596, 712; 4: 259; cotton, 4: 33, 241; palm-leaf, 5: 70, 75, 96; sealskin, 1: 88; torora reed, 2: 535, 580  
 Saint Andrew's Day, 2: 475  
 St. Croix Island, 4: 544, 548  
 Saint Dominic, Catholic saint, 2: 475  
 St. Eustacius Island, Virgin Islands, 4: 511  
 Saint Ignatius Loyola, Catholic saint, 2: 475  
 Saint Isidore, the Farmer, Catholic saint, 2: 475  
 Saint James, Catholic saint, 2: 475  
 Saint Jerome, Catholic saint, 2: 475  
 Saint John the Baptist, Catholic saint, 2: 475  
 St. Kitts, Lesser Antilles, 4: 548; 5: 476; 6: 330, 368  
 St. Lawrence River, North America, 6: 489  
 St. Lucia, 4: 548  
 St. Lucia Island, 6: 374  
 Saint Luke, Catholic saint, 2: 475  
 Saint Mark's day, 2: 468-469, 475  
 Saint Matthew, Catholic saint, 2: 475  
 St. Paul d'Oyapock Mission, 3: 805, 806  
 Saint Sebastian, feast of, 2: 473  
 Saint Thomas (S. Tomé), legends of, 3: 132  
 St. Vincent, W. I., 4: 548, 549; 5: 477; 6: 87, 107, 165  
 Saint's land, cultivation of, 2: 421  
 Saints Peter and Paul, Catholic saints, 2: 475  
*Sakawhuak* dialect, 6: 178  
 Sake, see *Zaque*.  
 Saladillo (condiment), 1: 263  
 Saladillo River, 1: 221  
 Salado Chico, 3: 631  
 Salado River, Argentina, 2: 655, 765; tributary of Paraná, 3: 58  
 Saladoblanco, Colombia, 2: 852  
 Salamanca y Mocollope, hacienda, 2: 149  
 Salamanders, 2: 111  
 Salango, Ecuador, 2: 789, 803  
 Salapuncu, Urubamba Valley, 2: 178, 182  
 Salar de Alamisky, Argentina, 2: 655  
 Salazar, Hernando de, 3: 382  
 Salcajá, Guatemala, 4: 184, 188  
 Salesian Mission, 1: 371; 6: 121  
 Salesians, Italian missionaries, 1: 57, 109, 140, 205, 419; 2: 697

- Saliba*, see *Chaliva*; *Saliva*.  
 Saliencia (frogs and toads), 6: 407-408  
 Salinar, cemetery ruins, 2: 149, 155, 161;  
   culture, 2: 155-161; 5: 165, 168, 431,  
   433, 453  
 Salinar-Cupisnicoid tombs, 2: 150, 161  
 Salinas, 1: 233  
 Salinas, Father Antonio, 1: 235  
 Salinas, Juan de, 3: 629, 630, 688  
 Salinas de Santiago, 1: 243, 244  
 Salinas Grandes, Argentina, 2: 630, 765  
 Salinas Valley, 3: 467, 468  
 Saline (playa) areas, 6: 344, 372  
 Salineros, 1: 243  
 Sali River, 1: 229  
*Sáliva*, 4: 13, 37-38, 399, 400, 401, 402,  
 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411,  
 412; 5: 377, 536, 702, 705, 706, 707, 708,  
 709, 710  
*Sáliva*, linguistic family, 3: 800, 813; 6:  
 254, 255 (list)  
*Sálivan Macu*, 6: 253, 254  
*Salix chilensis*, 4: 216; *S. humboltiana*  
 (willow), 3: 58; 6: 542  
 Salla Marca, tower, 2: 178, 179  
*Salminus* sp., 6: 347, 413  
*Salmo gairdnerii*, 6: 412; *S. irideus*, 6:  
 412; *S. salar*, 6: 412  
 Salmon (*Salmo salar*), introduced into  
 southern Chile and Argentina, 6: 412  
 Salmonidae (salmon and trout), 6: 412  
*Saloema*, see *Saluma*.  
 Salt, 1: 84, 143, 243, 376, 411, 420, 453,  
 525, 555; 2: 301, 309, 311, 478, 479, 538,  
 549, 551, 562, 566, 607, 728, 730, 764, 794,  
 798, 800, 803, 807, 810, 817, 883, 885, 895,  
 901, 903, 905, 928, 931, 939, 944; 3: 16,  
 103, 139, 172, 363, 472, 570, 609, 651, 654,  
 730, 742, 752, 829; 4: 21, 26, 41, 206, 340,  
 356, 402, 449, 458, 472, 550; 5: 652, 678,  
 679, 692, 715, 716, 726, 730, 750; beliefs  
 regarding, 4: 206; manufacture of, 2:  
 519, 899, 939;  
   offerings of, 4: 367; palm tree ashes  
 used as substitute for, 6: 471, 482;  
 trade in, 4: 17, 22, 32, 254, 311, 335,  
 356, 360, 361, 374, 472, 485; use of, 2:  
 217, 482, 550, 706, 717, 939; 4: 221, 254,  
 258, 314, 326, 332, 356, 483; vegetable,  
 6: 482  
 Salta, sea lion harpoon, 1: 69  
 Salta Province, Argentina, 1: 31, 205, 209,  
 210, 219, 221, 228, 231, 234, 246; 2: 38,  
 39, 41, 599, 600, 602, 637, 645, 651, 661,  
 663, 664; 3: 467; 5: 455; 6: 53, 327,  
 512  
 Salt bricks, 4: 485  
 Salt brush, 6: 338  
 Salt flats, 6: 338  
 Salto Augusto, 3: 312, 407  
 Salto Chico, 1: 224  
 Salto de Paranatinga, 3: 307  
 Salto Palmar, 1: 222, 224, 237  
 Salto São Simão, 3: 313  
 Salto Vermelho, 1: 519  
 Saltpeter, 1: 555; 2: 102  
 Salt springs, 2: 800, 928, 939  
 Saltworking, 4: 15, 17, 21, 23, 32, 34,  
   310-311, 326, 472  
 Saltworks, 2: 946  
 Salty River (Río Salado), Argentina, 2:  
   656  
*Saluato*, 4: 546  
*Saluma*, 3: 362, 811  
 Salutations, 1: 390, 497; 2: 729; weep-  
 ing, 2: 729. See also Etiquette.  
*Salvelinus fontinalis*, 6: 412  
*Salvia hispanica*, 6: 495  
 Sama, 2: 192  
*Samachuan*e, subtribe, 6: 220  
 Samaná Bay, Dominican Republic, 4:  
   500; 6: 422  
 Samaná Peninsula, Dominican Republic,  
   4: 539  
 Samaná River, 4: 297  
 Samaypata fortress, 3: 466  
 Sambaquís (kitchen middens), 6: 71, 84;  
   (shell mounds), 1: 400, 401-407; 3:  
   100; 5: 234; antiquity of, 1: 404; arti-  
   facts from, 1: 405, 406 (fig.); cultures  
   and race, 1: 404, 405 (map), 407; mor-  
   phology, 1: 403-404; origin of, 1: 401-  
   403  
 Sambaquís of the Brazilian Coast, The  
 (Antonio Serrano), 1: 401-407  
*Sambo*, see *Mosquito*.  
 Sambos, mixed race, 2: 817  
 Samiri, fetish, 5: 565; sacred stones, 2:  
   584  
 Samiria River, 3: 557, 558, 559, 630  
*Samocosi*, 1: 241  
 Sampaio, Ribeiro de, 3: 135, 199, 256, 691,  
   705, 707, 711  
 Sampaio, Teodora, 3: 821  
*Samucan*, see *Zamuco*.  
 Samuhu (*Ceiba pubiflora*), 1: 440, 441  
 Samuque fruits, 3: 456  
 San Agustín, Colombia, 2: 824, 826  
 (map), 827, 828, 829, 831, 832, 848, 851,  
 859, 915, 916, 917, 920, 972; 4: 14, 15,  
 192; 5: 32, 45, 46, 47, 49, 58, 173, 175,  
 412, 446, 457, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 474,  
 499, 755  
 San Agustín and Tierradentro, Colombia,  
 Archeology of (Gregorio Hernández de  
 Alba), 2: 851-859  
 San Agustín Period, 2: 53, 54, 55, 58; 5:  
   41, 195  
*Sanamaicá* language, 6: 276  
 San Amaro, 3: 663  
 San Andrés, Ecuador, 1: 234; 2: 797,  
   857, 871; *Quillacunga* settlement, 2: 961  
 San Andrés fiesta, 2: 466, 467, 480, 583  
 San Andrés stream, Colombia, 2: 858  
 San Ángel Mission, 1: 448  
 San Antonio, Colombia, 2: 879  
 San Antonio Abad Mission, 3: 558  
 San Antonio de Atén Mission, 3: 441, 505  
 San Antonio de Huacaya Mission, 3: 468



- San Antonio de Ixiamas Mission, 3: 440  
 San Antonio del Guamués Mission, 3: 651  
 San Antonio Orphanage, children sent to, 4: 378  
 San Antonio, village, 1: 542  
*Sanapaná*, 1: 226, 251, 268, 269, 284, 342, 371, 372, 374; 5: 5, 7, 680  
 Saña Valley, 2: 16  
*Sanaviron*, 1: 31; 2: 657, 673; 6: 198, 207, 303, 307; language, 2: 657; 6: 303, 304  
 San Bernardo el Vertiz Mission, 1: 204, 221, 223, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234  
 San Blas, village, 2: 229  
 San Blas Peninsula, 1: 31, 32, 33  
 San Borja Mission, 3: 79, 398, 410, 426, 440, 486, 511, 557, 606, 630, 632  
 San Carlos, military post, 1: 216  
 San Carlos Mission, 3: 485  
 San Carlos, Nicaragua, 4: 48, 55  
 San Carlos River Valley, 4: 55  
 Sánchez, Father Alonzo, 1: 356  
 Sánchez Labrador, Joseph (José), 1: 134, 137, 140, 141, 149, 152, 161, 163, 206, 208, 217, 239, 240, 306, 331, 334, 357  
 Sancho, Pedro, *on* mining, 5: 206  
*Sanco*, 2: 189, 261  
 Sancocho, vegetable stew, 2: 874  
 San Cristóbal, Perú, 2: 229; 4: 350, 352, 353  
 San Cristóbal Mission, 3: 690  
 Sancta, *see* Santa Valley.  
 Sancti Spiritu, 1: 185, 186, 188 (fig.), 189; 3: 58, 59  
 Sanctuary, cave, 2: 182; entered by priests, 5: 730  
 Sandals, 1: 144, 210, 274, 564; 2: 32, 234, 235, 236, 259, 285, 297, 537, 623, 642, 796, 799, 801; 3: 19, 472, 826, 835, 836; 4: 9, 32, 210; 5: 758; deer-hide, 4: 201, 333; grass, 2: 285; leather, 2: 438, 579, 604, 609, 615, 623, 710, 801, 879; 4: 9; 5: 678, 741, 727; llama-hair, 2: 531; llama-neck, soles for, 2: 234, 243, 536; rubber tire, 2: 438, 532; skin, 4: 32, 222, 238; wooden, 1: 274; woolen, 2: 284, 285  
 San Damian, Perú, 6: 28  
 Sandbox tree, *see* *Assacú*.  
 Sand-dollars, echinoderms, 6: 423  
 Sand-flies (Psychodidae), 6: 418  
 Sandia, settlement, 3: 539  
 Sandía Cave, New Mexico, 5: 748  
 San Diego de los Encabellados Mission, 3: 739  
 Sandstone, 6: 320, 321, 322, 323; red, 6: 322; use in architecture, 2: 110, 112  
 Sandy Bay, 4: 58  
 San Estanislao, 3: 70  
 San Esteban, Honduras, 4: 74, 114  
 San Esteban de Miraflores Mission, 1: 227, 229  
 San Felice, 4: 51  
 San Felipe, 2: 583; 3: 663  
 San Felipe de Barboacas, 4: 471  
 San Fernando Mission, 1: 220, 232  
 San Francisco, Colombia, 2: 866, 878, 879  
 San Francisco, Venezuela, 4: 476  
 San Francisco Alfaro, city, 3: 466  
 San Francisco de Borja, feast of, 2: 473, 475  
 San Francisco de Borja Mission, 3: 408, 409  
 San Francisco de Chusco Mission, 3: 597  
 San Francisco de los Coronados, 3: 639  
 San Francisco del Paraoetí Mission, 3: 468  
 San Francisco de Quito, Ecuador, 2: 812  
 San Francisco Mission, 3: 399, 468, 485, 600  
 San Francisco Regis Mission, 3: 598  
 San Francisco River, 1: 221, 231, 233, 386; 2: 969; 6: 301  
 San Francisco Solano Mission, 1: 205, 222  
 San Francisco Soriano, 3: 69  
 San Francisco Valley, 1: 209  
 San Francisco Xavier Mission, 1: 221, 222; 3: 384, 388, 408  
 San Gaspar, patron saint, 4: 215  
 San Gerónimo, Perú, 2: 199, 433  
*Sangireni*, 3: 538  
 Sangolquí, Ecuador, 2: 795  
 Sangradouro, village, 1: 419  
 Sangué River, 3: 283, 284, 296, 361; Indians of, 3: 296  
*Sanha*, 2: 868, 870; 6: 183  
 San Hilario, feast of, 2: 480  
 San Ignacio de Ledesma Mission, 1: 233, 234  
 San Ignacio de Loyola Mission, 3: 408, 630  
 San Ignacio de Zamucos Mission, 1: 221, 222, 242  
 San Ignacio-guazú, village, 1: 225  
 San Ignacio Guazú Mission, 3: 78  
 San Ignacio-mirí Mission, 3: 78  
 San Ignacio Mission, 3: 383, 398, 408, 410, 486; 5: 647  
 San Ildefonso hacienda, 2: 89  
*Saninahuaca*, 3: 567  
*Saninauacana*, 3: 660  
*Saninawa*, 3: 660; 6: 266  
*Saninawacana*, 6: 266  
 San Isidro, 2: 969; 3: 69  
 Sanitation, 1: 78, 97; 2: 966, 968  
 San Jacinto, El Salvador, 4: 182  
 San Jerónimo, 2: 142, 583; 3: 768  
 San Jerónimo del Monte, 4: 301  
 San Jerónimo Mission, 1: 220, 221, 447  
 San Joaquín, 1: 436; 3: 70, 690, 741  
 San Joaquín de los Omaguas Mission, 3: 552, 690  
 San Joaquín Mission, 3: 409, 410, 425  
 San Jorge River, 4: 297, 330  
 San José, 2: 869, 871, 878, 879  
 San José, Argentina, 2: 432, 645  
 San José, Costa Rica, 4: 131, 160  
 San José, near Matará, 1: 230  
 San José da Barra Longa, 1: 531

- San José de Buenavista Mission, 3: 383, 431, 455
- San José de Chiquitos, 1: 200, 241, 242, 243, 244; 3: 383, 396
- San José de Colinas, Honduras, 4: 180, 181
- San José de Esteros Mission, 1: 205, 236
- San José de los Mahareños Mission, 3: 408
- San José de los Nuevos Icaguates Mission, 3: 740
- San José de los Pinches Mission, 3: 635
- San José del Rincón, 3: 63
- San José de Uchupiamonas Mission, 3: 440, 441
- San José Mission, 3: 383, 408, 410, 485, 506, 606, 607, 638, 739, 740
- San José Range, 3: 382, 384
- San Juan, Argentina, 1: 31, 169, 170, 242; 2: 38, 39, 417, 637, 640, 641, 645, 646, 652; 5: 171, 455; 6: 53, 54, 326, 338
- San Juan, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- San Juan Bautista, feast, 2: 480
- San Juan Bautista de Buenavista Mission, 3: 441
- San Juan Bautista de Guarayos Mission, 3: 410
- San Juan Bautista de Valbuena Mission, 1: 229, 241, 242, 244, 245
- San Juan de los Llanos, Colombia, 4: 399
- San Juan de Rodas, 4: 301
- San Juan el Evangelista Mission, 3: 630
- San Juan fiesta, 2: 466
- San Juanito River, 4: 401
- San Juan Mission, 3: 79, 383; 5: 651
- San Juan Nepomuceno Mission, 1: 223, 240, 372, 436
- San Juan River Valley, Colombia, 2: 786, 789, 919, 968, 971; 4: 43, 44, 45, 172, 174, 302, 307
- San Judas Mission, 3: 398
- San Lazaro, 3: 69
- San Leonardo Mission (formerly Laguna Escalante), 1: 205, 236
- San Lorenzo, Colombia, 6: 93
- San Lorenzo, feast day, 2: 475
- San Lorenzo, Honduras, 4: 180
- San Lorenzo de la Frontera, 3: 467
- San Lorenzo de los Tibillos Mission, 3: 558
- San Lorenzo Mission, 3: 79, 449, 536
- San Luis-Córdoba lowland sub-area, 1: 30 (map), 41-45
- San Luiz Gonzaga Mission, 3: 630
- San Luís Mission, 3: 79, 408, 410, 426, 600
- San Luis Province, Argentina, 1: 25, 31, 41, 44; 2: 38, 673, 698, 765; 6: 326; net-impressed pottery found at, 5: 155, 189
- San Marcos, Olancho District, Honduras, 5: 90, 111, 112
- San Martín, Colombia, 2: 934, 968; language groups, 2: 412 (table)
- San Martín, Fray Tomás de, Dominican missionary, 2: 509
- San Martín Island, 6: 371
- San Mateo, Ecuador, 2: 803; *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961
- San Mateo River, 3: 485
- Sanmeniense period, 6: 15
- San Miguel, Colombia, 2: 866, 877, 878, 879
- San Miguel, Ecuador, 4: 277, 282, 285
- San Miguel, El Salvador, 4: 189
- San Miguel de Guanapalo Mission, 4: 401
- San Miguel de Muchanes Mission, 3: 487
- San Miguel* Indians, 3: 652
- San Miguel Mission, 1: 242, 448; 3: 79, 383, 467, 563, 599, 635, 740
- San Miguel River, 1: 243; 3: 398, 409, 430, 431, 456, 651, 652, 738, 739, 740, 741
- San Nicolás, Colombia, 4: 331; *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961; ruins, 2: 123
- San Nicolas Mission, 3: 79, 409
- San Nicolas Obispo Mission, 3: 562
- San Pablo Apóstol Mission, 3: 690
- San Pablo de los Pambadeques Mission, 3: 606
- San Pablo Mission, 1: 447; 3: 410, 431
- San Patricio Mission, 1: 234
- San Paulo Mission, 3: 430
- San Pedro de Alcalá del Río Dorado Mission, 3: 639, 651
- San Pedro de Alcantara Mission, 3: 690
- San Pedro de Atacama, Chile, 2: 599
- San Pedro del Lobago, Nicaragua, 4: 176
- San Pedro Island, 1: 57, 68
- San Pedro Mission, 1: 221, 448, 450, 451; 3: 410, 425
- San Pedro Province, 2: 316
- San Pedro River, 4: 495
- Sanquelche*, see *Araucanians*.
- San Rafael Department, 1: 41, 243, 245
- San Rafael Mission, 3: 383, 396
- San Ramón, settlement, 3: 428
- San Raphael River, 1: 245
- San Regino*, see *Yameo*.
- San Regis Mission, 3: 729
- San Roque, feast of, 2: 474, 475, 480
- San Rosario fiesta, 2: 445, 446
- San Salvador, Department of, 1: 216, 226; 3: 69
- San Salvador del Puerto, 4: 401
- San Sebastián, 1: 200; culture, 5: 460
- San Sebastián, Ecuador, 2: 243, 772, 775, 868, 869
- San Sebastián de la Plata, Colombia, 2: 924
- San Sebastián de Urabá, 4: 330, 331
- San Simón Mission, 3: 398
- San Simonianos*, 3: 398; language, 6: 201
- San Simón River, 3: 409
- Santa Ana, 3: 76; feast of, 2: 480, 583; ruins, 2: 89, 150, 156, 161, 229
- Santa Ana, Honduras, 4: 100
- Santa Ana de los Caballeros de Anserma, 4: 301
- Santa Ana Mission, 3: 383, 396, 426, 486, 487
- Santa Angelo de Cumaru Mission 3: 708
- Santa Anna, settlement, 3: 180

- Santa Bárbara, Honduras, 4: 180, 181  
 Santa Bárbara, La Candelaria culture at, 2: 672  
 Santa Bárbara, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961, 969, 972  
 Santa Bárbara de Anganoy, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961  
 Santa Buenaventura Mission, 3: 440  
 Santa Catalina, Madre Laura de, 4: 325  
 Santa Catalina River, 3: 600  
 Santa Catalina State, Brazil, 1: 404; 5: 187  
 Santa Catalina Valley, 2: 161, 162, 191  
 Santa Catarina, Brazil, 1: 405, 445, 448, 449, 450, 456, 457, 461, 464, 471, 474, 532; 3: 76; 6: 298, 321, 322, 498  
 Santa Catharina, Brazil, 5: 253, 254  
 Santa Clara, 1: 531; burials at, in Virú Valley, 5: 36; hacienda, 2: 149  
 Santa Clara, Gutiérrez de, 2: 473, 674, 675  
 Santa Clara Mission, 3: 467  
*Santa Crucino*, see *Aguano*.  
 Santa Cruz, Argentina, 6: 47, 54  
 Santa Cruz, Father Roque González de, missionary, 1: 217  
 Santa Cruz, Patagonia, 1: 127, 531  
 Santa Cruz de la Sierra, 1: 200, 241; 3: 384, 393, 396, 408, 411, 466, 467, 485; 6: 324, 339, 526, 533  
 Santa Cruz de Motilones, town, 3: 598  
 Santa Cruz de Valle Ameno Mission, 3: 505, 506  
 Santa Cruz Mission, 3: 411, 428, 558, 632  
 Santa Cruz Province, 3: 465, 485; 5: 396  
 Santa Cruz River, 1: 137  
 Santa Cruz Territory, Argentina, 6: 45  
 Santa Domingo de Roble, Costa Rica, 4: 174  
 Santa Elena, Puerto Rico, 4: 205, 208, 210, 212, 214, 511, 512, 513, 517  
 Santa Elena Cemetery, Ambato, Ecuador, 2: 772  
 Santa Elena Peninsula, Ecuador, 2: 780, 788, 789  
 Santa Elena River, 3: 487  
 Santa Fé City, 1: 177, 189, 203, 219, 220, 221, 224; 3: 58, 61, 63; 5: 652  
 Santa Fé de Antioquia, 4: 300, 301, 308  
 Santa Fé de Bogotá, Colombia, 2: 915, 923, 924, 925, 927  
 Santa Fé Province, Argentina, 1: 25, 31, 43, 136, 137, 180, 181, 214, 221, 223, 301; 6: 2, 4, 14, 54, 340  
 Santa Fé Province, Veraguas, Panamá, 4: 52  
 Santa Isabel, town, 3: 707  
 Santa Izabel mound, 3: 155  
 Santa Lucía, Perú, 6: 97, 98, 99, 100, 104  
 Santa Lucía River, 1: 448, 524  
 Santa Luzia District, Brazil, 6: 83  
 Santa Magdalena Mission, 3: 428  
 Santa Maria, Fr. José de, 3: 196  
*Santa Maria*, see *Encabellado*.  
 Santa Maria de Belen, 1: 524  
 Santa María de Buen Aire, Port of, 3: 59  
 Santa María de Dota, Costa Rica, 4: 174  
 Santa María de Fé, 1: 215  
 Santa María de Huallaga Mission, 3: 552, 688  
 Santa María de Ucayali Mission, 3: 688  
 Santa María Island, 2: 713  
 Santa María la Antigua del Darién, 4: 330, 331  
 Santa María Mission, 3: 455  
 Santa María Range, 5: 455  
 Santa María River, 3: 740  
 Santa María Valley, Argentina, 2: 637, 641, 642  
 Santa Marta, Colombia, 2: 53, 55, 824, 825, 826, 848, 865, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 896; 2: 6, 32, 44, 47, 54, 58, 174, 175, 177, 220, 462  
 Santa Marta Range, northern Colombia, 6: 364  
 Santa Marta River, 3: 596  
 Santander, Dept. of, Colombia, 4: 393  
 Santander, General, 4: 401  
 Santander colony, on Pastaza River, 3: 635  
 Santa Quiteria archeological sites, 1: 400  
*Santarém*, 3: 1, 22, 152, 162-165, 166, 273  
 Santarém, Brazil, 3: 149, 151, 162-165, 224, 276  
 Santarém ceramics, 3: 25, 26, 27, 162-165; 4: 160  
 Santa Rita, 1: 523  
 Santa Rita, Honduras, 4: 87, 88, 90, 91, 96, 101, 102, 106, 107  
 Santa River, 2: 232; 5: 56, 426, 427, 445  
 Santa Rosa, Perú, 2: 432  
 Santa Rosa de Chunchuy, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961  
 Santa Rosa de Huambo Mission, 3: 600  
 Santa Rosa de Itenes Mission, 3: 398  
 Santa Rosa del Chapare Mission, 3: 410  
 Santa Rosa Mission, 3: 455, 467, 607, 634, 638  
 Santa Rosa River, 3: 661  
 Santa Rosa, village, Island of Maracá, 3: 809  
*Santa Rosina*, see *Canelo*; *Oa*; *Quijo*.  
 Santa Roza, Brazil, 1: 558  
 Santa Teresa Mission, 3: 630  
 Santa Teresa de Jesús Mission, 4: 401  
 Santa Teresita Mission, 1: 236  
 Santa Valley, 2: 16, 72, 78, 100, 106, 149, 155, 162, 164, 191, 416  
*Sante*, 3: 637; 6: 252  
 San Thomé, settlement, 3: 817  
*Santi*, see *Sante*.  
*Santiago*, 6: 93 (table)  
 Santiago, Chile, 2: 230, 295, 417, 464, 468, 474, 480, 589, 682, 696, 755, 961; 6: 139, 141, 142, 143, 326, 338, 342  
 Santiago, Colombia, 6: 93  
 Santiago, Cuba, 4: 133, 353, 519  
 Santiago, *Mascoi*, chief, 1: 374  
 Santiago Alférez, fiesta office, 2: 467



- Santiago de Chiquitos Mission, 1: 242, 243, 245; 3: 395
- Santiago de Chuco, Province, Perú, 2: 432, 433; 5: 446, 448
- Santiago de la Laguna Mission, 3: 688, 689
- Santiago de las Montañas, 3: 630, 633, 689
- Santiago de León de Caracas, settlement, 4: 476
- Santiago del Estero Province, Argentina, 1: 31, 201, 203, 219, 221, 227, 232; 2: 38, 39, 637, 655, 658, 661, 662, 675, 676, 684; 5: 55, 158, 171, 455; 6: 53, 383
- Santiago de Pacagnaras Mission, 3: 449
- Santiago de Quito, Ecuador, 2: 812
- Santiago fiesta, 2: 446, 454, 466, 467, 468, 480
- Santiago Mission, 3: 383, 559, 560, 561
- Santiago Pupuja, Perú, 2: 480
- Santiago Range, 1: 243
- Santiago River, 2: 789; 3: 508, 618, 630, 632, 633, 652, 689, 741; 5: 461
- Santiago Valley, 4: 277, 353
- Santiagoueña* culture, 1: 46
- Santísima Trinidad de Huañec, Perú, 2: 490, 491
- Santo Amaro, 1: 531
- Santo Angel Mission, 3: 79
- Santo Antonio, Fr. Boaventura de, 3: 195
- Santo Antonio de Maripi, 3: 256
- Santo Antonio village, 3: 199
- Santo Corazón Mission, 1: 243, 245; 3: 383, 395
- Santo Domingo, 5: 477, 480, 481, 506, 519, 655, 664
- Santo Domingo de la Nueva Rioja, town, 3: 467
- Santo Domingo de los Colorados, Ecuador, 4: 285, 288
- Santo Domingo River, 4: 354
- Santo Ignacio Mission, 3: 245
- Santos, Brazil, 6: 322, 333
- Santos, Juan, 2: 385
- Santos, Father Tomás, 3: 632, 637
- Santos Angeles de los Roamainas Mission, 3: 635
- Santos Reyes Mission, 3: 410, 426, 440, 441
- Santos Reyes Magos Mission, 1: 215, 217
- Santo Tomás, Perú, 2: 433
- Santo Tomé de los Andoas Mission, 3: 632
- Santo Tomé Mission, 3: 606
- Santuaba Lake, 3: 560
- Santuario del Señor de Huanca, Uru-bamba Valley, 2: 480
- San Vicente de Páez, Colombia, 2: 924
- San Vincente River, 4: 393
- San Xavier Mission, 1: 448; 3: 383, 408, 410, 431, 466, 558, 632, 633, 638
- San Xavier de Icguate Mission, 3: 740
- Sān'yá (*Araujia plumosa*), 1: 247
- São Bento, 1: 558
- São Fidelis Mission, 1: 523, 524; 3: 200
- São Florencio Falls, 3: 311, 313
- São Francisco Basin, Brazil, 6: 72, 114, 321, 322
- São Francisco Mission, 3: 399
- São Francisco River, 1: 386, 479, 510, 548, 553, 555, 557, 561, 567; 3: 96, 97, 98, 109, 224; 6: 321, 322, 336; Upper, 5: 662
- São Jão, 1: 449
- São Jão River, 3: 565
- São João Baptista, 1: 524
- São João da Barra, 3: 310
- São João de Queluz Mission, 1: 524
- São João do Prindipe, 3: 765
- São João River, 3: 659
- São Joaquim de Coanê settlement, 3: 768
- São José Mission, 3: 245
- São José settlement, 3: 350
- São Jozé, 1: 523
- São Lorenzo River, 3: 450
- São Lourenço River, 1: 410, 417, 419, 420, 422, 428, 431
- São Lourenço, village, 1: 521
- São Luiz de Maranhão, 1: 479
- São Luiz do Maranhão, 3: 203
- São Manoel-Paranatinga River, 3: 284, 307, 308
- São Manoel River, 4: 283, 284, 295, 296, 303, 312, 313
- São Mateus (Cricaré) River, 3: 96
- São Matheus River, 1: 521, 531, 532
- São Miguel, 1: 541, 542
- São Miguel River, 3: 372, 508
- São Pão River, 3: 564
- São Paul de Olivença, 3: 256
- São Paulo, Brazil, 1: 216, 224, 405, 407, 445, 447, 448, 452, 461, 470, 472, 478, 519; 3: 71, 78, 84, 95, 96, 98, 218; 5: 187; 6: 322, 341, 480
- São Paulo de Olivença, 3: 690
- São Pedro de Alcântara, settlement, 1: 447
- São Pedro do Pindaré colony, 3: 138
- São Pedro dos Índios, 1: 521
- São Tomé River, 3: 295, 311, 407
- São Vicente, 1: 445
- Sapã*, see *Calianá*; *Shapera*.
- Sapalyo (squash), 2: 210
- Sapantiana, Temple, 2: 178, 180
- Sapara*, 3: 811
- Saparuna*, 3: 440, 441, 447
- Sapaye*, see *Suppaye*.
- Sapayo Grande, Ecuador, 4: 277, 282
- Sapeiné*, 3: 639
- Sapibocona*, 3: 440; 6: 219, 220
- Sapil, Ecuador, 2: 803
- Sapindaceae, 6: 483, 484
- Sapindus divaricatus*, 3: 108; 6: 479; *S. saponaria*, 5: 279; 6: 479
- Sapinopok Island, 3: 195
- Sapium cladogyne*, 6: 479; *S. eglanulolum*, 6: 479; *S. jenmani*, 6: 479; *S. sp.*, 1: 486; 3: 28
- Sapodilla, 3: 826

- Saposa River, 3: 600  
 Sapotaceae, 6: 532  
*Sappaio*, 3: 812  
 Sapucaia fruits, 1: 382, 526, 528; (*Lecythis ollaria*), 1: 526; 3: 99, 100, 111; (*L. pisonis*), 1: 524, 533  
 Sapucaia, village, 3: 199  
 Sapukí, 1: 226, 269; 5: 5, 232  
*Sapuqui*, see *Sapukí*.  
*Sapuya*, 1: 557, 558; 6: 287  
*Sapuya Cariri*, 1: 557  
 Sapuyes, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961  
 Sausisli, Ecuador, 2: 795, 816  
*Sara*, 3: 439  
*Särä*, 3: 764  
 Saracapaz, Ecuador, 2: 803  
 Saracurás (birds), 1: 473  
 Saraguro, Ecuador, 2: 801, 808  
 Saraqui River Valley, Costa Rica, 4: 55  
 Sarare River, 4: 393, 464  
 Sararuma, mythical demon, 3: 502  
 Sarasragua, village, 4: 472  
 Saraua, evil god, 3: 710  
*Saraveca*, 3: 381, 384, 396; 6: 210, 283  
 Sarayacu, settlement, 3: 540, 559, 561, 562, 563, 638, 689  
 Sarayacu Mission, 3: 565  
 Sarcophaguses, 5: 47, 50  
*Sarcoptes scabiei aucheniae*, 6: 436  
*Sarcoramphus papa*, 6: 390-391  
 Sardines, 1: 62  
 Sargento (administrator), *Guarani*, 3: 85  
 Sargento Tuichá (modern chief), 1: 377  
*Sariba*, see *Chaliva*.  
*Sariguè*, see *Payaguá*.  
 Sarigue (opossum), mythological figure, 3: 132  
*Sariona*, 3: 441  
 Sarmiento de Gambóa, Pedro, explorer, 1: 109, 138  
 Sarmiento Expedition, 1: 159; 5: 290  
*Sarracong*, see *Serecong*.  
 Sarra do Diabo, 3: 71  
*Sarrakong*, see *Serecong*.  
 Sarsaparilla, drug, 5: 627; (*Herreria salsaparilha*), 6: 334  
*Saruma*, 3: 362  
*Saruro*, 4: 439  
*Sasaricon*, 1: 523  
 Sashes, 1: 502 (fig.), 508; 2: 235, 285, 942, 951; 3: 83; 4: 372; bead, 4: 270, 372; corded, 1: 485; cotton, 4: 222  
 Sassafra, drug, 5: 627  
 Sassuhy Grande River, 1: 532  
 Sassuhy River, 1: 532  
 Sastre, Gran Chaco, 1: 371, 373, 374  
 Satchels, 3: 21, 24, 509, 836; 4: 361  
*Satieño*, see *Zatieño*.  
*Satipo*, 3: 536, 538  
*Satirono*, 3: 408  
*Saturiano*, 3: 422  
 Sauce, reduction of Abipón called, 1: 220  
 Sauer, Carl O., 6: xii, xiii; (Cultivated plants of South and Central America), 6: 487-543; (Geography of South America), 6: 319-344  
 Sauer, Jonathan, 6: xii  
 Sausa, see Jauja Province, 2: 188  
 Sausal Hacienda, 2: 149, 155  
 Savaadra, Spanish Captain, 2: 509  
 Savacou, star spirit, 4: 564  
 Savanetta, Trinidad, 4: 501, 517 (table)  
 Savanna, vegetation listed, 6: 343-344  
 Savannal tribes, 1: 13  
 Savaypata, see Samaypata, 3: 466  
 Sawders, James, 2: xxxi; 3: xxi  
 Sawing, trephining method, 6: 46  
 Saws, 1: 376  
 Sawsa, provincial division, 2: 262  
*Sayaca*, 6: 266  
*Sayaco*, see *Amahuaca*.  
 Sayaq Marka, ruins, 2: 223, 230  
 Sayate, Argentina, 2: 620  
*Sayma*, see *Chayma*.  
 Saynata (dance mask), 2: 291  
 Sayri Tupac, *Inca* chief, 6: 298  
 Saywa (monuments), 2: 211, 297  
*Sazaricon*, see *Sasaricon*.  
 Scabies, disease, 5: 629, 634, 637  
 Scale, pentatonic, 2: 556  
 Scales, 4: 7; balance, 5: 716; wooden, 2: 128, 147  
 Scalping, practice of, 1: 213; 3: 529, 852; 5: 678, 752; rare in South America, 5: 409  
 Scalping knife, 3: 580  
 Scalps, 1: 323; 3: 214, 236, 587; 5: 397, 409, 685, 689, 705; war trophies, 1: 315, 316, 378  
 Scapulas, religious, 4: 210  
 Scarecrows, erected in fields, 2: 517  
 Scarfs, 4: 323; colored, 2: 934; knitted, 2: 535; women's black, 2: 363  
 Scarification, 1: 51, 87, 112, 121, 355, 395, 558; 2: 31, 879; 3: 130, 170, 187, 337, 434, 435, 436, 457, 460, 499, 899; 5: 581, 587, 632, 691, 705, 708; practice in medicine, 3: 130. See also Bloodletting.  
 Scarifying, healing, 4: 563; ornamental, 4: 223, 240, 407; ritualistic, 4: 26, 32, 398, 553, 557, 558  
 Scarlet runner (*Phaseolus multiflorus*), 2: 5  
 Scavengers, animal, 2: 219  
 Scepters, bronze, 2: 40; gold, 2: 839, 843  
*Schayawita*, 5: 269  
*Scheelea bassleriana*, 3: 519; *S. sp.*, 3: 569; *S. tessmannii*, 3: 519, 543, 742, 752  
*Schetibo*, see *Setebo*.  
*Schinopsis lorentzii*, 1: 294; 5: 230  
*Schinus molle*, 2: 741; 5: 636; 6: 473, 542; *S. terebinthifolius*, 6: 473, 477  
*Schistocerca cancellata*, 6: 416; *S. paransensis*, 6: 416  
 Schists, 6: 320, 321

- Schmid, Theophilus, Protestant missionary, 1: 140
- Schmidal, Ulrich, soldier, 1: 205; 3: 59, 72
- Schmidt, Max, 3: xxi, 24, 36, 39, 73, 307, 308, 321, 323, 351, 469
- Schmidt, Father Wilhelm, 3: 225
- Schomburgh, Robert, 3: 802, 804, 808, 809, 861
- Schools, 2: 940, 948; missionary, 2: 948
- Schultz, Leonard, acknowledgment to, 6: 463
- Schwarzia tomentosa*, 6: 473
- Schyri, *Cara* chief, 2: 792
- Sciences, 2: 753-754
- Scirpus tatora*, 2: 519, 580
- Scissors, 1: 301, 421; introduced, 2: 58
- Scitamea (*Calathea* sp.), 3: 568
- Sciuridae (squirrels), 6: 374
- Sciuromorpha (rodent suborder), 6: 374
- Sciurus* sp. (acouti-purú), 3: 293
- Scleria* sp., 3: 5, 207, 325
- Scoops, 3: 870
- Scoparia dulcis*, 6: 485
- Scorpio, constellation, belief about, 3: 483; myths regarding, 1: 365
- Scorpion, crab, design, 4: 126 (fig.); poison of, 4: 374
- Scotch settlers, 4: 331
- Scouts, 3: 119; duties of, 5: 391; 2: 168
- Scrapers, 1: 20, 21, 23, 112, 113 (fig.), 115, 145 (fig.), 148, 386; 3: 28, 754, 823; 5: 21, 750, 769; animal-tooth, 1: 426; bone, 2: 120; fish teeth, 4: 224; flint, 4: 500; hafted, 1: 148, 163; hafted duck-bill, 1: 28, 29 (fig.), 37; planoconvex, 1: 31, 37, 42 (figs.); pointed stone, 1: 42 (figs.), 407; shell, 1: 89, 91, 356; 2: 719; 4: 501; 5: 21; side, 4: 102; side, stone, 2: 41, 588; skin, 1: 20, 89; stone, 1: 20, 27, 28, 29 (figs.), 89; 2: 120, 682, 854, 930; 4: 224; toothed wooden, 1: 210; turtle shell, 4: 224; wooden, 1: 113 (fig.); 2: 881
- Scraping, trephining method, 6: 46
- Scratching-stick, 1: 99, 392, 428, 499, 500, 501, 512; 5: 379, 671
- Screamers (Anhimidæ), 6: 384, 390; crested (*Chauna torquata*), 6: 390; semidomesticated, 6: 390
- Screens, used in ceremonies, 3: 378, 587, 742, 785
- Scribe, dress of, 2: 362 (fig.)
- Scrotums, 5: 404; animal, 2: 615
- Sculptors, 5: 651
- Sculpture, 1: 100; 2: 951; 3: 239; 5: 159, 458, 464-466, 474; architectural, 2: 228; mold-made, 5: 160; non-Mayan, 4: 103-104; relief, 5: 459 (fig.); 2: 9, 45, 55, 83 (fig.), 108, 110, 111, 117, 131, 132, 135 (fig.), 149, 150, 159, 737, 851-853, 861; 4: 14, 104, 105 (fig.); 5: 412, 414, 415, 432, 440, 441, 442 (fig.), 443, 446, 462
- Scurvy, treatment for, 6: 486
- Scyri*, see *Cara* language.
- Sea, mythological being, 2: 295; 5: 738; origin myth, 4: 539
- Sea-cows (*Trichechus manatus*), 4: 508; 6: 381
- Sea-cucumbers, 6: 423
- Sea-demons, anthropomorphic, 2: 171
- Sea elephants (*Mirounga leonina*), 6: 379
- Sea food, 1: 96; gathering of, 1: 84
- Sea-lettuce (*Ulva lactuca*), 2: 702
- Seal-gut ball, 1: 100
- Sea lions, 1: 18, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 67, 69, 73; 2: 103, 163; 5: 378; hunting methods, 1: 73.; 6: 379; (*Otaria flavescens*), 6: 347, 379; tooth, relation to weather, 1: 79
- Seals, 1: 50, 63, 69, 84, 110; 5: 133, 174, 253, 257, 259, 357; clay, 2: 780; crab (*Lobodon carcinophagus*), 6: 379; eared (Otaridae), 6: 378; fur (*Arctocephalus australis*), 6: 347, 378; hair, 5: 243; hunting, 1: 51, 53, 73, 84; hunting methods, 6: 379; leopard (*Hydrurga leptonyx*), 6: 379; meat, preparation of, 1: 51, 63; monk (*Monachus tropicalis*), 6: 379; nets, 1: 51, 59, 110; northern fur (*Callorhinus* sp.), 6: 379; oil, 1: 84; oil, used as beverage, 1: 50; stomachs, used as containers, 1: 91; teeth, relation to weather, 1: 79; Weddell (*Leptonychotes weddellii*), 6: 379
- Sealskin, 1: 73, 77, 86, 89, 91; use of, 2: 731; 5: 263
- Séances, 5: 725; public, 4: 24, 26
- Sea of Chiloe, 2: 692
- Seasons, names for, 1: 125; 2: 211, 512, 754, 867; 4: 217; reckoning of, 5: 606
- Sea-squirts, 2: 705
- Seats, 3: 520; 4: 138, 172-173, 189, 190; pottery, 5: 157, 158, 172; stone, 4: 179, 185, 279, 509; three-legged, 4: 179; U-shaped stone, 2: 49, 780, 781, 782; wooden, 1: 412; 4: 258, 269 (fig.), 279, 280, 283, 507, 509
- Sea urchins, 1: 53, 59, 60, 63, 72, 84; 6: 423; (*Strongylocentrotus* sp.), 2: 705
- Seaweeds, used as food, 2: 702
- Sebaquereono*, 3: 408
- Sebil seeds (*Piptadnia* sp.), 5: 594; snuff made from, 5: 536, 594
- Sebondoy* language, 6: 180, 186-187
- Sebondoy-Mocca*, 6: 183, 187
- Sebotuba River, 1: 419
- Schurucu*, 4: 353
- Sec* family, 6: 196
- Secale cereale* (rye), 2: 357
- Secativa*, 6: 177
- Sechewhuak* dialect, 6: 178
- Sechin Alto, 5: 424, 426
- Sechium edule*, 6: 506; *S.* sp., 6: 504
- Sechura* language, 6: 196
- Seco*, see *Paya*.
- Secondary Period, 6: 350



- Second Culture Period, 1: 20, 32  
 Secret societies, 1: 94. *See also* Clans.  
*Seculusepa*, 3: 558  
 Secundury River, 3: 271  
 Securé River, 3: 408, 485  
 Sedatives, 6: 486  
*Seden*, 3: 816  
 Sedentary groups, 5: 769  
 Sedimentation, use of, in construction, 2: 162  
 Seeds, 2: 91, 702; designs of, 2: 94, 165; oil from, 2: 705; used as food, 1: 142; 6: 479-480; used for necklaces, 6: 476  
 Seesaw, game, 4: 204  
 Segovai Valley, Nicaragua, 4: 186  
*Segua*, see *Sigua*.  
*Segueira floribunda*, 6: 474  
 Seguin, F., explorer, 6: 11  
 Segunda alcalde, 2: 444, 445, 447, 539  
 Segundas personas, 2: 366, 408, 443, 444  
*Sehuaku*, see *Sewacu*.  
 Seines, 2: 522  
*Sek* language, 6: 193  
*Sekoya*, 3: 739, 740, 745  
*Sekoya-gai*, see *Encabellado*.  
*Selk'nam*, see *Shelknam*.  
 Semetabaj, Guatemala, 4: 184  
 Semicouvade, North American expression, 5: 369  
*Semigáe*, 3: 628, 629, 631-632, 633, 637, 641; 5: 519, 522; 6: 249  
*Semi Gaye*, see *Semigáe*.  
 Semi-Marginal tribes, 5: 670 (map), 675, 698, 701, 762, 771  
*Semirentci*, see *Piro*.  
 Senate, chiefs and elders, 1: 388  
 Senca Hill, 2: 296  
*Senci*, see *Sensi*.  
*Senecio candidans*, 1: 78  
 Senenes (native whistles), 3: 481  
*Seño*, 3: 652  
 Señor Exaltación Mayordomo, 2: 466  
 Señor Mayordomo, fiesta office, 2: 467  
*Sensi*, 3: 559, 560-561, 565, 571, 574, 580, 582, 585, 586, 587, 595; language, 6: 263, 264, 267  
*Senti*, see *Sensi*.  
 Sentinels, 2: 627  
*Senufana*, see *Cenufana*.  
*Seona*, 2: 912  
 Sepahua River, 3: 540, 565  
 Separation, marital, 1: 93, 327  
 Sepa River, 3: 566  
 Sepatnyim River, 3: 662  
*Sepaunabo*, 3: 537  
 Sepotuba River, 3: 349  
*Sepoyes*, see *Arawak*.  
 Septum perforation, 1: 112, 132, 146, 160  
 Sequene, Indian chief, 4: 519  
 "Seques," *Inca* sections, 5: 303, 304, 305  
 Sequins, ornamental, 2: 247, 532  
*Serano*, see *Puelche*, 1: 133, 135  
*Serecong*, 3: 811  
*Serekong*, see *Serccong*.  
 Serfdom, 2: 818  
 Serfs, 1: 304, 306-307; conquered tribes, 5: 704  
*Sergania* sp., 6: 475  
 Sergipe State, Brazil, 6: 301  
 Serí, 5: 492  
 Seriamá, forest (*Chunga burmeisteri*), 6: 395  
 Seriba palm, used in arrow shafts, 1: 425, 428; (*Avicennia* sp.), 5: 236, 238  
*Sericumá*, see *Terecumá*.  
*Sericuna*, see *Serecong*.  
 "Seriema" (*Cariama cristata*), 6: 395  
*Serikuna*, see *Serecong*.  
*Serionó*, see *Sirionó*.  
*Sergia acuminata*, 5: 280; *S. communis*, 5: 280; *S. cuspidata*, 5: 280; *S. dentata*, 5: 280; *S. erecta*, 5: 280; *S. glabrata*, 5: 280; *S. ichthyctona*, 5: 280; *S. inebrians*, 5: 280; *S. lethalis*, 5: 280; *S. noxia*, 5: 280; *S. paucidentata*, 5: 280; *S. perulacea*, 6: 484; *S. piscatoria*, 5: 280; *S. purpurascens*, 5: 280; *S. pyramidata*, 5: 280; *S. rubicaulis*, 5: 280; *S. rufa*, 5: 280; *S. serrata*, 5: 280; *S. sp.* (timbó), 3: 7, 109, 139, 169; 5: 277, 280  
 Serpa, settlement, 3: 820  
 Serpent, supernatural character, 1: 443; 2: 35, 154, 171; 5: 730  
 Serpentine (mineral), 4: 155; 5: 468  
 Serpents, 1: 474; 2: 106, 166, 685; 5: 441, 443, 481 (fig.), 581; eaten by shaman, 1: 361; feathered, 5: 473 (fig.); water, 1: 261  
 Serra, Almeida da, 1: 306; 3: 272  
 Serra Bodoquena, 1: 218  
 Serra da Ibiapaba, 3: 95, 96, 98. *See also* Serra Grande of Ceará.  
 Serra da Itabaiana, Brazil, 6: 321  
 Serra da Mantiqueira, Brazil, 6: 322  
 Serra da Onza, 1: 523  
 Serra de Copaóba, 3: 95  
 Serra de Maduacaxes, 3: 765  
 Serra de Mantiqueira, 1: 523  
 Serra de Parintins, 3: 151, 162; 5: 182  
 Serra de São Geraldo, 1: 523  
 Serra do Comonaty, 1: 571  
 Serra do Espinhaço, Brazil, 6: 322  
 Serra do Mar, Brazil, 1: 449, 523; 6: 321, 322  
 Serra do Mundo Novo, 1: 547  
 Serra do Norte, 3: 349, 350, 361  
 Serra dos Aimorés, 1: 531, 532  
 Serra dos Carirys Velhos, 1: 557  
 Serra dos Parecis, Brazil, 3: 350, 361; 6: 323  
 Serra Geral, Brazil, 1: 449; 6: 321, 341. *See also* Tapé Province.  
 Serra Grande, 1: 554, 573  
 Serra Grande of Ceará, 3: 96  
 Serra Mapmap Crak, 1: 531  
 Serra Maracayú, 3: 70, 71  
 Serra mound, 3: 155

- Serra Negra, 1: 553  
 Serranía de Abibe, 4: 314  
 Serranía de Amambay, 1: 225  
 Serranía de Baudó Mountains, Colombia, 2: 50, 824  
 Serranía del Darién, Panamá, 4: 44  
 Serranía de los Motilones, 4: 355  
 Serranía de San Simón, 3: 398  
 Serranía de Tabasara, Panamá, 4: 52  
 Serranía de Valledupar, 4: 355  
 Serrano, 1: 134, 135, 137, 141; 4: 285.  
 See also *Araucanized Pehuenche*.  
 Serrano, Antonio, 1: 11, 140; 3: 60, 61, 73, 470; (The sambaquis of the Brazilian coast), 1: 401-407; (The *Serrano*), 1: 191-196  
 Serra Paranapiacaba, 3: 96  
*Serrasalmus* sp., 1: 293; 6: 413  
 Serras de Amambay, 3: 70  
 Serra Tepequem, 3: 810  
 Sertanistas paulistanos, explorers, 6: 113  
 Sertão (inland region of Brazil), 3: 96; 6: 336  
 Sertão de Inhamuns, 3: 821  
 Servants, 2: 229, 498, 538, 541; house, 2: 424, 499; relation to owners, 5: 348; sacrifice of, 2: 286; 4: 30, 145, 146  
 Serviço de Protecção aos Índios, 1: 448, 449  
 Servile class, 1: 203  
 Sesom or Sesó, Supreme Being, 1: 158  
 "Setá," 1: 532  
*Setebo*, 3: 540, 548, 555, 559-560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 567, 570, 571, 572, 574, 577, 578, 581, 582, 584, 586, 587, 600; 6: 58, 67 (table), 263, 264  
 Setebos, Supreme Being, 1: 158  
 Sete Missões, 1: 449  
*Settebo*, see *Setebo*.  
 Settlements, 2: 706, 871; 3: 29; 4: 524-525, 551; *Carib*, 5: 16 (fig.); patterns of, 2: 439; stockaded, 1: 555  
 Settlers (mitma-kona), 2: 269  
*Séueni*, 3: 750  
 Seven Falls, 3: 295  
 Seven Stars, constellation, 1: 516  
 Severino, *Apiacá* chief, 3: 312  
 Sevilla del Oro, 3: 510  
*Sewacu*, 3: 661; language, 6: 216  
 Sewing, 1: 89, 96, 112, 119, 153, 211; 2: 159; 4: 280, 282; sinew used for, 6: 450  
 Sex, predictions of, 2: 548  
 Sexes, separation of, 1: 91, 97, 98, 115, 120; 2: 877; 5: 335  
 Sex inversion, 4: 3, 306, 332, 338, 478  
 Sex license, 4: 335, 343, 379; ceremonial, 4: 203, 376, 530  
 Sex organs, of dead enemies, disposal of, 3: 120, 786  
 Sex orgies, 2: 739; practice of, 5: 544  
 Sex perversions, 2: 174-175, 544  
 Sexton, church official, 2: 455  
 Sexual life and marriage, 4: 379-380  
 Sexual potency, beliefs regarding, 4: 264  
 Sexual relations, 2: 454, 568, 719, 722, 882, 883, 904, 933, 934; 3: 172, 173, 187, 337, 700, 720, 734; abstinence from, 2: 301, 311, 730, 739, 882, 903, 955; 4: 215, 228, 343; effect on social status, 1: 494; extramarital, 1: 499; initiation into, 2: 883, 951; premarital, 1: 324; 2: 454, 468, 544, 722, 933, premarital, desirability of, 4: 531; ritual, 3: 280; rules regarding, 1: 76, 92, 115, 313, 318, 320, 500; 4: 342, 557; 5: 316, 507, 639  
*Shacriabá*, 1: 478  
 Shades, 5: 6, 15, 17  
 Shaft straighteners, stone, 4: 147  
*Shahnindawa*, 3: 659  
 Shakaema, husband of Earth Goddess, 3: 620  
*Shakriabá*, 1: 478  
 Shale, 6: 323  
 Shaman-chiefs, 5: 703, 707, 729, 730  
 Shamaness, 1: 159, 328, 331, 353, 357, 361, 363. See also Shamans, female.  
 Shamanism, 1: 6, 14, 78, 102, 103-104, 122, 123, 124, 159, 167, 168, 212, 360-365, 395-396, 465, 470-471, 509, 512-514, 529-530; 2: 161, 174, 585, 750-752, 758, 935, 959; 3: 46, 48, 91-92, 129-130, 146-147, 177-178, 191, 241-243, 253, 264, 280, 319-320, 345-346, 359, 369, 386-388, 391-392, 405-406, 423, 429, 482-483, 502, 531-532, 549-550, 555, 592-594, 605, 614, 626, 628, 649, 650-651, 682-683, 711, 722-723, 736, 747, 760-761, 764, 796-797, 856-857, 880-881, 888, 893, 894, 897, 899; 4: 38, 216, 228-229, 264-266, 267, 275, 313, 319-320, 324-325, 332, 338, 347, 382-383, 391, 398, 411, 444, 462-463, 474, 491-493, 537-538, 558, 561-563; 5: 573, 588-589, 689, 690-691, 707, 746, 751, 755, 757, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769; curing by, 1: 78, 158; religion and, 5: 559-599, 706-708, 713, 723-726. See also Magic; Sorcery.  
 Shamans, 1: 6, 103, 104, 117, 121, 123, 124, 213, 279, 303, 320, 322, 339, 347, 352, 353, 354, 358, 359, 395, 444, 465, 529-530, 566; 2: 161, 174, 538, 565, 654, 734, 741, 750, 751, 752, 796, 798, 905, 935, 949, 953, 955, 957, 959, 967; 3: 48, 49, 50, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 94, 98, 112, 127, 129, 130, 131, 144, 175, 177, 178, 188, 242, 253, 280, 318, 319, 345, 359, 366, 367, 378, 388, 391, 392, 422-423, 424, 429, 483, 502, 504, 528, 530, 531, 532, 548, 549, 555, 556, 557, 590, 592, 593, 594, 613, 614, 624, 626, 627, 648, 649, 650, 651, 656, 681, 682, 683, 699, 701, 702, 703, 710, 711, 722, 723, 727, 731, 735, 736, 745, 747, 758, 760, 761, 795, 796, 856, 857, 876, 880, 881, 888, 889, 895, 899; 4: 3, 30, 34, 40, 216, 224, 227, 228, 266-267, 271, 288, 307, 308, 320, 324, 337, 338, 346, 347, 382, 411, 461, 462, 463, 479, 487, 491-492, 535, 536, 537, 546, 562; 5: 345,

- 346, 360, 361, 363, 366, 373, 376, 377, 385, 388, 389, 402, 535, 566, 568, 569, 570, 571, 573, 575, 578, 579, 583, 584, 585, 586, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 625, 626, 631, 632-633, 688, 690, 700, 702, 706, 707, 710, 713, 723, 729, 731, 739, 752, 755, 758, 761; apprentice, 1: 360, 361, 396; authority and prestige of, 5: 597, 726; beliefs regarding, 4: 391, 444, 468, 492; burial customs, 5: 363; connection with war, 1: 314; consecration of, 2: 750; costume of, 1: 272, 279; curative practices of, 1: 361-363, 395, 470, 530; 2: 751, 935, 955, 956, 958; 4: 228, 266, 275, 291, 311, 320, 323, 324, 325, 347, 383, 391, 411, 444, 463, 468, 474, 479, 492, 537, 563; divination by, 4: 31, 228, 267, 307, 347, 383, 444, 474, 492-493, 563; drinking customs of, 5: 554, 555, 557; fear of, 1: 168; female, 2: 750, 905, 959, 967; 4: 266, 324, 458, 462, 463; 5: 588, 589, 595, 597, 599, 730; foods eaten by, 1: 360; functions of, 1: 104, 121, 124, 149, 158, 175, 183, 196, 252, 318, 319, 320, 321, 328, 329, 357, 363, 364, 432, 470, 528, 529, 530, 539, 566; 2: 750, 751, 752, 905, 935, 949, 959; 3: 49, 50, 86, 87, 92, 129; 4: 3, 7, 17, 20, 21, 23, 26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 216, 226, 228, 247, 250, 262, 266, 267, 273, 275, 284, 288, 289, 290-291, 307, 320, 324, 338, 378, 382-383, 389, 390, 398, 411, 444, 474, 492, 562; 5: 594-595, 690-691, 706, 707, 713, 719; influence and prestige of, 1: 364, 395; initiation of, 1: 360-361; 2: 750; 4: 382-383, 463, 492; 5: 590; insignia of, 3: 49, 91, 92; 5: 594; instruction of, 2: 750; killing of, 4: 492; magic power of, 3: 92; 5: 707, 723; male, 2: 750; names for, 2: 750; ornaments worn by, 1: 276; 4: 323, 324, 463, 492; part in dances, 3: 91, 92; payment of, 5: 596-597; possession by spirits, 1: 396; power of, 5: 592, 724; prestige, 3: 130; privileges of, 4: 391, 486; punishment of, 4: 538; rattles used by, 1: 342; relation to law, 5: 596; relation to religion, 5: 715, 723; respect shown to, 4: 492; sacrifice of, 4: 30, 226, 347; schools for, 1: 104; 5: 590, 591; selection of, 1: 351, 360; sickness caused by, 4: 325, 492; songs of, 1: 341; spirit helpers, 5: 730; succession to, 4: 563; techniques used by, 1: 361, 470; 5: 593, 594; training of, 1: 124, 360-361; 4: 38, 228, 284, 324-325, 347, 382-383, 492, 558, 562; 5: 590-592; transference of power, 5: 593; transvestite, 1: 159, 168; treatment for disease, 1: 124, 470, 471, 512, 513; 2: 752; tutelary spirits, 4: 34, 38, 284, 324, 325, 492, 562; veneration of, 5: 597; vocations, 5: 589-590. *See also* Magicians; Medicine Men; Priests; Sorcerers.
- Shamans as priests, 5: 598-599  
 Shamans as sorcerers, 5: 597-598  
 Sham battle, ritual, 5: 305  
*Shambiodó*, 3: 179, 180; language, 6: 286  
*Shambiodó Carajá*, 5: 13  
 Shampos, vegetable, 6: 479  
 Shanusi River, 3: 607  
*Shapera*, 3: 631  
*Shapra*, 3: 629  
 Sharecropping, 2: 423, 424  
 Sharks, 1: 522; 2: 163, 805; 6: 413; as food, 4: 483  
 Shark teeth, necklaces of, 4: 155; used on arrows, 1: 522; used on spears, 1: 573  
 Sharpened-Leg, mythical character, 1: 397, 516; myth of, 3: 55  
*Shavaje*, 5: 233, 242, 246, 254, 256, 257, 258, 574  
*Shavante*, 1: 384, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393, 478, 480, 489; 5: 5, 9, 13, 242, 366; 6: 76, 289, 290, 299-300  
*Shavante-Akwé*, 1: 478  
*Shavanté-Cucurá* group, 6: 300  
*Shavante-Opayé*, 1: 478  
*Shavante-Oti*, 1: 478  
*Shawanawa*, 6: 266. *See also* *Ararawa*.  
 Shawls, 2: 9, 31, 56, 275, 282, 311, 458, 531, 532, 533, 708, 709 (fig.), 929, 942, 963, 964; 3: 444, 454, 472, 602; 5: 113; calico, 4: 287; women's, 4: 210, 288  
*Shayabit*, *see* *Chayawita*.  
 Shearing, 2: 521; methods of, 6: 446  
 Sheathing, metal, 5: 212  
 Sheaths, for war clubs, basketry, 5: 255, 256, 258; hair, 5: 339; use on poisoned arrows, 5: 243  
 Sheboya River, 3: 563  
 Sheds, 2: 962  
 Shed stick, wooden, 2: 431, 534  
 Sheep, 1: 50, 119, 188, 212, 261, 265, 288, 300, 302, 313, 372, 373, 374; 5: 352, 359, 398, 694, 713; domesticated, 4: 206, 221, 371; figures of, 2: 585; introduced, 2: 22, 44, 54, 354, 358, 359, 419, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 468, 520, 578, 583, 597, 705, 812, 818, 868, 874, 881, 943, 962; 5: 103; 6: 376, 424, 438; price of, 2: 429; milk, made into cheese, 2: 583; shearing of, 2: 429, 521, 585; stuffed, sacred, 2: 585; white, sacrifice of, 2: 521, 562, 584, 585  
 Sheep herding, 2: 425, 428, 429  
 Sheepskins, 1: 375; 2: 717  
 Sheets, mats used as, 1: 487  
*Shelaba*, *see* *Chaliva*; *Changuena*; *Sigua Shelkaam*, 1: 108; *Northern*, 1: 108, 110, 111, 117; *Southern*, 1: 108, 110, 111, 112, 117. *See also* *Ona*.  
 Shell culture, *see* *Taino* culture division and *Sub-Taino* culture division.  
 Shell cutting, Peruvian art, 5: 416, 427  
 Shellfish, 1: 50, 51, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 60, 63, 72, 73, 74, 79, 119, 142; 2: 103, 150, 163, 607, 705; 4: 279, 445, 465, 470, 550; 5: 699; (*Purpura patula*), dye from,



- 4: 201; baskets for, 1: 59, 60; gathering of, 1: 59-60, 72; 4: 465
- Shellfish pole, 1: 60, 73, 74, 75
- Shell games, 5: 512
- Shell heaps, 2: 74, 91, 92; 4: 413, 424, 425, 426, 512, 513, 514, 515; 6: 29, 422; Gire-Gire, 4: 424
- Shell inlay, 2: 63, 618
- Shells, 1: 54, 456; 2: 91, 155, 156, 157, 249, 292, 538, 562, 607, 950, 951; carved, 2: 89, 91; conch, 2: 422; 4: 425, 499, 503, 561; conch, use of, 6: 423; offerings of, 2: 307; snail, 4: 452, 504, 534; snail (*Bulinus* sp.), 1: 426, 441; snail (*Megalobulinus oblongus*), 1: 277; use as money, 2: 482; use to cut hair, 1: 87
- Shelters, 1: 84-86, 110-111, 160, 162, 252, 268, 438, 454 (fig.), 525, 534, 565; palm-covered, 4: 40, 552; pole and grass, 2: 223; skin, 2: 43; temporary, 2: 707; 4: 552, 554; wayside, 4: 358. *See also* Dwellings; Houses; Huts.
- Sheminawa*, 6: 266
- Shenabu*, 3: 450; 6: 267
- Shepherds, 2: 498
- Sherente*, 1: 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 478, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 492, 493, 494, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 504, 505, 507, 510, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 559; 3: 294; 5: 24, 30, 78, 95, 127, 132, 256, 258, 313, 314, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 324, 325, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 343, 344, 346, 347, 352, 353, 362, 364, 366, 371, 374, 381, 389, 390, 392, 397, 506, 509, 564, 590, 678, 681, 688, 690, 752; 6: 76, 77 (measurements), 289
- Sheta*, 6: 298
- Shetebo*, *see Setcho*.
- Shicriabá* language, 6: 289
- Shield bars, tumbaga (weapons), 2: 944
- Shield game, 5: 511
- Shields, 1: 15, 53, 189; 2: 56, 106, 108, 168, 213 (fig.), 275, 278, 284, 641, 652, 856, 934; 3: 34, 85, 119, 526, 554, 580, 587, 612, 617, 622, 623, 628, 643, 644, 656, 675, 697, 707, 709, 721, 733, 735, 744, 746, 852, 879, 888; 4: 20, 23, 35, 307, 362, 363, 446, 454, 489, 546; 5: 229, 259, 260 (map), 261, 710, 714, 728; bark, 1: 469, basketry, 4: 37, 409; 5: 259, 260 (map), 261; cane, 4: 403, 409; chonta-palm, 2: 275; copper, 2: 646; decorations, 5: 261; description of, 3: 34; hide, 4: 363; human hair, 4: 308, 312; leather, 2: 731, 944; shapes of, 5: 261; size, 5: 261; skin, 5: 259, 260 (map); slat, 5: 741; tapir hide, 3: 119; wickerwork, 5: 94, 259, 260 (map), 261; wooden, 2: 23, 275, 904, 931; 4: 306; 5: 259, 260 (map), 261
- Shilcayo River, 3: 600
- Shiliana*, *see Shirianá*.
- Shilianaidya*, *see Shirianá*.
- Shimacu*, 6: 270. *See also Urarina*.
- Shimagai*, *see Semiyae*.
- Shimigay*, 5: 519
- Shin, deformation, 2: 237
- Shin guards, used in hockey, 1: 334
- "Shining Mantle" story, *Inca* myth, 2: 318
- Shipáya*, *see Shipaya*.
- Shipaya*, 1: 479; 3: 20, 31, 35, 40, 47, 54, 55, 213, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219-220, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 294; 5: 7, 15, 25, 254, 323, 402, 407, 567, 570, 571, 573, 577, 584, 593, 596
- Shipébo*, *see Chipeo*.
- Shipibo*, 3: 513, 548, 555, 559, 560, 561-562, 563, 564, 565, 567, 571, 572, 574, 575, 577, 578, 581, 582, 583, 584, 587, 593, 595, 597, 600, 657, 688; 5: 112, 115, 122, 238, 251, 486, 488, 491; 6: 67 (table), 263, 264, 267, 271
- Shipibo Chama*, 5: 486
- Shipinawa*, 3: 660
- Shipipo*, *see Shipibo*.
- Shipiria River, 3: 563
- Ship models, flint, 4: 501; wooden, 4: 275
- Shiporok*, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532
- Shipping, coastwise, 2: 49
- Ships, moon, 4: 275; sun, 4: 275
- Shipsá, social class, 1: 494, 503
- Shipwrecks, beliefs regarding, 4: 562
- Shirianá*, 3: 5, 6, 21, 23, 814, 816, 826, 834, 836, 861, 862, 863, 864, 867, 883, 896; 4: 40, 445; 5: 15, 156, 233, 241, 694; language, 3: 861; linguistic family, 6: 254
- Shiripuno*, 3: 629, 631; 6: 251
- Shiripuno River, 3: 636
- Shirishana*, 3: 862
- Shirts, 1: 71, 171, 210, 211; 2: 9, 31, 32, 56, 102, 141, 157, 165, 168, 169, 311, 622, 641, 710, 720, 807, 942, 962; 3: 385, 397, 400, 401, 415, 425, 428, 444, 454, 472, 492, 506, 515, 520, 544, 571, 572, 610, 616, 695, 743; 4: 149, 209, 238, 258, 279, 372; 5: 68, 112, 113, 122, 123, 515, 714; Andean, 1: 173; baby, 4: 359, 360, 361; caraguatá, 1: 271, 273 (fig.), 299, 456; ceremonial, 4: 214; cotton, 2: 804, 806; embroidered, 2: 805, 963; leather, 2: 609, 615; linen, 2: 929, 942, 963; padded, 2: 23; poncholike, 2: 96, 609, 615; 4: 238; protective, 5: 263, 695; red wool, 1: 354; short-sleeved, 2: 165, 615; skin, 1: 193; sleeveless, 2: 592, 615, 709, 710, 796, 797, 801; sleeveless cotton, 1: 193, 271, 272; slit-necked, 2: 609; woven, 5: 695
- Shiwila*, *see Chébero*.
- Shoclong*, *see Caingang*.
- Shocó*, 6: 301, 302

- Shocren, Caingang* subgroup, 1: 447  
 Shoemaking, 2: 434  
 Shoes, made of horsehide, 1: 146; 2: 361, 362, 438, 444, 446; rubber, 5: 228; snow, 2: 710, 760  
*Shokleng*, 1: 445, 449; 5: 80, 83, 253, 254, 753. See also *Caingang*.  
 Shooting, bow and arrow, 1: 122; sling, 1: 122; technique of, 5: 252  
*Shoshonean* tribes, 5: 750  
 Shotguns, 3: 139, 741; muzzle-loading, 4: 257, 260, 280, 281, 286, 287, 288; shells for, 1: 376  
 Shoulder bands, monkey hair, 5: 376  
 Shoulder straps for burdens, 1: 385, 487  
 Shovels, 1: 211, 376; 2: 620, 938, 943, 964; 3: 335; 5: 416; stone, 2: 43, 613, 616; wooden, 1: 252; 2: 603, 604, 606, 612, 613  
 Shrews (Soricidae), 6: 364  
 Shrimp powder, 4: 483  
 Shrimps, 2: 103; 6: 410; fresh-water (*Macrobrachium* sp.), 6: 347, 415  
 Shrines, 2: 144, 246, 273, 296, 560, 561, 849, 851, 853, 854; 5: 29-51, 758; attendants, 2: 298-299; list of, 2: 296; local, 2: 298, 299; worship of local deities at, 5: 768  
 Shrunk heads, 2: 24; 3: 528, 613, 618, 624, 625, 890; 5: 384, 397, 406, 407, 408  
*Shucuru*, 1: 387, 553, 558; 6: 301-302  
 Shuffleboard, game, 5: 523  
 Shunachatí (warrior class), 1: 310  
 Shunumaná, 3: 565  
 Shuttlecock game, 5: 523, 679, 696  
 Shuttlecocks, 3: 89, 340, 358, 482, 701, 722, 889, 890; maize leaf, 1: 212, 336, 393, 469, 505, 545; 5: 506 (fig.)  
 Shuttles, 1: 289; 2: 29, 431, 534, 535; 3: 695; 4: 373; 5: 129  
*Siacuás*, see *Payaguá*.  
 Siani, Perú, 2: 507  
 Siapa Mission, 3: 541  
*Siaviri*, see *Gae*.  
*Sibaca*, 3: 383  
 Sibápuli River, 4: 400  
*Siberi*, 3: 394  
 Siblings, 1: 116, 311, 417, 462, 493, 544; 2: 249, 250, 452, 542, 582, 719; 4: 282, 311; 5: 317, 320, 321, 323, 325, 366  
 Siblings-in-law, customs regarding, 5: 321  
 Sibota tree, 1: 410  
 Sibs, 1: 14, 94, 116, 150, 163; 4: 371, 373, 374-375, 376, 377, 378, 404; 5: 683, 687, 688, 700, 701, 702; exogamous, 4: 37, 395, 404; 5: 700; intermarriage among, 4: 375, 379; localized, 5: 712; matrilineal, 4: 20; 5: 700, 703; patrilineal, 3: 111, 276, 303, 374, 527, 604, 717, 749, 763, 780, 781, 885, 889, 898; 4: 37, 404; 5: 702, 712; totemic, 4: 37, 374, 404; 5: 702. See also Castes.  
 Sib system, 3: 885, 888  
*Sibundoy*, 6: 93 (table)  
*Sibundoy, Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961; 3: 652, 741; 6: 93  
 Sibundoy Province, Colombia, 2: 911, 964, 967  
*Sicacao*, 4: 355  
*Sicana (Sicana odorifera)*, 3: 4, 516, 542, 692  
*Sicana odorifera (sicana)*, 3: 4, 516; 6: 505; *S. sp.*, 6: 504  
*Sicasica*, 6: 200  
 Sicasica Province, Perú, 3: 337, 339, 504, 531  
 Sick, abandonment of, 3: 117; 4: 488; killing of, 5: 633; treatment of, 4: 453  
 Sickle, 2: 418, 515  
 Sickness, 2: 650, 933, 955-956, 958, 967; 3: 117, 549; 4: 463, 562; beliefs regarding, 2: 967; curing of, 4: 30, 311, 323  
*Sicluna*, 3: 559; 6: 271  
 Sico River, Honduras, 4: 72  
*Sicuane*, 4: 447, 448, 454  
 Sicuani, Perú, 2: 480; 6: 490  
 Siecha Lake, 2: 906  
 Siege, methods of, 3: 119  
 Siege engines, 2: 274  
 Sierra Central, Argentina, 1: 450, 452  
 Sierra de Abibe, 4: 297  
 Sierra de Amambay, 3: 78  
 Sierra de Chiquitos, 3: 466  
 Sierra de Cibao, Haiti, 6: 330  
 Sierra de Cochabamba, Bolivia, 6: 327  
 Sierra de Comechingones, 2: 673, 680; 3: 58  
 Sierra de Córdoba, Argentina, 1: 197; 2: 673-685  
 Sierra de Famatina, Argentina, 6: 326  
 Sierra de Guayasán, 1: 197  
 Sierra de la Plata, 3: 75, 76  
 Sierra de la Ventana, 1: 127, 133, 137, 168; 2: 693  
 Sierra de Lita, 2: 789  
 Sierra de los Taironas, Colombia, 2: 865  
 Sierra de los Tapes, 3: 78  
 Sierra del Tandil, 1: 127, 133, 137  
 Sierra del Volcán, 2: 693  
 Sierra de Medina, 2: 664  
 Sierra de Mene, 4: 354  
 Sierra de Mérida, 4: 349  
 Sierra de Omoa, 4: 61  
 Sierra de Perijá, Colombia, 2: 866; 4: 12, 349, 352, 354  
 Sierra de San Carlos, 1: 197  
 Sierra de San José, 1: 197  
 Sierra de San Luis, Argentina, 1: 169; 2: 673, 676, 677, 680, 681, 682, 685  
 Sierra de San Martín, 3: 78  
 Sierra de Santa Marta, 4: 12, 13, 14, 20; 6: 336  
 Sierra Imataca, 3: 869  
 Sierra Maestra, south Cuba, 6: 330  
 Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia, 2: 52, 825, 844, 865, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 874, 875, 877; 4: 329, 349, 350; 5: 499; 6: 329

- Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia, Tribes of the (Willard Z. Park), 2: 865-886
- Sierra Nevada tribes, culture of, 2: 872-886
- Sierra of Acarai, 6: 320
- Sierra of Aconquija, 2: 637
- Sierra of Mérida, Venezuela, 6: 329
- Sierra of Roraima, 6: 320
- Sierra of San Carlos, 3: 564
- Sierra of Veragua, Panamá, 6: 330
- Sierra Pacaraima, 3: 800; 5: 31; 6: 320
- Sierra Parima, 3: 800
- Sierra Santa Bárbara, 1: 209
- Sierras, Pampean, Argentina, 2: 673; 6: 326, 327
- Sierras de Córdoba, The *Comechingón* and their neighbors of the (Francisco de Aparicio), 2: 673-685
- Sierras of Chayabitas, 3: 606
- Sierra Tairona, Colombia, 2: 865
- SIÉS, "God," 1: 167
- Sieves, 1: 436, 439; 2: 131, 713, 845; 3: 109, 140, 288, 331, 353, 354, 477, 489, 495, 544, 575, 610, 695, 773, 779, 839, 871, 887; 5: 71, 83; basketry, 4: 551, 555
- Sifters, basketry, 1: 525; corn, 5: 133; flour, 4: 551; manioc, 4: 403, 551; 5: 26, 69, 71, 83 (map), 84
- Sigaecoas*, 1: 224. See also *Payaguá*.
- Sigcho*, 2: 795
- Sigchos, Ecuador, 2: 810
- Signals, 1: 317; 5: 612; arrow, 1: 317; drum, 4: 33; 5: 27, 612, 710; fire, 2: 547; flares, 4: 561; grass, 1: 317; smoke, 1: 68, 72, 105, 125, 159, 213, 252, 317; 2: 547, 754, 957; 5: 612; smoke, common use of, 5: 612
- Siguipé*, see *Sinipé*.
- Sigsig, Ecuador, 2: 777, 800
- Sigua*, 4: 64, 67; 6: 174
- Siguas, see *Sihuas* River.
- Siguatopeque, Honduras, 4: 110, 178
- Sihua*, tribal name, 2: 192
- Sihuas River, 2: 192
- Sihvonen, Sulo, 6: xii
- Sikena*, see *Chikena*.
- Sikrida, goddess, 3: 281
- Silam*, 4: 59
- Siliama*, 3: 440, 441
- Silica, 5: 208
- Silicates, 6: 356
- Silicium, use in drugs, 5: 637
- Sillay River, 3: 607
- Sillustani, ruins, 2: 226, 244, 506, 531
- Silos, Ecuador, 2: 640, 803
- Silpitocle, Cacique, 2: 649
- Silurus* sp. (Low-low), 3: 870
- Silva, Father P. Antonio de, 3: 209, 222
- Silver, 1: 199, 210; 2: 9, 28, 29, 40, 54, 56, 69, 95, 103, 104, 115, 128, 138, 141, 146, 166, 167, 233, 246, 247, 434, 485, 536, 537, 615, 625, 641, 646, 712, 718, 838, 900; 4: 111, 160, 528; 5: 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 213, 214, 217, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 255, 415, 416, 431, 433, 449, 463, 710, 714, 726, 727, 740, 755; 6: 438; beaten, 2: 930; buried with dead, 2: 170; hammered, 2: 242; offerings of, 2: 313, 562; sterling, 5: 215. See also under *Alloys*.
- Silvering, 2: 28; 5: 223
- Silversides (*Austromeniida regia*), 2: 705
- Silversmithing, 1: 148, 153, 292; 2: 364, 718
- Silversmiths (qolql-kamayok), 2: 30, 268; 5: 224, 651
- Silverwork, 2: 766
- Silves settlement, 3: 256
- Silvia, Colombia, 2: 862, 917, 923, 969
- Silvia duckei* (itaúba), 3: 9; *S. itauba* (itaúba), 3: 9
- Silybum marianum*, 2: 702
- Simaba* sp., 6: 467, 478
- Simacu*, 6: 270
- Simaku*, 5: 490
- Simaraca*, 4: 352
- Simaruba* sp., 6: 467, 478
- Simbiria River, 3: 688
- Simeno*, 3: 394
- Simiga*, see *Scmigac*.
- Simigae* of Curary, 6: 248 (list)
- Simigac* of Tigre, 6: 248 (list)
- Simijaca, 2: 897
- Simiñaque, Perú, 2: 576
- Simiranch*, see *Simirinche*.
- Simirich*, 3: 536
- Simirinche*, 3: 536, 539, 540
- Simón, Fray Pedro, 2: 897, 950, 956; 4: 369, 386, 450, 476, 478
- Simou*, see *Sumo*.
- Simplicidentata (rodents), 6: 370
- Simpson, Captain E., explorer, 1: 49
- Simson, Alfred, on javelins, 5: 258
- Simu*, see *Sumo*.
- Simulidae (gnats), 6: 419
- Simulus* sp., 6: 419
- Simurga*, 2: 945
- Sin, beliefs regarding, 2: 304-305; punishment for, 4: 266
- Sinabo*, 3: 398, 449, 450; language, 6: 267
- Sinabu*, 3: 567; language, 6: 266
- Sinaloa, México, 6: 508
- Sinamamadihá*, see *Culina*.
- Sinanthropus*, 6: 15
- Sinaruco River, 4: 456
- Sinchi, native chief, 5: 307
- Sinchi Roca, *Inca* ruler, 2: 202, 204, 318, 350
- Sinchi Rocca, see *Sinchi Roca*.
- Sindagua*, 2: 911, 912, 913, 971; 6: 182
- Síndico (trustee), 2: 926, 945, 946
- Sinew, use as thread, 1: 148
- Singacuchuscas* (cut-noses), 3: 641; language, 6: 270. See also *Urarina*.
- Singers, male, 1: 538
- Singing, 1: 53, 157, 339-342; 2: 720, 731, 739, 743, 935; 3: 590, 853; 4: 313, 381, 534, 561; 5: 503; as a healing rite, 5:



- 626, 627, 637; connection with initiations, 5: 376, 382; curing by, 4: 30, 284; group, 4: 227, 534; leader of, 3: 171
- Singu (game), 5: 519
- Sinineiri*, see *Mashco*.
- Sinipé*, see *Vilela*.
- Sinipi*, see *Vilela*.
- Sinkers, 1: 21, 62, 68; 2: 607; stone, 2: 522, 537, 581, 589, 591
- Sinners, 2: 310, 311
- Sínodos, payment to curates, 2: 404
- Sino-Tibetan element, 6: 13
- Sins, confession of, 5: 580
- Sinsiga* dialect, 6: 179, 183
- Sinú*, 2: 51; 4: 158; 5: 44
- Sinú region, Colombia, 5: 222, 462, 464; culture, 2: 53, 826 (map), 827, 831, 841-842
- Sinú River, Colombia, 2: 51, 841; 4: 297, 301, 330, 331; 5: 44, 177
- Sinuses, opening of, 5: 638
- Sinusinu, settlement, 3: 449
- Sí'nyáx, used as food, 1: 247
- Siona*, see *Sioní*.
- Sioni*, 3: 530, 737, 739, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745; 5: 7, 547, 555. See also *Encabelado*.
- Sipa, see Zipa.
- Sipapo River, 3: 814; 5: 536, 554
- Siphonaptera (fleas), 6: 417
- Sipibo*, 5: 324, 582
- Sipinipoco Island, 3: 195
- Sipó*, 3: 661
- Squirres, Costa Rica, 4: 174
- Stquisaye*, 4: 354
- Siracua*, see *Tsirakua*.
- Sirapo (bead belt), 4: 372
- Sireneire*, see *Sirineri*.
- Sirenia (manatees), 6: 381
- Sirgará*, 4: 352
- Sirineri*, 3: 535, 541, 542, 546, 657
- Sirincyro*, see *Sirineri*.
- Sirini*, see *Asurini*.
- Sironó*, The (Allan Holmberg), 3: 455-463
- Sironó* (*Sironó*), 1: 436; 3: 6, 12, 30, 48, 362, 363, 455-463, 861, 883, 897, 898, 899; 5: 4, 15, 55, 69, 79, 82, 96, 97, 154, 155, 230, 232, 233, 323, 346, 384, 526, 541, 542, 629, 632, 675, 681, 683, 690, 694; 6: 29, 87, 238
- Siriva palm (*Cocos* sp.), 3: 10
- Sirvinacuy (trial marriage), 2: 455
- Sisal hemp, 5: 105
- Sisa River, 3: 599
- Sisipari*, 3: 596, 597
- Sister-in-law, 1: 311
- Sister-marrying custom, 2: 894
- Sisyrrinchium* sp., 2: 702
- Siteromkwá, social title, 1: 503
- Sitibo*, see *Setebo*.
- Sitio Conte, Panama, burial ground, 4: 147, 167, 256
- Sitowa, September festival, 2: 310-311, 399
- Situa feast, magico-religious ceremony, 5: 576, 586
- Situfa*, 4: 393, 394; 6: 181, 258
- Situja*, see *Betoi*.
- Siusi*, 3: 29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 41, 47, 48, 50, 52, 766; 5: 94, 95, 242, 251, 346, 366, 373, 511, 544, 632
- Sivinipi*, see *Vilela*.
- Siwaro*, see *Jívaro*.
- "Siwash," 1: 556
- Siyobocono*, 3: 408
- Skeletal remains of South American Indians (T. D. Stewart and Marshall T. Newman), 6: 19-55
- Skeletons, 2: 91; 6: 19, 75 (table); beliefs regarding, 2: 170; coloring of, 2: 154; degenerative changes, 6: 50-52; human, 1: 20; human, fossil, 1: 399, 400
- Skewers, bone, 2: 224; placed in flesh, 5: 687, 691, 752; wooden, 1: 355
- Skin color of South American Indians, 6: 85-88, 113, 123, 125, 128, 134
- Skinner, Joseph, 3: 601; on Montaña culture, 3: 515; on stone axes, 3: 580
- Skins, chewing of, 1: 89; clothing from, 1: 51, 213; cow, uses of, 4: 211; feline, 2: 165; goat, 1: 271; human, as trophies, 4: 305, 316; 5: 705, 723; human, offered to gods, 5: 726; jaguar, uses of, 1: 266, 272, 275, 299, 325, 376, 412, 428; 2: 243; 4: 211, 287, 553; 5: 263; preparation for clothing, blankets, bags, 1: 52, 68, 89, 96, 112-113, 119, 148, 153, 173, 188, 291, 292; 2: 166-167, 243, 535, 536, 717, 881; 3: 622, 732, 754, 844-845; 4: 211, 305, 316, 371; 5: 769; presents of, 1: 325; tanning of, 2: 44, 482, 881; 5: 750; trade in, 5: 652; used as bedding, 4: 41, 211
- Skirts, 1: 271-272, 525; 2: 9, 31, 32, 96, 168, 235, 438, 532, 622, 804, 807, 852, 941, 942, 968; 3: 207, 213, 302, 353, 373, 432, 454, 515, 520, 571, 572, 577, 610, 617, 621, 641, 670, 694, 709, 731, 743, 744, 890; 4: 22; 5: 119, 694; caraguatá fiber, 1: 456; cotton, 1: 272, 485; feather, 1: 271, 279; fiber, 1: 561; fringed, 1: 485; infant's, 2: 532, 550; llama-wool, 2: 579; men's, 1: 271, 272; multiple, 2: 930, 963; netted, 4: 37; rhea-feather, 2: 658; skin, 1: 213; women's, 4: 34, 38, 201, 208, 209, 210, 222, 238, 254, 258, 270, 279, 283, 286, 333, 403, 471, 545; woolen, 2: 930, 963; wrap-around, 4: 9, 32, 38, 222, 238, 270, 286; 5: 112, 113
- Skull, Lagoa Santa, 6: 73, 74 (measures)
- Skulls, 3: 35, 54, 126, 236, 291, 528, 587, 628, 647, 757, 876, 890, 895; basion-bregma height, 6: 31 (table); beliefs regarding, 2: 465; capacity, 6: 24, 34

- (table); coloring of, 2: 154; cranial index, 6: 22, 32 (table), 134; cranial module, 6: 22-24, 25 (map); dental mutilation, 6: 43, 46-47; deformation, 2: 31, 36, 137, 606, 623, 641, 658, 957, 4: 5, 9, 17, 23, 201, 285, 287, 310, 341, 485, 526, 545, 552; 5: 632, 638; 6: 43-45, 53-55; dolichocephalic, 6: 54, 123; dolichocephalic, 6: 22, 132; enemies', treatment of, 3: 126; fossil, human, 2: 782; fractures, treatment for, 2: 174; 6: 46; height from basion, 6: 21-22; jaguar, exhibited, 1: 417; maximum breadth of, 6: 21, 30 (table); maximum face breadth, 6: 24, 35 (table); maximum length of, 6: 19-21, 29 (table); mean height index, 6: 22, 23 (map), 33 (table); mesocranic, 6: 123, 126, 132; nasal breadth, 6: 27, 40 (table); nasal height, 6: 26-27, 39 (table); nasal index, 6: 27, 41 (table), 116 (table), 123, 134; orbital breadth, 6: 26, 37 (table); orbital height, 6: 26, 36 (table); orbital index, 6: 26, 38 (table), 135; orthocranic, 6: 128; painted, 1: 33, 431; Paracas, 6: 44, 46; prehistoric, 6: 47; reburial of, 4: 442; rolling, 3: 54; symbolic use of, 5: 385, 572; trephined, 2: 96, 313, 314; 5: 638; 6: 43, 45, 46; trophies, 2: 893, 933, 957; 3: 35; 5: 403, 406, 407, 408, 687, 705, 712, 713, 723, 730; undeformed, 6: 22, 28-29 (table); upper face height, 6: 24, 34 (table); upper facial index, 6: 24-26, 35 (table); used as cups, 1: 195, 315; 2: 279; Zavaleta Collection, 6: 24. *See also* Crania; Craniology and osteology.
- Skunks, 1: 142, 143, 144, 261; 2: 212: 3: 448, 482; (*Conepatus* sp.), 6: 375
- Sky, beliefs about, 1: 515; 4: 266
- Sky-dwellers (the marét), 1: 394, 395, 539-540
- Sky God, 3: 762
- Skyring Sound, 1: 61
- Slabs, carved stone, 4: 27, 133 (fig.), 134; 5: 418, 420 (fig.), 421 (fig.), 424 (fig.), 759; Manabi-type stone, 4: 10; stone, 2: 117
- Slander, 1: 117
- Slash-and-burn farming, *see* Farming.
- Slate, 2: 114, 153, 166
- Slaughtering, methods of, 2: 521
- Slave labor, 5: 772
- Slave raids, Spanish, 4: 548
- Slavery, 1: 119, 153; 2: 729; 3: 78, 113, 481, 511, 528, 548, 582, 583, 698, 705, 710, 786, 887, 888, 890; 4: 308; 5: 765; debt, 4: 290; motive for war, 5: 386, 399, 686
- Slaves, 1: 53, 119, 163, 217, 230, 284, 304, 307-308; 2: 56, 496, 541, 547, 727, 729, 731; 4: 16, 20, 22, 24, 28, 29, 33, 35, 37, 40, 202, 227, 246, 255, 261, 263, 317, 376, 401, 454, 470, 487, 530; 5: 360, 756, 758, 760; breeding of, 4: 204, 317; children of, 4: 25, 33, 317; classes of, 5: 701, 722, 729, 735, 758; concubine, 1: 164; duties of, 1: 308; 5: 348, 349; female, 4: 202; insignia of, 4: 255, 259; marks worn by, 5: 348; Negro, 2: 817; 4: 50, 196, 300, 331, 548; 5: 765, 772; 6: 47, 105, 107, 111, 511; punishment of, 4: 202; relation to society, 5: 348, 349, 715, 722; relation to war, 5: 701, 713; sacrifice of, 1: 183, 331; 2: 907; 4: 16, 30, 33, 34, 37, 202, 204, 246, 263, 311, 317, 318, 319, 559; 5: 577, 713, 722; sale of, 1: 316; 4: 40, 317, 318, 319, 452, 454, 473, 485, 487; 5: 705; treatment of, 5: 704; women and children, 1: 316
- Slave trade, effect on war, 5: 399
- Slaying, ceremonials connected with, 1: 498-499
- Sleeves, half, 5: 122
- Sleight-of-hand, practiced by shamans, 1: 364
- Slings, 2: 278
- Slings, 1: 14, 52, 70, 91, 94, 100, 114, 148, 162, 163, 182, 194, 210, 298 (fig.); 2: 23, 24, 43, 48, 56, 138, 147, 212, 213 (fig.), 217, 243, 273, 275, 283, 284, 294, 383, 387, 553, 555, 580, 603, 607, 617, 703, 730, 731, 796, 798, 800, 801, 807, 904, 923, 931, 944, 950; 3: 84, 85, 109, 205, 249, 302, 354, 401, 444, 454, 458, 460, 474, 517, 521, 527, 531, 544, 548, 587, 590, 613, 647, 656, 735, 754, 758; 4: 5, 9, 17, 25, 31, 35, 41, 220, 312, 318, 327, 336, 362, 489; 5: 131, 132, 229, 230, 248 (map), 252-253, 391, 504, 638, 678, 695, 711, 714, 728, 730, 741, 755, 757; baby, 1: 212, 319, 439, 440, 457, 487, 526, 535; 4: 360, 378, 459, 488, 554; 5: 107, 132, 133, 371; burden-carrying, 1: 422; cotton, 5: 252; cradle of, 5: 252, 253; distribution, 5: 248 (map), 252; infant carrying, 3: 84, 109, 205, 249, 302, 354, 401, 444, 454, 458, 460, 474, 521, 544, 575, 622, 642, 695, 717, 732, 743, 746, 836, 842, 851; plaited woolen, 2: 519, 535, 577, 580, 615, 627; toy, 1: 298 (fig.); 5: 695; weapons, 3: 85, 517, 527; wool, 5: 252
- Slingshots, stone, 1: 173, 194, 405
- Slingsstones, 2: 275, 279, 295, 517, 520, 547, 670; 4: 25, 41, 546; 5: 391
- Slip, applied to pottery, 2: 536; bichrome, 5: 157; four-color polychromes, 5: 157; red and black on white, 5: 158; trichrome, 5: 157
- Slippers, 2: 963; single-piece hide, 2: 531
- Slogget Bay, 6: 124
- Sloths, 1: 22 (*Bradypus* sp.), 3: 263, 569, 730, 741, 751, 827; giant, 1: 19; ground, 1: 19; hunters of, 1: 21
- Smallpox, 1: 83, 109, 131, 138, 159, 202, 217, 219, 224, 374, 410; 2: 174, 695, 925; 3: 97; 4: 370, 380, 383, 518; 5: 632; caused by demon, 1: 351; treatment for, 1: 538

- Smelters, primitive, 2: 615  
 Smelting, 1: 292; 2: 246, 718, 900, 931, 957; 3: 544, 545; 5: 206-208, 222, 225, 231, 716, 727, 758  
 Smilax (*Smilax aspera*), 6: 334, 485  
*Smilodon* sp., 6: 11  
 Smith, Elliot, on "Heliolithic civilization," 6: 12  
 Smithies, modern, 1: 292  
 Smoke, offerings of, 2: 562; provision for, 2: 876  
 Smoke hole, 4: 525  
 Smoke swallowing, 2: 757  
 Smoking, 1: 157, 158, 378, 469; 3: 368; ceremonial, 2: 741; cure for disease, 1: 396, 433; 4: 37, 284, 325; pleasure of, 4: 366; tobacco, 2: 292, 556, 741, 757  
*Smoo*, see *Sumo*.  
*Smou*, see *Sumo*.  
*Smu*, see *Sumo*.  
 Snails, 1: 261; buried with dead, 2: 800; edible, 2: 150, 156, 161, 163, 936; land, 6: 423  
 Snakebite, antidotes for, 6: 486; beliefs about, 1: 364; charms against, 1: 355; treatment for, 1: 471, 513; 4: 228, 320, 348, 455, 563; 5: 627, 632  
 Snakes, 2: 295, 569, 795, 805; 3: 362, 569, 602, 826; 5: 494, 629, 637; (Ophidia), 6: 400, 406-407; beliefs regarding, 4: 398, 412; cipó, 3: 247; clay, 5: 424, 425 (fig.); coral (*Micurus* sp.), 6: 407; eaten as food, 1: 375, 451; 4: 394, 448, 504, 524; eaten by shaman, 1: 360, 361; figure of, in stone carving, 2: 84, 228, 244, 506, 558, 853, 858, 862; in sculpture, 5: 443; mythical figure, 1: 379, 540; 2: 571, 906, 908; myths about, 4: 347, 368, 410; present of, to newborn baby, 4: 213; venom, use of, 4: 374, 489; worship of, 6: 358. *See also* Rattlesnakes.  
 Snakewood (*Brosimum aubletii*), 6: 473; (*Piratinera guianensis*), 5: 231  
 Snares, 1: 143; 2: 217, 703; 3: 488, 517, 616, 639, 714, 730, 771, 827; 4: 8, 31, 220, 233, 482; 5: 266 (fig.), 267 (map), 268, 741; 6: 388, 406; bird, 1: 70, 89, 110; catch-loop, 5: 268; clog, 2: 703; 5: 266; noose, 1: 110; perch, 2: 703; 5: 266; pole, 1: 61, 77, 84, 85 (fig.), 110; 2: 731; spring-pole, 2: 703; 5: 266 (fig.), 267 (map), 268, 269; tether, 1: 84; 5: 266; toggle, 5: 268; tossing-pole, 2: 703; 5: 266. *See also* Traps.  
 Sneezing, 1: 428  
 Snethlage, Emil Heinrich, 3: 140, 141, 398  
 Snethlage, Emilia, 3: 219, 221, 297  
 Snipes, seed (*Attagis, Thinocorus*), 6: 396  
 Snowshoes, 1: 111  
 Snuff, 3: 378, 747, 759; 4: 409, 537, 561; ceremonial use of, 4: 24, 35, 41, 411, 546; cohoba, 5: 536; curupa, 5: 536; narcotic, 5: 696; parica, 2: 39; 4: 41, 455, 532, 534; 5: 536, 682, 691, 697; *Piptadenia*, 5: 531, 537 (map); ritual use, 5: 708; tobacco, 2: 39, 292; 5: 531, 538, 635; vilca, 5: 536  
 Snuffboxes, 2: 375  
 Snuffing, 2: 741; tube for, used by shaman, 3: 49, 378  
 Snuff tablets, 1: 40; stone, 2: 115; wood, 2: 37, 42, 602, 612, 618  
 Snuff tubes, 2: 604, 612, 618; 4: 25, 128, 409  
 Soap, 1: 376; horse blood used as, 2: 756; manufacture of, 2: 359; substitute for, 4: 526  
 Soares, Father José, 3: 138  
 Soares de Sous(z)a, Gabriel, 1: 445; 3: 111; on chiefs, 3: 114  
 Sobadors (maul-shaped objects), 1: 41  
*Sobobo*, see *Soboibo*.  
*Soboibo*, 3: 566; language, 6: 264  
*Soboybo*, see *Soboibo*.  
*Soboyo*, 3: 555, 567. *See also* *Soboibo*.  
 Sochabamba, Perú, 2: 433  
 Social and economico-political evolution of the communities of Central Perú (Hildebrando Castro Pozo), 2: 483-499  
 Social and political organization of the Andean peoples, The (Paul Kirchhoff), 5: 293-311  
 Social and political organization of the Tropical Forest and Andean tribes (Robert H. Lowie), 5: 313-350  
 Social classes, 1: 163; 2: 375-376; 5: 720-722, 729  
 Social culture, 2: 32-34, 36, 37, 660  
 Socialism, 2: 273, 274  
 Social life, 1: 149-150, 163-164  
 Social organization, 1: 71, 180, 183, 185, 302, 461-462, 490-498; 2: 42, 63, 103, 140, 249-257, 364-379, 441-443, 538-546, 581-582, 583, 683, 727, 800, 801, 805, 882-883; 4: 202-203, 212-213, 225, 245-246, 260-261, 323, 327, 342-344, 363, 374-375, 388, 442, 486-487, 505  
 Social organization of the Tropical Forest and Marginal tribes (Robert H. Lowie), 5: 313-350  
 Social status, 2: 541, 542; 4: 3; and prestige; 5: 346-350  
 Social units, types of, 5: 326-335  
 Social usages, 3: 194  
 Societies, 1: 14, 116, 150, 163; festive, 5: 339; jaguar, 1: 515; men's, 5: 351, 377, 378, 509, 752; men's, admission to, 5: 378-382, 705; military, 1: 309; tribal, 1: 391; tribal, for men, 5: 336, 337; warrior, 5: 339; women admitted, 5: 339  
 Sociopolitical and religious patterns, 5: 682-691, 711-713, 729-30, 733-739, 750-751  
 Sociopolitical culture, 1: 52-53  
 Socks, 5: 137  
*Socomba*, 4: 355  
*Socorino*, 1: 245



- Socoro Island, 6: 502  
*Socratea durissima*, 6: 472; *S. exorrhiza*, 5: 250; 6: 472  
*Socré*, 1: 449. See also *Caingang*.  
Sodalities, lay organizations, 2: 405  
Sodium carbonate, salt substitute, 4: 350  
Sodomy, 1: 160; 2: 400, 750  
Sodorifics, plants as, 2: 753  
Sods, construction with, 5: 59  
Softwoods, 6: 332  
Sogamoso, Colombia, Indian town, 2: 896, 902, 903; 4: 367  
Sogamoso River, 2: 888  
Soil, conservation methods of, 2: 21, 56; fertilization of, 4: 542  
*Soina*, 3: 750  
Soinidi, native spirit, 5: 565  
Sojapata, Perú, 2: 576, 578  
Solana, see Sullana.  
Solanaceae, 6: 519  
Solano, Father Francisco, 1: 201  
Solano, Juan, 3: 77  
*Solanum acaule*, 6: 516, 517; *S. ajanhuiri*, 6: 515, 516, 517; *S. andigenum*, 2: 5, 918; 6: 514, 516; *S. ascusabii*, 6: 515; *S. cardenasii*, 6: 515; *S. curtilobum*, 6: 516; *S. goniocalyx*, 6: 515, 517; *S. grandiflorum*, 6: 481; *S. immite* (tajacara), 3: 692; *S. juzepczukii*, 6: 516; *S. kisselbrenneri*, 6: 515; *S. lycocarpum* (frutas de lobo), 3: 5, 325; *S. maglia*, 6: 513; *S. meloncillo*, 1: 247; *S. muricatum*, 2: 5; 6: 520; 3: 4; *S. nigrum*, 2: 702; *S. phurcja*, 6: 515; *S. quitense*, 6: 520; *S. rybinii*, 6: 515; *S. sp.*, 3: 653, 751; 6: 513, 517, 520; *S. stenotomum*, 6: 515, 516, 517; *S. tuberosum*, 2: 5, 513, 700; 4: 355; 6: 513, 515, 517; *S. t. andigenum*, 6: 515, 517; *S. t. chilleanum*, 6: 515  
Solar-lunar beliefs, 1: 509, 545  
Soldering, 2: 28, 91, 160, 167, 246, 247, 848; 4: 158, 255; 5: 217-219, 222, 223, 224, 225, 231  
Soldiers, foot, 5: 391; service rendered to, 2: 280. See also Warriors.  
*Solenodon cubanus*, 6: 364; *S. paradoxus*, 6: 364; *S. pocyanus*, 6: 364; *S. sp.*, 6: 361  
Solenodontidae (solenodons), 6: 364  
Solentiname Islands, Lake Nicaragua, 4: 55  
*Soliman*, 3: 705  
Soliman tree (*Hura crepitans*), 3: 443, 505, 518  
Solimões River, 3: 255, 256, 257, 267, 398, 708, 713; 6: 397  
Solis Expedition, 1: 199; 3: 75  
Soloists, 1: 341  
*Solondé*, 3: 362  
*Soloti*, see *Choroti*.  
*Soloto*, eastern *Yuracare*, 3: 485, 486, 503  
Solstices, 2: 572, 754; observations of, 5: 609, 610  
Sonatology, 6: 121-123, 124-125, 127-128, 130-132  
Sombra, Luiz, 3: 658  
Sombro Negro Mission, Protestant, 1: 222, 224, 365  
Somondoco emerald mine, 2: 896, 901  
Somondoco-Garogoa drainage, 2: 895  
Sonche, Perú, 2: 433  
Song-composers, 2: 738  
Songs, 1: 74, 75, 102, 122, 155, 157, 339, 468, 529, 538, 540, 545; 3: 126, 143, 174, 194, 262, 343, 262, 360, 405, 678, 793; 2: 276, 320, 321, 322, 392, 400, 555, 737, 738, 966; 4: 313, 324, 561; 5: 397; ceremonial, 4: 534; dance, 1: 538; drinking, 1: 529; epic, 1: 341, 468; feast, 1: 341, 443; funeral, 1: 99, 121, 331, 332, 443; love, 2: 555; magic, 1: 339, 341; significance of, 5: 363, 379, 380, 381; subjects of, 2: 738, 951; war, 1: 117, 122; work, 4: 324. See also Music.  
Son-in-law, 1: 93; 2: 452, 453, 722; 5: 346, 702, 761; care of parents by, 1: 325; direct relations with mother-in-law taboo, 4: 461; position in family, 5: 342  
Sons, rules of succession, 5: 346, 367  
Sonsonate, 6: 530  
Sonymó, mythical person, 3: 504  
*Soomoo*, see *Sumo*.  
*Soomu*, see *Sumo*.  
Soothsayer, 4: 212, 216  
Sopay (evil spirits), 2: 297  
*Sope*, 6: 254. See also *Macu*.  
*Sophora sp.*, 6: 335; *S. tomentosa*, 6: 480  
Sopire River, 3: 486  
*Soppia*, see *Zopia*.  
*Sora*, 2: 262  
Sora, fermented drink, 2: 394  
Sora River, 1: 222  
Soras Province, 2: 184, 185, 188, 206, 264  
Sorata, Spanish settlement, 2: 510  
Sorcerers, 1: 328, 329, 350, 365, 388, 396, 513, 530, 550; 2: 292, 298, 299, 302, 312, 313, 314, 398, 400, 408, 443, 447, 459, 463, 469, 470, 737, 751, 752; 3: 92, 280, 498, 532, 593, 605, 626, 682, 703, 747, 857; 5: 344, 352, 623, 624, 632, 641 (fig.); functions of, 4: 250; inferior, 2: 469; superior, 2: 469. See also Shamans.  
Sorcery, 1: 329, 330, 364, 512-514, 558; 2: 314, 398, 399, 443, 450, 456, 464, 469, 734; 3: 174, 177, 253, 764, 797, 881; 4: 391, 467, 491-493; cause of disease, 5: 623-624, 627, 634; homicidal, 2: 726; methods, 2: 314, 398; punishment of, 2: 726; 5: 649; survival of, 5: 767. See also Magic; Shamanism.  
Sores, curative measures for, 1: 422  
Sore throat, 5: 636  
Sorghum, 1: 251; (*Sorghum vulgare*), 3: 99, 470, 692  
Soria, Pablo, explorer, 1: 231

- Soriano, 3: 662  
*Soriba*, see *Chaliva*.  
 Soricidae (shrews), 6: 364  
 Soroche (galena, or lead sulfide), use in smelting, 5: 207  
 Sorocotá, Colombia, 2: 901  
*Soronotoa* language, 6: 249; 3: 631. See also *Semigáe*.  
 Sororate, 1: 149, 389, 492; 2: 544, 882; 3: 461, 721; 5: 317, 318, 325; practice of, 4: 225, 460, 558  
 Sororoca (*Ravenala guianensis*), 3: 229  
 Sorva (*Couma utilis*), 3: 664  
*Sotalia brasiliensis* (boto), 3: 261; *S. paluda*, 6: 347, 380; *S. sp.*, 6: 380  
 Sotará River, 2: 972  
 Sotará Volcano, Colombia, 2: 917, 970  
*Sotegaraik*, see *Ashluslay*.  
*Sotiagai*, see *Ashluslay*.  
 Soul, belief regarding, 1: 79, 99, 121, 394, 395, 396, 467, 512, 513, 528, 529, 538-539, 544, 545, 550, 551, 566; 2: 465, 552, 735-737, 959; 4: 204, 228, 264, 275, 284, 289, 290, 313, 320, 323, 347, 380, 381, 491, 535, 561; 5: 570-572  
 Soul-intrusion, 1: 513  
 Soul-loss, beliefs regarding, 1: 211, 395, 471, 512, 513, 538-539; cause of disease, 2: 568; 5: 623, 624, 634  
 Soumidoro River, 3: 349  
*Soumou*, see *Sumo*.  
 Soup, 4: 550; mixed vegetable, 2: 938, 939; potato, 2: 482; preparation of, 1: 453  
 Sour sop (*Annona muricata*), 2: 5; 4: 314, 332  
 Sousa, Lópes de, Portuguese explorer, 3: 59  
 Sousa, Pero Lópes de, 1: 186, 193  
 South, mythical spirit, 1: 124  
 South Amazon Marginalis, 3: 883  
 South America, arid west coast, 6: 337; climates, 6: map 9, opposite p. 323; geognostic map, 6: map 7, opposite p. 322; relief map, 6: map 7, opposite p. 322; vegetation, 6: map opposite p. 338, 342-344, 465-486, 487-543  
 South America, Geography of (Carl O. Sauer), 6: 319-344  
 South American camelids and lamoids, 6: 429-454  
 South American cultures, an interpretative summary, 5: 669-772  
 South American cultures, history of, 5: 742-747  
 South Andean style, 5: 169 (fig.)  
 South Coast Early Periods, 2: 75, 92-96, 97  
 South Coast Late Periods, 2: 78-80, 136-138  
 South Coast Middle Period, 5: 167  
 Southeastern Panoans, 3: 449-452, 892  
 Southern Andean tribes, 5: 670 (map); ecological basis of, 5: 711; sociopolitical and religious patterns, 5: 711-713; technology and material culture, 5: 713-714; Tropical Forest and, 5: 697-714  
 Southern Coastal tribes, 1: 13, 14, 15 (map)  
 Southern Colombia, The highland tribes of (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 2: 915-960  
 Southern Cross, myths regarding, 1: 365; 2: 472; 3: 348, 483, 595, 684  
 Southern Highlands, Panama, 4: 46-48, 121  
 Southern Hunters, The (John M. Cooper), 1: 13-15  
 Southern Plains, La Plata Basin, 6: 324-325  
 South Highlands and Bolivia Early Periods, 2: 76, 109-121; Late Periods, 2: 142  
 South Perú-Bolivian Polychrome tradition, 5: 193  
 Souza, Canon André Fernandes de, 3: 256  
 Souza, João de, 3: 310, 312  
 Souza, Lt. Pyrineus de, 3: 307, 308, 311  
 Souza, Torquato Antonio de, 3: 218  
 Souzel, settlement, 3: 218  
*Sóva*, see *Ashluslay*.  
 Sowing, 2: 419, 420, 517  
*Sóvuash*, see *Ashluslay*.  
*Soyboibo*, see *Soboibo*.  
 Soychu, Supreme Being, 1: 157, 167  
 Soychuhèt, "men that dwell with god," 1: 158  
 Spades, 1: 210, 376; copper, 5: 207; iron, 2: 873; wooden, 1: 252, 294 (fig.); 2: 56, 606  
 Spain, expeditions, 3: 79  
 Spain, King of, 2: 925; 3: 78  
 Span (k'apa), measuring unit, 2: 323, 754  
 Spangles, bead, 1: 210; shell, 2: 670; shell bead, 1: 210  
 Spaniards, 1: 23, 135, 136, 138, 163, 164, 167, 170, 182, 183, 192, 196, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 215, 216, 217, 219, 220, 224, 225, 227, 230, 231, 232, 236, 245, 262, 265, 266, 278, 279, 285, 292, 299, 301, 308, 312, 315, 316, 317; 2: 11, 23, 24, 25, 26, 32, 34, 42, 43, 44, 54, 181, 183, 185, 201, 203, 217, 239, 240, 245, 246, 248, 260, 263, 273, 274, 275, 276, 291, 293, 294, 296, 330, 333, 342, 358, 364, 366, 367, 374, 377, 381, 383, 384, 387, 389, 395, 407, 487, 546, 596, 633, 637, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 682, 683, 696, 700, 710, 712, 728, 729, 761, 763, 814, 815, 841, 872, 895, 896, 915, 923, 924, 931, 935, 945, 950; 4: 46, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 63, 195, 196, 197, 201, 203,

- 247, 255, 256, 275, 305, 306, 318, 320, 327, 330, 331, 336, 350, 357, 358, 364, 368, 370, 397, 401, 403, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 476, 482, 483, 484, 486, 489, 495, 501, 503, 505, 518, 519, 520, 522, 525, 529, 530, 531, 536, 548, 551; 5: 305, 310, 383, 391, 392, 394, 395, 399, 403, 405, 407, 512, 513, 686, 765, 767; 6: 105, 106, 107, 111, 138, 378, 379, 424, 433, 455, 487, 494, 497, 507, 509, 524, 527, 528, 531, 539, 541, 542, 543;  
 beliefs regarding, 2: 380; eating of, 2: 958; effect on native culture, 2: 242, 246, 321, 322, 494, 495, 511, 697, 879, 897; looting by, 2: 287, 488, 896, 903; seizure of land by, 2: 487, 492, 493, 897; torture by, 2: 958, 960; war with, 2: 730, 895-897, 960
- Spanish and *Aymara* language, 2: 412 (table)
- Spanish and *Quechua* language, 2: 412 (table)
- Spanish captives, 1: 187
- Spanish caste, 2: 377, 378
- Spanish cavalry, 1: 182, 297
- Spanish colonists, 3: 98, 485, 505; 5: 521
- Spanish Conquest, 1: 169; 2: 13, 22, 24, 26, 27, 30, 41, 43, 44, 49, 50, 54, 57, 73, 80, 142, 145, 147, 189, 199, 210, 229, 231, 244, 247, 248, 264, 270, 273, 274, 280, 289, 313, 322, 323, 325, 329, 487, 529, 530, 590, 662, 755, 807, 829, 859, 861; 4: 195, 196, 198, 199, 210, 246, 253, 330, 346, 469, 470, 517; 5: 716, 731, 734, 747, 755, 760, 763, 769, 772; 6: 168, 197, 271, 378, 417; history of, 2: 509, 812-815, 895-897; *Inca* culture at time of, 2: 183-330, 253, 257, 260, 302, 319, 320
- Spanish Crown, 2: 404, 926
- Spanish currency, 2: 373; 5: 767
- Spanish expeditions, 1: 230, 231, 232, 234; 3: 75-76, 409, 431, 467, 486, 552, 630, 870
- Spanish frontier, 1: 221, 229, 234, 313
- Spanish government, imposed on Indians, 5: 767
- Spanish influence on gambling, 5: 515
- Spanish language, 1: 371; 2: 412 (table), 461, 575, 606, 914; 6: 181, 197, 200
- Spanish missionaries, 2: 270, 292, 293, 294, 302, 321, 322, 914
- Spanish Period, 5: 497; early, 5: 37, 308, 432, 449, 450, 453
- Spanish settlements, 1: 223; attacks on, 2: 764
- Spanish sports, adoption of, 1: 336
- Sparrow, English, 6: 426
- Sparus* sp., 2: 705
- Spas, use of by *Inca*, 5: 637
- Spatulas, 2: 91, 717; bone, 2: 91 (fig.), 92, 114, 153, 156, 159, 166, 604, 616, 618; 4: 499, 509; wooden, 2: 42, 128, 614; 4: 509, 551
- Spear butt, pointed, 1: 297
- Spearheads, bone, 1: 387, 414; iron, 1: 292, 297, 460 (fig.); serrated wood, 1: 387; shark tooth, 1: 573
- Spearman, position in battle, 1: 314; use in war, 5: 391
- Spear points, 1: 32, 37, 69, 194, 297
- Spears, 1: 14, 52, 53, 59, 60, 62, 69, 71, 84, 91, 100, 110, 114, 186, 194, 195, 203, 256, 257, 258, 267, 297, 301, 316, 336, 387, 411, 415 (fig.), 440, 461, 464, 522, 558, 564, 573, 2: 56, 103, 276, 278, 627, 684, 730, 766, 794, 796, 798, 800, 807, 856, 936, 950, 957; 3: 33, 101, 276, 291, 316, 335, 336, 417, 425, 519, 526, 556, 569, 587, 597, 602, 603, 609, 612, 620, 622, 623, 628, 639, 640, 641, 643, 647, 653, 654, 656, 674, 692, 697, 714, 716, 721, 727, 730, 732, 733, 735, 741, 744, 746, 748, 752, 754, 756, 771, 827, 828, 848, 852, 870, 888; 4: 4, 8, 17, 19, 22, 31, 32, 35, 220, 255, 257, 260, 308, 336, 362, 363, 489; 5: 229, 257, 365, 391, 392, 394, 396, 398, 573, 638, 695, 699, 711, 728, 730, 741, 750, 769;  
 bone, 1: 52, 110, 387, 414; buried as token of peace, 5: 389, 398; decorations on, 1: 461; fish, 1: 62, 69, 256, 452, 525; 2: 220, 516 (fig.), 522; 3: 13, 101, 471, 519, 580, 617, 624, 828; 4: 32, 38, 220, 233, 257, 269, 281, 465, 483, 524; 6: 415; fish, thorn-pronged, 2: 220, 516 (fig.), 522, 577; fish, three-pronged, 2: 705; fish and bird, 5: 257, 692; guanaco, 5: 257; handles, wooden, 2: 581;  
 hunting, 6: 451; iron-pointed, 1: 460 (fig.), 461; metal-headed, 2: 276; multipronged, 4: 220, 465, 483; saw-toothed, 1: 21, 61; shellfish, 1: 60, 69, 72; single-barbed, 1: 52; single-pronged, 4: 220; staves, wooden, 6: 473; symbolic, 5: 389; throwing, 5: 257; thrusting, 1: 391; toy, 1: 319; wooden, 2: 23, 48, 147, 904, 936
- Spearthrower hooks, 5: 245
- Spearthrower pegs, stone, 4: 130 (fig.)
- Spearthrowers, 1: 37, 52, 179, 182, 186, 189, 554 (fig.), 564; 2: 23, 40, 42, 48, 56, 103, 143, 163, 168, 275, 648, 649, 772, 776 (fig.), 778, 794, 796, 800, 801, 807, 844, 904, 931, 944, 950; 3: 335, 336, 340, 417, 425, 426, 452, 526, 556, 578, 587, 612, 617, 622, 623, 628, 643, 697, 704, 752, 890, 892; 4: 4, 8, 17, 20, 23, 25, 31, 255, 260, 308, 312, 318, 327, 362, 489, 532; 5: 229, 244, 245 (fig.), 247, 671, 695, 709, 714, 728, 730, 741, 752, 755, 757;  
 "Amazonian" type, 5: 246; bone, 4: 147; dart heads of (Perú, Ancón-Supe level), 5: 234; Peruvian and Colombian type, 5: 245
- Species, definition of, 6: 432
- Spezzazini, Carlos, explorer, 1: 139, 149
- Speletia* sp., leaves of, 4: 357
- Spelling, 16th-century Spanish, 2: 185



- Spells, cast by shaman, 1: 365; magic, 5: 363
- Spencer, Baldwin, 1: 19
- Speothos venaticus*, 6: 377, 378
- Speotyto cunicularia*, 6: 398
- Speoxenus cundalli*, 6: 371
- Sphenisciformes (penguins), 6: 385
- Spheniscus humboldti*, 6: 385; *S. magellanicus*, 6: 385; *S. pendiculus*, 6: 385
- Spider, mythical character, 1: 368, 465
- Spider diviners, 2: 304
- Spiders, bird (*Avicularia* sp.), 6: 422; bites, antidotes for, 6: 486; blackwidow (*Latrodectus* sp.), 6: 422; eaten by Indians, 4: 524; poison of, 4: 374; use in divination, 5: 585
- Spier, Leslie, 1: 1
- Spies, system of, 5: 648; use of, 2: 627
- Spikes, 3: 830
- "Spinach," 1: 142
- Spindles, 1: 385, 413, 421, 487; 2: 623, 715, 881, 940; 3: 109, 354, 365, 428, 434, 444, 452, 458, 477, 495-496, 544, 553, 575, 603, 610, 622, 695, 749, 839, 888, 890; 4: 223, 373; 5: 98, 99, 100, 103, 381; Andean drop, 3: 374; 5: 100; bow-driven, 2: 881; drop, 4: 241, 361; use of, 2: 29, 166, 241, 431, 534, 590, 943; 5: 100, 101, 103; wooden, 4: 555
- Spindle shaft, 1: 283 (fig.), 288, 422; 2: 42, 534, 613; 5: 53, 100, 103
- Spindle whorls, 2: 29, 42, 51, 91, 97, 98, 102, 104, 112, 128, 141, 166, 534, 590, 623, 658, 833, 845, 862, 863; 4: 103, 223, 509; 5: 98, 99, 100, 103; bone, 2: 128, 249, 613, 658, 659; clay, 2: 128, 241, 244, 431, 534, 658, 681, 780, 836, 841, 844, 856, 881; metal, 2: 613; pottery, 1: 36, 172, 288, 422, 487; 4: 128, 527; shell, 1: 413, 422; stone, 1: 172, 487; 2: 128, 537, 648, 658, 782, 844, 881; wooden, 1: 288, 413; 2: 241, 431, 590, 581, 612, 613, 618; 4: 241
- Spinning, 1: 457-458; 2: 31, 241, 269, 283, 431, 590, 714, 715, 841, 877; 3: 84, 109, 230, 288, 302, 331, 354, 365, 374, 402, 417, 428, 434, 444, 452, 458, 477, 495-496, 544, 622, 642, 695, 744, 839; 4: 304, 305, 373; 5: 97-105; "*Bacairi*" method, 5: 100; "Bororo" method, 5: 100; cotton, 5: 97-102; division of labor, 5: 105; plant fibers, 5: 103-105; thigh, 3: 109; 5: 126; wool and hair, 5: 102-103; and plaiting, 1: 422; and weaving, 1: 413-414
- Spinning-bee, 1: 431
- Spirit Helper, shaman's, 4: 38; 5: 724
- Spirit images, wooden, 4: 38
- Spirit intrusion, cause of disease, 5: 622
- Spirit of the Casava, 5: 565
- Spirit of the Maize, 5: 565
- Spirits, 3: 48, 91, 145, 176; 4: 535; 5: 623, 624, 626, 724, 738; animal, 4: 8; anthropomorphic, 3: 649, 878; beliefs concerning, 1: 78, 352, 359, 369, 379, 380, 443, 470, 512, 544, 566; 2: 462-465; 5: 567, 568, 625; bush, 3: 48, 91; communion with, 1: 512; disease causing, 4: 30, 228, 284, 289, 290; evil, 1: 213, 352, 353, 362, 432, 443; 2: 560, 746, 885, 954; 3: 91; 4: 30, 38, 39, 250, 267, 275, 284, 290, 382, 391, 398, 535, 553, 554, 560, 561, 562; exorcising, 4: 39, 250, 275, 284, 291; fermented, 2: 375; fertility, 2: 560, 567, 568; fire, beliefs regarding 1: 367; forest, 3: 145; fortune and prosperity, 2: 518; friendly, 1: 470; good, 2: 746; 4: 275, 284, 290, 561, 562; guardian, 1: 470; 4: 24, 38, 39, 273, 275, 562; house, 2: 559, 585; invocation of, 1: 378, 394; lake, 2: 559; nature, 4: 24, 37, 535; offerings to, 4: 562; place, 4: 8, 19, 20, 37; place, offerings to, 2: 518, 559, 560, 566, 567, 583; tutelary, 4: 34, 275
- Spirodonomys jamaicensis*, 6: 371
- Spits, 1: 185, 421, 452, 482, 525
- Spitting, purificatory rite, 5: 634; sign of contempt, 2: 547
- Spix, J. B. von, and Martius, Karl, 3: 43, 44, 691
- Spleen, 6: 149 (table), 150
- Splints, use for fractures, 1: 125
- Spondias, fruit trees, cultivated, 4: 355
- Spondias dulcis*, 6: 481; *S. lutea*, 4: 332; 6: 481, 530; *S. monbim*, 6: 481, 530; *S. purpurea* (acañá), 3: 99; 6: 530; *S. robe*, 6: 481; *S. sp.*, 6: 530; *S. tuberosa* (imbú tree), 1: 533, 561; 3: 99; 6: 481
- Spondylus pictorum*, 2: 163
- Sponges (*Parmula batesii*), 3: 417; vegetable (*Luffa*), 6: 504
- Sponsors (assigned to candidates for initiation), 1: 97, 98, 99
- Spools, wooden, 4: 21
- Spoonbill, feathers of, 1: 275
- Spoons, 1: 143; 2: 245, 833; 3: 268, 303, 543, 578; 716; bivalve shell, 2: 706; bone, 2: 635; 2: 245, 249; 4: 508; calabash, 2: 874; 4: 373, 555; copper, 2: 245; gold, 4: 309, 310; gourd, 1: 293; horn, 1: 264; mettle, 1: 459; pottery, 2: 163; rawhide, 1: 264; shell, 1: 264, 421; 2: 719; wooden, 1: 210, 264, 283 (fig.); 2: 42, 44, 244, 245, 432, 482, 536, 604, 612, 614, 706, 881; 4: 222, 224; 5: 22
- Sports, 1: 100, 122; 5: 503, 514-516; gambling games and, 5: 512-521; games and, 1: 100-102, 122, 334-342; 2: 288-289, 302; 4: 366, 533. *See also* Games.
- Spotted fever, carried by ticks, 6: 422
- Sprains, treatment for, 2: 570
- Springs, sacred, 5: 724
- Sprinkling, curative treatment, 4: 284
- Spruce, Richard, on *Guárahíbo* death customs, 3: 864; on *Guáharíbo* huts, 3: 863
- Spurs, 1: 145 (fig.), 146, 266, 267, 283 (fig.); 2: 720; wooden, 2: 704

- Squashes, 1: 186; 3: 168, 181, 769, 826; 5: 698, 753; 6: 519; (*Cucurbita maxima*), 2: 5, 9, 20, 48, 63, 74, 102, 156, 210, 356, 606, 700, 797, 801, 899, 918, 938; (*Cucurbita* sp.), 3: 4, 138; brown-seeded Colombian, 6: 504; cultivated, 4: 205, 206, 220, 253; 6: 356, 504-505; Hubbard, 6: 504; summer, 6: 505; turban, 6: 504; white-seeded Mexican, 6: 504
- Squeezers, cassava, 5: 79, 83-84; manioc, 4: 403, 527
- Squid hook, copper, 2: 589, 597
- Squids, 2: 103
- Squire, George, 2: 177, 531, 556, 557, 558
- Squirrels, 2: 868; 3: 569; 4: 257, 482; 5: 257; tree (*Sciuridae*), 6: 374
- Ssabela*, 3: 747, 748; 5: 229, 258
- Ssemigác*, see *Semigác*.
- Ssenssi*, see *Sensi*.
- Ssetebo*, see *Setebo*.
- Ssimaku*, 5: 270, 272, 372. See also *Urarina*.
- Ssipipo*, see *Shipibo*.
- Ssuawakwak, God, 3: 379
- Stachytarpheta jamaicensis*, 6: 486
- Staff-clubs, 5: 341
- Staff heads, bone, 2: 847; silver, 2: 932
- Staffs, 1: 189; 3: 275, 732, 761, 789; ceremonial, 1: 501; chief's, 4: 239; shaman's, 4: 266, 275; symbol of authority, 5: 398; symbols of office, 2: 444, 932, 946, 953; wooden, 2: 128, 212
- Stairs, stone, 4: 85, 108
- Stairways, 2: 52, 89, 110, 137, 144, 145, 164, 845, 878; 5: 56
- Stakes, poisoned, 5: 704; sharpened, 4: 34, 364
- Stamme (group), 3: 756
- Stamping tube, 3: 43, 89, 127, 345, 436; 6: 583, 696, 710; construction of, 3: 127. See also *Ground pounder*.
- Stamps, cylindrical, 4: 128, 137; 5: 146, 150, 159, 191; flat, 5: 146, 150, 159; for applying body paint, 1: 486; 2: 941; 4: 508; 5: 678; pottery, 2: 153, 836, 841, 844; 4: 80, 93, 95, 128, 137, 513; 5: 146, 153, 174; roller, 2: 843, 845, 901; stone, 2: 843; wooden, 2: 613; 3: 578; 4: 270, 460; 5: 68
- Standard bearer, 4: 544
- Standards, military, 2: 276
- Stands, pottery, 4: 136, 138, 171; stone, 4: 129 (fig.), 136
- Stann Creek, British Honduras, 4: 548
- Star-apples (*caimitos*) (*Chrysophyllum cainito*), 4: 303, 332, 355; 6: 532
- Starch, manufacture of, 4: 212
- Starfish, 6: 423
- Starnoenus cyanocephala*, 6: 396
- "Star people," see *Siusi*.
- Stars, 5: 495, 707; myths about, 1: 434, 444; painting designs, 1: 282, 284; supernatural beings, 2: 295, 327, 935; 4: 368, 462, 564; time reckoned by, 2: 754; worship of, 4: 4, 227, 320
- Star Woman (Venus), myths relating to, 1: 365, 397, 552
- State, population grouping, 5: 734
- Staten Island, 6: 385
- Statues, 2: 857, 959; 4: 132-133; 5: 209, 443, 444 (fig.), 446, 447 (fig.), 449, 465 (fig.), 474; alter ego, 4: 10, 27, 104, 176; carved stone, 2: 53, 108, 110, 111, 112, 117, 120, 121, 128, 135 (fig.), 558, 805, 829, 848, 852, 853; 4: 15, 27, 87, 122, 123 (fig.), 124, 131, 132-133, 140, 164 (fig.), 176; Chacmool type, 4: 10, 132; Chontales style, 4: 176, 190; "Chorotegan" type, 4: 142; clay, 2: 959; feline, 4: 104, 105 (fig.); gold, 2: 248, 293; Lake Nicaragua type, 4: 140; memorial, 5: 491; monolithic, 2: 111, 558, 853; peg, 4: 176, 185, 190, 191, 192; pillarlike, 2: 111, 853; stone, 2: 834, 849, 852, 859, 936, 950, 959; wooden, 2: 56, 959. See also *Figures*; *Figurines*.
- Stealing, 1: 96, 119, 300; punishment for, 4: 317
- Steam baths, treatment for disease, 1: 530; 5: 691
- Steatornis steatornis*, 6: 398
- Steatornithidae (oilbirds), 6: 398
- Steel, 5: 212; flint and, used in firemaking, 1: 212, 299; 2: 537, 718, 944; lack of knowledge of, 5: 54
- Steelyard, weighing device, 2: 805
- Steere, Joseph Beal, 3: 153, 154, 165, 658
- Steggerda, Morris, 6: x, xiii; (*Anthropometry of South American Indians*), 6: 57-69; (*Mestizos of South America*), 6: 105-109; (*The pigmentation and hair of South American Indians*), 6: 85-90
- Stegophilus* sp., 6: 409
- Steinen, Karl von den, 3: 219, 223, 321, 322, 323, 344, 350
- Steinen River, 3: 307, 321
- Stelae, carved, 5: 419 (fig.), 424 (fig.), 434, 443, 444 (fig.), 458; stone, 4: 104, 122
- Stenella* sp., 6: 380
- Stenodelphis blainvillei*, 6: 379
- Stenomesson variegatum*, 6: 486
- Step-daughter marriage, 1: 389
- Steppe-mountain formations, 6: 356-358
- Steppes and deserts, climate, 6: 336-338, 355; fauna, 6: 355 (list)
- Steps, stone, 2: 230
- Sterility, 2: 546, 721; beliefs regarding, 1: 317
- Stevens, Albert W., 3: xxi
- Steward, Julian H., 3: xxiii; 4: xix; 5: xxi, 140; acknowledgment to, 6: 463; (*Circum-Caribbean tribes, The; an introduction*), 4: 1-41; (*Culture areas of the tropical forests*), 3: 883-899; (*Introduction, Handbook of South American Indians*), 1: 1-9; (*Native population of South America, The*), 5: 655-

- 668; (Preface), 6: x-xii; (South American cultures: an interpretative summary), 5: 669-772; (Tribes of the Montaña), 3: 507-533; (Western Tucanoan tribes), 3: 737-748; (Witotoan tribes, The), 3: 749-762
- Steward, Julian H., and Métraux, Alfred (The *Peban* tribes), 3: 727-735; (Tribes of the Peruvian and Ecuadorian Montana), 3: 535-656
- Stewart, T. Dale, 6: x, xiii; (Deformity, trephining, and mutilation in South American Indian skeletal remains), 6: 43-51; (Pathological changes in South American Indian skeletal remains), 6: 49-52
- Stewart, T. D., and Newman, Marshall T. (Anthropometry of South American Indian skeletal remains), 6: 19-41
- Stick-dice, gambling game, 5: 516, 521, 522
- Stick game, 4: 250, 251; 5: 521, 523
- Sticks, ceremonial, 1: 356, 358, 360; digging, 4: 219, 232, 340, 343, 443, 448, 457, 460, 482, 522, 528, 532; inclined, traveler's guide, 1: 105; notched, for counting time, 5: 613; notched, means of communication, 1: 105, 125; painted, 4: 30; painted, memory devices, 2: 326; 5: 613; poisoned, 4: 454; scratching, 4: 38, 273; 5: 691, 708; swallow (spatulas), 4: 509, 516, 536, 537; three-pronged, 1: 84
- Stick-throwing, game, 1: 297; 2: 589, 591
- Still, post-Columbian, 3: 648
- Stilts, 2: 740 (fig.); 3: 41, 358, 555, 590, 604, 613, 701, 758, 790; 5: 508, 523. *See also* Games.
- Stilt-walking, *see under* Games.
- Stimulants, 1: 393, 509; 3: 175, 176, 191, 447, 529-531, 746, 747; 4: 366, 381-382, 455, 534; 5: 635, 714; 6: 467
- Stimulants and narcotics, 5: 525-558, 696-697, 710, 728, 750
- Stimulants and narcotics (John M. Cooper), 5: 525-558
- Stingrays, 1: 245, 318, 355, 369, 482; (*Potamotyrgon histrix*), 3: 171, 462; fresh water (Hypotremata), 6: 408; points, used as tools, 4: 147, 468; spines, use of, 6: 408; wounds, antidotes for, 6: 486
- Stipa ichu*, 2: 529; 6: 344; *S. sp.*, 6: 338, 344
- Stiquitetu, Thunder God, 3: 390
- Stirling, Matthew W., 3: xxi, 513; *on* defense methods, 5: 396
- Stirrers, wooden, 1: 411
- Stirrups, 1: 145 (fig.), 146, 266; 2: 364, 704 (fig.); toe-, 1: 146, 266; triangular great-toe, 2: 704 (fig.); wooden, 4: 211
- Stock, breeding, 2: 39; raising, 1: 202
- Stockades, 3: 82, 852
- Stockings, 2: 361, 375; protective, 1: 256
- Stocks, used for punishment, 2: 946
- Stolpe, Hjalmar, 3: 39
- Stone, Doris, 4: xvii, xix, 56, 57, 60, 61-63; (The basic cultures of Central America), 4: 169-193; (The Northern Highland tribes: the Lenca), 4: 205-217
- Stone, carved, 4: 81, 87; dressing techniques, 5: 60; honey-colored, used in knives, 4: 83; moving of, 2: 271; used in construction, 2: 39, 63, 69, 70, 110, 117; 5: 60, 61, 62
- Stone carvers, 5: 651
- Stone dump heaps, 4: 174, 176, 181, 183, 185
- Stone masonry, 2: 48, 56, 63, 64, 83, 89, 91, 96, 108, 110, 112, 117, 121, 130, 132, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 164, 287, 828, 878-879; classification of, 2: 145-146; devices of, 2: 26, 37, 82, 83, 108, 110, 117, 121, 131, 145, 146, 226, 248
- Stone missiles, 4: 308
- Stone objects, trade in, 4: 531
- Stone-plover (*Oediconemus dominicensis*), 6: 347
- Stones, 1: 68, 302; ceremonial, 4: 500, 505; construction, 2: 182; elbow, 4: 510, 541; grooved, 4: 417; hot, used in cooking, 1: 51, 110, 143, 469, 470; hot, used in sickness, 1: 530, 538; hot, used in sorcery, 1: 329; mammiform, 4: 540; offerings of, 4: 367; polishing, 4: 102, 147; rubbing, 4: 424; sacred, 2: 281, 296, 297; sharpening, 4: 147; sling, 5: 263; three-cornered, worship of, 5: 725; three-pointed, 4: 510, 512, 514, 535, 536, 540, 542, 543, 544; throwing of, 1: 100; white, buried with dead, 2: 161
- Stone shafts, grave markers, 4: 181
- Stone-throwing, game, 1: 100; 5: 523
- Stonework, 2: 616, 671 (fig.), 718, 844; 5: 476, 483
- Stoneworking, 1: 21, 23, 27, 31-32, 37, 52, 89, 113, 191, 386, 487; 2: 248-249, 537, 581, 648, 659, 828, 841; 4: 7, 8, 81, 85, 128-131, 137-138, 243, 280, 305, 424, 426, 427, 500, 528
- Stools, 2: 280, 844, 899; 3: 578, 612, 641, 715, 731, 742, 753, 776, 784, 786, 872, 875; 4: 35, 163 (fig.), 208, 530, 551; 5: 474, 703, 721, 735; carved, 1: 412; 2: 239; 4: 25, 163 (fig.), 224, 484, 525, 533; carved wooden, 5: 22, 25, 360, 720, 741; ceremonial, 4: 387, 388; clay, 5: 150; figurines on, 4: 80, 163 (fig.), 528; four-legged, 2: 828; jaguar-form, 4: 10; 5: 759; painted, 4: 313; royal, 2: 258; skin-covered, 4: 403; stone, 4: 5, 9, 25, 27, 32, 33, 192, 525; 5: 476, 479, 728, 759; three-legged, 4: 224; tortoise, 4: 237; turtle-shell, 5: 25; wooden, 2: 244, 877; 4: 5, 9, 17, 23, 25, 33, 35,



- 37, 38, 222, 224, 236-237, 403, 484, 486, 525, 528, 533, 543, 552, 555; 5: 25, 709, 727, 741. *See also* Benches; Footstools.
- Storage, 1: 5, 411, 525; bins, 2: 37, 221, 528, 535, 607, 608; nooks, 2: 530, 708; pits, 2: 221; platforms, 3: 641, 669, 694; 4: 551, 552; rooms, 2: 928
- Storehouses, 2: 200, 227, 231, 266, 267; 4: 2, 525, 530; government, 2: 267, 272; military, 2: 280; public, 2: 486
- Stores, distribution of, 2: 267
- Storks, 3: 181; European, 6: 426; "jabiru" (*Mycteria americana*), 6: 387; skins of, 1: 272
- Storms, beliefs regarding, 2: 737
- Stout, David B., 4: xix; (The Choco), 4: 269-276; (The Cuna), 4: 257-268
- Stoves, clay, 2: 223, 244, 530, 536, 578; 5: 22, 26, 150; pottery, 3: 16, 519, 742, 749, 752, 888
- Strainers, 3: 185, 871, 887; basketry, 3: 18; 4: 555; 5: 73 (fig.), 75
- Strait of Magellan, 1: 14, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 45, 46, 52, 55, 56, 57, 64, 125, 127, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 139, 140, 146, 151, 159, 181; 2: 589, 692; 5: 155, 196, 283, 503; 6: 325, 337; culture sequence, 1: 19-20
- Strait of Yucatán, 6: 330
- Strangers, feeling toward, 2: 443, 453, 456
- Straps, 3: 845; bell-studded, 1: 154; carrying, 2: 591; 597, 614, 717
- Stratification along the Xingú, 3: 216-217, 418, 698, 893
- Strawberries, 1: 142, 165; 5: 542; (*Fragaria chilensis*), 2: 700, 741
- Streets, 2: 52, 140, 229; 4: 2; 5: 756
- Streptogyne crinita*, 6: 475
- Stretchers, 3: 699
- Strigiformes (owls), 6: 398
- Strike-a-lights, 1: 488; 5: 753
- String, 1: 274, 279, 413, 456, 548; cotton, 4: 471; fiber, 2: 874; 4: 241, 361, 460; knotted, used to convey dates, 5: 387
- String, trade, 4: 259
- Stringed instruments, 1: 345; 2: 392
- Stringmaking, 1: 89, 112, 286, 413, 535, 543, 549
- Strobel, Father Matías, 1: 140
- Strombus galeatus*, 2: 163, 168, 171, 173 (fig.); *S. pugilis*, 3: 107; 6: 422; *S. sp.*, 4: 424, 425, 429; 6: 347, 422, 423
- Strong, R. P., on Carrion's disease, 6: 419
- Strong, Wm. Duncan, 4: xix; 5: 669; (The archeology of Central America: an introduction), 4: 69-70; (The archeology of Costa Rica and Nicaragua), 4: 121-142; (The archeology of Honduras), 4: 71-120
- Strong, William Duncan, and Johnson, Frederick (Anthropological needs and possibilities in Central America), 4: 293-296
- Strongylocentrotus sp.*, 2: 705
- Strophocheilus sp.*, 6: 423
- Structures, religious, 2: 65, 92, 112; 5: 29-51; surface, 2: 634
- Strychnos cogens*, 6: 483; *S. crevauxi*, 6: 483; *S. medeola*, 6: 483; *S. pseudoquina*, 6: 485; *S. sp.*, 4: 409; 5: 242; 6: 483; *S. tozifera* (curare), 3: 7, 355; 6: 483
- Stuccoing, technique of, 2: 164
- Stupors, artificially produced, 2: 313, 314
- Suacupepora, village, 3: 193
- Suapure River, 3: 807; 4: 400
- Suarez, Father Felipe, 3: 383
- Suárez River, 2: 889, 890 (map), 891, 892, 893
- Suárez township, Colombia, 2: 861
- Suarraga River, 4: 302
- Suasimi*, 6: 177. *See also Dorasque.*
- Subachoque, 2: 897
- Sub-Andean and Circum-Caribbean tribes, 5: 714-717, 765-766
- Sub-Andean mountains, 1: 197
- Sub-Andean tribes, 5: 669, 671, 673, 698, 701, 703, 704, 705, 714, 715, 716, 717, 731, 734, 735, 736, 737, 740, 746, 754, 760, 762; Northeastern, 4: 18-21; of Eastern Bolivia, 5: 728-730; of western Colombia, 4: 15-18; population densities, 5: 663 (table); sociopolitical and religious patterns, 5: 729-730; technology and material culture, 5: 730
- Sub-Andean tribes of the Cauca Valley (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 297-327
- Subandino*, 6: 67 (table)
- Subchiefs, 1: 377; 4: 16, 22, 24, 334, 487, 528, 529, 543
- Subereca*, 3: 384
- Suberiono*, 3: 408
- Subincision, 3: 556, 585
- Subirana, Honduras, 4: 115, 118
- Subsistence activities, 1: 5, 50-51 (*Chono*); 58-63 (*Atacaluf*); 83-84 (*Yahgan*); 109-110 (*Ona*); 142-143 (*Tehuelche*); 160 (*Poya*); 162 (*Puelche*); 170-171 (*Huarpe*); 179 (*Guarani*); 187-189 (*Timbri*); 192 (*Charrua*); 246-264, 373-375 (*Chaco*); 382-383 (Eastern Brazil); 410-411 (*Guato*); 420 (*Bororo*); 436-438 (*Guayaki*); 450-453 (*Caingang*); 480-482 (*Ge*); 532-533 (*Botocudo*); 542-543 (*Mashacali*), 548, (*Camacan*); 2: 20-23 (*Inca*); 150, 156, 162-163 (North Coast of Perú); 210-221 (*Inca*); 354-359, 414-430 (*Quechua*); 512-528 (*Aymara*); 577-578 (*Uru*); 582-583 (*Chipaya*); 606-607 (*Atacameño*); 620 (Puna and Quebrada); 657 (Chaco-Santiagoño); 664 (Candelaria); 670-677 (*Comechingón*); 699-706 (*Mapuche-Huilliche*); 793-794 (*Cara*); 795

- (*Panzaleo*); 797 (*Puruhá*); 799 (*Cañari*); 801 (*Palta*); 804 (*Manta*); 806 (*Huancavilca*); 872-875 (Sierra Nevada); 898-899 (*Chibcha*); 927-928, 938-939, 956 (Highland tribes, South Colombia); 3: 200-201 (*Amanayé*); 4: 200 (Meso-American); 205-207 (*Lenca*); 219-221 (Caribbean Lowland tribes); 231 (*Talamanca*); 253-254 (Southwest Panama); 257-258 (*San Blas Cuna*); 269 (*Choco*); 278-279 (*Cayapa*); 285-286 (*Colorado*); 303 (*Lile*); 309, 314-315, 322, 326 (Cauca Valley tribes); 332-333 (North Colombia Lowlands); 339-341 (*Patángoro*); 355-357 (*Timotean*); 370-371 (*Goajiro*); 386 (*Guayupé* and *Sae*); 394 (*Betoi*); 402 (*Achugua*); 440 (*Otomac*); 447-449 (*Guahibo* and *Chiricoa*); 456-458 (*Yaruro*); 465-466 (*Guamo*); 470 (Northwestern Venezuela); 476-477 (*Caracas*); 481-483 (Tribes north of Orinoco River); 503-504 (*Ciboney*); 522-524 (*Taino*); 550-551 (*Carib*); 5: 679-680 (Marginal tribes)
- Sub-Taino* culture division, 4: 496, 516, 517 (table), 521, 522, 542, 543
- Subtiaba*, 4: 64, 67, 141, 186; language, 6: 173, 197
- Subtiaba, Nicaragua, 4: 128, 176
- Subtribes, 4: 306, 311, 317, 472. *See* Tribal divisions.
- Succession, nepotic, 1: 388; to rulers, training for, 2: 903
- Succulents, spiny, 6: 334, 336
- Suchiche*, *see* *Suchichi*.
- Suchichi*, 3: 598, 599
- Suchuna, ruins of, 2: 178, 179, 180
- Suckerfish (*Echeneis naucratcs*), 6: 347, 362, 381, 413-415; (*Remora* sp.), 4: 543; semidomesticated, 6: 414
- Sucking, curative practice, 1: 78, 158, 362, 363, 396, 432, 433, 471, 512, 530, 566; 2: 35, 104, 313, 752, 935, 967; 4: 17, 21, 23, 24, 26, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 284, 320, 347, 391, 411, 474, 537, 563; 5: 626, 627, 632, 637, 642, 690, 707, 739, 751, 755
- Sucre, settlement, 3: 465, 562
- Sucre, State of, 4: 424
- Sucre Basin, 2: 17, 18, 192, 575
- Sucumbio*, 3: 628, 652; 6: 249
- Sucumbfos River, 3: 652, 741
- Sucuri (boas) (*Eunectes murinus*), 1: 411; 3: 324
- Sucuriu-na River, 3: 349
- Sueltos, hired workers, 2: 819
- Suerre*, 4: 55, 65, 171, 236; language, 6: 178, 182
- Suerre, *Suerre* chief, 4: 55
- Suertes (lots or sections), 2: 420, 421
- Suesca, 2: 895, 896
- Suffrière Mountain, Bequíá Island, 6: 107
- Sugamuxi, Colombia, 2: 891, 908, 909
- Sugamuxi-Iraca temple, 2: 907
- Sugamuxi-Sogamoso, 2: 892
- Sugar, 2: 469, 873, 938; 4: 371, 374; brown, 2: 944
- Sugarcane, 1: 212, 251, 524; 2: 54, 333, 356, 357, 416, 868, 873, 936, 952; 3: 3, 80, 99, 181, 225, 273, 412, 442, 453, 470, 516, 517, 542, 568, 570, 602, 608, 653, 664, 692, 730, 741, 751, 769, 825, 862, 870; 5: 541, 542, 544; (*Saccharum officinarum*), 2: 356, 938; domesticated, 4: 195, 205, 220, 232, 257, 258, 269, 278, 285, 287, 288, 321, 322, 355, 370, 440, 551; drink, fermented, 4: 290; juice, 2: 881, 884, 885, 952; mills, 2: 371, 873, 880; molasses, 2: 952; plantations, 1: 205, 234, 236, 246
- Sugarcane press, 3: 570, 578
- Sugar factories, 1: 349
- Suhin-Chunupí*, 6: 202
- Suhin* language, 6: 280. *See also* *Ash-luslay*.
- Suicides, 1: 95, 500; 2: 734; 3: 114, 498, 583, 586, 716, 734; burial of, 2: 552; reasons for, 4: 34, 202, 225, 368, 377
- Suin, *Páez* chief, 2: 945
- Suin River, 2: 943
- Suisí*, 5: 590
- Suit, homespun, 2: 532; velvet, 2: 363
- Suitors, eating of rejected, 4: 202
- Suka game, 3: 482
- Sulaco River, Honduras, 4: 181, 186
- Sula-Jicaque*, 4: 27, 74, 118, 177, 178, 179, 181, 187, 188
- Sula-Ulua* Plain, Honduras, 4: 170, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186, 188, 191, 192
- Sula variegata*, 6: 385
- Sullana, *Inca* town, 2: 191
- Sullano, 6: 358
- Sulphur, use in ointments, 5: 637
- Sulphur springs of Putumarca, 5: 637
- Sumaúma trees (*Ceciba pentandra*), 3: 262
- Sumé, culture hero, 3: 131, 132, 702
- Sumerians, 6: 12
- Sumidoura Cave, Lagoa Santa, Brazil, 1: 399, 400
- Sumo*, 4: 10, 11, 27, 30, 57, 58-59, 60, 61, 66, 199, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 294; 5: 72, 82, 84, 97, 98, 100, 104, 107, 122, 124, 125, 722, 723, 759; 6: 67 (table), 177; *Northern*, 4: 222, 224
- Sumo-Mosquito* linguistic group, 6: 67 (table)
- Sumu*, *see* *Sumo*.
- Sun, 5: 495, 565, 580, 592, 634, 690, 724, 738; calculations on, used in *Inca* calendar, 2: 471; figures of, 2: 294, 363, 392; gateway of, at Tiahuanaco, 5: 245; influence on moieties, 1: 462, 510; lands of the, 2: 421, 486; mythological

- character, 1: 124, 168, 175, 351, 361, 363, 366, 367, 396, 397, 434, 490, 497, 510, 516, 540, 551; 5: 564, 707, 738; myths about, 1: 434, 509, 515, 545, 551; 2: 315, 327-328, 471, 472, 753, 908; 4: 266, 564; protection against, 1: 274, 351; sacrifices to, 5: 400, 739; supernatural being, 2: 265, 273, 282, 294, 295, 298, 301, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 309, 310, 311, 313, 327, 396, 463, 465, 471, 472, 483, 487, 585, 654, 685, 759, 857, 906, 907, 935, 953; 4: 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 35, 37, 40, 215, 227, 320, 346, 368, 390, 398, 410, 412, 462, 474, 491, 538; 6: 457; temple of, 5: 308, 576; time reckoned by, 2: 754; 4: 412; wife of, 2: 299; worship of, 2: 34, 117, 265, 654, 793; 3: 90, 93; 4: 4, 17, 21, 29, 31, 215, 313, 320, 410, 474; 5: 609, 713; worship of by *Inca*, 5: 576  
 Sundials, use of, 2: 327, 471; 5: 609  
 Sun gods, 5: 560, 564, 572, 573, 725, 726; sacrifices to, 6: 447  
 Sun priests, 5: 306, 587  
 Sun temples, 2: 294, 299, 483, 811, 907  
 Sun worship, *Inca* wars believed undertaken to spread, 5: 387  
 Suncho stems, used for arrows, 1: 295  
*Sunesua*, 4: 350, 352, 353, 358, 361  
 Sungaro fish, 3: 542  
 Sungaroyacu River, 3: 564  
 Sungaru River, 3: 660  
*Suño*, see *Seño*.  
 Suno, village, 3: 638  
 Suno River, 3: 653  
 Sunshades, palm-leaf, 4: 441  
*Sunu*, 3: 511  
 Sunu River, 3: 690  
*Suo*, see *Chao*.  
*Supanec*, 6: 173  
*Supaya* (evil spirits), 2: 560, 796  
 Supe, zone, 5: 123, 165, 424, 431  
 Supe Middle Period, 2: 78, 123  
 Supernatural beings, 1: 350-353; 2: 103, 293-295, 298, 304, 313, 462-465, 558-560, 562, 885; 4: 30, 38, 227, 228, 564; 5: 707, 751; material representations of, 5: 572-575; worship of, 4: 20, 24, 26, 30  
 Supernaturalism, 1: 394-397, 509-515; 3: 241; 4: 390-391, 468. See also *Magic*.  
 Superstitions, 4: 554; native, 5: 766; toleration of, 2: 401, 402  
 Supe Valley, 2: 74, 78, 88, 123, 125, 191  
*Supia*, see *Zopia*.  
*Supinu*, 3: 629  
 Supinu River, 3: 631  
*Suppaye*, 3: 811  
 Supports, tetrapodal, used in pottery, 5: 145, 176 (fig.), 184, 192  
 Suppuration, means of prevention, 1: 442  
 Supreme Being, 1: 120, 121, 123, 350; 2: 750, 752, 759; 4: 37, 250; 5: 560, 561, 562, 564, 578, 579, 583, 589, 713, 738; attributes of, 2: 742; beliefs about, 1: 95, 99, 102, 103, 104, 157, 167; cult of, 2: 742-747; Highest One, 1: 103; names for, 2: 742, 745, 746, 747, 758, 759; "The Powerful One," 1: 103  
 Supreme Divinity, 2: 171, 172 (fig.), 742; attributes of, 2: 171; court of, 2: 171, 172  
 Supreme Ruler, 2: 167  
 Suquadie River, 3: 823  
 Surgeons, rules relating to, 5: 639, 642  
 Surgery, 2: 174; 5: 631, 637-638; primitive, 4: 228, 268; 6: 26  
*Suriche*, see *Suchichi*.  
 Surimena Mission, 4: 401  
 Surinam, 5: 488; 6: 410, 483  
 Surinamé, 3: 16, 34, 35, 36, 799, 811, 812, 824  
 Surinam hat, 5: 77  
 Surround, hunting method, 2: 217, 519; 4: 257  
 Surubijú River, 3: 199, 200  
*Surucusi*, 3: 383. See also *Socorino*.  
 Surumú River, 3: 808, 809, 823  
 Sur Yungas Province, 2: 504  
*Susaca*, 4: 353  
 Suspension bridges, construction of, 5: 101  
*Sus serofa*, 6: 382  
 Sussuhy River, 1: 542  
 Sutlija River, 3: 536  
 Suttee, 2: 287  
*Suyá*, 1: 385, 477, 478, 486; 3: 223, 321, 323, 325, 328, 331, 335, 336, 338, 339, 345, 361; 5: 153, 255, 384, 681; 6: 73, 76, 289, 294, 296, 473  
 Suysuy, evil spirit, 3: 500  
 Suyu, division of farm work, 2: 265, 266, 540  
 Suyu, *Inca* division of the Empire, 5: 302, 303, 304  
 Swans, 1: 62; 2: 703  
 Swastika, use of, 5: 494  
 Sweating, curative method, 1: 106, 395; 4: 216, 228  
*Sweetia elegans*, 6: 343  
 Sweetmeats, offerings of, 2: 562, 933  
 Sweetpotatoes (*Ipomoea batatas*), 1: 225, 245, 251, 361, 382, 383, 469, 480, 510, 532, 542, 548; 2: 5, 9, 21, 49, 102, 163, 210, 481, 701, 793, 810, 873, 899, 918, 938; 3: 3, 80, 99, 102, 127, 273, 274, 285, 308, 313, 325, 351, 399, 412, 442, 453, 456, 470, 487, 516, 517, 542, 568, 570, 602, 653, 664, 691, 730, 741, 751, 769, 825; 4: 4, 31, 220, 232, 253, 257, 314, 326, 332, 338, 355, 366, 370, 386, 470, 481, 551; 5: 541, 542, 680, 698, 717, 744; 6: 507, 509, 510; fermented drink from, 1: 469, 551; 4: 561  
 Sweet River (Río Dulce), Argentina, 2: 656  
 Sweetsop (*Annona squamosa*), 4: 332  
 Swellings, treatment for, 4: 391  
*Swietenia macrophylla*, 6: 343  
 Swifts (Micropodi), 6: 399  
 Swimmers, 2: 739, 957  
 Swimming, 1: 100, 157, 385, 422, 565



- Swimming pools, 2: 182  
 Swine, domesticated, 4: 237, 550  
 Swinging, children's play, 1: 100, 122; 2: 740  
 Swings, game, 5: 523; used in initiation, 1: 74, 78  
 Swordbean (*Canavalia gladiata*), 6: 499  
 Sword-clubs (macana), 2: 278  
 Swords, 2: 24, 731; battenning, 5: 127; club, 1: 428; metal, 1: 152; steel, 2: 944; two-bladed, 2: 56; wooden, weapons, 2: 923; 3: 656; wooden, weaving, 1: 288, 289, 414; 2: 29, 42, 141, 241, 613, 623, 943, 964; 5: 115, 127, 255  
*Sylvilagus fulvescens*, 2: 918; 4: 309, 314; 8. sp., 6: 347, 370  
 Symplegades motif, 1: 566  
 Synonyms, 3: 218, 219, 221, 222, 223, 225, 255, 266, 271-272, 283  
 Syphilis, 1: 83; 2: 174, 568; 4: 538; 5: 634; 6: 49, 50, 140, 363; congenital, 6: 140; organic, 6: 140; "Pest of the noblemen," 5: 634  
 Syringes, 2: 292, 754; 3: 28, 51, 696, 702, 887, 888; enema, 2: 754; 5: 637; rubber, 5: 228, 630 (fig.), 637, 710; 6: 479  
 Syrix (panpipes), 2: 289  
 System, family-hunting-ground, 1: 95; land-tenure, 1: 95; "lineal," 4: 281  
 Taba (mestizos' gambling game), 3: 482; 5: 512, 513, 514, 516, 519, 522; method of play, 5: 513; die, used in game, 5: 513 (fig)  
 Tabaconas River, 3: 615  
 Tabajara, 3: 95  
 Tabalosa, 3: 598, 599  
 Tabalosas, town, 3: 598, 599  
 Tabanacal, 3: 615, 616  
 Tabanidae (horseflies), 6: 419-420  
 "Tabaque," herb, 4: 319  
 Tabaré, 3: 77  
 Tabaréus (mixed breed), 6: 114  
 "Tábatci," see Taba  
 Tabatinga frontier, 3: 256  
 Tabay, 4: 354  
 Tabay, Mérida, 4: 429, 430, 437  
 Tabayara, 3: 96, 97. See also *Tupinakin*.  
*Tabebuia chrysantha*, 1: 459; 5: 230; *T. impetiginosa*, 1: 459, 481, 543; *T. longipes*, 3: 10, 871  
*Tabernaemontana sananho*, 3: 594, 602  
*Tabi(i)ca*, 3: 383  
 Tabio, Colombia, 2: 903  
 Tables, 2: 706, 708; 4: 304, 371, 551; 5: 22, 25; basketry, 4: 555; stone, 2: 625, 646, 845, 847; 4: 76, 83; wooden, 4: 552  
 Tablets, 5: 454; carved stone, 2: 612; carved wooden, 2: 603, 612, 626, 628, 629 (figs.); engraved stone, 1: 23; offertory, 2: 653  
 Tablón, Nicaragua, 4: 122  
 Tablón River, Colombia, 2: 852  
 Taboos, 1: 54, 63, 92, 93, 102, 123, 158, 244, 261, 362, 397, 428; 2: 749; 3: 52, 88, 115, 126, 129, 132, 142, 357, 420, 423, 428, 457, 459, 460, 479, 488, 491, 497, 528, 531, 555, 557, 623, 651, 676, 698, 699, 718, 751, 781, 787, 588, 827, 851, 857, 880; 4: 225, 368; 5: 579, 586, 587, 595, 682; birth of first-born, 5: 370; food, 1: 63, 261, 282, 302, 313, 317, 318, 319, 323, 362, 378, 379, 382, 428, 437, 442, 452, 463, 465, 499, 528, 549, 550, 559; 4: 262, 273, 289, 365, 368, 461, 550, 557; 6: 405; on names and words, 1: 333, 465; parents-in-law, 1: 537; postnatal, 5: 370-374; prenatal, 5: 370; regarding musical instruments, 5: 336; relating to childbirth, 1: 318, 319, 378, 391, 428, 442, 549, 559; relating to death, 1: 550; relating to disease, 5: 633; relating to menstruation, 1: 313, 323, 324, 392, 442; relating to pregnancy, 1: 317, 318, 463, 499, 528; 5: 370; relating to puberty, 1: 323; relating to relatives, 5: 321, 322; relating to war, 1: 313; 5: 389, 397; relating to women, 1: 313, 421, 428, 544; 5: 336, 337, 389, 683, 689, 706, 707, 730; transgressions, cause of disease, 5: 623, 630, 631; wearing apparel, 1: 318, 545; work, 1: 318  
*Tabpinima*, 3: 217  
*Tabuya*, 4: 314  
 Tacacatani, 2: 576  
 Tacalzhapa Period, 2: 778  
*Tacame*, 2: 789, 803  
*Tacana*, 3: 440, 441, 443, 444, 447, 465; 5: 366, 662 (table), 704, 707; 6: 163, 209, 220 (table), 218-221, 263, 266, 282; dialects, 3: 439, 453; language, 6: 219-221, 274; speaking tribes, 3: 4, 438-449, 447, 449, 453, 505, 506, 507, 511, 519, 520, 527, 892, 893; 5: 539  
 Tacanaco, native game, 2: 288  
*Tacanan Chama*, 6: 263  
 Tacanti-manu River, 3: 540  
 Tacape, see Swords, wooden.  
*Tacariqua*, 4: 475  
 Taccagalé, 1: 205, 222  
*Tachia guianensis*, 6: 485  
*Táchira*, 4: 352  
*Táchira*, State of, Venezuela, 4: 429, 437  
*Táchira* River, 4: 352  
*Tachyeres brachypterus*, 6: 388; *T. patachonicus*, 6: 388; *T. ptenercs*, 6: 346, 388  
 Tacks, metal, use of, 5: 212  
 Tacla (digging stick), 2: 21, 265, 418  
 Tacna Department, Chile, 2: 504, 575, 599, 600; language groups, 2: 412 (table), 413  
*Taconhapé*, see *Tacunyapé*.  
*Taconhapé*, see *Tacunyapé*.  
*Taconhapez*, see *Tacunyapé*.  
 Tacon-ieba (other daughters), 5: 326  
 Tacon-toro (other sons), 5: 326

- Tacon-uanecl-ieba (senior daughter), 5: 326  
 Tacon-uanecl-toro (senior son), 5: 326  
 Taco River, 3: 566  
 Tacoronvi, *Quimbaya* chief, 4: 311  
*Tacoyape*, see *Tacunyapé*.  
 Tacuana, 3: 223  
*Tacuñape*, see *Tacunyapé*.  
 Tacuapi, see Reeds (*Arundo donax*).  
 Tacuaremboti Mission, 3: 468  
 Tacuary River, 1: 215, 216  
 Tacuatí River, 1: 240, 241  
*Tacumbiacu*, 3: 382  
*Tacumbú*, see *Payaguá*.  
*Tacuna*, 6: 87  
 Tacunga, Ecuador, 2: 795  
*Tacunhapé*, see *Tacunyapé*.  
*Tacunyapé*, 3: 213, 214, 215, 218, 221, 222-223, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 235, 243; 5: 7  
 Tacurú Mission, 3: 468  
 Tacurumbi River, 4: 308  
 Tacurú River, 3: 801, 802, 804, 808, 809  
*Tade*, 3: 439  
 Tadpoles, figures of, 2: 853  
 Taé, goddess, 3: 717, 723  
*Taenia echinococcus*, 6: 142; *T. solium*, 6: 142  
 Tafor, Bernardino, explorer, 1: 139  
*Taga*, see *Twahka*.  
*Tagana*, 2: 870  
*Tagnani*, 6: 87; 3: 362. See also *Nambicuara*.  
 Tagua, nuts, 4: 281  
*Tagua*, see *Twahka*.  
*Taguaca*, see *Jicaque*; *Twahka*.  
 Taguaco River, 3: 562  
 Taguaigba, *Tupinamba* spirit, 3: 128  
*Taguanhape*, see *Tacunyapé*.  
 Taguanigua River, 3: 566  
*Taguari*, 3: 816  
 Taguau, 2: 576  
*Tahami*, 4: 298, 307, 326, 327  
*Tahua*, see *Twahka*.  
 Tahuamanú River, 3: 438, 439  
 Tahuantinsuyo, old name for Perú, 2: 483, 484, 487, 645  
*Tahuantinsuyo* dialect, 6: 197, 198  
*Tahulgi*, see *Phoi*.  
 Tai (rush basket), 1: 68  
 "Tata," 4: 60  
 Taiá (*Xanthosoma* sp.), 3: 99, 102, 664  
 Taibá River, 4: 302  
*Tain*, 6: 292. See also *Ingain*.  
*Tainan* ware, 5: 181  
*Taino*, 5: 31, 71, 87, 97, 227, 229, 245, 254, 265, 407, 476, 483, 495, 506, 514, 522, 570, 572, 578, 579, 586, 599; 6: 479, 483, 502; *Arawakan*, 4: 21, 516, 522-539, 540, 542, 543, 544, 545; culture division, 4: 516, 517 (table), 521, 522, 540, 545  
*Taioba*, see *Guarani*.  
 Taioba, see Taiá.  
*Taipe-shishi*, 3: 295  
*Taipö-chicht*, see *Taipe-shishi*.  
*Taira*, 3: 811  
*Tairona*, 2: xxvii, xxviii, xxix, 53, 55, 828, 830, 844-848, 865, 866, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 878, 880, 885; 4: 14, 20, 350, 360, 366, 372; 5: 6, 8, 18, 32, 44, 45, 47, 54, 56, 174, 175, 462, 463; 6: 187; culture, 2: 52, 53, 58, 826 (map), 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 844-848, 846 (figs.); language, 6: 179  
 Taitacantín, ruins, 2: 123, 128  
 Taitao Peninsula, 1: 47, 49, 50  
 Taja-cara (*Solanum inmitte*), 3: 692  
 Tajape River, 2: 912  
*Tajuanich*, see *Mbayá*.  
*Takai-mbucú*, see *Taipe-shishi*.  
 "Takar" (bassoon), 3: 238  
 Taki (ritual dance), 2: 290  
 Tá/ki, megaphone, 3: 718  
*Takóï-mbukú*, see *Taipe-shishi*.  
*Takraat*, 1: 372  
*Takruk-kruk*, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 532  
*Takshik*, 6: 67 (table). See also *Toba*.  
 Takuapi (*Merostachys clausenii*), 1: 437, 441, 443  
*Takwatib Eriwahun*, 3: 300, 301, 304  
*Takwatip*, see *Takwatib Eriwahun*.  
*Tálaga*, 2: 945  
 Tálaga cliff, battle at, 2: 924  
 Tálaga Parish, Colombia, 2: 925, 945  
*Talamanca*, 4: 5, 26, 27, 29-30, 31, 32, 65, 183, 240, 244, 246; 5: 72, 97, 105, 718, 719, 720, 723, 727; 6: 176, 177, 178, 180, 182; tribes of, 4: 29-30, 32, 33, 51-56, 65 (table), 196, 200, 201, 231-251, 253. See also *Bribri*.  
*Talamanca-Barbacoa* group, 2: 922; subgroup, 6: 183, 232  
 Talamanca Plain, Panamá, 4: 46, 134, 170  
 Talavera, Gran Chaco, 1: 371  
 Talavera, Perú, 2: 433  
 Talc, 4: 81  
 Talca, Chile, 6: 338  
 Talcaguano region, 2: 718  
 T'alliri (doctors), 2: 569  
*Talisia esculenta*, 5: 280; *T. squarrosa*, 5: 280  
 Talismans, 5: 582, 583; lucky objects, 2: 397, 748-749  
*Tallán*, 2: 16; language, 6: 195, 196  
 Tallana, Ecuador, 6: 196  
*Tallana*, language, 2: 803  
 Talleres (workshops for flint tools), 1: 27  
 Tallow, candles of, 2: 355, 356  
 Taltal, Chile, 2: 41, 587, 589, 590, 592, 593  
*Taluhet*, 1: 133, 157; 2: 693. See also *Puelche*.  
*Tama*, 2: 918, 921; 3: 737; 4: 394  
*Tamacoc(s)i*, 1: 200, 241; 3: 382, 384  
 Tamacuri, culture hero, 3: 685  
 Tamajuncosa, Antonio, 3: 469

- Tamalameque*, 4: 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 336  
*Tamales*, 4: 206, 221, 340, 465  
*Tamanac*, 3: 31, 811; 5: 314, 316, 317, 318, 376, 531, 532  
*Tamanaco*, 3: 811; 4: 400. See also *Tamanac*.  
*Tamanaco River*, 3: 809  
*Tamanak*, see *Tamanac*.  
*Tamandua* sp., 6: 369; *T. tetradactyla* (anteaters), 3: 142  
*Tamango*, snow boot, 2: 710  
*Tamao*, see *Tama*.  
*Tamarind*, introduced, 4: 220  
*Tamarugal*, Chile, 6: 328  
*Tamauanga*, 3: 311  
*Tamaya River*, 3: 562, 565, 567, 660  
*Tambaqui fish*, 3: 263  
*Tambillos* (rock structures), 1: 40  
*Tambo*, storehouses and shelters, 2: 231, 379, 507, 508, 531, 777, 809; royal, 2: 231; 5: 390, 649. See also *Tampo*.  
*Tambo Colorado*, ruins, 2: 137  
*Tambo de Mora*, ruins, 2: 137  
*Tambo de Vilcas*, see Vilcas Province.  
*Tambopata*, 6: 67 (table)  
*Tambopata-Guarayo*, see *Tiatinagua*.  
*Tambopata River*, 3: 438, 440, 453  
*Tambo Real aqueduct*, 2: 162  
*Tambo Real Hacienda*, 2: 164  
*Tambo River*, 2: 503; 3: 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 562, 566  
*Tambor-yacu River*, 3: 737, 738, 740  
*Tambourines*, 2: 32, 170, 276, 290, 392; 4: 409; 5: 713, 742, 752, 757  
*Tame*, see *Tunebo*.  
*Tamendonar*, culture hero, 3: 133  
*Tame River*, 4: 393  
*Tamitotoala River*, see *Batovi*.  
*Tamoco*, 4: 352  
*Tamocom*, 3: 816  
*Tamodoré*, village, 4: 472  
*Tamoi*, Great Ancestor, 3: 131, 431, 436, 437; 5: 562  
*Tamoyo*, 1: 521; 3: 96. See also *Tupinamba*.  
*Tampa*, see *Campa*.  
*Tampers*, wall builders, 2: 964  
*Tampirapé*, 5: 345  
*Tampitawa*, 3: 169  
*Tampo*, 2: 189, 192, 231, 261. See also *Tambo*.  
*Tamprun*, 1: 523  
*Tampumachay*, Baths of, 2: 178, 180  
*Tamud*, see *Jirasara*.  
*Tamu fish*, 1: 428  
*Tamuripa River*, 3: 300  
*Tamuzo*, 4: 475  
*Tanafimi*, *Achagua* god, 4: 410  
*Tanagers*, 5: 129  
*Tanasurú*, *Achagua* god, 4: 410  
*Tânáti*, see *Dyai*, culture hero.  
*Tanco*, see *Sanco*.  
*Tangas* (pubic covering), 3: 157-158, 670; 5: 150, 182, 484, 485 (fig.)  
*Tangua*, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961  
*Tanimboka*, see *Opaina*.  
*Tanks*, water-storage, 4: 19, 356, 357  
*Tanners*, 5: 651  
*Tannin*, from trees, 1: 204; from vegetation, 6: 335  
*Tanning*, 1: 291; 2: 243, 434; 5: 570  
*Tanning industry*, 1: 371, 373, 376  
*Taño*, 1: 235  
*Tañopica*, 3: 383  
*Tanquihua*, 2: 188  
*Tantalus cristatus*, 1: 365  
*Tantoco*, a good god, 3: 500  
*Tantomo*, Ecuador, 2: 806  
*Tant-tarrh* (spear), 1: 71  
*Tanyguá*, 3: 71, 94  
*Tao*, 3: 383; 4: 66; dialect, 3: 383. See also *Twahka*.  
*Taoca*, 3: 662  
*Tapacú*, 1: 478  
*Tapacuare*, 4: 408  
*Tapacura*, 3: 383, 388, 397, 398  
*Tapaiunacú*, 3: 311  
*Tapajó*, 1: 556; 3: 38, 216, 254, 824; 5: 488  
*Tapajóz Basin*, 3: 299, 307, 322  
*Tapajóz drainage*, 5: 155  
*Tapajóz-Madeira region*, 5: 688  
*Tapajóz River*, 1: 478; 3: 1, 11, 26, 149, 151, 162, 221, 222, 245, 246, 253, 271, 272, 273, 283, 284, 295, 296, 297, 299, 310, 311, 399, 818, 824, 897; 5: 58, 182, 196, 238, 257; 6: 78, 226, 421  
*Tapakarú*, see *Parintintin*.  
*Tapana*, Thunder-god, 3: 702  
*Tapanhona*, 3: 310  
*Tapanhonauhuhum*, 3: 310, 311  
*Tapannahony River*, 3: 809, 811  
*Tapanhuna River*, 3: 311  
*Tapanyuna*, 3: 295, 310-311, 318, 362  
*Tapanyuna*, *Cayabi*, and *Apiaca*, The (Curt Nimuendajú)  
*Taparita*, 4: 399, 439, 446, 463-468; 5: 681. See also *Taparito*.  
*Taparito*, 3: 811  
*Tapauá River*, 3: 661, 662, 663, 664  
*Tapay*, see *Tabay*.  
*Tapé*, 6: 83. See also *Guarantí*.  
*Tapera*, Mission, 3: 468  
*Tapé region*, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, 1: 448; 3: 70, 78  
*Taperinha*, 3: 162; 5: 182  
*Tapestries*, 2: 112, 127, 128, 137, 141, 147, 287; 5: 117; kelim (kilim) or slit-type, 1: 289; 5: 117; production, 2: 268  
*Tapestry*, technique, 2: 29, 30, 94, 138, 238 (fig.), 242, 590  
*Tapestry-weaver* (Qompi-kamayok), 2: 268  
*Tapia*, building material, 2: 137, 140; puddled clay, 5: 59. See also *Clay*.  
*Tapia*, Diego de, explorer, 2: 923  
*Tapicari*, 3: 811  
*Tapiche(i)* (o) River, 3: 552, 564, 565, 567  
*Tapicosique*, 1: 222. See also *Toba*.



- Tapieté*, 1: 210, 211, 235, 238, 244, 301, 372, 376; 5: 80, 133, 137, 383, 384; 6: 163, 203, 238. See also *Ashlustay*.
- Tapii*, 1: 238, 242, 243; 3: 381, 395, 396; dialect, 1: 241; language, 6: 283. See also *Tapieté*.
- Tapii-tin*, see *Apiacá*.
- Tapii-un-uhu*, see *Tapanhouanuhum*.
- Tapio*, see *Tapii*.
- Tapioca*, 3: 147, 308, 769
- Tapirage*, 1: 265, 275, 424; 3: 102, 414; 6: 384, 397
- Tapirapé*, 3: 29; 49, 53, 144, 167-178, 180, 897, 898, 899; 5: 70, 75, 82, 155, 246, 247, 504, 535, 539, 596, 597, 661 (table), 681, 685, 688, 694, 696; 6: 475
- Tapirapé*, The (Charles Wagley and Eduardo Galvão), 3: 167-178
- Tapirapé River*, 3: 167, 168
- Tapirana*, 3: 203, 204-205
- Tapirella bairdi*, 6: 381; *T. sp.*, 6: 347
- Tapir* hide, rings of, 1: 299; shirts of, 1: 299
- "*Tapiri*," see *Tapirana*.
- Tapirs* (Tapiridae), 1: 259, 299, 373, 420, 431, 437, 439, 441, 452, 453, 467, 471, 474, 549; 2: 868, 874; 3: 101, 142, 146, 273, 285, 287, 300, 314, 569, 609, 619, 665, 730, 741, 751, 827; 6: 381; (*Tapirus roulinii*), 4: 257, 314, 394, 402, 403, 465, 470, 476, 482; (*T. terrestris*), 3: 139; (*T. sp.*, *Tapirella sp.*), 6: 347; domesticated, 4: 234; form, assumed by shaman, 1: 433; use of, 5: 251, 259, 263, 362, 372, 373; value of, 6: 381; windpipe, consumed by hunter, 1: 452
- Tapiruapán*, settlement, 3: 350
- Tapirus americanus*, 6: 381; *T. bairdi*, 6: 381; *T. roulinii*, 4: 314; *T. sp.*, 1: 399; 6: 347; *T. terrestris*, 3: 139; 6: 381
- Tapoaya*, 3: 406
- Tapoyer*, see *Tapuya*.
- Tapudá*, 1: 225; 3: 77
- Tapuí*, 1: 372
- Tapuia*, see *Tapuya*.
- Tapüja*, see *Tapuya*.
- Tapura quinesis*, 5: 280
- Tapuri*, 3: 381
- Tapuüa*, see *Tapuya*.
- Tapuya*, 1: 12 (map), 381, 384, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 394, 395, 396, 397, 407, 521, 522, 553-556, 554 (fig.), 563; 3: 97, 98; 697, 700, 862; 5: 154, 247, 341, 343, 345, 527, 542, 678, 691, 703, 753; 6: 73, 74, 76, 84, 163, 286, 287, 288, 289, 300
- "*Tapuya*," The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 553-556
- Tapuyo*, see *Tapuya*.
- Tapuytaperá*, 3: 95
- Taquara* (*Chusquea sp.*), 6: 467
- Taquara da frecha* (*Gynerium sagittatum*), 1: 459, 461, 482, 527; 5: 238; (*Saccharum sagittatum*), 1: 527
- Taquara-águ*, used for cooking, 1: 525
- Taquari River*, 1: 450, 519
- Taquete*, see *Vilela*.
- Taqui*, Goaca and (allyus), 5: 304
- Taquifes*, religious ceremonies, 2: 934, 935
- Taquina temple*, 2: 871
- Taquiyiqui*, see *Guaicuré*.
- Tará*, 3: 397
- Taraba River*, 3: 566
- Tarabita* (rope bridge), 4: 361
- Tarabuco*, settlement, 3: 465
- Taracum*, see *Tercumá*.
- Tarahumara*, 5: 513
- Tarairi Mission*, 3: 468
- Tarairiu*, 1: 385, 485, 556, 563-565; 5: 703, 706, 707; culture, 1: 564-565; language, 6: 232; 302
- Tarairiu*, The (Robert H. Lowie), 1: 563-565
- Tarairyou*, see *Tarairiu*.
- Tarairyowu*, see *Tarairiu*.
- Tarajuaca Basin*, 3: 565, 566
- Tarama*, see *Tarma Province*.
- Taramaina*, 4: 475, 476
- Taramembés*, see *Teremembé*.
- Tarantula*, 1: 361
- Tarann*, 3: 439
- Tarapacá Province*, Chile, 2: 192, 575, 576, 590, 599; 5: 493; 6: 133, 386, 490
- Tarapecosi*, 3: 383, 465, 467. See also *Chiquito*.
- Tarapita* language, 6: 256
- Tarapote tree* (*Iriarteá ventricosa*), 3: 640
- Tarapoto*, see *Encabellado*.
- Tarapoto*, settlement, 3: 598, 600, 740
- Tararyou*, see *Tarairiu*.
- Tarata*, settlement, 3: 431
- Tarauacá River*, 3: 659, 661, 663, 664
- Taravira*, 2: 945
- Taravira*, *Páez* chieftainness, 2: 945
- Tarawasi*, Limatambo Valley, 2: 178, 182
- Tarayruck*, see *Tarairiu*.
- Target shooting*, 1: 167, 505
- Tariaca*, 4: 65; dialect, 6: 177, 182. See also *Bribri*.
- Tariana*, 3: 27, 47, 767, 779, 865; 5: 78; 6: 79, 82, 87
- Táriba*, 4: 352
- Tarica*, Perú, 2: 432, 433
- Taricaya lagoon*, 3: 690
- Tarija settlement*, 1: 263; 3: 467, 468
- Tarija Basin*, 2: 17
- Taringui*, 1: 238
- Tariquea Valley*, 3: 467
- Tarma*, 2: 206; 4: 475
- Tarma Province*, 2: 187, 392, 416, 432
- Tarma Revolt*, 2: 385
- Taro*, cultivated plant, 3: 516, 517, 542, 568; 5: 698
- Taroqueo*, 3: 633

- Tarpon, marine, 6: 413  
 Tarpunta ayllu, 5: 587  
 Tartars, 6: 12  
*Tarumá*, 3: 70, 351, 803, 804, 834; 6: 67 (table), 218  
 Tarupayu, burial site, 3: 468  
 Tarwi, grain, 2: 210, 481  
*Tashuite*, see *Nambicuara*.  
*Tasi* (*Morrenia odorata*), 1: 246, 247, 262  
*Tasio*, 3: 537  
 Tasmag, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961  
 Tatorinchi, mythical beings, 3: 550  
 Tassels, 2: 138, 258; bead, 1: 275, 278, ear, worn by llamas, 2: 239, 521, 533; feather, 1: 279; seed, 6: 476; wool, used in hunting, 2: 519; yarn, 2: 554  
 Tastevin, Father Constant, 3: 658, 683, 866  
 Tatabi (little fire), *Turucara* chief, 3: 193  
*Tatchila*, see *Colorado*.  
 Tate, G. H. H., 3: xxiv  
 Tattooing, 1: 51, 87, 99, 112, 146, 163, 179, 193, 195, 245, 280-282, 281 (fig.), 375, 384, 439, 485, 526, 534; 2: 31, 166, 237, 532, 623, 642, 711, 803, 804, 879; 3: 20, 108, 116, 126, 183, 229, 275, 278, 287, 302, 309, 315, 328, 353, 435, 521, 553, 574, 610, 622, 671, 709, 715, 743, 753, 834, 873; 4: 9, 23, 32, 34, 38, 201, 223, 240, 254, 259, 373, 403, 477, 526; 5: 581-582; as adornment, 5: 671, 695; connection with cannibalism, 5: 402; method of, 1: 280, 281, 526; prophylactic measure, 5: 632  
*Tatut*, 4: 353  
 Tatusio, God, 3: 392  
*Tatú-tapuyo*, see *Pamoa*.  
 Tatutunpa (armadillo god), 3: 484  
*Tatuyo*, see *Pamoa*.  
 Tauá, village, 3: 204  
*Tauachka*, see *Twahka*.  
 Tauaquéra Mission, 3: 218, 222  
*Tauaré*, see *Tawari*.  
 Tawari bark, 3: 274. See also *Embira*.  
 Taubelve, Honduras, 4: 215  
*Tauca*, 3: 816. See also *Twahka*.  
 Tauca, sacred grove at, 2: 187, 897, 899  
 Tauca River, 3: 805  
*Tauitê*, see *Nambicuara*.  
*Taulipang*, 1: 516; 3: 17, 20, 30, 37, 40, 41, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 808, 811, 825, 827, 831, 847, 850, 861, 863, 864, 867; 5: 8, 233, 238, 249, 252, 265, 287, 288, 290, 292, 318, 319, 320, 323, 341, 352, 358, 363, 376, 391, 397, 504, 505, 506, 509, 536, 542, 547, 565, 566, 570, 571, 583, 584, 590, 592, 594, 595, 597, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 629, 630, 632; 6: 80, 86; dances, 3: 41; puberty customs, 3: 37. See also *Arecuna*.  
 Taumalin (sauce), 4: 550  
*Taumoca*, 3: 383  
*Tauni*, see *Tayni*.  
*Taupanc*, see *Jicaque*.  
*Taupáng*, see *Arecuna*.  
*Tauri*, see *Atorai*.  
*Tauri* (*Couratari* sp.), 3: 238, 288, 289  
 Tã'uúshn, *Tehuelche* dialect, 1: 130  
*Tauzka*, see *Twahka*.  
*Tavalosa*, see *Tabalosa*.  
 Távara River, 3: 440  
*Taven*, 1: 446, 447; 6: 292  
 Tavenapii-va-ya, see *Epi*, 3: 724  
 Tavío, Colombia, 2: 971  
 Tawantiñ-soyo, Inca Empire, 2: 262  
 Tawantinsuyu, Inca town, 2: 473  
*Tawari*, 3: 663, 670, 671, 674, 675  
*Tawari* tree (*Couratari* sp.), 3: 144, 290  
*Tawasca*, see *Twahka*.  
*Tawira*, see *Mosquito*.  
 Tawk'wax, mythical character, 1: 368  
 Taxation, agricultural, 2: 265-267; exemption from, 2: 261; labor, 2: 212, 265, 270, 272; use made of, 2: 265, 267  
 Tax collection, 2: 266, 267  
 Tax collectors, 2: 34, 263  
 Taxonomic system, McKern, 4: 415; Mid-western, 4: 343  
 Taxpayers, 2: 263, 265, 267, 268, 271, 285, 286; fairs held by, 2: 270; military duties of, 2: 278  
 Tay, see Fay, P. Daniel.  
 Tay (*Descurainca canescens*), 1: 110  
 Tayacaja Province, 2: 416  
 Tayao region, 1: 436  
*Tayassu pecari* (peccary), 1: 257; 3: 169, 827; 6: 347, 382; *T. sp.*, 1: 399; *T. tajacu*, 3: 169, 289, 827; 4: 234; 6: 347, 382  
 Tayassuidae (peccaries), 6: 382  
*Tayatomo*, 4: 350, 354, 359  
*Tayni*, 1: 234, 235  
*Taynoa*, see *Tayni*.  
*Taypeh-shishi*, see *Taipe-shishi*.  
*Tayra*, see *Taira*.  
*Tayra* sp., 6: 375  
 Tayras, see *Irras*.  
*Tazé* language, 6: 289  
 Tcenalóra, child's game, 1: 100  
*Tchéouelche*, see *Tehuelche*.  
*Tchigueblo*, see *Eyibogodegi*.  
*Tchonek*, see *Tehuelche*.  
 Tcuipah root, narcotic, 4: 463  
 Tea, wild, 2: 519  
 Teams, sport, 5: 339  
 Tebyreçá, *Guayaná* chief, 1: 445  
 Teca, bread made from, 2: 700, 705; winter cereal, 6: 495  
*Techbi*, see *Terraba*.  
*Techi*, see *Terraba*.  
 Technonomy, 3: 460  
 Techo, Father Nicolas del, 1: 48, 183, 185, 189, 190, 206, 219; 2: 641, 651, 654; 3: 72  
*Tecoma conspicua* (pau d'arco bow wood), 3: 141, 289; 6: 474; *T. impetiginosa* (pau d'arco), 3: 100; *T. sp.* (pau d'arco), 3: 9, 335, 674; 6: 473

- Tecoma wood, 5: 230  
*Tecuna*, 5: 632  
**Teeth**, 2: 570, 804, 806, 958; 6: 124, 126, 129, 133; ablation of, 6: 47; blackening of, 4: 285, 485; chipping of, 4: 30, 32; 6: 46, 47; decay of, 1: 261; deformation of, 1: 280; filing of, 3: 427, 521, 574, 654, 694, 834; 6: 46, 47; first, celebration of, 1: 154; inlaying of, 6: 47; mutilation of, 4: 240, 247; 6: 47; staining of, 3: 473, 521, 544, 556, 557, 574, 610, 622, 641, 654, 671, 676, 694, 732, 743, 748, 753, 890, 892; worn as amulets, 1: 422  
**Teething**, beliefs regarding, 1: 559  
**Teffé de Aisuaris Mission**, 3: 705  
**Teffé River**, 3: 151, 166, 256, 663, 705  
**Téginènapii-va-ya**, see *Dyai*.  
*Teguaca*, see *Twahka*.  
**Tegucigalpa**, Honduras, 4: 48, 61, 103, 110, 178, 180, 181, 186, 211; 4: 110-111  
*Tehuelche*, see *Tehuelche*.  
**Tehuantepec**, Mexico, 4: 43  
*Tehuelche*, 1: 12 (map), 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 50, 107, 108, 129-131, 132, 133, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141-160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 168, 181, 185, 271, 526; 2: 698, 718, 758; 5: 3, 4, 25, 27, 30, 79, 102, 230, 233, 243, 252, 253, 254, 256, 257, 259, 263, 288, 343, 352, 370, 507, 513, 516, 526, 530, 531, 532, 539, 578, 582, 586, 632, 674, 680, 681, 685, 686, 691, 692, 694, 695, 752; 6: 57, 67 (table), 86, 88, 89, 305, 308, 309, 310, 373, 382, 423, 450; culture, 1: 128, 140-163; early, 1: 141; foot, 1: 141; horse-using, 1: 141, 153; later (see *Tehuelche* horse-using); linguistic family, 1: 128, 129; 134; *Northern*, 1: 129, 130, 134, 150; *Southern*, 1: 129, 130, 150; synonyms of, 1: 129  
*Tehuelchean-Onan* dialect, 1: 49  
*Tehuelche-Araucanian*, 5: 534  
*Tehuelche of the North*, see *Puelche*.  
*Tehuelci*, see *Tehuelche*.  
*Tehuelcto*, see *Tehuelche*.  
*Tehuelhet*, see *Puelche*; *Tehuelche*.  
**Téhuesh**, see *Tä'uüshn*.  
**Téhueshen**, see *Tä'uüshn*.  
**Téhueshenk**, see *Tä'uüshn*, 1: 130  
*Tehuiliche*, see *Tehuelche*.  
**Teive**, Ataida, governor, 3: 245  
**Tejada**, Tristan de 2: 683  
**Tejetó**, mythical character, 1: 473  
**Tejo River**, 3: 564, 565, 566, 659  
*Tejuca*, see *Tuyuca*.  
**Teknonymy**, 3: 187; 5: 326; practice of, 4: 558  
**Tele**, culture hero, 3: 500  
**Telegraph**, native (cambarysú), 3: 679; 4: 409  
**Telembi**, 6: 180  
*Tellina* sp., 2: 705  
**Temáukel** (Temáukl'), Supreme Being, 1: 120, 121, 123, 124; 5: 561  
**Tembé**, 3: 135, 137, 138, 193, 199, 200, 208, 293, 294; 5: 560; 6: 67 (table)  
**Tembé** (*Guilielma insignis*), fruit, 3: 488  
**Tembé-Guajajara**, 3: 204  
**Tembetás** (lip plugs), 1: 173, 193, 230, 376  
**Tembé-Tenetechara**, 3: 137  
**Tembey River**, 1: 436  
*Tembia*, 5: 405  
*Tembio*, 2: 920  
**Tembío**, village, Colombia, 2: 970  
*Temomöyümo*, see *Guinau*.  
**Tempers**, use in pottery, 5: 143, 144  
**Temple and Convent of the Virgin of the Sun**, 4: 367  
**Temple cults**, see *Cults*.  
**Temple mounds**, 5: 754  
**Temple of the Moon**, at Moche, Perú, 5: 36  
**Temple of the Sun**, 2: 226, 233, 248, 279, 294, 298, 300, 307, 310, 317, 558, 809, 812, 906; 5: 576; at Moche, Perú, 5: 34-36  
**Temple-priest complex**, 4: 34  
**Temple rites**, 5: 715  
**Temples**, 2: 9, 25, 57, 108, 122, 135, 144, 145, 164, 200, 227, 298, 508, 529, 558, 618, 628, 811, 849, 853, 871, 875, 877, 893, 906, 928; 4: 2, 3, 7, 8, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 33, 35, 36, 74, 200, 308, 315, 320, 332, 333, 337, 357, 367, 474; 5: 29-51, 40-41, 499, 704, 706, 712, 725, 730, 738, 740, 750, 755, 761; construction of, 2: 164, 853, 876; furnishings of, 2: 877-878; semisubterranean, 2: 120, 135; stone, 2: 853; three-storied, 2: 131  
**Temuco**, Chile, 6: 93, 95  
**Tenachtitlan**, 5: 346  
**Tenaguasa**, Colombia, 2: 903  
**Tenampua**, Honduras, 4: 28, 30, 33, 108, 109 (map), 110, 117, 181  
**Tena River**, 3: 653  
**Tena**, village, 3: 638  
**Tendons**, used for string, 1: 295  
**Tenente Marqués River**, 3: 362  
*Tenetechara*, 3: 29, 30, 49, 53, 897, 898, 899; 5: 662 (table), 688, 696, 702, 707; history of, 3: 138  
*Tenetechara*, The (Charles Wagley and Eduardo Galvão), 3: 137-148  
**Tenguel**, Ecuador, 2: 789, 806  
**Teniente corregidor**, substitute ruler, 5: 648  
**Teniente político**, government official, 4: 288  
**Teno**, Chile, 6: 143  
**Tenochtitlan**, México, 2: 902  
**Tensa**, Colombia, 2: 895  
**Tenti**, 6: 263. See also *Sensi*.  
**Tents**, 1: 163, 268; ceremonial, 1: 104; skin, 1: 144, 160, 171; 2: 43, 223, 756, 758, 765. See also *Toldo*.



- Teófilo Otoni, 1: 532  
*Teosinte* (*Euchlena*), 6: 491, 492, 494  
 Tepeu Period, 5: 192, 198  
*Tephrosia cinerea*, 5: 280; *T. nitens*, 5: 280; *T. sp.*, 3: 518, 542, 741; 5: 277; 6: 484; *T. toxicaria* (*tephrosia*), 3: 5, 101, 518, 568, 828; 5: 277, 280; 6: 484  
*Tepqui*, 3: 596, 597, 600; 6: 272  
*Tepualia stipularis*, 1: 70  
 Teputini River, 3: 690  
*Teque*, 4: 469, 475, 476, 477  
 Tequendama Falls, 2: 889, 894, 908  
*Tequia*, 4: 352, 357, 362  
*Terecuná*, 3: 811  
*Teremembé*, 1: 12 (map), 391, 553, 554, 573; 3: 95, 97; 5: 661 (table); 6: 302; culture, 1: 573-574  
*Teremembé*, *The* (Alfred Métraux), 1: 573-574  
*Teremembé tarairiu*, 1: 12 (map)  
*Terembis*, see *Teremembé*.  
*Tereno*, 1: 239, 240, 241, 280, 302, 310, 311, 319, 324, 326, 331, 332, 333, 339, 345, 346, 351, 357, 358, 361, 362, 364, 367; 3: 2; 5: 332, 348, 371, 594, 597, 704, 752; 6: 205  
*Terenoá*, see *Tereno*.  
*Terenohē*, see *Pañ*.  
*Termites*, 3: 247; (Isoptera), 6: 416  
*Terpantai*, *Inca* clan, 5: 306  
*Terraba*, 4: 29, 51, 53, 64, 65, 231, 236, 238, 240, 246, 247; 5: 722; language, 6: 178, 182  
 Terraba Plain, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 48, 53, 54, 122, 124, 170, 174, 180  
 Terracais, see *Turtles*.  
 Terra Cativa settlement, 3: 768  
 Terraces, 2: 118, 137, 145, 164, 200, 210, 211, 227, 278, 515, 620, 640; 5: 56-57, 732, 740, 760; adobe, 2: 93, 100, 101, 103; stepped, 2: 620; stone-faced, 2: 52, 145, 211, 515, 780, 878, 879; 4: 13, 19, 20, 28, 85, 108, 356, 429  
 Terracing, 2: 39, 43, 74, 210, 415, 515, 701  
*Terrebe*, see *Terraba*.  
 Terrero, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961  
 Territory, *Inca* division of, 2: 262-263  
 Tertiary Isolation Period, 6: 3, 15, 348, 350, 351, 353, 400, 462; Tertiary vertebrate fauna, 6: 350 (list), 352 (graph)  
*Tescual*, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961  
*Teshbi dialect*, 6: 177  
 Teso de Severino, mound, 3: 154, 158  
 Teso do Gentios, mound, 3: 155  
 Tessmann, Günter, 3: 514, 551, 562, 563, 567, 601, 619, 631, 633, 653, 691, 729, 751  
*Testuca rigescens*, 2: 535  
*Testudo* sp., 6: 350; *T. tabulata* (tortoise), 3: 178, 288; 6: 400  
*Tetragastis balsamifera* (Almecega) 3: 7, 365  
 Tetrapods, 2: 771. See also Supports, tetrapodal.  
*Tetraprothomo argentinus*, 6: 11; *T. sp.*, 6: 3  
 Teuco River, 1: 198, 222, 233  
 Téúesh, see *Tä'uúshn*.  
 Téúesson, see *Tä'uúshn*.  
*Teuko*, see *Twakka*.  
 Teusacá Lake, Colombia, 2: 906  
 Teusatquillo, Colombia, 2: 896, 903  
*Teuta*, 1: 234  
 Tevego, 1: 216  
*Teweya*, 3: 811  
 Texcoco, México, 2: 902  
 Textile industry, 2: 166, 200, 363, 371, 816  
 Textile patterns, 2: 66, 94-95, 111, 112, 117, 128, 129, 130, 138, 140; 5: 119-123, 442  
 Textiles, 1: 172, 173, 211, 239, 385, 413, 414, 423 (figs.), 440, 519; 2: 29, 64, 65, 67, 69, 88, 93, 94, 95, 96, 103, 104, 109, 112, 123, 127, 129, 130, 141, 143, 147, 153, 159, 166, 217, 242, 243, 431, 437, 482, 537, 538, 553, 580, 590, 618, 642, 658, 681, 763, 843, 881, 900, 901, 930, 931; 3: 185, 458, 522; 4: 198, 201, 335, 361, 371, 373; 5: 119, 230, 414, 415, 427, 432, 434, 450, 457, 485, 488, 740; broadloom, 2: 534; Chimú, 5: 432; Conquistadors', 5: 122; cotton, 2: 431, 843, 900, 931; 4: 17, 23, 361, 414; dyed, 2: 431; *Inca*, 5: 450; "lawn," 2: 159; loom-woven, 5: 697, 709, 714; Pachacamac, 6: 387; painted, 2: 95, 900; 5: 709, 727; Paracas, 5: 436, 437 (fig.); 6: 502, 542; printed, 2: 901; techniques for making, 2: 153, 431, 535; Tiahuanaco style, 5: 439 (fig.), 441 (fig.); wool, 2: 431, 642, 658; woven 4: 19, 23, 32; 5: 714. See also Fabrics.  
 Teyte (chief), 4: 203  
 Teyucuaré River, 1: 436  
*Thadou Kuki*, 5: 266  
*Thampa*, see *Oampa*.  
 Thatch, cactus, 4: 371  
 Thatkiy (about 4 feet), measuring unit, 2: 324; 5: 603  
 Thaumaturgy, 6: 46  
 Theater, Indian, 2: 407  
 Theft, 2: 726, 882, 883; 5: 344, 634; punishment for, 1: 119; 4: 530, 556; 5: 344  
*Thequel-che*, see *Tehuelche*.  
*Tehuelche*, see *Tehuelche*.  
 Theism, 1: 102, 103, 122, 123; 2: 742-747, 758; beliefs in, 1: 14  
*Theobroma bicolor* (cacao), 3: 751; 6: 481, 539; *T. cacao* (chocolate bean), 2: 5; 3: 4; 4: 232; 5: 549; 6: 481, 538; *T. c. criollo*, 6: 539; *T. c. lagarto*, 6: 539; *T. calabacillo*, 6: 540; *T. grandiflorum* (cupuassú), 3: 8; 6: 481; *T. leiocarpa*, 6: 539; *T. pentagona*, 6: 539; *T. speciosum*, 6: 481; *T. sylvestre*, 6: 481

- Therapeutic practices, superstitious, 2: 402
- Thereza Christina, village, 1: 419
- Theristicus melanopis*, 2: 703
- The-ushene, see Tã'ũshn.
- Thevet, André, 3: 131, 133; on marriage, 3: 111
- Thvetia ahouai*, 3: 127; 5: 280; 6: 483; *T. bicornuta*, 6: 483; *T. nerifolia*, 5: 280; *T. peruviana*, 5: 280; 6: 476, 483; *T. sp.*, 3: 722; 6: 486
- Thieves, 2: 212, 902; 3: 479, 583; laws regarding, 4: 225; treatment of, 1: 96
- Thigh, deformation of, 2: 237
- Thinocorus sp.*, 6: 396
- Thinouia paraguayensis*, 5: 280
- Third Culture Period, 1: 20, 22, 28, 32
- Thompson River, North America, 5: 266
- Thongs, braided rawhide, 2: 243, 580; seal-hide, 1: 89; skin, 1: 213
- Thorasque*, see *Dorasque*.
- Thorn trees, 1: 251; scrub, 6: 334, 335, 336, 338, 342
- Thorns, bundles, use of, 2: 616; needles made from, 2: 616
- Thöta, 3: 765
- Thread, article of commerce, 2: 581; buriti palm, 1: 385; caraguatã, 1: 292; cotton, 1: 385, 413, 487; 4: 361, 367, 472; fiber, 1: 543; hair, 1: 385; plant fiber, 1: 385, 413; sinew, 1: 148; waxing of, 6: 477; wool, 2: 29; wool, used on quivers, 5: 243
- Threadmaking, 1: 285, 286; 2: 166, 241; 3: 84; 4: 201, 361; 5: 651
- Threshing stick, 2: 418, 515, 516 (fig.), 517
- Thrombosis, 6: 142, 143-144
- Thrones, 2: 103, 213 (fig.); 5: 754
- Thrushes, 6: 384
- Thuaco*, see *Twahka*.
- Thumb forceps, copper, 5: 638
- Thumbnails, extra long, mark of chief, 5: 341
- Thunder, associated with gods, 5: 730; beliefs regarding, 2: 737; 4: 491, 562, 564; myths relating to, 1: 366, 368, 515; supernatural spirit, 4: 20, 34, 39, 227
- Thunderbirds, myths regarding, 1: 366, 367, 368, 396, 559; 3: 55, 90, 484
- Thunder god, 3: 369, 497; 5: 564, 690, 707, 738; (Ilyap'a), 2: 212, 273, 294-295, 297, 301, 303, 306, 480, 654
- Thunnupa, mythical being, 2: 570
- Thuruanã*, 3: 811
- Thyme, wild, 2: 706
- Thymelaeaceae, 6: 473
- Thyroid goiter, 6: 143
- Tiaca (*Caldcluvia paniculata*), 2: 712
- Tiahuanaco, Bolivia, ruins of, 2: 26, 35, 72, 73, 76, 80, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 121, 127, 135, 199, 295, 315, 316, 505, 531, 570, 571, 612; 5: 38, 39 (fig.), 40, 41, 57, 58, 61, 63, 64, 224, 230, 244, 305, 332, 333, 414, 415, 432, 433, 438, 439, 440, 442, 443, 446, 450, 607, 609, 756, 757; Highland, sites, 5: 34, 42; cult, 2: 407
- Tiahuanaco culture, 1: 169, 173; 2: 17, 18, 22, 28, 39, 41, 72, 73, 77, 81, 93, 109, 121, 122, 125, 142, 162, 175, 505, 590, 593, 610, 633; 5: 756, 762; 6: 498; Tiahuanaco period, 2: 20, 21, 24, 26, 29, 30, 58, 73, 75, 97, 108, 109, 129, 132, 275, 777-779; 3: 411; 5: 11, 34, 41, 47, 58, 149, 166, 167, 172, 174, 177, 230, 407, 408, 416, 440, 443, 728, 750
- Tiahuanaco sculpture, 5: 441 (fig.), 442 (fig.), 464, 465, 466
- Tiatingua, 3: 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 893; 5: 366, 704; 6: 61, 67 (table), 220-221 (table)
- Tiawanako, see Tiahuanaco.
- Tibacuno*, see *Tihuacuno*.
- Tibagý River, 1: 446, 447
- Tibilo*, see *Tivilo*.
- Tibritã, 2: 895
- Tibitibi*, see *Warrau*.
- Tichbi*, see *Terraba*.
- Ticks (Ixodidae and Argasidae), 6: 363, 422
- Ticomeri*, 3: 409; language, 3: 409
- Ticoporo*, 4: 354
- Ticumbinia River, 3: 541
- Ticuna*, 3: 606, 706; 5: 251, 509, 536; 6: 163. See also *Tucuna*.
- Tides, beliefs regarding, 4: 564
- Tierra del Fuego, Argentina, 1: 4, 6, 13, 18, 19, 21, 23, 55, 61, 81, 107, 297, 441; 4: 40; 5: 2, 5, 21, 23, 77, 97, 102, 131, 153, 200, 239, 240, 252, 253, 259, 336, 379, 383, 497, 539, 563, 564, 570, 589, 595, 597, 626, 679, 692, 695, 749, 750, 751, 768; 6: 12, 14, 21, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 91, 92, 94, 121, 127, 137, 325, 376, 383, 385, 388, 390, 410, 447
- Tierra del Fuego Island, 1: 107, 108, 131
- Tierra de los Indios, 4: 436
- Tierradentro, Colombia, 2: 53, 55, 824, 826 (map), 827, 828, 834, 849, 851, 852, 854, 856, 859, 916, 917, 923, 938, 945, 969, 970; 4: 15, 18; 5: 41, 463, 499; 6: 93; tombs at, 5: 48 (fig.), 50
- Tierradentro, Colombia, The archeology of San Agustín and (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 2: 851-859
- "Tierra rica," 3: 75
- Tieté River, 1: 448, 462; 3: 70, 77, 96
- Tiger, skin used as armor, 1: 299; used in Elele rite, 1: 166
- Tigre River, 3: 557, 631, 632, 633, 634, 636, 637, 638, 729
- Tigriacu River, 3: 630
- Tiguñõ*, 4: 353
- Tihuacuno*, 3: 747; 6: 251
- Tihuanacu, see Tiahuanaco.
- Tijamuchi River, 3: 398
- Tilcara, Argentina, 2: 622

- Tiles, 2: 434; roof, 2: 433  
 Tillacea (*Apeiba cimballaria*), 5: 68  
*Tillandsia* sp., 6: 482; *T. usneoides*, 6: 486  
 Tilling the fields, 2: 169  
 Tiltit, Chile, 2: 589  
*Timaná*, 2: 917, 920, 921, 923, 936, 945; language, 6: 232  
*Timaná*, Colombia, 2: 920, 922, 923, 924, 936, 943, 951, 957  
*Timaoana*, 3: 310  
*Timauán*, 3: 310, 311  
*Timayo*, 3: 596  
*Timba*, 4: 298, 303; language, 6: 179, 183  
 Timbal (cup), 2: 771  
 Timber wood, use of, 6: 473-474  
*Timbia*, 6: 180  
 Timbfo, Colombia, 2: 864, 971  
 Timbfo River, 2: 971  
*Timbira*, 1: 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 396, 397, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 492, 493, 494, 497, 498, 499, 500, 504, 509, 513, 515, 516, 564, 565; 3: 137; 5: 5, 7, 23, 24, 27, 54, 55, 104, 153, 313, 316, 317, 320, 323, 333, 353, 358, 661 (table), 678, 681; *Eastern*, 1: 384, 385, 477, 481, 485, 487, 510, 513; 5: 95, 127, 318, 681; *Western*, 5: 318  
*Timbó* (*Dahlstedtia pinnata*), 3: 101; (*Paullinia pinnata* or *Serjania* sp.), 3: 7, 169; (*Paullinia pinnata*), 5: 625; (*Serjania* sp.), 3: 139; use of, 3: 13, 181, 274, 351, 664  
 Timbo Blanco River, 1: 187  
 Timbo Colorado River, 1: 187  
*Timbó* creeper (*Paullinia* sp.), 1: 482, 533  
*Timbó* Mission, 1: 220  
 Timbo River, 1: 449  
 Timbozal, settlement, 3: 204, 205  
*Timbú*, 1: 177, 179, 186, 187-190, 188 (figs.); 3: 59; 5: 5, 247, 703; 6: 305, culture, 1: 187-190. See also *Mojo*.  
 Time, divisions of, 1: 105, 516; 5: 605-607; measurement of, 2: 325, 754; 4: 229, 474, 493, 559, 564; methods of reckoning, 1: 516; 3: 133, 857, 881  
*Timimino* (*Tomomyno*), 3: 96  
*Timinaba*, see *Timiniha*.  
*Timiniha*, see *Timiniha*.  
*Timiniha*, 1: 241, 243, 244. See also *Tumerahā*.  
*Timirém*, see *Arara*.  
 Timoní Island, 3: 707  
*Timote*, 2: 52; 4: 18, 19, 351, 353, 354, 358, 360; 5: 395, 717, 718, 720, 723, 724, 725, 727, 728; linguistic family, 6: 28, 163, 164, 176, 188-191 (list); tribes, 4: 12, 19, 21, 40, 350, 355, 356, 357, 359, 360, 361, 362, 365, 366  
 Tin, 2: 28, 54, 69, 246, 536, 615, 646; 5: 205, 208, 211, 212 (table), 213 (table), 215, 216, 219, 225, 431  
 Tinajani, ruins, 2: 236  
 Tinamiformes (tinamous), 6: 384-385  
 Tinamou (*Nothoprocta perdicaria*), 2: 703; 6: 384; eggs, used in witchcraft, 2: 217; flesh and eggs, eaten at death rites, 1: 195; method of hunting, 2: 520  
 Tinder, materials used for, 1: 91, 115, 299, 459; 2: 249, 537; 3: 612, 642; 4: 212, 244; 5: 292  
 Tinder boxes, for flint and steel, 1: 212, 299  
 Tineo, Father Lorenzo, 3: 559  
*Tingan*, 3: 511, 561, 564, 596, 597  
*Tinganes*, see *Cholón*.  
*Tingo Maria*, 3: 601  
 Tingui (*Tephrosia toxicaria*), 3: 101  
*Tingua* language, 6: 255  
 "Tinklers," shell, 4: 423, 425  
 Tinkuchi, trade custom, 2: 478  
 Tinsel, silver and gold, offerings of, 2: 464  
 Tin stone (Cassiterite), smelting of, 5: 208  
 Tinta capichaba, dye, 1: 535; 5: 125  
 Tinta Province, 2: 364, 503  
 Tinta Volcano, 2: 316  
 Tinto River, 4: 60  
 Tinya (drum), 2: 392  
 Tiobamba, Perú, 2: 480  
 Tiocajas, Ecuador, 2: 811  
 Tip, see *Soul*.  
 Tipcat (game), 5: 523  
 Tipis (huts), conical, 1: 66, 86, 111; 5: 5, 6, 13, 30; construction of, 1: 111  
 Tipiti, basketry press, 3: 6, 24, 102, 258, 508, 519, 666, 730, 742, 752, 754, 773, 779, 839, 871, 873, 887; 4: 25, 26, 37, 402, 452; manioc squeezer, 5: 698. See also Basketry press; Manioc equipment.  
 Tiple, stringed instrument, 2: 934, 940  
 Tipo Nepeña style, see Pottery, Gallinazo.  
 Tipoyo, woman's dress, 1: 272, 456; 3: 19, 24, 82, 472; 473, 520, 894; 5: 112, 113, 114 (map), 119  
 Tipuani River, 3: 505  
*Tipuna*, 3: 706  
*Tiputini*, 3: 629; 6: 249, 251  
 Tiputini River, 3: 636, 747, 748  
 Tiqué River, 3: 19, 24, 28, 763, 764, 865, 866; 5: 252, 349, 511, 539, 554  
 Tiquizambi, Ecuador, 2: 811  
 Tiradera (spear thrower), 2: 904  
*Tirandá*, 4: 354  
 Tirapara, 4: 352  
 Tiri, mythical character, 3: 503  
*Tiririca* (*Scleria* sp.), 3: 207  
*Tirribí*, 4: 65; 6: 182. See also *Terraba*.  
*Tiruaca*, 4: 354  
*Tirub*, see *Terraba*.  
 Tiruel, Father José, 1: 228  
 Tisquesusa, *Chibcha* chief, 2: 895  
 Titicaca, shrine of, 2: 249, 316



- Titicaca Basin, 2: 19, 203, 206, 207, 262, 270, 480, 502, 503, 506, 507; 5: 443, 458; 6: 339  
 Titicaca Island, 2: 114, 247, 315, 318  
 Titicaca region, 1: 172  
 Titicana, *Uru* ayllu, 2: 581  
 Titikaka, cliff, 2: 180  
 Tiubutuli-hauthe (*Carib* chief), 4: 555  
 Tiverighotto, 3: 811  
 Tivito, 3: 558, 606  
 Tivitiva, see *Warrau*.  
 Tivitivi, see *Warrau*.  
 Tjaxo, evil god, 3: 592  
 Tlacoopan, México, 2: 902  
 Tlapanec, 6: 173  
 Tlascalala, México, 2: 902  
 Tlatelulco, México, 2: 902  
 Toaca, see *Twahka*.  
 Toad, supernatural being, 4: 368  
 Toads, 1: 382, 434; 2: 111; 3: 144, 146, 826; 5: 629; eaten by shaman, 1: 360; giant (*Bufo marinus*), 6: 407; gift at birth, 4: 213; kururu (*Bufo* sp.), 3: 147; used in sorcery, 2: 314  
 Toba, 1: 202, 203, 204, 205, 207, 208, 211, 213, 214, 215, 219, 220, 221-223, 224, 225, 226, 229, 230, 231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 248, 251, 256, 262, 263, 264, 267, 268, 270, 271, 272, 274, 276, 277, 278, 280, 283, 284, 285, 289, 295, 296, 297, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 312, 313, 314, 315, 317, 318, 319, 320, 323, 324, 326, 330, 331, 333, 337, 338, 342, 343, 345, 347, 349, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 360, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 372, 374, 375, 379; 3: 133; 5: 4, 6, 7, 75, 80, 94, 108, 113, 119, 122, 133, 135, 137, 144, 156, 232, 233, 258, 263, 266, 268, 393, 409, 532, 565, 581, 583, 590, 597, 623, 626, 627, 632, 633, 685, 691, 752; 6: 67 (table), 92, 93 (table), 205, 280  
 Tobacco, 1: 14, 100, 122, 157, 192, 225, 250, 251, 346-349, 373, 376, 393, 420, 428, 509, 513, 529, 542, 559, 564; 2: 21, 39, 43, 63, 291, 292, 344, 356, 606, 607, 612, 741, 873, 874, 899, 905, 934; 4: 6, 17, 21, 22, 23, 33, 34, 38, 200, 205, 220, 257, 269, 278, 355, 366, 370, 374, 386, 452, 472, 474, 476, 534, 544, 546, 557, 561; (*Nicotiana rustica*), 2: 5; (*N. sp.*), 3: 516; (*N. tabacum*), 2: 5; 3: 5, 43, 44, 89, 99, 127, 144, 175, 191, 202, 238, 274, 345, 346, 368, 412, 436, 442, 447, 452, 481, 500, 530, 532, 548, 555, 556, 590, 592, 593, 604, 613, 623, 625, 648, 650, 664, 679, 680, 702, 711, 718, 722, 735, 747, 749, 759, 854, 856, 858, 880, 888, 889, 890, 892, 895, 897, 898; 5: 323, 371, 373, 525-536, 557, 592, 625, 626, 628, 678, 696, 698, 710, 726, 728, 741, 750, 761; ceremonial use, 5: 377, 388, 535, 691; chewing of, 2: 741, 905; 4: 249, 325, 561; cultivated, 6: 346, 356, 522-524; inhaling, 4: 490, 492, 537; magico-religious use of, 5: 536, 626; methods of use, 5: 527, 531; mixed with calafate, 1: 157; pipe, 5: 531; preparation of, 1: 346; 2: 884; receptacles, for 2: 881, 884; ritualistic use, 5: 726; smoking, 2: 292, 556, 741, 757; snuffing of, 2: 741; 5: 531, 533 (map), 536; snuffing tubes, 5: 532 (fig.); substitutes for, 2: 741; 5: 532; treatment for disease, 1: 396, 512; 2: 292, 356, 556, 884, 955, 956; 5: 535, 629, 707; use as antiseptic, 4: 228, 325, 383; use as money, 4: 556, 561; use in divination, 4: 21, 35, 338, 390, 473, 489, 492  
 Tobacco box, 1: 271  
 Tobacco ceremony, 3: 756  
 Tobacco chewing, 1: 347-349; 5: 532, 533 (map), 696  
 Tobacco drinking, 5: 533 (map), 534, 536, 593  
 Tobacco jelly, 4: 20, 366  
 Tobacco juice, 5: 534, 535, 554, 590, 593, 594, 625; medical use of, 6: 485  
 Tobaccoless zone, 5: 527  
 Tobacco licking, 5: 533 (map), 534, 536  
 Tobacco smoke, function in healing, 5: 595; religious use of, 1: 397; ritualistic use of, 1: 528, 559, 565, 566; 2: 556, 562, 741, 747, 749, 752  
 Tobacco snuff. See Snuff.  
 Tobacco wrappers, 5: 528  
 Tobago Island, W. I., 4: 495, 496; 6: 329  
 Toba-guazú, 1: 222  
 Tobajara, see *Tabayara*.  
 Toba-miri, 1: 222  
 Toba-Pitagá, 5: 399, 515  
 Tobatin, 3: 70. See also *Guarani*.  
 Tobayara (*Tupi*-speaking Indians of Maranhão), 3: 96, 97, 98. See also *Tupina*.  
 Tobí (Great Snake), 3: 241  
 Toboima, see *Togoima*, Colombia.  
 Toca, see *Twahka*.  
 Tocache, settlement, 3: 601  
 Tocantins River, 1: 385, 477, 478, 515; 3: 11, 135, 193, 197, 199, 200, 203-208, 209, 224, 225, 273, 897; 6: 76, 87, 321; drainage of, 5: 155, 239, 265, 273  
 Tocantins River region, Little-known tribes of the lower (Curt Nimuendajá), 3: 203-208  
 Tocantins-São Francisco watershed, 1: 478  
 Tocaque, see *Calchaquí*.  
 Tocavi, 2: 576  
 Tocay Capac, *Ayamarca* chief, 2: 257  
 Tocka, see *Twahka*.  
 Tocó, 4: 352  
 Toco'it, see *Toba*.  
 Tocator mounds, 4: 420  
 Tocoyen, 3: 803, 804  
 Tocoyós, 1: 541  
 Tocoytus, see *Toba*.  
 Tocoayo, 4: 483  
 Tocoayo district, Venezuela, 6: 533

- Tocuyo River, 4: 469  
 Todaquiribo, village, 4: 472  
 Todos os Santos Falls, 3: 296  
 Todos os Santos River, 1: 531  
 Todos Santos, fiesta of, 2: 552  
*Toebéhé*, see *Parintintin*.  
*Toelche*, see *Tehuelche*.  
*Toelchi*, see *Tehuelche*.  
*Toelchú*, see *Tehuelche*.  
*Toepehe*, see *Parintintin*.  
 Toes, mutilation of, 1: 190  
 Tofal, *Ashlustay* chief, 1: 374, 380  
*Togaima*, 4: 355  
 Toggles, wooden, 2: 604, 607, 612, 635  
*Togaima*, Colombia, 2: 945  
 Tohallo Grande River, 3: 737  
*Toituna*, 4: 352  
*Tojar*, 4: 53, 65; dialect, 6: 177. See also *Terraba*.  
 Tojar Island, Panama, 4: 53, 64  
 Toki-ax, war symbol, 2: 730, 732  
 Tokón (sky spirits), 1: 539  
 Tokoyrikog, inspectors, 2: 264  
 Tola bush (*Lepidophyllum quadrangulare*), 6: 338, 339, 344; use as fuel, 6: 440  
 Tola Island, 5: 461  
 Tolas (mounds), 2: 771  
 Toldería, household, 1: 150, 151; 5: 686, 687  
 Toldo de Chapecó, Paraná, Brazil, 1: 449  
 Toldo las Lontras, Paraná, Brazil, 1: 448  
 Toldos, skin huts, 1: 144, 146, 149, 150, 154, 159, 165, 171, 193, 194; 2: 757, 758, 766; 5: 4-5, 12, 13, 681; care of, 1: 153; construction of, 1: 144  
 Tolé dance, 1: 571  
 Toledo, Francisco de, Viceroy of Perú, 2: 184, 195, 254, 270, 337, 345, 360, 368, 370, 371, 373, 394, 447, 509, 510, 511, 546, 815, 816; 3: 467  
 Toledo, fort, 3: 468  
*Tolima*, 4: 355  
 Tolima, Colombia, 2: 916  
 Toloma, Ecuador, 2: 803  
*Tolombon*, 2: 651  
 Tolosa, Licenciado Juan Pérez de, 4: 471  
*Toltec*, 4: 100, 107  
*Toltec-Chichimec* tribes, 4: 199  
 Toltén, Chile, 6: 130  
 Toltén River, 2: 691, 713, 725, 733  
*Tolú*, 4: 16, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338; 5: 720  
 Tolu balm (*Toluifera* sp.), 6: 335  
*Tolypeutes* sp., 6: 369  
 Tomar, town, 3: 707, 708  
*Tómarha*, 1: 372  
 Tomatoes, 2: 210, 701, 899; 3: 568; (*Lycopersicum esculentum*), 6: 346, 520-521; cherry (*Lycopersicum esculentum cerasiforme*), 6: 521; cultivated, 4: 220; tree (*Cyphomandra betacea*), 6: 521  
 Tombs, 2: 92, 150, 182, 227, 286, 769, 835 (fig.), 854; 4: 333; 5: 42-51, 499, 738; 6: 372; beehive-shaped, 2: 143, 199, 277 (fig.), 286; bottle-shaped or pot-shaped, 5: 46, 51; box, 5: 46-47, 50, 51; burial, 5: 721; cavern, 2: 95; circular pit, 5: 45, 50, 51; clay and log, 4: 22; Coast Chavín, 5: 45; conical pit, 5: 46, 51; covers for, 2: 853; deep-shaft, 2: 49, 95, 769; 5: 721; doors of, 2: 286; gallery, 5: 49 (fig.), 50, 51; painted, 2: 950; pit, 2: 780; rectangular, 4: 161, 162, (fig.); Recuay style, 5: 49 (fig.); rock-lined, 4: 19, 429; rooms, 5: 49, 51; rounded, 4: 161; shaft-and-chamber, 5: 47-48, 50, 51; 5: 46 (fig.), 50, 51; simple pit, 5: 45, 50, 51; slab-covered pit, 5: 45, 51; stone, 2: 52, 91, 92, 131, 286, 844, 849, 853; stone-lined box, 2: 161, 849, 853; stone-slab, 2: 161; stone-walled, 4: 161; subterranean, 2: 850, 857, 859; 5: 48 (fig.), 49, 50, 51; tower, 5: 50, 51. See also Graves.  
 Tomebamba, Ecuador, 2: 777, 800, 811  
 Tomina Province, 2: 337  
*Tomiristi*, 3: 536  
*Tomooeno*, 1: 241, 242  
*Tomomyno*, see *Timimino*.  
*Tomorita* sp. (guanani), 3: 285  
 Tomtom, 3: 42  
 Tonantins River, 3: 706  
*Tonayena*, 3: 811  
 Tone, *Catio* chief, 4: 317  
*Tonga*, see *Tunla*.  
 Tonga, stupefying drink, 4: 311; 5: 555  
 Tongs, bamboo, 4: 222; wooden, 1: 292  
 Tongues, 6: 145-146; mutilation of, 1: 355; piercing of, 4: 10, 33, 34, 36, 201  
*Tongula*, see *Tunla*.  
*Tonic*, see *Tehuelche*.  
 Tonina, beliefs regarding, 4: 457  
 Tonjagua River, Honduras, 4: 74  
*Tonocoté*, 1: 201, 209, 210, 227, 228, 232; 2: 657, 663; 5: 622, 629; 6: 203, 207, 208, 304; language, 2: 657  
*Tonocote*-speaking *Matara*, 1: 227  
*Tonojó*, 4: 354  
*Tononó*, 4: 352  
 Tono River, 3: 539, 541  
 Tonquini Fort, 3: 540  
 Tonsure, 1: 51, 87, 112, 121, 146, 279, 324, 447, 448, 456, 511, 523, 526, 548; 3: 83, 353, 433, 521, 553, 863; chief's, 5: 341; clan significance, 5: 362  
 Tontaqui, Ecuador, 2: 792  
 Tools, 1: 28, 91, 114-115, 119, 216, 293, 440-441, 526, 535; 2: 225, 234, 877, 964; 4: 413; bone, 2: 118, 143, 198, 199, 286, 616, 626, 682; bone flaking, 1: 20, 32, 37; bronze, 2: 247, 287; carpenter's, 5: 207; carving, 1: 293; chopping, 1: 20; copper, 1: 293; 2: 29, 247; European, 5: 386; flint-chipping, 1: 32;

- grinding, 1: 28; horn, 1: 37; iron, 1: 301, 386, 435; 2: 247, 511; knifelike, 2: 603; metal, 1: 487; 2: 286, 604, 943; metal, introduced, 4: 195; pounding, 1: 28; shell, 1: 52; 2: 626; steel, 1: 14; steel, introduction of, 5: 764; stone, 1: 52; 2: 589, 591, 592, 626, 662, 681-682, 782; 4: 430; wooden, 2: 898; 4: 255
- Toongla*, see *Tunla*.
- Toosle* language, 6: 280
- Toothache, 5: 636; treatment for, 2: 569; 6: 486
- Toothle*, 1: 237. See also *Macá*.
- Topa Inca Yupanqui, *Inca* ruler, 2: 202, 203, 204, 207, 208, 238 (fig.), 240, 257, 260, 264, 268, 282, 296, 316, 330
- Topa Inga Yupangue, see *Topa Inca Yupanqui*.
- Topasayri, tobacco substitute, 5: 532, 538
- Topehë*, see *Parintintin*.
- Topo, distance measure (about  $4\frac{1}{2}$  miles), 2: 231, 324, 422, 423, 424, 572; 5: 603; 5: 604
- Topo, Ecuador, 2: 808
- Tops (toys), 1: 393, 443, 469, 505; 2: 277 (fig.), 288, 553; 3: 41, 88, 144, 340, 482, 500, 531, 548, 555, 590, 604, 613, 647, 656, 735, 746, 758, 790, 851, 879, 891; 4: 283; 5: 505, 510, 523; humming, 1: 505; musical, 4: 274 (figs.); spinning of, 2: 740
- Toquilla Urca, 3: 737
- Toqueoreo*, see *Guallpayo*.
- Toqui (war chief), 5: 392, 398
- Toquistiné*, 1: 229
- Torá, 3: 255, 267, 269, 284, 285, 397, 398, 399, 407; language, 6: 277
- Toraz*, see *Torá*.
- Torbes Valley, 4: 352
- Torches, 1: 51, 52, 115, 258; 2: 652, 719; 3: 18, 111, 128, 208, 580, 612, 755, 827; 4: 220, 345, 452, 483, 488, 524; 5: 228; 6: 409; bark, 1: 52, 91, 115; use of, 5: 292; wax, 1: 536; wood, 1: 441
- Tordesillas treaty, 3: 78
- Tordo birds, 1: 251
- Toribío, Colombia, 2: 923, 971
- Tori-paru, village, 1: 419
- Toro, 4: 5, 308, 314, 315, 316, 320
- Torococi*, 3: 409
- Torococy*, subtribe, 6: 220
- Torolluc River, 3: 659
- Toromona*, 3: 440, 441, 442; language, 6: 219
- Torondoy*, 4: 353, 362
- Torondoy River, 4: 353
- Tororó*, 4: 352
- Torote, Fernando, Indian chief, 5: 538
- Torote, Ignacio, son of Fernando, 3: 538
- Torquato, Father, see Souza, Antonio de.
- Torres, Father Diego de, 2: 685
- Torres, L. M., 3: 60, 61, 73
- Torres, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, 1: 400, 402 (figs.), 406
- Torresque*, see *Dorasque*.
- Torrupan*, see *Jicaque*.
- Tortillas, 2: 482, 705, 944; 4: 206, 221, 315, 332; 6: 133
- Tortoise (*Testudo tabulata*), 3: 178, 826; 4: 332, 370, 456, 482, 563; 6: 400; important as food, 6: 400-405; land (*Testudo tabulata*), 6: 400
- Tortoise shell, trade in, 4: 51
- Tortuga Island, 6: 361
- Torture, ants used for, in initiations, 6: 421; bravery under, 2: 958; method of punishment, 2: 271
- Tostó*, 4: 354
- Total palm, wild fruits of, 1: 248; 3: 456
- Totapostes, see *Tamales*.
- Tote*, 4: 352
- Totemism, 1: 302, 389, 427; 2: 253, 254, 255; 3: 528; 5: 329, 687
- Totems, 2: 617; 5: 495
- Toto*, 4: 400
- Totomaco*, 4: 400
- Totonac*, 5: 477
- Totonicapán, Guatemala, 6: 99, 100
- Totoral, *Quillacinga* settlement, 2: 961
- Totora reeds, cattails (*Scirpus tatora*), 1: 170, 172; 2: 140, 432, 519, 520, 522, 525, 535, 577, 580, 609; balsams of, 2: 163, 432, 579, furniture of, 2: 432; mats of, 2: 430, 432, 528, 529, 530, 581; roofs of, 2: 164, 432, 578; roots, used as food, 2: 578, 580; walls of, 2: 432
- Totoró*, 2: 920, 922, 923, 969, 972; dialect, 2: 971; language group, 6: 179, 183
- Totoró, Colombia, 2: 923
- Totumas (drinking cups), 4: 403
- Toucan people, see *Tucano*.
- Toucans (*Ramphastidae*), 3: 364, 451, 772; 5: 359; 6: 347, 384, 399-400; beaked (*Ramphastos toco*), 3: 142; beaks used as decoration on headdress, 1: 314; beaks used in initiations, 5: 376; feathers, used in headdress, 1: 456
- Touco*, see *Twahka*.
- Touppart, native God, 1: 396, 559
- Touquistiné*, 1: 227
- Tournaments, 1: 312
- Tourniquets, 5: 637
- Tovirsimi, Ecuador, 2: 803
- Towa*, see *Twahka*.
- Towcka*, see *Twahka*.
- Towers, 2: 157, 178, 179, 182, 223; 5: 396; burial, 2: 142, 145, 226, 505, 506, 507, 511, 529, 552, 571, 578; 5: 50, 735; time markers, 2: 327, 328, 471
- Towka*, see *Twahka*.
- Towns, 2: 137, 144, 200, 228-229, 359-360, 439-440, 529; 4: 200, 357; fortified, 2: 640; hilltop, 2: 507, 529; walled 2: 899
- Towothli*, 6: 202, 203, 280. See also *Macá*.



- Towodon* sp., 6: 12  
*Toyeri*, 3: 540  
*Toyphé*, see *Parintintin*.  
 Toys, 1: 78, 119, 167, 338-339, 469; 2: 799; 3: 584, 613, 656, 718, 758, 879, 891; 4: 274, 283; 5: 150, 356, 742; balls, 2: 288; bows and arrows, 2: 275, 884; pottery, 2: 168, 169; tops, 2: 288  
 Tracajá (turtle) eggs, 3: 268  
 Trade, 1: 6, 210, 301, 376-377, 522; 2: 49, 270-271, 434-435, 485, 537-538, 607, 682, 794, 795, 798, 800, 802, 803, 804-805, 806, 807, 901, 931; 3: 33, 276, 545, 581, 603, 644, 654, 697, 755, 850, 874; 4: 25, 158-159, 160, 201, 244, 306, 316, 317, 318, 335-336, 360-361, 374, 406, 452, 460, 472, 485-486, 530-531; foreign, 4: 51, 244, 374; increase of, 2: 415, 817; results of, 5: 386; under missions, 5: 652  
 Traders, 2: 41, 434, 435  
 Traffic, *Inca* regulation of, 2: 233  
 Trails, 1: 486; 2: 712, 878, 929; 4: 210, 233; paving of, 2: 878  
 Traira fish (*Erythrinus* sp.), 3: 331  
 Traits, cultural, Lower and Middle Xingú River, 3: 213-214; Río de la Plata and lower Paraná River, 1: 178, 179 (table)  
 Trances, 4: 30; diagnostic use of, 5: 625, 626, 635; method of producing, 5: 538, 593, 595, 625; Shaman's, 2: 752  
 Trancozo, 1: 541  
 Transformer (Maira-mouan), culture hero, 3: 131, 132; mythical, 1: 368; *See also* Creator.  
 Transmigration, 3: 627  
 Trans-Pacific voyages, 5: 771  
 Transport, army, 2: 280  
 Transportation, 1: 5, 51-52, 66-68, 88-89, 112, 146, 160, 163, 171-172, 180, 193, 284-285, 385, 412, 422, 439, 457, 486-487, 526, 535; 2: 24-25, 37, 43, 56, 63, 166, 237-240, 238 (figs.), 479, 481, 511, 532-534, 712-713, 880, 929, 941; 4: 201, 210-211, 223, 240-241, 259, 271, 280, 304-305, 310, 316, 334, 341, 360-361, 387, 395, 403, 451, 459, 467, 471-472, 485-486, 504, 527, 553-554; 5: 680-681, 727, 733, 741, 754, 769; 6: 354; animal, 2: 239, 280, 479, 481; cargo, 6: 438-439; human, 2: 237, 238 (fig.), 239, 280, 479, 481, 929, 941  
 Transvestites, male, 2: 544, 710, 750; 4: 379, 478  
 Transvestitism, 5: 757; connection with war, 5: 723  
 Trapiche (sugarcane mill), 2: 873, 880, 943  
 Trapping, 2: 517, 702, 703  
 Traps, 1: 258 (fig.), 259 (fig.), 482, 524, 571; 2: 874; 3: 81, 101, 109, 351, 442, 488, 517, 542, 569, 609, 620, 639, 654, 674, 714, 730, 741, 749, 752, 772, 827, 828, 839, 870, 871, 886, 887, 888, 890; 4: 8, 31, 220, 233; 5: 265-276, 371, 396, 699, 752, 769; automatic bow-and-arrow, 5: 272, 273; automatic gun, 5: 273; automatic spear, 5: 272 (fig.), 273; basket, 3: 14; 4: 483, 486; beehive, 5: 270; bird, 1: 258 (fig.); 2: 516 (fig.); 4: 206; bird and mammal, 5: 266-273; box, 4: 233; 5: 272; cage, 5: 270, 271 (fig.); cylinder-fall, 5: 275, 276 (fig.); deadfall, 4: 18, 280; door, 5: 272; fall, 3: 488; 5: 270 (fig.), 271; fall, basketlike, 5: 270; fish, 1: 253; 2: 522; 3: 109, 471, 508, 665, 828; 4: 23, 32, 39, 220, 233, 285, 402; 5: 69, 73, 75, 86, 273, 274 (fig.), 275; fish, conico-cylindrical, 5: 275; fish, cylinder-fall, 5: 275, 276 (fig.); fish, gill-nets and night-lines, 5: 275; fish, spring-basket, 5: 273, 274 (fig.), 275; fox, 1: 259 (fig.); guillotine, 5: 272 (fig.); jaguar, 1: 258 (fig.), 260 (fig.); 3: 101; mammal and bird, 5: 266-273; miscellaneous, 5: 273; pit, 2: 520; 6: 372, 381, 382, 383; rodent, 2: 516 (fig.), 519; snare, 1: 62, 110; spring-basket, 5: 273, 274 (fig.), 275; spring-hook, 5: 273, 274 (fig.); springpole, 1: 258 (fig.), 259 (fig.); 2: 519. *See also* Deadfalls; Pitfalls; Snares.  
 Tratado de Limites, 3: 79  
 Travel, methods of, 1: 18; 2: 49, 56, 270-271, 379; 4: 360-361, 387, 441, 467, 527, 554; restrictions on, 2: 271, 379  
 Travesia, Honduras, 4: 85, 88, 92, 181  
 Tray, *see* Fay, P. Daniel.  
 Trays, 2: 433; 3: 24, 354, 417, 776, 779, 839, 864, 873; 5: 69, 160; basketry, 2: 714 (fig.); 4: 259; gourd, 2: 719; parching, 2: 536; pottery, 2: 845; 4: 150 (fig.); shallow-spouted, 4: 170; wicker, 2: 534; 5: 73, 84; wooden, 2: 635  
 Treason, crime of, 2: 726; punishment for, 2: 271  
 Tree game, 1: 338  
 Tree of Life, folklore theme, 1: 369  
 Tree sloths, three-toed, 6: 368; two-toed, 6: 368  
 Trees, calabash, 6: 542; chicle-producing, 6: 532; designs, 4: 136; embauba, 6: 368; fruit, 4: 339; latex-bearing, 6: 342, 343; leguminous, 6: 343; locust (*Hymenaea courbaril*), 6: 480; mangaba, 6: 465; nut-bearing, 6: 342, 343; pepper, 6: 542; piqui, 6: 465; sacred, 5: 724; urucú, 6: 465; willow, 6: 542  
 Tree spirits, 5: 707  
 Trejo, Francisco de, Spanish officer, 2: 924  
*Tremarctos ornatus*, 6: 376; *T. o. majori*, 2: 918; 4: 314  
*Tremembaiz*, *see* *Teremembé*.  
*Tremembé*, *see* *Teremembé*.  
 Trenches, 2: 179, 730; 3: 647; used as protection, 4: 345

- Trepanation, practice of, 2: 313, 314, 570  
 Trephining, 2: 36; 5: 637, 638, 642, 744;  
 6: 43, 45-46; methods used, 5: 638;  
 6: 46  
 Trephining, deformity, and mutilation  
 in South American Indian skeletal re-  
 mains (T. D. Stewart), 6: 43-52  
*Treponema pallidum*, 6: 436  
 Tres Casas, settlement, 3: 285  
 "Tres Marias" (Orionis), myths regard-  
 ing, 1: 365  
 Trespassing, cause of feuds, 1: 117, 118,  
 119, 151; punishment for, 4: 487;  
 5: 385  
 Trials, conducting of, 2: 272  
 Triangle, equilateral, use of, 5: 62  
*Triatomas infestans* (disease), 6: 141  
*Triatoma* sp. (carrier of Chagas' dis-  
 ease), 6: 417  
 Tribal divisions, 1: 6, 82, 108, 169-170,  
 177-178, 191-192, 217-218, 219, 220, 417,  
 419, 445-448, 521, 523-524, 531-532,  
 541-542, 557-558; 2: 673, 690-694, 792,  
 795, 796, 919-921; 3: 179, 349-350; 361-  
 362, 371-372, 381-383, 396, 397-399, 403-  
 409, 430, 438-440, 449, 453, 485-486,  
 535-536, 557-567, 598-601, 605-608,  
 614-616, 618-619, 629-639, 659-664,  
 687-691, 707-708, 728-729, 737-741,  
 749-751, 764-767, 801-817, 861-862,  
 864-865; 4: 49-68, 352-355  
 Tribal locations, *Achagua* and their  
 neighbors, 4: 399-400; *Betoi* and their  
 neighbors, 4: 393-398; Cauca-Atrato  
 region, 4: 313-314; North Central  
 Venezuela, 4: 475-479; North Colombia  
 Lowlands, 4: 329-330; Northwestern  
 Venezuela, 4: 469-474; Upper Cauca  
 River, 4: 302-303  
 Tribal names and synonyms, 1: 6-7, 82  
 Tribes, Bermejo Basin, 1: 231-232; Cauca-  
 Atrato region, 4: 313-321; canoeing,  
 3: 1; Chile and Northwest Argentina,  
 2: 638 (map); equestrian, 5: 391;  
 historic, of the lower and middle Xingú  
 River, 3: 217-243; of the Montaña and  
 Bolivian East Andes, 3: 507-656; native,  
 of Ecuador, 2: 767-768, 868-870;  
 Patagonian and Pompean, 1: 128-138;  
 Province of Aburrá, 4: 326-327; social  
 and political organizations, 5: 313-350;  
 southern South America, 1: 15 (map);  
 unidentified, of *Mascoi* region, 1: 227;  
 unidentified, of Upper Paraguay River,  
 1: 245; unilateral, 5: 331; Upper Cauca  
 River, 4: 302-327  
 Tribes, Social and political organization  
 of the Tropical Forest and Marginal  
 (Robert H. Lowie), 5: 313-350  
 Tribes and languages, The native, of  
 Southwestern Colombia, (Sergio Elias  
 Ortiz), 2: 911-914  
 Tribes, Marginal, distribution, 1: 12  
 (map)  
 Tribes north of the Orinoco River (Paul  
 Kirchhoff), 4: 481-493  
 Tribes of Matto Grosso and Eastern Boli-  
 via, The (Alfred Métraux), 3: 349-506  
 Tribes of North Central Venezuela (Gre-  
 gorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 475-479  
 Tribes of North Colombia Lowlands  
 (Gregorio Hernández de Alba),  
 4: 329-338  
 Tribes of Northwestern Venezuela (Gre-  
 gorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 469-474  
 Tribes of the Guianas and the left Ama-  
 zon tributaries (John Gillin), 3: 799-  
 883  
 Tribes of the Sierra Nevada de Santa  
 Marta, Colombia (Willard Z. Park),  
 2: 865-886  
 Tributario, taxpayer, 2: 815  
 Tribute, 1: 306, 307; 2: 370-371, 374, 377,  
 495, 814, 928; payment of, 2: 57, 495,  
 814; 4: 336  
 Tribute payers (hatunrunus), 2: 34  
 Trichechidae (manatee), 6: 381  
*Trichechus inunguis* (manatee), 3: 609;  
 5: 699; 6: 347, 381; *T. manatus*, 6: 347,  
 381  
*Trichilia catigua*, 3: 84  
*Trichodectes breviceps*, 6: 436  
*Trichostigma octandrum*, 6: 475  
 Trickster, mythical character, 1: 368-  
 369; 5: 752  
*Trigona jati* (bee), 3: 13, 351; 6: 420  
 Trinidad, W. I., 3: 869; 4: 399, 435, 437,  
 481, 484, 487, 489, 495, 496, 501, 507, 510,  
 511, 516, 519, 520, 521, 545-546, 547;  
 5: 181, 184, 243, 244, 536; 6: 329, 361,  
 364, 366; ethnography of, 4: 545-546  
 Trinidad Mission, 3: 408, 410, 428, 455  
 Trinidad River, 3: 689  
*Trio*, 3: 808, 811, 829  
 Tripa de zorro (*Phascolus caracalla*),  
 1: 247  
*Triplaris* sp., 6: 473  
 Tripods, 2: 771, 772, 775, 828, 857; 5: 145,  
 159, 172, 174, 175, 177, 179, 184, 190,  
 191, 192, 461, 462, 470; with hoja de  
 cabuya legs, 2: 779  
*Tripotthomo* sp., 6: 11  
*Tripsacum* sp., 6: 491, 492, 494  
*Tripterodendron felicifolium*, 5: 280  
*Triticum sativum* (wheat), 2: 355  
 Triumph River, 3: 219  
*Trobriands*, 5: 321  
 Trocará Mountains, 3: 224  
 Trocha del Mecaya, 3: 741  
 Trochili (hummingbirds), 6: 399  
 Trogons, 6: 400  
 Trojans, 6: 12  
 Trombetas River, 3: 245, 256, 806, 807,  
 808, 810, 811, 814, 815, 816, 817, 820,  
 821, 824; 6: 80  
*Trompetero*, 3: 567; 6: 266  
 Troncoso, Father Gaspar, 1: 242  
*Tropaeolum* sp., 2: 899; *T. tuberosum*, 2:  
 5, 416, 513, 918; 5: 717; 6: 518

- Trophies, 1: 315, 316; 2: 279; 3: 81, 188, 204, 214, 236, 278, 291, 309, 481, 528, 556, 587, 613, 628, 640, 647, 656, 701, 735, 746, 757, 852, 888, 889, 890, 895; 5: 702; arms, 4: 16, 19, 319, 408; bone, 4: 8, 25, 560; captured women, 2: 280; faces, 2: 893; feet, 4: 306; fingernails, 4: 30, 227; flayed-skin, 4: 10, 16, 306, 316, 319; hands, 4: 306; heads, 1: 179, 183, 315, 378; 2: 24, 279, 628, 649, 731, 852, 943, 950; 4: 8, 19; 5: 346, 390, 396, 397, 402, 406, 407, 408, 494, 678, 689, 705, 712; head, designs of, in art, 2: 94, 108; heads, preserved as symbol of magic power, 2: 628; hearts, 4: 408; horse heads, 2: 950; human, 2: 168, 279-280, 731, 933; 4: 3, 7, 15, 16, 20, 23, 30, 35, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 312, 316, 319, 332, 337; 5: 406-409, 703, 705, 711, 715, 723, 730, 737, 750, 754, 765, 769; human bone flutes, 5: 689, 713, 723, 737; human bones, 5: 409; human feet, 5: 723; human hands, 5: 723; human skins, 2: 933, 950; 5: 723, 737, 758; intestines, 4: 307; jaguars, 5: 346, 730; legs, 4: 16, 19, 319, 408; scalps, 1: 315, 316, 378; 5: 397, 409; shrunken heads, 5: 384, 397, 406, 407, 408; skull cups, 2: 279; 5: 406, 408, 713, 737; skulls, 1: 528; 2: 893, 933, 957; 4: 16, 312, 315, 319; 5: 403, 406, 407, 687, 689, 705, 712, 713, 723, 758; stuffed corpses, 5: 408, 409, 723; teeth, 2: 236, 279; 4: 30, 227; tooth necklaces, 5: 409, 723, 737; value of, 5: 346, 347; war, 3: 236, 4: 313
- Trophies, human, Warfare, cannibalism and (Alfred Métraux), 5: 383-409
- Tropical Forest and Marginal tribes, Social and political organization of the (Robert H. Lowie), 5: 313-350
- Tropical Forest area, 2: 824; 3: 1, 3, 883-899; 5: 763-765
- Tropical Forest culture, 1: 28, 31, 45; 2: 53; 3: 883
- Tropical Forest horticulture, 1: 25
- Tropical forests, Culture areas of the (Julian H. Steward), 3: 883-899
- Tropical forests of the Amazon, 2: 50
- Tropical Forest tribes, 1: 3, 28, 381; 2: 45, 893; 4: 14, 15, 19, 34-40, 197, 198, 231; 5: 396, 669, 670 (map), 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 677, 678, 680, 681, 682, 683, 687, 688, 691, 692, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698-710, 711, 712, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 739, 743, 746, 750, 753, 755, 757, 759, 760-763, 764, 765, 766, 771, 772; ecological basis, 5: 698-699; population densities, 5: 658-660, 662-663 (table), 664; property among, 5: 351-367; social and political organization of, 5: 313-350; sociopolitical and religious patterns, 5: 699-708; technology and material culture 5: 708-710; Tropical Forest tribes, The (Robert H. Lowie), 3: 1-56
- Tropical Lowlands, 2: 824
- Tropical rain forest, 6: 331-333, 340
- Tropical savanna, climate, 6: 334-336, 340
- Tropophytic scrub, 6: 336
- Troughs, beer, 1: 285, 349, 469, 470, 472; chicha, 4: 6, 10, 237, 241; 5: 543 (fig); wooden, 1: 488; 3: 18, 578
- Trousers, 2: 880; 3: 670; 5: 122; home-spun, 2: 438, 579, 879, 962, 963; men's 4: 238, 239 (fig.), 258, 372
- Trout, introduction of, 6: 412; brook (*Salvelinus fontinalis*), 6: 412; lake (*Cristivomer namaycush*), 6: 412; rainbow (*Salmo gairdnerii*), 6: 412
- Trowels, 6: 964
- Trujillo, Honduras, 4: 74, 114, 425, 426, 429, 430, 436, 470
- Trujillo, Perú, 2: 100, 123, 139, 191, 229; 5: 249, 255, 438; 6: 328, 337
- Trumai, 3: 30, 33, 53, 321, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 330, 331, 332, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348; 5: 15, 239, 246, 255, 601, 632; 6: 67 (table), 286, 482; language, 6: 286
- Trunciculidae (mites), 6: 422
- Trumpet bells, human bone, 5: 409
- Trumpeters, in war parties, 1: 343
- Trumpeters (*Psophia* sp.), birds, 6: 346, 384, 395
- Trumpets, 1: 157, 314, 332, 357, 393, 431, 460 (fig.), 468, 509; 2: 170, 290, 548, 618, 653, 701, 884, 950, 951, 958; 3: 38, 43, 122, 127, 144, 238, 293, 305, 345, 357, 358, 368, 377, 394, 405, 420, 446, 508, 530, 548, 555, 557, 604, 625, 628, 647, 678, 681, 718, 722, 749, 759, 761, 788, 793, 795, 852, 853, 878, 889; 4: 21, 22, 36, 37, 38, 313, 324, 337, 409, 442, 490, 544; 5: 150, 390, 391, 393, 570, 576, 696, 710, 714, 730; armadillo skin, 1: 388; bamboo, 1: 506 (figs.), 507; calabash, 4: 490; clay, 2: 32, 104, 106, 163, 276, 290; composite, 1: 528; conch-shell, 4: 542, 561; construction of, 3: 127; cowhorn, 1: 506 (fig.), 507, 527 (fig.), 528; 2: 556, 738; 4: 249, 365; end-blown, 1: 506 (fig.), 507; gourd, 1: 388, 430, 432, 508; 2: 290, 654, 884; 5: 742; human bone, 1: 529; mourning, 4: 407, 473; "Polyglobular," 1: 432; pottery, 4: 409; sacred, 5: 336, 377, 573, 671, 702, 710, 730; sacred, cult of, 5: 378, 576, 577, 703, 762; shell, 2: 32, 104, 168, 170, 276, 290, 738, 951, 958; 4: 6, 17, 20, 23, 25, 26, 33, 83, 227, 249, 337, 365, 473, 489, 509, 546; 5: 425, 728, 742; side-blown, 1: 507; skull, 1: 529; taboo to women,



- 5: 730; war, 2: 168; wood, 1: 343;  
2: 290, 556; 5: 742
- Trunks, bathing, 5: 113; storage, 5: 25
- Trupialis* sp., 2: 749
- Trutruka (wind instrument), 2: 738
- Tryanosomlasis, horse, carried by vampires, 6: 365; human, carried by redsids, 6: 417
- Tsahatsaha*, 3: 767
- Tsáina*, 3: 764
- Tsantsas (shrunken heads), 3: 625; 5: 406, 407, 408
- Tsatchcla*, see *Colorado*.
- Tschama*, 3: 555; 5: 265. See also *Chama*.
- Tschaná*, see *Chaná*.
- Tschopik, Jr., Harry, 2: xxxi; (The *Aymara*), 2: 501-573
- Tschopik, Marion, 2: xxxiii, 537, 553; on archeology, 2: 505-507
- Tschudi group, ruins, 2: 140
- Tshaahui*, see *Chayawita*.
- Tshenikauré (blue jaguar), 3: 359
- Tshon* family, 1: 103
- Tsimshian*, 5: 321
- Tsirakua*, 1: 198, 243, 244, 261, 271, 274, 297; dialect, 1: 241
- Tsöloa*, 3: 764; 5: 258
- Tsoloti*, see *Chorotí*.
- Tsoneca, see *Tehuelche* linguistic family.
- Tsoneka, see *Tehuelche* linguistic family.
- Tsonik (people), 1: 129. See also *Tehuelche*.
- Tsöntikiro* (*Chontaquiro*). See *Arawakan* tribes.
- Tsotna-katos ("deer teats"), eaten, 1: 247
- Tsuka, game, 1: 337 (fig.); 5: 519, 520 (fig.), 521
- Tsukoc (game), 5: 520
- Tsukok, see *Tsuka*.
- Tsuva*, see *Suyá*.
- Tuaca*, see *Twahka*.
- Tuaco*, see *Twahka*.
- Tuahuantisuyu, *Inca* confederation, 5: 389
- Tuama*, 3: 439
- Tuapu River, 5: 395
- Tuaya*, see *Tupinikin*.
- Tubaca River, 1: 243
- Tubacica*, 3: 383
- Tubará*, 4: 330, 334
- Tuberculosis, 1: 224; 4: 370, 383; 6: 49, 50, 139-140
- Tubers, 4: 219, 258; planting of, 2: 517, 927; wild, 1: 262, 451, 505, 522; 2: 583, 702, 874, 875; 6: 479
- Tubes, 2: 42, 120, 165, 240; bamboo, 1: 393, 443, 465, 529; bone, 2: 117, 147, 654, 847; cane, 2: 805; 4: 452; clay, 2: 121, 782; copper used in metallurgy, 5: 210; drinking, 1: 74, 84, 99, 104; 5: 379, 691, 752; forked, 4: 536; gold, 4: 484; metal, 2: 303; ornamental, 2: 165, 258; pottery, found in graves, 5: 150; silver, 1: 278; snuff, 2: 21, 37, 42, 612, 616, 635; 4: 25, 128, 535, 536; 5: 454, 531, 532 (fig.); stamping, 1: 443, 468, 469, 472, 474, 538, 545, 571; 5: 583, 696, 710; wooden, 2: 628, 629 (figs.), 635; Y-, 4: 25
- Tubing, copper, 4: 281
- Tubulares (fire-dogs or pot rests), 1: 36; 5: 150
- Tucabaca River, 1: 245; 3: 395
- Tucana*, 5: 573, 702
- Tucandeiros (*Paraponera*, *Grandiponera*), 6: 421
- Tucandira, celebration of, 3: 250, 252
- Tucane*, 3: 817
- Tucaní*, 4: 353, 359
- Tucaní River, 4: 353
- Tucano* (*Tucanoan*), 1: 6; 3: 2, 3, 23, 25, 29, 31, 32, 35, 37, 45, 51, 507, 520, 627, 628, 629, 633, 635, 636, 638, 697, 704, 713, 737-738, 749, 751, 753-757, 760-768, 772, 778-780, 789, 794, 795, 796, 798, 849, 865, 866, 889; 5: 7, 72, 73, 80, 91, 104, 105, 124, 125, 126, 129, 251, 261, 329, 331, 350, 352, 356, 360, 384, 490, 570, 573, 623, 701; 6: 81 (measurements), 82, 86, 90, 163, 180, 181, 218, 219, 261; culture elements, 5: 531, 576, 663 (table), 702, 707, 708, 709, 752; *Eastern*, 3: 645, 745, 746, 763, 764, 888; 6: 259-260 (list); language, 2: 8, 922; 3: 728, 738, 749, 764-767, 783, 789, 794; 4: 393; 6: 246, 252, 257, 258, 259-260 (list), 270, 271; tribes, 3: 764-766 (list); 4: 37, 394, 404, 410; *Western*, 3: 508, 520, 521, 522, 524, 526, 527, 528, 529, 532, 628, 737-748, 763, 764, 896; 5: 100, 663 (table), 701; 6: 260 (list)
- Tucanoan Betoya*, 6: 181
- Tucanoan Oubeo*, 3: 29
- Tucanoan* tribes, *Western* (Julian H. Steward), 3: 737-748
- Tucano-Decana*, 6: 81 (measurements), 82
- Tucano-Dyapa*, see *Tucun-Dyapa*.
- Tucano-Pano* language, 6: 249
- Tucano-Tariana*, 6: 82 (measurements)
- Tucape*, 4: 352
- Tucapuya*, 4: 352
- Túcirres*, 2: 919
- Tucoa*, see *Twahka*.
- Tuco tuco (*Ctenomys* sp.), small rodent, 1: 107, 110, 111, 142; 6: 347, 373, 450; liver, use of, 1: 118; skin mantles, 1: 111
- Tucuco*, 4: 352, 355
- Tucujú*, 3: 817
- Tucum* (*Astrocarium* sp.), Brazilian palm, 1: 412, 527, 535; (*Bactris* sp.), 3: 141; fibers, 1: 412, 413, 414, 481; fibers (*Astrocarium campestre*), 3: 100; nuts, use of, 5: 250; (*Astrocarium vulgare*), 5: 103, 104, 105, 126, 129, 131, 133, 135, 137, 233; use of, 3: 18, 24, 351

- Tucumã* (*Acrocomia officinalis*), 3: 10, 24, 81, 101; (*Astrocaryum tucuma*), 3: 10, 24, 81, 101; (*Bactris setosa*), 3: 10, 24, 81, 101  
*Tucumandiuá River*, 3: 200  
*Tucumánfét*, 3: 300  
*Tucumán Province, Argentina*, 1: 31, 137, 138, 201, 203, 204, 206, 209, 220, 221, 222, 227, 228, 229; 2: 38, 39, 208, 230, 637, 639, 645, 652, 658, 661, 662, 663, 675, 683, 691; 5: 455; 6: 2, 326, 339, 377, 533; canals of, 3: 662; conquest of, 2: 652; geography of, 6: 339  
*Tucuna*, 1: 9; 3: 31, 33, 38, 40, 294, 643, 644, 654, 697, 713-725, 728, 888, 889; 5: 7, 20, 24, 25, 67, 233, 242, 250, 251, 258, 259, 261, 315, 317, 328, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 335, 377, 574, 575, 576, 595, 702, 707; 6: 67 (table), 218; language, 3: 713, 728  
*Tucuna, The* (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 713-725  
*Tucunapeua*, see *Tacunyapé*.  
*Tucunapeuas*, 3: 220  
*Tucun-Dyapa*, 3: 29, 42, 658, 663, 665, 667, 669, 670, 673, 674, 675, 679. See also *Mangeroma*.  
*Tucuo*, 4: 353  
*Tucupí*, 3: 486; 4: 354, 359. See also *Mosetene*.  
*Tucupido River*, 4: 354  
*Túcurres settlement, Colombia*, 2: 911, 912 (map)  
*Tucurrike*, 6: 182  
*Tucurrumbá, Quimbaya chief*, 4: 311.  
*Tucurussú River*, 1: 541  
*Tuehelche*, see *Tehuelche*.  
*Tuei language*, 3: 639  
*Tuelche*, see *Tehuelche*.  
*Tuelchu*, see *Tehuelche*.  
*Tuëno Lagoon*, 2: 913  
*Tueré River*, 3: 817  
*Tueréné River*, 3: 816, 817  
*Tugare* (moiety), 1: 426, 427  
*Tug-of-war, game*, 1: 392, 505; 3: 701, 722  
*Tuguridó River*, 4: 321  
*Tuichi River*, 3: 439, 440, 506  
*Tuie*, 3: 639  
*Tujillo, Perú*, 2: 429  
*Tuñuca*, see *Tucano-Decana*.  
*Tufeige*, see *Mascoi*.  
*Tukaca*, see *Twahka*.  
*Tukuna*, see *Tucuna*.  
*Tukutzual, "God,"* 1: 167  
*Tulcan*, 2: 919  
*Tulcán Basin, Ecuador*, 2: 46, 47  
*Tule*, 5: 72, 77, 80, 87, 101, 113, 122, 126, 127, 129; 6: 67 (table), 177. See also *San Blas Cuna*.  
*Tullpas (hearths)*, 2: 967  
*Tulumayo River*, 2: 233  
*Tulú*, see *Tolú*.  
*Tulumayo*, 3: 596, 597; 6: 272  
*Tulumayo River*, 3: 538, 596, 597  
*Tumapasa*, 5: 269  
*Tuma River*, 4: 140, 177  
*Tumas* (stone ornaments), 4: 372  
*Tumba*, see *Tunla*.  
*Tumbabiro, Ecuador*, 2: 792  
*Tumbachí lagoon*, 2: 953  
*Tumbaco settlement, Ecuador*, 2: 788, 792  
*Tumbaga, metal alloy*, 2: 56, 635, 838, 843, 847, 900, 943, 944; 4: 158, 160; 5: 205, 211, 214, 215, 217, 220, 222, 223, 224, 225, 431, 463, 468, 470, 758, 759  
*Tumbes*, see *Tumbez*.  
*Tumbes, Perú, Inca town*, 5: 55; language groups of, 2: 412 (table)  
*Tumbes Valley*, 2: 16, 191  
*Tumbez*, 2: 16, 191, 768, 789, 807  
*Tumbez Province, Perú*, 2: 208, 230, 804, 807, 809, 810; 6: 328, 386, 393, 535  
*Tumbia*, see *Tunla*.  
*Tumbo*, 2: 21  
*Tumerehá*, 1: 241, 243, 244, 250, 307, 321, 351, 352, 360, 363; 3: 383; 5: 680  
*Tumi* (crescent-shaped knife), 2: 635, 647 (fig.)  
*Tumors*, 6: 49, 50, 51; brain, treatment for, 5: 638; removal of, 2: 174; treatment of, 3: 44  
*Tumpí*, see *Tumbez*.  
*Tumpiz*, see *Tumbez*.  
*Tumplines*, 1: 112, 171, 284, 291, 385, 422, 439, 457, 486, 526, 535; 2: 237, 533, 596, 607, 712; 3: 21, 108, 454, 474, 494, 544, 716, 753, 836; 5: 80, 257; carrying device, 4: 210, 223, 240, 259, 459; plaited, 3: 21, 108, 622, 695  
*Tumuc-Humac Mountains*, 3: 800, 809, 811, 814  
*Tumuli, burial mound*, 1: 465, 466 (fig.)  
*Tumulo Prehistórico de Campana*, 3: 60  
*Tumupasa*, 3: 440, 441, 448  
*Tumupasa Mission*, 3: 440, 441, 506  
*Tumuzá*, 4: 481  
*Tuna* (fruit), 2: 21, 657; cultivated, 4: 481  
*Tunaca*, 1: 242  
*Tunacho*, 1: 241, 242  
*Tunaco*, see *Tunacho*.  
*Tunantins*, 3: 708  
*Tunas* (Barbary figs), 1: 246, 249  
*Tunas River*, 1: 199  
*Tunayana*, see *Tonayena*.  
*Tunahuán, Ecuador*, 2: 772, 779  
*Tunahuán Period*, 2: 771, 773 (fig.), 779, 781, 782, 783, 828, 829  
*Tundama, Colombia*, 2: 890 (map), 891, 892, 893, 896, 897, 902, 904  
*Tundra*, 6: 344, 356  
*Tunebo*, 2: 893; 5: 536; 6: 86, 178, 179, 183, 258, 477; skull, 6: 7  
*Tunga penetrans*, 6: 417  
*Tunglá*, see *Tunla*.  
*Tungola*, see *Tunla*.

- Tungurahua*, 2: 767  
*Tungurahua Province*, Ecuador, 2: 771, 772, 788, 795; 5: 10, 174, 461; 6: 94  
*Tungurahua, volcano*, Ecuador, 2: 796  
*Tungurahua-Chimborazo Region*, Ecuador, 2: 48, 771-777  
*Tunía*, 2: 970, 972; language, 2: 971  
*Tunía, village*, Colombia, 2: 970  
*Tunics*, 1: 272, 375; 2: 361, 641, 680, 681; 3: 385, 427, 432, 472, 492, 520, 641, 670, 694; 5: 67, 68, 113, 122, 261, 262 (map), 741; cotton, 4: 19, 21, 34, 201, 222, 358, 359; cowled, 4: 359; decorations of, 2: 234, 681; painted, 4: 359; quilted cotton, 2: 274; sleeveless, 2: 234, 236, 531; 4: 34, 201, 358; wool, 2: 285, 641  
*Tunja*, Colombia, 2: 51, 842, 895, 896, 901, 906, 908, 909  
*Tunkini River*, 3: 541  
*Tunla*, 4: 59, 66  
*Tunnels*, 2: 230; 5: 55  
*Tuno*, 3: 439  
*Tunpa, god*, 3: 482, 483, 484  
*Tunu, remote ancestor*, 2: 539, 543, 544  
*Tunuhy, village*, 3: 766  
*Tunuválá*, Colombia, 2: 972  
*Tupá, Guaraní divinity*, 3: 86, 90, 91, 128  
*Tupã, Tupinamba divinity*, 3: 128  
*Tupa feuillei*, 5: 280  
*Tupac, Sayri*, 2: 365 (fig.)  
*Tupac Amaru, execution of*, 2: 510; rebellion associated with, 2: 339, 407, 510  
*Tupac Inca, see Topa Inca Yupanqui.*  
*Tupac Yupanqui, Inca Emperor*, 2: 49, 504, 508, 696, 777, 808  
*Tupambae (God's acre)*, 5: 650, 651, 652  
*Tupan, Christian God*, 5: 564  
*Tupan, culture hero*, 3: 147  
*Tupari*, 3: 16, 372, 373, 374, 375, 377; 5: 630; language, 6: 276  
*Tupi*, 1: 6, 381, 382, 385, 386, 387, 391, 445, 448, 450, 457, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 487, 513, 522, 526, 549, 553, 555, 559, 573; 2: 658; 3: 25, 31, 34, 45, 47, 53, 72, 96, 97, 98, 111, 127, 128, 131, 138, 144, 145, 168, 170, 178, 180, 199, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 214, 215, 217, 222, 241, 246, 257, 284, 289, 294, 296, 299, 322, 361, 372, 507, 519, 520, 521, 522, 524, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 557, 568, 627, 664, 687, 692, 713, 747, 749, 767, 805, 807, 814, 823, 885, 888, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899; 4: 6, 25; 5: 13, 16, 25, 94, 97, 98, 129, 133, 232, 265, 275, 322, 326, 331, 486, 531, 567, 623, 632, 633, 658, 661 (table), 662 (table), 687, 688, 700, 701, 702, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 754, 761, 762; 6: 61, 82, 83, 87, 89, 118, 163, 168, 203, 238-239 (list), 257, 288, 289, 291, 298, 305, 468, 474, 475, 479, 480, 485, 499, 507, 508, 542; Coastal, 6: 238 (list), 482; dialect, 3: 193, 323, 371, 455; Guiana, 6: 238-239 (list); language, 1: 445, 3: 214, 217, 246, 307, 313, 704; 6: 168, 175, 217, 222, 237, 238-239 (list) 241, 246, 270, 275, 282, 285; linguistic group, 6: 63 (table), 64 (table), 65 (table), 66 (table), 67 (table), 89, 209, 226, 241, 275, 276, 286; migrations, 3: 97; Southern Amazon, 6: 239 (list), 240; Upper Amazon, 6: 240 (list). See also *Tupinakin*; *Tupi-speaking tribes.*  
*Tupi, The coastal and Amazonian*, 3: 57-348  
*Tupian Cocamilla*, 3: 558  
*Tupian Miranya*, 3: 629  
*Tupian Omagua*, 3: 749  
*Tupi-Cawahib*, 3: 17, 283, 299-305, 362, 894, 898; 5: 8, 16, 19, 20, 30, 55, 71, 79, 84, 86, 129, 154, 155, 237, 241, 242, 314, 317, 508, 526, 702, 708; 6: 465, 483  
*Tupi-Cawahib, The (Claude Lévi-Strauss)*, 3: 299-305  
*Tupiguac, see Tupina.*  
*Tupi-Guaraní*, 1: 381, 401, 445, 457, 464, 521; 3: 2, 43, 47, 137, 217, 218, 313, 465, 470, 484, 650, 687, 698; 5: 158, 188, 196, 197, 265, 277, 371, 383, 400, 402, 541, 564, 575, 578, 662 (table), 707, 709; linguistic family, 1: 238, 381, 573; 3: 95, 137, 167, 406, 407, 687; 6: 61, 72, 82, 83 (measurements), 84, 201, 276, 300, 507; 6: 73, 220, 236-237, 237-240 (list), 243, 244, 247, 276, 292, 300  
*Tupina*, 3: 97, 98  
*Tupinakin (Tupiniquin, Tupi, Tabayara)*, 3: 70, 96  
*Tupinamba*, 1: 6, 445, 516, 521, 522, 555, 556, 558, 573; 3: 3, 4, 11, 13, 16, 17, 20, 25, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 38, 47, 55, 73, 80, 83, 88, 89, 93, 95-133, 138, 146, 170, 203, 204, 293, 313, 319, 437, 438, 478, 691, 701, 702, 894, 895; 5: 7, 19, 27, 91, 100, 124, 155, 187, 188, 232, 233, 238, 240, 244, 255, 256, 259, 261, 270, 314, 315, 317, 343, 360, 361, 364, 371, 384, 385, 388, 389, 391, 392, 393, 394, 396, 397, 399, 400, 402, 404, 407, 527, 560, 573, 579, 580, 582, 593, 594, 596, 597, 601, 632, 658, 707; 6: 83, 238, 384, 397, 471, 473, 474, 477, 478, 482; culture, 3: 99-133  
*Tupinambarana*, 3: 98, 245  
*Tupinambarana Island*, 3: 98, 99  
*Tupinambis sp.*, 6: 406  
*Tupinaqui*, 1: 531, 558  
*Tupiniquin, see Tupinakin; Tupinikin.*  
*Tupinikin (Tupiniquin, Margaya, Tuyaya)*, 3: 96, 97, 98; *Guaraní-speaking*, 1: 445  
*Tupirapé*, 5: 74  
*Tupi-speaking tribes*, 3: 96, 97, 128, 203, 224, 271, 285, 335, 339, 749, 894; 5: 230, 273; 6: 61, 82, 83, 87. See also *Tupi.*  
*Tupitini*, 3: 631



- Tupiza, Bolivia, 2: 230  
 Tupus (pins), 1: 15; 2: 146, 182, 234, 235, 236, 247, 363, 364, 579, 581, 616, 623, 635, 641, 647 (figs.), 648, 708, 711, 772, 775, 794, 796, 899; 5: 224  
*Tupy*, see *Tupí*.  
 Túquerres, Colombia *Pasto* settlement, 2: 917, 961  
*Tura*, see *Torá*.  
*Turamona*, language, 6: 219  
*Turbaco*, 4: 329, 330, 332, 333, 336, 337  
 Turbans, 2: 96, 141, 165, 166, 710; 4: 527; decorated, 2: 165, 167; identifying, 2: 165  
*Turca*, 2: 919  
 Turca settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)  
 Turiapo River, 3: 505  
*Turipana*, 4: 330  
*Turiwá*, see *Turiwara*.  
*Turiwá*, see *Turiwara*.  
*Turivara*, 3: 193-194, 199, 200, 204; 5: 662; language, 3: 193  
*Turivara* and *Aría*, The (Curt Nimuendajá), 3: 193-198  
 "Turkey hawk people," see *Setebo*.  
 Turkeys (Meleagridae), 2: 657, 874, 928, 938; 3: 101; 6: 384, 392; (*Meleagris gallopavo*), 6: 346, 393; designs of, 2: 439; 4: 126; domesticated, 4: 9, 23, 31, 206, 314, 357, 483; 5: 718; 6: 423; North American domesticated, 6: 392; ocellated (*Agriocharis ocellata*), 6: 393; wild, 4: 332  
 Turks Island, 4: 515  
 Turmequé, Colombia, 2: 891, 896, 897, 901  
 Turnips, 2: 356; wild, 4: 523  
 Turocapi, 2: 801  
 Turquoise, 2: 153, 159, 165, 166, 635  
*Turricia*, see *Suerre* language.  
*Turrike*, 6: 178  
*Tursiops* sp., 6: 380  
 Turtles, 1: 411; 3: 14, 169, 181, 200, 213, 226, 258, 325, 399, 442, 453, 517, 518, 556, 568, 569, 665, 679, 730, 751, 826, 827, 828; 4: 332, 402, 405, 440, 456, 457, 458, 504, 524, 543; 5: 247, 372, 373, 494, 699; 6: 354, 400, 411, 413, 414; bones, use of, 5: 239; cooking of, 1: 375; decoys for catching, 4: 257 (fig.); designs, 4: 127, 372, 423; enemies of, 6: 402-403; freshwater, 4: 314; hunting of, 6: 403-405; importance as food, 6: 400-405; kept in stockades, 4: 221, 524; land, 1: 261; 4: 550; marine, 6: 405; river (*Podocnemis expansa*), 6: 400-405; (*Podocnemis* sp.), 6: 347, 381; sea, 4: 221, 253, 257, 550; shells, 1: 413; shells, rattles of, 1: 342; shells, stools of, 5: 25; shells, used as musical instruments, 4: 249; shells, used in ritual, 2: 937; tracajá (*Podocnemis*), eggs of, 3: 268  
*Turuaco*, see *Turbaco*.  
*Turucaca*, 6: 178. See also *Boruca*.  
 Tury River, 1: 573; 3: 193  
 Tusca, 3: 470; (*Acacia aroma*), 5: 542; (*A. moniliformis*), 1: 246, 247, 262, 289, 349; beer, 1: 349  
 Tuscae (*Ephedra triandra*), used for firemaking, 1: 299  
 Tusco, Ecuador, 2: 803  
*Tushá*, 1: 553, 561; language, 6: 302  
*Tushinawa*, 3: 659  
*Tutapischo*, 3: 737. See also *Coto*.  
*Tutumú*, 3: 817  
 Tuyles settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)  
 Tuy River, 4: 469  
*Tuyuca*, 3: 29, 43, 44, 764, 774, 865; 5: 536, 538  
*Tuyuncrí*, 3: 535, 541, 657; 6: 221, 273  
 Tuza, Ecuador, 2: 811, 919  
*Twahka*, 4: 59, 60, 66, 330  
*Twa'ka*, see *Twahka*.  
*Twaxka*, see *Twahka*.  
 Tweezers, 3: 473, 574; copper, 2: 642; gold, 2: 839; 4: 310; horn, 1: 280; metal, 2: 248, 532, 537, 604, 609, 616, 635, 711; 5: 740; shell, 1: 87, 280; 2: 711; substitutes for, 6: 475; tin, 1: 280; used for depilation, 1: 280; wooden, 4: 403  
 Twilling, basketry technique, 1: 386, 487, 501  
 Twin culture heroes, 1: 395, 397  
 Twine, 2: 91, 312, 559  
 Twining, 5: 694; technique, 5: 132, 679; used in hammockmaking, 5: 126, 127; weaving technique, 1: 385, 413 (figs.)  
 Twins, beliefs regarding, 2: 548; marriage of, 2: 544; myths of, 3: 47, 484, 627, 650; Siamese, 2: 174; treatment of, 1: 320; 2: 733; 3: 36, 419, 529, 645, 676, 699, 745; 4: 225, 406  
 Typhoid fever, 6: 138-139; epidemic of, 1: 83  
 Typhus fever, abdominal, 6: 141; exanthematic, 6: 129; transmission of, 6: 417  
*Tytotherium* sp., 6: 12  
*Tyto osteologa*, 6: 398  
 Tzoneka, see *Tehuelche* linguistic family.  
*Uacá*, 5: 265, 275  
 Uacá (settlement), 3: 197  
 Uacá River, 3: 195, 197, 802, 803; 5: 275  
 Uaca (*Ecclinusa ramiflora*), wood used for paddles, 6: 473  
*Uacu*, see *Uara-Guacu*.  
*Uaharibo*, see *Guaharibo*.  
*U-ah-miri*, see *Waimiry*.  
*Uaiana Yuriti-tapuyo*, 3: 765  
*Uaiara*, 3: 135, 138  
*Uaica*, see *Waica*.  
*Uaika*, see *Waica*.  
*Uaikena*, see *Piratapuyo*.  
*Uaima*, see *Uainumá*.  
*Uaimará*, see *Wayumara*.  
*Uaimará*, 3: 349, 350; 6: 87  
*Uaimiry*, see *Waimiry*.  
*Uaintaçu*, see *Nambicuara*.

- Uainumá*, 3: 707, 708, 709, 710, 711; 5: 258, 259  
*Uaiquire*, see *Wöciare*.  
*Uaiúána*, see *Uainumá*.  
*Uaiumaré*, see *Wayumara*.  
*Uaiupia*, *Tupinamba* spirit, 3: 128  
*Uajana*, see *Oyana*.  
*Uajapi*, see *Oyampí*.  
*Uajaribo*, see *Guaharibo*.  
*Uakys*, see *Auké*.  
*Uambori*, 1: 523  
*Uanabe River*, 3: 811  
*Uanana*, 3: 765, 768, 866  
*Uanapú River*, 3: 203  
*Uape*, 3: 768  
*Uaquiri*, 3: 256  
*Uara-Guaçu*, 3: 815  
*Uarau*, see *Warrau*.  
*Uarauno*, see *Warrau*.  
*Uarekena*, see *Arekena*.  
*Uariba*, see *Guaharibo*.  
*Uariquéna*, see *Arekena*.  
*Uarira River*, 3: 707  
*Uariua*, 3: 817  
*Uarow*, see *Warrau*.  
*Uarupá*, 3: 310, 399  
*Uashmiri*, 5: 232  
*Uásona*, 3: 766  
*Uassahy*, 3: 812  
*Uatadeo*, see *Guctiadegodí*.  
*Ua-teo-te-uo*, see *Guctiadegodí*.  
*Uatumã River*, 3: 805, 810, 811, 816  
*Uauacu nut* (*Bertholletia excelsa*), 3: 226  
*Uauí*, 3: 439  
*Uaupés-Caquetá region*, 3: 3, 4, 5, 34, 40, 43, 763-797, 889; 5: 184, 663, 702  
*Uaupés-Caquetá region*, Tribes of the (Irving Goldman), 3: 763-797  
*Uaupés River*, 3: 2, 40, 44, 805, 854; 5: 67, 84, 93, 148, 250, 286, 384, 528, 536, 538, 554; 6: 397, 472. See also *Vaupés River*.  
*Uaupés Valley*, 5: 528, 572  
*Uaxactún*, Guatemala, 4: 184  
*Uaya*, 3: 135  
*Uaynumí*, see *Uainumá*.  
*Uagoru*, 3: 817  
*Uaypi*, see *Uainumá*.  
*Uazale*, mythical ancestor, 3: 359  
*Ubaque*, Colombia, 2: 890 (map), 891, 895, 902, 906  
*Ubá reeds* (*Gynerium parviflorum*), 1: 414, 536; 5: 246; used for arrows, 5: 238  
*Ubaté*, 2: 891, 892, 893  
*Ubina*, 2: 503, 504; 6: 200  
*Ubiragara tree* (*Ficus dolitaria* or *Cavanillesia arborea*), 3: 109  
*Ubirajara*, 1: 553  
*Ubutu* (war chief), 4: 555  
*Uca* sp., 6: 415  
*Ucataquerri*, 4: 399, 404  
*Ucayali*, 3: 688  
*Ucayali-Madeira region*, 5: 663  
*Ucayali River*, 3: 2, 508, 510, 511, 512, 513, 521, 535, 537, 539, 540, 541, 551, 552, 556, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 572, 594, 597, 600, 657, 660, 687, 688, 689, 690, 885, 890, 896; 5: 184, 237, 255, 283, 399, 486, 531, 554, 700, 702; 6: 324, 401  
*Ucayali Valley*, 3: 555  
*Uchicacao*, Ecuador, 2: 806  
*Uchiri*, 5: 632  
*Uchpa*, see *Uspa*.  
*Uchumi*, see *Uru*.  
*Uchupa*, see *Uspa*.  
*Uchupiamona*, 3: 440, 441  
*Uchurí* (*Picramnia lindeniana*), 3: 506  
*Uchuva* (cherry), 2: 956  
*Ucuba nut trees*, 6: 342  
*Uerequena*, see *Arekena*.  
*Uéua fish*, 5: 373  
*Ugaraño*, 1: 242, 243; 3: 383; dialect, 1: 241  
*Ugarte*, Father Ruben Varvas, 2: 193  
*Ugonino*, 3: 536  
*Ugunitšeri*, 3: 536  
*Uhaiuariru*, tribal heroine, 3: 360  
*Uinini River*, 3: 256  
*Uiquiare*, see *Wöciare*.  
*Uiquire*, see *Wöciare*.  
*Uiracocha*, see *Viracocha*, Inca ruler.  
*Uirauasú-Tapuyo*, see *Bora*.  
*Uitoto*, see *Witoto*.  
*Uíua Tapuyo*, 3: 765  
*Ukelele*, armadillo-carapace, 2: 581  
*Ukupi*, 3: 159  
*Ulakte-Uni*, 3: 820  
*Ulawa*, see *Ulva*.  
*Ulba*, see *Ulva*.  
*Ulcers*, 6: 142  
*Ule*, mythical person, 3: 502  
*Ulloa Expedition*, 1: 48  
*Ulloma*, Bolivia, 2: 551  
*Ullich*, C. O., 3: 73  
*Ulluco* (*Ullucus tuberosus*), 2: 5, 21, 163, 210, 416, 481, 513, 918, 938; preparation of, 2: 430  
*Ullucos River*, Colombia, 2: 939  
*Ullucus tuberosus*, 2: 5, 416, 513, 918; 4: 355; 5: 717; 6: 518  
*Uloa*, 4: 10  
*Ulpo*, fermented drink, 6: 495  
*Ultima Esperanza*, 1: 19  
*Ulva*, 5: 759. See also *Ulva*.  
*Ulua-Chamelicón Valley*, 4: 61  
*Ulua-Comayagua Valleys*, 4: 88  
*Ulua River*, Honduras, 4: 71, 72, 80, 84 (map), 85, 86, 87, 88, 91, 99, 100, 101, 102, 107, 108, 112, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119; 5: 191  
*Ulua Valley*, Honduras, 4: 79, 84 (map), 85, 91, 92, 98, 104, 180, 187, 190  
*Ulua-Yohoa style*, 5: 191, 195  
*Ulua-Yojoa region*, Honduras, 4: 27, 28, 71, 72, 79, 80, 84, 85-103, 112, 113 (chart), 116, 190  
*Uluri*, woman's garment, 3: 328  
*Uluwa*, see *Ulva*.

- Ulva*, 4: 27, 32, 59, 61, 66, 141, 179, 180, 189, 190, 192, 220, 224  
*Ulva lactuca*, 2: 702; *U. latissima*, 2: 702  
*Ulva-Matagalpa*, 4: 187, 189  
*Ulwa*, 5: 539. See also *Ulva*.  
 Umaca-Igarapé River, 3: 766  
*Umacaro*, see *Umucaro*.  
 Uma Raymi, water festival, 2: 472, 473  
 Umari, 3: 769  
 Umasuyu road, 2: 530  
*Umaua*, 3: 767; 5: 255; 6: 67 (table)  
 Umbauba (*Cecropia* sp.), 1: 459  
 Umbilical cord, 1: 72, 463; 2: 457, 549, 732, 733; 3: 459, 460, 583, 717, 787, 851, 875; disposal of, 1: 463; 4: 213, 225, 247, 378; used as medicament, 5: 637  
 Umbilicus, 3: 757  
*Umbra*, see *Ancerma*.  
 Umbría, *Ancerma* chief, 4: 317  
 Umbú tree (*Phytolacca dioica*), 1: 190, 248  
*Umotina*, 1: 419  
*Umucampa*, see *Omoampa*.  
*Umucaro*, 4: 354  
*Umucuená*, 4: 352  
 Umucuená River, 4: 352  
*Unāpe*, 3: 396  
 Unare River, Venezuela, 3: 809; 4: 22, 484; 5: 720  
 Uncle, kinship term, 1: 311, 417, 463; 2: 452  
 Uncleanliness, punishment of, 5: 639  
 Uncles, 5: 346, 366, 381; maternal, 1: 492, 493, 498; 4: 375, 379; part in ceremonies, 2: 282, 284; paternal, 1: 493, 494; relations with family, 1: 92; 4: 375; 5: 320, 321, 323, 325, 366; responsibility to family, 1: 92  
 Unco (u), men's garment, 2: 363, 579  
*Unconino*, 3: 537  
 Undachí, Indian religious leader, 2: 955  
 Undergarments, men's, 2: 963; women's, 1: 144; 2: 531, 963  
 Undershirts, sleeveless, 2: 165  
 Underskirts, men's, 2: 165; women's, 2: 532  
 Underworld, beliefs about, 1: 515  
 Undumo River, 3: 439  
 Une, district, 2: 895  
 Unguents, 6: 477  
 Ungulates, 6: 363; odd-toed (Perissodactyle), 6: 381-382  
 Unilineal bands, 5: 682-685, 687, 688, 703  
 Unini River, 3: 566  
*Unio* sp., 6: 422  
 Unlts, sociopolitical, 4: 40; unilateral and bilateral, 3: 31  
 Univerrenais, totemic group, 4: 404  
*Univerrenay*, 4: 399  
 Universe, beliefs regarding, 1: 366-367  
*Univitzá*, see *Comobo*; *Mochobo*.  
 Uorinluera, *Jacundá* chief, 3: 206  
*Upatarinavo*, 3: 539  
 Up de Graf, Fritz W., 3: 619  
 Upiá-Meta-Orinoco drainage, 2: 891  
 Upiaré (female assistant), 1: 442  
 Upiá River, 2: 890 (map), 891  
 Upi River, 3: 708  
 Upland zone, Panamá, 4: 46  
 Ñipóre, spirit, 3: 145  
 Upper Cauca culture, 2: 53, 826 (map); 827, 828, 830, 831, 834, 835 (figs.), 836, 837 (figs.)  
 Upper Cuzco, 2: 179, 180, 300  
 Upper Marañón drainage, Art of, 5: 446, 449  
 Upper Miocene, 6: 11  
 Upper Pliocene, 6: 11, 16 (diag.)  
 Upper Rimac River, 6: 413  
 Upper World, 3: 723  
*Upurí*, see *Oyana*.  
*Upurú*, 3: 812. See also *Apurú*.  
 Urabá, San Sebastián de, explorer, 4: 299  
*Urabá*, 4: 18, 298, 314, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337  
*Urabá*, 5: 255, 577  
 Uraozorizo, god, 3: 389  
 Urahiulu, mythical ancestress, 3: 359  
 Uralian element, 6: 13  
 Uramá Grande, 4: 301  
 Urama roots, 3: 769  
 Uramita, 4: 301  
 Uran family, 6: 224  
*Uranico*, 3: 439  
 Urapo Stiquitetu, Thunder God, 3: 390  
 Uraricapara River, 3: 810, 816, 861, 862, 863  
 Uraicoera River, 3: 807, 809, 811, 816, 861, 862, 867  
*Urarina*, 3: 522, 525, 556, 557, 568, 570, 571, 572, 574, 575, 577, 578, 580, 582, 584, 586, 587, 590, 592, 593, 594, 608, 635, 641; 5: 229, 372; 6: 270  
 Uraquina River, 3: 558  
 Urasaña, god, 3: 389, 390  
 Urawan River, 3: 822  
 Urbanization, introduced, 2: 228, 359-361  
 Urbío, Colombia, 2: 971  
 Urcón, *Inca* leader, 2: 204  
 Urcos, shrine at, 2: 316, 411  
 Urcosuyu road, 2: 530  
 Urcuni-uma, 2: 576  
 Urcuquí, Ecuador, 2: 771, 792  
 Uré, 4: 324  
 Urejola family, 1: 232  
*Uren*, 4: 65; dialect, 6: 177. See also *Bribri*.  
*Urena*, 4: 430  
*Urena lobata*, 6: 486  
*Uren* River, 4: 54  
*Ureña baccifera*, 1: 440; *U. grandifolia* (nettle), 3: 84  
*Urezo*, 4: 18, 301, 307, 326, 327, 358  
 Uriana sib, 4: 374  
 Uribán River, see *Uribante* River.  
 Uribante Basin, 4: 352  
 Uribante River, 4: 393, 399



- Uribe Ángel, Manuel, 4: 314, 320  
 Uricuri (*Attalea excelsa*), 3: 664  
*Urinama*, dialect, 6: 177  
 Urine, used as fertilizer, 4: 522; used as hair wash, 2: 579; used in curing, 2: 470, 757; 5: 637; used in dyeing, 2: 534; 5: 125; used in gilding, 5: 220; used to counteract witchcraft, 2: 565, 566; used to soften building stone, 2: 537  
 Uritu-yacu River, 3: 635  
 Urizar, Esteban de, see Urizar y Arespacochaga, Esteban.  
 Urizar Expedition, 1: 221, 223, 232, 235  
 Urizar y Arespacochaga, Esteban, Governor of Tucumán, 1: 204, 227, 229, 231  
 Urns, 1: 209; 2: 123, 129, 642, 643 (figs.), 646; 3: 66, 74, 84, 87, 159, 160, 165, 397, 469; 5: 156; Amaicha, 2: 644; Andalguala, 2: 644; annular-based, 4: 429; anthropomorphic funerary, 5: 182; Belén style, 2: 644, 645; 5: 456; boat-shaped, 4: 124; boot-shaped, 4: 124, 141; burial, 1: 209, 210, 459, 528; 2: 642, 643 (figs.), 658, 660, 661, 662, 664, 665, 666 (fig.), 667 (figs.), 669, 670, 671, 672, 845; 3: 66, 74, 84, 87, 157, 159, 160, 165, 198, 216, 397, 469, 710, 820, 821; 4: 127, 141, 174, 311, 380; 5: 50, 145, 149, 171, 179, 182, 183, 184, 187, 455, 487 (fig.); circular, 4: 124, 429; composite, 5: 157; cylindrical, 2: 839, 850; Draconian, 2: 644; effigy, 2: 828; Fuerte Quemado, 2: 644; globular, 2: 660, 665; handled, 2: 665; modeled, 5: 174 (fig.), 177; Pampa Grande, 2: 644; round-bottomed, 4: 422; San José, 2: 644, 645; Santa María, 2: 642, 643 (figs.), 644, 645, 659, 662; subglobular, 2: 658; Veleroson, 2: 644; zoomorphic, 3: 160. See also Vases.  
 Uro, 1: 172; 6: 68 (table), 134, 194, 224, 273, 277. See also Uru.  
 Uro-Chipaya, 3: 133; language family, 2: 575  
 Urocolla, see Uru.  
*Urocyon cinereogenteus*, 6: 377; *U. guatemalae*, 6: 377; *U. sp.*, 6: 424  
 Urogenital system, 6: 150 (table)  
*Uropsalis lyra*, 6: 399; *segmentata*, 6: 399  
 Uroquilla, see Uru.  
 Urquiza, Pedro de Legui, 3: 505  
 Urrao District, 4: 301  
 Ursidae (bears), 6: 376  
 Ursula, Pedro de, 3: 510, 508, 689  
*Urtu*, 3: 384  
*Urtues*, see *Urtu*.  
 Uru, 2: 6, 12, 20, 128, 502, 575-582, 583, 596; 5: 13, 131, 137, 254, 731; 6: 208, 224, 225; culture, 2: 577-582; language, 2: 575, 576, 583; 6: 224  
 "Uruanayes," see *Mayope*.  
 Uruapiána Lake, 3: 285  
 Urubamba Basin, 2: 14  
 Urubamba River, 2: 144, 177, 233, 279, 286, 306; 3: 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 565, 566; 6: 46, 106, 339, 413, 490, 493; drainage, 6: 197  
 Urubamba Valley, 2: 173, 206, 237, 306, 424, 432, 433, 481; 6: 542  
 Urubashí River, 3: 707  
 Urubichá Mission, 3: 430, 431  
*Urubú*, 3: 135, 136, 137, 193; dialect, 3: 193  
 Urubuquara Mission, 3: 815  
 Urubú River, 3: 196, 209, 813  
*Uru-Chipaya*, 2: xxvii, 8, 17; 5: 11, 26, 59, 102, 115, 118, 135, 542, 552  
*Uru-Chipaya*, The (Weston La Barre), 2: 575-585  
*Uru-Chipaya-Pukina* group, 6: 224-225  
 Urucú, berries used for red paint, 1: 212, 251, 265, 277, 279, 282, 284, 301, 307, 384, 394, 422, 428, 430, 431, 457, 485, 486, 488, 500, 501, 519, 526, 534, 535, 549, 558, 565; 3: 5, 20, 83, 99, 108, 172, 174, 181, 194, 201, 220, 226, 268, 278, 285, 288, 302, 309, 315, 353, 356, 363, 365, 372, 416, 432, 436, 444, 487, 506, 568, 717; 4: 355, 360, 552, 554, 555, 557; 5: 123, 124, 373, 582, 596, 678; (*Bixa orellana*), 6: 467, 471, 477-478; oil, protection against mosquitoes, 1: 534; preparation of, 6: 477, 478. See also Bixa.  
*Urucuena*, 6: 68 (table)  
*Urucuiana*, see *Oyana*.  
 Urucurin River, 3: 816  
 Urucurí palm (*Attalea excelsa*), 3: 10  
 Urucú River, 1: 532  
 Urucurú River, 3: 806  
*Uru-fu*, *Botocudo* tribe, 1: 531  
 Uruguayan Pampa, 6: 325  
 Uruguay River, 1: 177, 191, 192, 194, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450; 3: 69, 77, 78, 79; 5: 546, 646; 6: 72, 322, 325  
*Urunamac(k)an*, 3: 397; 6: 279  
 Urundal (*Astronium juglandifolium*), 1: 294; 5: 230  
 Uropá, 3: 215, 397, 399  
*Urupaya*, see *Arupai*.  
*Urupazes*, see *Urupá*.  
 Urupére River, 4: 400  
 Uru-puk River, 1: 532  
*Uru-Puk(qu)ina* language, 6: 208, 224  
*Usa Tapuya*, 6: 260  
 Uscamayta (5th *Inca*), 5: 304  
 "Usca Paukar," play attributed to European author, 2: 407  
 Usciutamata, ceremony, 3: 699  
 Usé (Moon), 3: 595  
 Useless Bay, 1: 107  
 Use of wild plants in tropical South America, The (Claude Lévi-Strauss), 6: 465-486  
*Ushikring* language, 6: 289  
 Ushuaia group, 1: 94  
 Usi, cultivated, 4: 220

- Usicohor*, 3: 631  
*Uspa*, 3: 634, 637  
 Uspallata Pass, Chile, 2: 687, 710  
 Uspallata Valley, 1: 40  
 Usulután, Department of El Salvador, 4: 189  
 Uta, disease, 6: 49  
 Utani, household head, 2: 540  
*Utastecan* language, 6: 173, 174  
 Utubamba River, 3: 615  
 Utensils, 1: 63, 143; 2: 718, 946; 3: 18; bark, 3: 752; cooking, 4: 508, 554  
*Uterpe oleracea*, 3: 442  
 Utiáriti settlement, 3: 349, 350  
*Utibara*, 4: 329  
 Utibara, native chief, 4: 337  
 Utoquina River, 3: 562  
*Utschpa*, see *Uspa*.  
*Utucali*, see *Urarina*.  
 Ucuúba (*Myristica sebifera*), 3: 108  
*Uvaria febrifuga*, 6: 485  
 Uva River, 4: 393  
 Ūwan, spirit, 3: 145  
 Uyame, see *Auyama*.  
 Uyuni swamps, 2: 502  
 Ūzare spirit, 3: 145  
  
*Vacaa*, see *Vilela*.  
*Vaccaria* dialect, 6: 300  
*Vagina dentata*, 5: 752  
 Vaicupli (soul), 1: 446  
*Vaikoakóre*, see *Nambicuara*.  
 Vajada, 1: 220  
 Valbuena Fort, 1: 223, 229  
 Valbuena River, 1: 232  
 Valcárcel, Luís E., 2: xxxi, xxxiii; (Cuzco archeology), 2: 177-182; (Indian markets and fairs in Perú), 2: 477-482; (The Andean calendar), 2: 471-476  
 Valdés, Pedro García, 4: xix; (The ethnography of the *Ciboney*), 4: 503-505  
 Valdivia, conquistador, cup made from skull of, 5: 408  
 Valdivia, Father Luis de, 1: 169; 2: 688, 724, 726, 746, 762  
 Valdivia, Pedro de, explorer, 2: 603, 696, 697, 698, 704, 707, 731, 741  
 Valdivia Province, Chile, 2: 690, 692, 696, 718, 725; 6: 130, 342  
 Valdivia, settlement, 4: 301  
 Valença, village, 1: 524  
 Valera, Blas, Jesuit missionary, 2: 196, 272, 295, 395  
 Valichu, evil spirit, 1: 158  
*Valiente* dialect, 6: 177, 182. See also *Northern Guaymí*.  
*Valientes*, see *Bribri*.  
 Valkyrie helmet, 1: 275  
 Valladão, P. João, 3: 245  
 Valle, João Velho do, Captain-General of Gurupá, 3: 218  
  
 Valle del Cauca Department, Colombia, 2: 50, 834, 916; 4: 297, 300, 302  
 Valledupar, 2: 870  
 Valle General, Costa Rica, 4: 47, 171, 173, 174  
 Valle Lile, 4: 303  
 Valle Lonjitudinal, Chile, 6: 326, 328  
 Valley-disease (leishmaniasis), disease, 5: 634  
 Valley of Lerma, Argentina, 2: 644, 661  
 Valley of México, 2: 902  
 Valley of San Francisco, Argentina, 2: 661  
 Valley of Tinta, Argentina, 2: 644  
 Valparaíso, Chile, 2: 42, 589, 594, 596; 6: 142, 342, 385, 386, 509  
 Valparaíso River, 3: 659, 660  
 Valtoleme, 1: 231  
 Value, standards of, 2: 485 (list)  
 Valverde, Vicente, explorer, 2: 813  
 Vampires, anthropomorphic, 2: 171  
*Vandellia* sp., 6: 409, 485  
*Vanilla* sp., 6: 474  
*Vaniva*, see *Baniva*.  
 Vapor treatment, use for respiratory ailments, 2: 569  
 Vara (staff), badge of office, 2: 444, 445; 5: 648  
*Varaa*, see *Warrau*.  
 Varas tiraderas, 5: 247. See also *Spear throwers*.  
 Varayocc, staff-bearer, 2: 443, 445, 446  
 Vargem do Bento da Costa, 1: 400  
 Varista, 5: 648  
 Varnish, native, 2: 930, 934, 943; 6: 467  
*Varohio*, 6: 495  
 Vasconcello, V. P., 3: 284, 296  
 Vases, 1: 209; 2: 91, 94, 102, 115, 116 (fig.), 182, 862; 3: 110, 671; 5: 188, 209, 245, 246, 408; aryballoid, 2: 646; basketry, 1: 173; Chimú, 5: 249; elongated, 2: 611; figurine, 2: 843; flat-based, 2: 611; 4: 101, 107; fluted, 5: 489 (fig.); gold, 2: 838; marble, 4: 79, 83, 100-101; Nazca, 5: 408; pottery, 1: 194, 330; straight-walled cylindrical, 4: 89, 90, 96; thick-walled, 4: 107; thin-walled, 4: 107; tripod, 4: 89; Ulua marble, 4: 83. See also *Urns*.  
 Vassalage, 1: 239  
*Vaulapiti*, 3: 322  
 Vaults, burial, 2: 844, 845; corbeled, 2: 143, 228; dressed-stone, 5: 47; mound-enclosed, 5: 721; stone, 2: 844  
 Vaupés River, 3: 2, 17, 18, 43, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 775; 5: 102, 104  
 Vaupés-Yapurá-Rio Negro district, 3: 2  
 Vayru aclla (nuns), 5: 310  
 Vázquez, Padre Francisco, 4: 61  
 Veados, village, 3: 430  
 Veal, 2: 481  
*Veccita*, see *Bribri*.  
 Vega, Diego Vaca de, 3: 630, 691

- Vega, Pedro Vaca de, son of Diego, 3: 630
- Vegetable dyes, 2: 241, 431, 512, 534, 642, 717, 881, 943
- Vegetable marrow, 6: 505
- Vegetable pear, cultivated, 4: 205
- Vegetables, 1: 58; 2: 944, 962; 4: 465; cooking methods, 1: 383; green, 6: 479; offerings of, 2: 558, 562
- Vegetation, South American, 6: 331-334, (map opposite 338), 342-344, 354, 356
- Veigl, Father Franz Xavier, 3: 513, 567, 691, 704
- Veindal, Ecuador, 2: 806
- Veiros settlement, 3: 217, 222
- Vejos, 1: 233, 234, 235; language, 6: 202, 203. See also *Mataco*.
- Velarde mound, Bolivia, 3: 410, 411; 5: 145, 184, 187
- Velasco, Juan de, Jesuit missionary, 2: 790, 792; 3: 691
- Vélez, 2: 895, 896
- Velho, M. F. Valois, 3: 307
- Veliche*, see *Huilliche*.
- Vellard, Jehan Albert, 3: 72, 73, 90
- Velloso, Father Francisco, 3: 138
- Venegara*, 4: 352
- Venegas, Father, Jesuit missionary, 1: 48, 50
- Veneral diseases, 1: 224, 374; 4: 370; treatment for, 6: 486
- Venezuela, The archeology of (Alfred Kidder II), 4: 413-438, 416 (map)
- Venezuela, tribes of North Central, culture of, 4: 476-479
- Venezuela, Tribes of north central (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 475-479
- Venezuela, tribes of northern, 4: 22-23
- Venezuela, tribes of northwestern, 4: 21-22, 469-474; culture of, 4: 470-474
- Venezuela, Tribes of northwestern (Gregorio Hernández de Alba), 4: 469-474
- Venezuela-Guiana art, 5: 474-475
- Venezuelan llanos tribes, Culture of, 4: 447-468
- Venezuelan llanos, Food-gathering tribes of (Paul Kirchhoff), 4: 445-468
- Venison, 1: 184; 2: 874
- Venteguebo*, see *Gotocogegodegi*.
- Ventilation, methods of, 2: 164
- Ventriloquism, use of, 2: 303
- Ventuari River, 3: 803, 807, 808, 809, 811, 812, 813, 814, 816, 817, 867; 5: 250, 554
- Venturello, Batista, 3: xxi; 4: xvii
- Venus, mythological character, 1: 510, 511, 513, 515; 2: 295; myths relating to, 1: 365
- Vera, Don Alonzo de, 1: 232
- Veracruz, México, 4: 127; 5: 477
- Veraguas Province, Panama, 4: 30, 32, 52, 143, 158, 159-160, 162, 163, 164, 167, 249; 5: 190, 217, 222
- Verbena erinoides*, 6: 486
- Verde River, 2: 802
- Vermelho Lake, 3: 205
- Vermelho River, 1: 419, 420, 421, 422, 427
- Verrill, John, 4: xvii
- Verruga, disease, 6: 49, 363, 419
- Vertebrates, 6: 357
- Vespucci, Amerigo, 4: 481
- Vessels, 2: 123, 152, 858; 5: 488, 489; angular-bodied, 2: 135; annular-based, 4: 182, 189, 422, 424, 425, 426, 437; 5: 156, 160, 191; aryballoid-shaped, 2: 137, 138, 144; asymmetrical, 2: 666; bailer-shaped, 2: 666; bamboo, 1: 432; barrel-shaped, 2: 137; 4: 160; based, 5: 157, 179; bell-shaped, 2: 94, 163; bird, 2: 104; boat-shaped, 4: 136; 5: 157, 191; boot-shaped, 2: 611, 666; bottle-necked, 4: 106, 417; bottle-shaped, 2: 665, 668 (figs.); bowl-shaped, 2: 94; bulges, 2: 665, 668 (figs.); carved, 2: 536  
ceremonial, 2: 101, 115, 154, 536; 5: 149, 150; clay, 3: 18; compartmented, 5: 157; constricted-mouth, 2: 836, 837 (fig.); cooking, 2: 101, 120, 142, 154, 199, 221, 244, 877, 881; covered, 2: 244; cup-shaped, 2: 665, 668 (fig.); double, 2: 536, 666, 668 (figs.); 5: 158, 175; double-spout, 2: 98, 127, 131, 141, 839; drum-shaped, 1: 173; earthen, 1: 210, 211; effigy, 4: 127, 150 (fig.), 160, 170, 171, 175, 178, 179, 182, 184, 186, 437; 5: 160, 192; effigy-supported, 4: 182, 184, 188, 189;  
flat-bottomed, 4: 98, 99, 160, 422; fluted, 4: 178; footed, 5: 145, 157; funereal, 2: 507; globular, 2: 95, 102, 138, 152, 665; 4: 437; gold, 2: 376; handled, 5: 191; hanging, 2: 665, 668 (figs.); intercommunicating, 2: 666, 668 (figs.); metal, 2: 261; miniature, 4: 128; modeled, 2: 98, 102, 106, 115, 141; mold-made, 5: 146; monkey-handled, 4: 90, 111, 189; painted, 2: 102; pan-shaped, 5: 149; pear-shaped, 4: 79; pedestal, 2: 836; 5: 175; plainware, 2: 611; pointed, 2: 137; portrait, 2: 170; pottery, 2: 154, 781; 4: 131, 287, 309, 361, 395, 403, 429; shoe-shaped, 2: 843, 845; 4: 170, 171, 175, 178, 182, 184; 5: 191;  
silver, 2: 376; spouted, 2: 104; 4: 170, 171, 175, 178, 182, 184, 446; 5: 92; stirrup-spout, 2: 89, 90 (fig.), 92, 95, 101, 104, 106, 138, 141, 144, 158, 839; stone, 5: 449; storage, 4: 18, 310, 472; subglobular, 4: 171, 175; symmetrical, 2: 665; tapering-spout, 2: 141; tripod, 2: 828, 839, 845; 4: 171, 175, 179, 182, 184, 189, 437; tripod, 2: 107, 772, 839, 849, 855 (fig.), 856; 4: 92, 93, 108,



- 110 (fig.), 111, 136, 160, 165 (fig.), 166, 170, 171, 175, 178, 187, 426, 430, 437; truncated cones, 2: 152, 158; tubular-collared, 2: 137; water, 2: 144; wood, 1: 185; 2: 364, 625, 881; zoomorphic, 2: 666, 668 (figs.)
- Vestal virgins, 4: 37
- Vests, European, 4: 279, 281
- Via, *Quimbaya* chief, 4: 311
- Viabu, 3: 567; 6: 266
- Viacha, town, 2: 531
- Viana, Father Juan de, 1: 201
- Viatan, 3: 97
- Vicacha, 5: 636
- Vicaquirao, *Inca* general, 2: 203, 204
- Vicaquirao (6th *Inca*), 5: 304
- Vicario, assistant missionary, 5: 648
- Viceita, 4: 54; dialect, 6: 177
- Viceroy, Government officials, 2: 492
- Vichada River, 4: 393, 399, 445, 446; 5: 536, 554
- Vicia faba, 2: 356, 416, 513; 6: 498, 500
- Victims, sacrificial, 2: 299
- Victoria, 3: 61; 4: 301
- Victoria, General, 1: 223
- Victorio, Governor José Joaquim, 3: 804
- Victory celebration, 2: 731, 739; 5: 396-398
- Vicugna vicugna*, 6: 347, 430, 451-454
- Vicuñas (*Lama vicugna* or *Vicugna vicugna*), 2: 563, 607, 619, 620; 5: 566, 636, 637; 6: 347, 353, 429; conservation of, 6: 453-454; description, 6: 451-453; distribution, 6: 451, 452 (map); 453; domesticated, 6: 346, 432, 453; ethnozoology of, 6: 453-454; hunting methods, 2: 519, 567, 578; 6: 376, 450, 453, 454; offerings of, 2: 562, 584; skins, used in clothing, 2: 615; used in dance, 2: 567; wild, 2: 54, 69, 217, 448, 463, 503, 519, 520, 521, 583; 6: 383, 429, 430; wool, use of, 2: 94, 166, 217, 240, 534, 622, 623, 641; 6: 365, 453; wool, woven, 5: 102, 415, 714
- Vidal, Father Gaspar, 3: 634
- Vidaurre, Gómez de, 1: 160
- Vidriera (condiment), 1: 263
- Viedma, Antonio de, explorer, 1: 139, 146, 149, 150, 151, 152
- Viedma, Father Francisco de, Franciscan missionary, 3: 562
- Vieira, Father Antonio, 3: 195, 196
- Vieja Island, Bay of Independencia, 6: 386
- Vieques Island, 4: 544
- Vigna* sp., 6: 500, 503
- Vignati, 1: 140
- Vilcabamba, 2: 189, 344, 345, 389, 390, 406, 407, 433. *See also* Vilcapampa.
- Vilcañota Peak, 2: 296, 530
- Vilcañota River, 6: 399
- Vilcañota Valley, 2: 190, 261, 503; 6: 490
- Vilcapampa, 6: 197
- Vilcapampa, Province, 2: 189, 206, 341, 366
- Vilcapasa, *Aymara* leader, 2: 510
- Vilcas, Inca capital city, 2: 188; 5: 55
- Vilcasguaman, *see* Vilcas Province.
- Vilcashauman, *see* Vilcas Province.
- Vilcashaumán, site of, 5: 36
- Vilcas Province, 2: 188, 204, 206, 230, 232, 264
- Vilcasquaman, *see* Vilcas Province.
- Vilela, 1: 202, 203, 207, 213, 229-231, 232, 235, 249, 256, 277, 280, 311, 321, 331, 332, 333, 356, 366; 5: 593; 6: 207, 208, 303, 304, 307; language family, 6: 207, 307
- Vilela-Chulutpi, 6: 198, 207, 208, 303
- Vilela-Lule phylum, 6: 307
- Vilmuluche, *see* *Araucanians*, Argentine, subdivisions of.
- Villa Azara, 1: 446; 3: 70
- Villa de Ampudia, 4: 299
- Villa de Belmonte, 1: 548
- Villa de Mato Grosso, 3: 350
- Villa de Obidos, 3: 210, 211
- Villa de San Pedro, 1: 225
- Villa de San Pedro de Alcantara, 1: 547
- Villa de Sobral, 1: 573
- Villa Franca, 3: 253
- Village council, organization of, 5: 337
- Villages, 1: 84, 143, 178, 179, 268-270, 383-384, 388, 420-421, 482-484, 534; 2: 37, 38, 39, 44, 48, 56, 63, 65, 93, 99, 100, 118, 144, 229, 439-440, 483, 484, 528, 529, 608, 617, 621, 639, 794, 795-796, 804, 844, 845, 871, 876-877, 940; 3: 16, 82, 103, 136, 139-140, 169-170, 182-183, 186, 201, 227-228, 233, 247-248, 258-259, 267-268, 274-275, 286, 308, 326-327, 353, 363-364, 373, 385, 407, 414-415, 427, 443, 472, 527, 545, 553, 570-571, 581, 582, 612, 617, 621, 645, 654, 693, 697-698, 731, 744, 745, 752, 753, 773, 829-834, 863, 872, 887, 893; 4: 2, 4, 6, 14, 16, 23, 30, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 200, 207-208, 221-222, 234-237, 254, 258, 269, 279, 286, 304, 308, 309, 315, 327, 333, 341, 357, 371, 386, 394-395, 402, 434, 441, 470-471, 483, 504, 524-525, 551-552; 5: 754; abandonment of, 4: 551; autonomous, 1: 488; circular, 2: 120, 528; extended, 4: 375; fortified, 3: 103; 4: 364; guarding of, 4: 477, 489; list of *Aymara*, 2: 523; matrilineal, 5: 750; "old," 2: 621, 622; palisaded, 4: 9, 10, 17, 19, 22, 29, 34, 37, 234, 254, 304, 309, 315, 333, 402, 477, 483, 489; 5: 703, 715, 718, 729, 759, 760; pattern of, 5: 13, 14 (fig.), 16 (fig.), 17, 18, 30, 720, 729, 733, 756; tropical forest, 5: 15; walled, 2: 603, 608
- Villa María, Cordoba Province, 1: 41, 216
- Villa Mercedes, 2: 764
- Villamontes, 1: 199, 235, 238
- Villano River, 3: 631
- Villa Prado, 1: 541
- Villa-Real, 1: 216, 225
- Villa Real, Tomas de Souza, 3: 193, 206

- Villa Rica, 1: 523; 2: 687, 696, 698; 3: 78
- Villarrica, 1: 240
- Villa Vieja, Colombia, 2: 924
- Vilca, Nicolas, Pontian cleric, 2: 404
- Vilca humu, *see* Pontifex Maximus.
- Vilcas, *see* Vilcas.
- Villegaignon, cannibalism forbidden by, 5: 385
- Villegas, General Conrado, 1: 140
- Vilquechico, ruins, 2: 506
- Viltipoco, Humahuaca chief, 2: 626
- Viluco, northern Mendoza Province, 1: 38, 39, 40, 41, 170
- Vinagre River, 2: 969
- Vinaza, Cipriano Muñoz y Manzano, 3: 195
- Vinces River, 2: 789
- Vines, used in basketry, 5: 72
- Vineyards, 2: 371
- Violence, crimes of, 2: 882, 883
- Viols, 1: 345; 3: 252, 625, 854, 879; introduced, 2: 32; three-stringed, 4: 290
- Viracocha, greeting term for whites, 2: 547
- Viracocha, *Inca* god, 2: 117, 273, 281, 293, 294, 301, 304, 305, 306, 307, 309, 311, 313, 315-316, 318, 511, 558; 3: 437; 5: 560, 561, 572, 580, 738; 6: 447; legends of, 2: 570-571
- Viracocha, *Inca* ruler, 2: 89, 194, 202, 203, 204, 319, 506, 508, 528
- Viracocha*, legendary tribe, 3: 550
- Viracocha, Temple of, 2: 222, 227
- Virgin del Carmen, feast of, 2: 474, 479, 480
- Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles, 4: 511, 516, 517; 6: 330; ethnography of, 4: 544-545
- Virginity, 1: 492; 2: 454, 544; 3: 116; 4: 202, 311, 317, 486; destruction of, 2: 947
- Virgin Mary, 2: 583
- Virgin of Bethlehem, feast of, 2: 473
- Virgin of Rosario festival, 2: 417, 466, 473, 480
- Virgin of Sorrows, 2: 467
- Virgins, vestal, 2: 809
- "Virgins of the Sun," chosen women, 2: 269, 811; 5: 309; 6: 454
- Vtrola sebifera*, 6: 342; *V. sp.*, 6: 477, 485
- Virú culture, 2: 155
- Virú-Moche-Chicama region, 2: 77
- Virú Valley, 2: 16, 33, 72, 76, 80, 89, 100, 104, 123, 128, 139, 149, 155, 161, 191; 5: 165, 427; 6: 28; ruins in, 5: 34, 35 (fig.) 36, 44
- Viscachani, ruins, 2: 506
- Viscachas (*Lagostomus maximus*), large rodents, 3: 484; anthropomorphic, 2: 175; extinct plains, 6: 373; hair used in textiles, 2: 217, 240; 6: 373; hunting methods, 2: 520; mountain, 6: 347, 373; plains, 6: 347, 373, 450; skin of, 2: 615; wild, 2: 69, 217, 519
- Viscachuaman, 2: 361
- Viscera, animal, used as food, 1: 143; used in divination, 5: 585
- Vision seeking, 5: 687
- Visions, restricted to men, 5: 362
- Visits, etiquette connected with, 1: 311, 312, 339, 377, 378, 390, 467-468, 497, 527
- Vismia guianensis*, 3: 10, 26
- Visors, protection against sun, 1: 274
- Viteos, city, 2: 189, 343, 344 (map)
- Vitex montevidensis*, 6: 480
- Vitis scyoides*, 6: 479; *V. sp.*, 6: 482; *V. tiliifolia*, 6: 475
- Vito*, 3: 739, 740
- Vitocuru*, 3: 739
- Vitogaugue*, *see Vito*.
- Vitor River, 2: 192
- Vivivaquen*, 3: 566
- Viverridae, 6: 375
- Vivisapa leaves, 3: 442
- Vivivakeu*, 6: 266
- Vmasuyu*, *see Omasayo*.
- Vocados, 4: 303
- Vocations, 5: 589-590
- Vochysia tetraphylla*, 6: 474
- Vogt, Father P., 3: 72
- Voladores, game, 4: 10, 33, 34, 204; 5: 511
- Volcán de Chiriquí, Panamá, 4: 53
- Volcan de Copiapó, Chile, 6: 327
- Volcán Range, Argentina, 2: 698
- Volta Grande do Xingú, 3: 205, 213, 216, 217, 218, 219, 222, 223
- Voluntad, 1: 374
- Vomiting, artificially produced, 4: 490, 492, 499, 509, 524, 534, 536, 537, 563; 5: 579; part of couvade, 5: 371; practiced in connection with cannibalism, 5: 404
- Voqui (*Boquila trifoliata*), 2: 713
- Voto, 4: 55, 65; language, 6: 178, 182
- Votóro, subgroup of *Caingang* moiety, 1: 461
- Vouacapoua americana*, 6: 480
- Vua River, *see* Uva River.
- Vuencanevi*, 3: 739
- Vultur gryphus*, 6: 347, 390
- Vulture, minor deity, 6: 391
- Vultures, 1: 481; 3: 602; black (*Cora-gyps atratus*), 6: 392, 396, 426; bones, use of, 2: 658; king (*Sarcoramphus papa*), 6: 390-391
- Vulva*, *see Ulva*.
- Vulva*, *see Ulva*.
- Vulwa*, *see Ulva*.
- Vuta Huilliche*, *see Huilliche*.
- Wacawai*, *see Acawai*.
- Wachipeiri*, 2: 207.
- Wadyo-Paraniñ-Dyapa*, *see Tavari*.
- Waëamara*, *see Wayumara*.
- Waetipu Mountains, 3: 823
- Wafers (beijú), 3: 102, 666

- "Wage," crew of, 1: 48  
 Wage-laborers, 2: 416  
 Wager Island, 1: 52  
*Wagla-Yunga*, 2: 16  
 Wagley, Charles, 3: xxi, xxiii  
 Wagley, Charles, and Galvão, Eduardo (The Tapirapé), 3: 167-178; (The Tenetehara) 3: 137-148  
*Wáhai*, see *Parintintin*.  
*Wai*, 3: 812  
*Waiapi*, see *Oyampi*.  
*Waiapy*, 3: 824  
*Waica*, 3: 5, 21, 23, 812, 814, 826, 861, 862, 863, 896; 4: 40, 445; 5: 156  
*Waica*, *Waika*, see *Acawai*.  
 Waifs, begging privileges, 4: 388  
*Waiká* dialect, 6: 254. See also *Waica*.  
*Waikeri*, 6: 252  
*Waikomóné*, mythical hero, 3: 356, 359, 360  
*Waikuru* (evil spirit), 1: 432  
*Waimaré*, see *Uaimaré*.  
*Waimiry*, 3: 812  
 Waini River, 3: 806, 877  
*Waintazú*, 6: 285  
*Waiungomo*, see *Guaynungomo*; *Yecuna*.  
 Waist bands, 2: 112, 147; woven, 3: 24, 873. See also Belts.  
 Waistcoats, red, 1: 354  
*Waitacá*, 6: 296  
*Waitacazcs*, see *Guaítacá*.  
*Waitaka*, 3: 97.  
*Waiwai*, 3: 809, 812, 822; 5: 75, 83, 90, 91, 124, 275; 6: 68 (table)  
*Waiwe*, see *Waiwai*.  
*Waiwen* (south wind), 1: 48  
*Waiyamara*, see *Wayumara*.  
 Wak'a (shrines), 2: 560  
*Wakóna*, 1: 557  
*Walichu*, evil spirit, 1: 158; 5: 586  
 Walking leader, 3: 171  
 Walking stick, 1: 112  
 Walks, paved, 4: 507  
 Wallaba tree (*Eperua*), 3: 51  
 Wallace, Alfred Russell, 3: 17, 768  
 Wallets, 3: 779  
 Wallis, G., 3: 658  
 Wallis, Samuel, explorer, 1: 139  
 Wall-painting, 2: 140, 146, 288  
 Walls, 2: 228; adobe, 2: 151, 164, 223; construction of, 5: 62, 63, 64; decoration, 5: 424 (fig.), 425 (fig.), 427 (fig.), 454 (fig.), 455 (fig.); dry-masonry, 2: 531, 620, 634, 639; plastered, 2: 222; protective, 2: 278, 608, 640; retaining 2: 230, 233; sod blocks, 2: 223, 515; stone, 2: 132, 143, 146, 151, 164, 182, 199, 223, 515, 608, 849; 4: 28, 74, 85, 108, 356; village, 2: 877  
 Walnut trees (*Juglans australis*), 2: 654  
 Wamani, measuring unit, 2: 324  
 Wanapiari River, 3: 812  
 Wands, 3: 143; magical, 1: 396; shaman's, 2: 615, 618  
*Wañka* (field guardians), 2: 297  
*Wanki*, 4: 58, 66  
 Wanks River, 4: 59, 60  
 Wanquibila, Honduras, 4: 74  
 "Wantons," social position of, 1: 389, 492, 493, 499  
*Wantuya*, 6: 260  
*Wanyam*, modern name for *Pawumwa*, 6: 277, 278, 279 (list), 285  
*Wapishana*, 3: 17, 20, 27, 30, 43, 802, 804, 808, 809, 810, 823, 831, 834, 835, 839, 849, 853, 854, 887; 5: 8, 69, 70, 73, 75, 78, 83, 86, 90, 93, 95, 98, 100, 101, 104, 105, 133, 135, 137, 231, 317, 377, 633, 702; 6: 68 (table), 78, 79 (measurements), 80, 108 (table)  
*Wapishana-Nambicuara-Ashluslay* languages, 5: 171  
*Wapishana* × *Macushi*, 6: 108 (table)  
*Wapisiana*, 5: 270. See also *Wapishana*.  
 Waracikoy (puberty ceremony), 2: 283, 288, 308-309, 402  
*Waranyoka*, 6: 283  
*Waraveete*, see *Warrau*.  
 War booty, 1: 315  
 War chief, 1: 194, 313, 378; 3: 277, 278; 4: 204, 363, 388, 477, 559; 5: 392; selection of, 2: 730  
 War clubs, 1: 391, 558; 2: 295; metal heads for, 2: 248, 276; stone, 2: 248, 276, 856; wooden, 1: 296 (fig.), 297  
 War cry, 2: 730, 739, 752; 5: 393, 512  
 War dances, 3: 368, 612, 613, 624, 852, 887; performed by warriors, 5: 388, 392  
 Warehouses, 5: 740  
*Warekena*, see *Arekena*.  
 Warfare, 1: 6, 71, 95, 97, 117-118, 152-153, 164, 183, 189, 194-195, 312-315, 378, 391, 418, 428, 467, 498-499, 528; 2: 102, 168, 274-282, 379-380, 547-548, 627-628, 651-652, 683-684, 729-732, 807, 933-934, 937, 950, 957-958; 3: 34, 35, 119-126, 188, 235-236, 251, 262, 268-269, 277-278, 290-291, 304, 309, 318-319, 367, 480-481, 528-529, 547-548, 554, 586-587, 613, 624, 647, 656, 700-701, 721, 735, 746, 748, 756-757, 786, 852-853, 878, 887, 889, 890, 893; 4: 204, 226-227, 247, 255, 263, 282, 306-307, 312, 318-319, 336-337, 344-346, 364, 377-378, 397, 408-409, 442, 454, 467, 472-473, 478, 489, 532-533, 559-560; 5: 383-400, 689, 702, 704-705, 712, 719, 722-723, 729-730, 731, 736-737, 754, 758, 765;  
     cannibalism in relation to, 5: 703, 705, 722, 725; causes of, 1: 313; 4: 204, 467, 532; ceremonial aspects, 2: 280-281, 937; declaration of, 1: 71, 313, 378, 470; 4: 204, 377, 378; 5: 389; development of, 4: 3, 7, 16, 20, 21, 22, 24, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 204, 226-227, 255, 307, 337; diplomacy in, 2: 281-282; etiquette of, 5: 389; gas and flame attacks, 5: 394; human trophies of, 5:



- 705, 737; magico-religious rites connected with, 5: 387-389, 722, 723; methods of attack, 4: 533; 5: 393; motives for, 2: 274, 800; 5: 384-387, 686, 705, 722, 736, 737, 764; objectives of, 4: 28, 33, 204; omen relating to, 5: 388, 389; palisades, value in, 5: 394-396; preparations for, 1: 378; 2: 730; psychology of, 3: 34; return of warriors and victory feasts, 5: 396-398; slavery in relation to, 5: 705, 722; strategy and tactics, 5: 391-394; summons to, 5: 387; supplies for army in, 5: 389-391; symbols of submission, 5: 393; towers, use in, 5: 396; training and tactics, 2: 278-279, 730; 3: 34; treatment of prisoners, 5: 398-400, 722; trophies of, 3: 35; women's role in, 4: 36, 307, 336-337, 486, 489
- Warfare, cannibalism, and human trophies (Alfred Métraux), 5: 383-409
- Wari, famous oracle, 2: 302
- Wari, statues found at, 5: 42
- Warnes, settlement, 3: 398
- War of the Pacific, 2: 340, 353
- Warouwen, see *Warrau*.
- Warow, see *Warrau*.
- Warpeshana, see *Wapishana*.
- War prisoners, see Captives; Prisoners; Slaves.
- Warran, see *Warrau*.
- Warrau, 1: 516; 3: 18, 30, 31, 33, 37, 38, 40, 47, 54, 55, 322, 800, 801, 815, 826, 828, 831, 834, 835, 841, 847, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 860, 869-881; 4: 1, 445, 446, 449, 463; 5: 7, 20, 54, 67, 70, 78, 80, 91, 92, 93, 129, 131, 137, 231, 249, 261, 273, 283, 323, 370, 376, 511, 663 (table); 6: 469, 470, 476, 479; language, 3: 870; linguistic family, 6: 252-253 (list)
- Warrau, The (Paul Kirchoff), 3: 869-881
- Warrau, see *Warrau*.
- Warray, see *Warrau*.
- Warriors, 1: 164, 195, 222, 275, 305-306, 309, 494; 2: 737; 3: 112, 117, 119, 124, 278; 4: 16, 21, 227, 263, 489, 533; 5: 348, 385, 388, 389, 390, 393, 402, 701; as captives, 5: 403, 404; beliefs of future life, 3: 117; body painting, 1: 282, 314, 315, 439; 2: 237, 800; burial of, 1: 331; ceramic designs of, 2: 173 (fig.); ceremonials connected with killing, 1: 498-499; class of, 2: 57, 99, 103, 256, 284; 4: 29, 39, 227, 247, 472, 477; 5: 701, 704, 712, 715, 719, 721, 758, 760, 761; council of, 1: 310, 544; 5: 689; cremation of, 2: 735; dress of, 1: 314, 315; 2: 168, 213 (fig.), 276; 3: 119; female, 4: 16, 22, 338, 544; 5: 719, 723; headdresses of, 4: 489, 526; initiation as, 4: 35; metal figures of, 5: 466, 468 (fig.); notice of death, 1: 315; ornaments of, 4: 489, 533; part in execution of prisoners, 3: 124; privileges of, 1: 561; 3: 112; 4: 558, 560; societies of, 1: 309; tests given, 4: 227; victory feasts of, 5: 396-398
- Warrow, see *Warrau*.
- War songs, 1: 117, 316, 378
- War trophies, see Trophies.
- Warts, 5: 637
- Waruwádu, 3: 817
- Wasabane, see *Twahka*.
- Washing, clothes, 2: 880; ritual, 2: 561; sacrificial, 5: 739. See also Bathing.
- Wasmannia sp., 6: 421
- Wasp frame, ceremonial, 5: 94, 376
- Wasp people, 5: 329
- Wasps, 1: 422, 474; 6: 363, 420; honey-producing, 1: 249; myths about, 1: 511; use in initiations, 5: 376, 377, 590; use in ordeals, 5: 581
- Watauinéwa (Watauinéwa), Supreme Being, 1: 99, 102, 103, 104
- Watches, made by Jesuits, 5: 651
- Watchtowers, 2: 627
- Water, beliefs regarding, 4: 554, 564; boiling, used in warfare, 4: 34, 318, 345; boiling, with hot stones, 5: 753; hot, curative measure, 1: 444; disputes over, 2: 417; origin myth, 1: 540; storage devices for, 2: 640; 4: 315, 356; supernatural being, 6: 457
- Water bottles, 3: 696; gourd, 1: 293
- Watercraft, 2: 712; 4: 280
- Water-dwellers, supernatural beings, 1: 352, 379
- Waterfowl, eggs eaten, 2: 519, 577; down, spun, 2: 534
- Water hens, 2: 577
- Water hogs, 3: 569
- Waterholes, 2: 640
- Water jugs, gourd, 4: 211
- Waterlily tubers, 1: 373
- Watermelons, 1: 212, 246, 251, 349, 373, 548; 3: 80, 181, 313, 470, 487, 517, 568, 692, 870; 4: 370, 440; 5: 542
- Water snakes, 3: 569
- Water system, 1: 198-199, 249-250
- Waterways, artificial, 4: 76, 356
- Waterwhite (*Vitis* sp., *Entada poly-stachya*), 6: 482
- Waterworks, 2: 233
- Watusso skins, use of, 4: 211
- Wau, 3: 639
- Wauki, guardian spirit, 5: 569
- Waura, 3: 321, 322, 323, 325, 332, 335, 339, 348; 5: 601; 6: 78, 79 (measurements)
- Wax, 1: 459, 488; adhesive, 1: 416; images of, 1: 501, 505; laurel, 2: 944; torches of, 1: 536; used as antiseptic, 4: 228; used on baskets, 1: 435, 439, 457; whistles of, 1: 443
- Wax-casting, 5: 463
- Waxplant (*Myrica cerifera*), 4: 212
- Wayai, see *Paumary*.
- Wayana, 3: 98; 6: 292; dialect, 6: 292

Wayannaz, see *Guayaná*.

Wayapi, see *Oyampi*.

Wayena River, 3: 806

Wayla-Yunga, 2: 16

Wayoro, 3: 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 378; 5: 630

Wayru (game), 5: 516

Wayt'ampo, larval stage eaten, 2: 217

Wayumara, 3: 812, 861

Wazaizara, see *Guajá*.

Wealth, 1: 119; 4: 3, 33, 245

Wealthy class, social group, 2: 727

Weaning, 1: 98

Weapons, 1: 6, 52, 69-70, 91, 95, 96, 113-114, 119, 148, 162, 166, 173, 180, 182, 184, 185, 189, 194, 216, 294-299, 313, 387, 391, 414-416, 425-426, 440, 459-461, 519, 527, 535-536, 543-544, 549, 558, 564; 2: 23-24, 43, 56, 274, 580, 613, 616, 617, 649, 659, 683, 718, 730-731, 755, 756, 760, 766, 793, 800, 856, 901, 904, 931, 934, 943, 944, 946; 3: 11, 12, 33, 34, 100, 141, 171, 186, 201, 203, 232-233, 248, 260, 268, 276, 289, 303, 316, 335-336, 354-355, 365-366, 374, 385, 402-404, 417-418, 428, 434, 458, 526-527, 545, 578-580, 603, 612, 622-623, 643-644, 672-675, 697, 716, 732-733, 744, 754, 845-848, 894, 898; 4: 5, 9, 23, 25, 34, 36, 212, 224, 243, 255, 257, 260, 272-273, 280, 308, 343, 344, 361-362, 364, 373-374, 391, 395, 397, 403, 408-409, 451, 454, 460, 472-473, 486, 489, 559; 5: 229-263, 358, 376, 695, 709-710, 714, 728, 740-741;

arsenal of, 4: 489; blow gun, 3: 11; bone, 2: 682; bow and arrows, 3: 12, 33, 100; chipped stone, 1: 27, 41; clubs, 3: 34; combat, 1: 440; defensive, 1: 95, 113, 148, 152, 162; gold, 2: 776 (fig.); hunting, 1: 52, 95, 113, 148, 162; 2: 103, 217, 275, 613; 5: 358, 741; iron, 2: 944; long-range, 2: 275; magic, used by shamans, 5: 593; shields, 3: 34; spears, 3: 33; steel, 1: 14; stone, 2: 681-682; wooden, 1: 488. See also under individual weapons.

Weasels (*Mustela* sp.), 6: 375

Weather, beliefs regarding, 1: 79

Weather God, 2: 294-295

Weavers, 1: 288; 2: 95, 102, 803, 817, 819, 820, 964; 6: 14; commercial, 2: 964

Weaving, 1: 6, 89, 112, 146-147, 153, 163, 173, 193, 202, 212, 213, 225, 239, 265, 286-289, 413-414, 422, 440, 458, 526, 549; 2: 9, 27, 29-30, 31, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41, 44, 48, 51, 56, 63, 64, 69, 91, 94, 99, 102, 106, 112, 114, 128, 137, 141, 147, 238 (fig.), 240-243, 269, 283, 299, 431-432, 534-535, 589, 590, 593, 614-615, 623, 624, 633, 713-716, 766, 819, 820, 841, 856, 877, 931, 942, 943, 944, 964; 3: 24, 25, 84, 109, 140, 170, 208, 230-231, 248, 302, 316, 331, 354, 365, 374, 402, 417, 428, 434, 444, 477, 496-497, 544,

553, 575-577, 603, 610, 622, 642, 654, 672, 695, 732, 744, 749, 754, 779, 873, 887, 888, 898; 4: 7, 15, 25, 35, 37, 41, 201, 211, 223, 241, 259, 271, 280, 282, 290, 305, 310, 316, 361, 373, 403, 443, 477, 527, 555; 5: 105-118, 436, 651, 672, 694, 708-709, 711, 714, 727, 732, 740, 755, 757, 771;

alpaca wool, 6: 446; basketry, 1: 487; belt, 2: 534, 535, 590; brocaded, 5: 117, 119; close-weft, 2: 166; cotton, 4: 39, 241, 334, 361; damask, 5: 116; decoration, structural and surface, 5: 119-123; division of labor, 5: 116; done by women, 2: 166, 715; double-cloth, 2: 29, 129; experts in, 2: 432; finger, 1: 274, 289; 3: 25; 5: 679, 692, 709; 5: 679, 692, 709; fringed aprons, 5: 68; geometric, 2: 147, 716; ham-mockmaking, 5: 105, 126-127 (fig.), 128 (fig.); ikat technique, 5: 744; implements used in, 2: 147, 181, 612-613, 623, 881; interlocking, 2: 128; loom, 1: 487, 549; 3: 24, 84; 4: 5, 8, 20, 32, 41, 223; 5: 672, 678, 679, 691, 694, 708, 710, 715, 727, 750, 758, 761, 762, 769;

narrow, 5: 105, 106; open-mesh, 2: 166; patterns, 2: 166, 431, 615, 715, 716, 5: 117 (fig.), 120 (fig.), 121 (fig.), 709; pile, 5: 118 (fig.); pile-knot or velvet, 2: 128, 615; rep technique, 2: 29, 147, 615; tapestry, 5: 117; techniques of, 1: 385, 458, 549; 2: 65, 67, 128, 137, 141, 147, 716; 5: 116-118, 136 (fig.); textile, 4: 38; twined, 3: 109; vertical loom, 3: 24; warp-dyeing technique, 2: 29, 128; warp-pattern, 2: 141, 147, 615; wide, 5: 105, 113

Weaving sword, 1: 288, 289, 414; 2: 29, 42, 141, 241, 613, 623, 943, 964; 5: 115, 127, 255

Weciare, see *Wöciare*.

Weddell, Hugues Algernon, 3: 469

Wedding feast, 1: 115, 149; 2: 545, 720, 933

Wedding gifts, 1: 422; customs regarding, 2: 545, 720

Wedding rite, 1: 92, 115

Weddings, church, 2: 455, 545

Wedges, 1: 21, 91, 115, 293; bark-peeling, 5: 21; shell, 4: 528

Weeding, 2: 419, 420

Weidyénye, see *Mundurucú*.

Weights, 1: 96, 105, 125, 159; 2: 902, 944; stone, 2: 845

Weights and measures, system of, 4: 18, 320, 486; 5: 601-610

Weirs, 1: 84, 110, 253, 373, 420; 2: 522; 5: 69, 86, 355, 359, 711; fish, 1: 62, 252, 420; 2: 220, 577, 580, 657, 705; 4: 25, 257, 524, 550; 6: 409, 413; stone, 1: 62; use of, 3: 14, 101, 247, 286, 413, 488, 542, 569, 609, 620, 714, 749, 752, 771, 772, 784, 785, 828, 887, 888

- Wejvos*, see *Vejos*.  
 Wekufü, native evil spirits, 2: 748  
 Welan, tree spirits, 1: 352  
 Welding, 1: 292; 2: 91, 848; 4: 158; fusion, 5: 217  
 Wellington Island, 1: 57, 61  
 Wells, 1: 249, 437; 4: 18, 333, 371  
 Wera cocoya, offerings of, 2: 427  
 Were-beast, belief in, 1: 514  
 Were-jaguar concept, 3: 760, 888, 891; 5: 707  
 West, Robert, 6: xii; plants of South America, 6: 342-344 (list)  
*Western Arara*, 3: 224  
 Western Cordillera, 2: 17, 19; 6: 325-331  
 Western lowlands, 2: 802; 6: 325-331  
 Western Marginals, 3: 883, 885  
 West Indies, 3: 2; 4: 495-565, 507, 516; 5: 159, 179, 181, 196, 199, 202, 250, 266, 403, 495, 499, 503, 525, 527, 539, 543, 572, 595, 599; 6: 494 500, 511, 512, 528, 530, 535, 539; climate of, 6: 334-335  
 West Indies, The: An introduction (Irving Rouse), 4: 495-496  
 West Patagonia, 6: 325-326  
 Wetmore, Dr. Alexander, 4: xvii  
 Whalebone, 1: 89; use of, 2: 731; 5: 257, 263, 468  
 Whale oil, 1: 84  
 Whales, 1: 50, 59, 72, 73, 84, 94, 95, 100, 105, 110, 119; 5: 259, 351, 357, 378, 583, 612, 681; (Cetacea), 6: 379-380; sinews of, 1: 89, 91; southern bowhead (*Eubalaena australis*), 6: 380; sperm (*Physeteridae*), 6: 380  
 Whale song, 1: 74, 75  
 Whale tooth ivory, 5: 468  
 Wheat, 1: 160; (*Triticum sativum*), 2: 355, 357; 4: 205; 5: 542, 651, 767; introduced, 2: 22, 54, 333, 354, 355, 357, 358, 416, 423, 481, 513, 514 (table), 652, 701 741, 812, 938, 962; preparation of, 2: 430, 701  
 Wheel, pre-European use unknown, 5: 53; pre-Columbian use unknown, 6: 438  
 Whelk, purple, 1: 59  
 Whetstones, 1: 21, 68; 2: 616, 670; 4: 243; 5: 21  
 Whiffen, Thomas W., on warfare, 5: 385  
 Whipping, 2: 903, 946; ceremonial, 4: 282, 284, 402, 408; initiation rite, 4: 35; part in ordeals, 5: 375, 376, 397, 682, 705, 737  
 Whips, 4: 234, 368; used in curing, 2: 469, 470; (*Bromelia*), used in initiations, 5: 377; used to punish children, 2: 458  
 Whirling Beam festival, 3: 761  
 Whirling disks, 3: 758  
 Whirlwinds, supernatural, 1: 351, 352  
 Whistlers, at celebrations, 1: 359  
 Whistles, 1: 276 (fig.), 342, 343, 350, 359, 393, 431, 544, 545; 2: 171, 654, 833, 845; 3: 43, 345, 357, 368, 372, 386, 394, 481, 500, 639, 647, 701, 735, 853, 864; 4: 33, 215, 337; 5: 146, 150, 158, 159, 191, 678; animal skull, 1: 343; armadillo's tail, 1: 538; bird, 2: 782; 4: 176; bird-bone, 1: 340 (fig.), 344, 361; bone, 1: 340 (fig.), 353; 4: 220, 249; calabash, 1: 443; cylindrical, 1: 443; double, 1: 507; double-reed, 4: 249; figurine, 4: 172, 175, 176, 179, 184, 187; flat, 1: 343, 344 (fig.); gold, 4: 313; gourd, 1: 507; human bone, 1: 315, 359; oblong, 1: 376; pottery, 1: 39 (fig.); 4: 80, 93, 108, 128, 136, 138, 167; reed, 4: 249; resonator, 1: 507; round, 1: 376; serere, 1: 343; toys, 2: 163; wooden, 1: 211, 343, 344 (fig.), 353; 4: 249  
 Whistling, connection with spirits, 1: 394, 395; means of communication, 4: 348  
 White contact, 1: 138, 212  
 White culture, effect on Indians, 1: 212, 425  
 White demon, supernatural being, 1: 351  
 White-Indian-Negro crosses, 6: 112  
 White-Mestizo population, 2: 411, 478  
 White potatoes, see Potatoes, white.  
 White-*Quechua* cross, 6: 106 (measurements)  
 Whites, 1: 119, 122, 152, 153, 198, 199, 201, 202, 204, 212, 221, 231, 243, 244, 250 265, 303, 312, 382, 391, 393, 432, 438, 448, 449, 457, 461, 467, 482, 509, 523, 525, 532, 533, 542; 2: 547, 952; 4: 195, 351, 352, 377; 6: 108, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 138; effect on Indians, 1: 109, 131, 138, 201, 202, 203, 239, 288, 372, 420, 479, 513, 524; 6: 105; intrusion into South America, 6: 352, 361; of Bahia, 6: 111, 112, 113  
 White × Black crosses, 6: 111, 112, 113, 118, 119  
 White × Indian crosses, 6: 111, 114, 118, 119, 120  
 White × Negro crosses, 6: 113  
 White women, treatment by Indians, 1: 317  
 Whooping cough, epidemic, 1: 83  
 Whorls, spindle, 5: 98, 99, 100, 146, 150, 157, 158, 159; wooden, 4: 211  
*Wiaüene*, see *Curuaya*.  
*Wiaunyen*, 3: 272  
 Wichavala, Colombia, 2: 972  
 Widowers, 3: 117, 446, 547, 877; mourning customs of, 3: 117, 446; 4: 364, 395; 5: 133; regulations regarding remarriage, 1: 550  
 Widow-inheritance, 5: 317, 318, 367; by prisoners, 5: 401; nepotic, 5: 318, 367  
 Widows, 3: 112, 113, 117, 386, 446, 461, 547, 874, 877; 4: 442, 486; community support of, 5: 409; hairdressing, 1: 332; inheritance rights, 2: 883; mourning customs, 3: 117; 4: 226, 364, 397, 462; regulations regarding, 1: 550; relation to prisoners, 5: 397; remarriage



- of, 3: 112, 113; ritual connected with, 1: 328, 331, 332, 379; rules regarding, 2: 252, 719, 721, 722, 883
- Wiener, Charles, 2: 177
- Wigs, horsehair, 1: 319
- Wigwam, 1: 86
- Wildcats, 1: 144, 210, 261, 355; 3: 142; skins of, 1: 301; 2: 717
- Wild food, *see* Food.
- Wil'ka, narcotic, 2: 291, 292; use of, 2: 292, 302
- Wilkawain, ruins, 2: 131
- Wilkes, Charles, explorer, 1: 139
- Willey, Gordon R., 1: 9, 11; 2: xxx, xxxiii; 5: xxii, xxiv, 669; (The archeology of the Greater Pampa), 1: 25-46; (Ceramics), 5: 139-204; (The culture of La Candelaria), 2: 661-672
- Williams, Llewelyn, 3: xxi; 4: xvii
- Willkawaín, temple of, 5: 36, 37 (fig.), 38 (fig.)
- Willow tree (*Salix humboldtiana*), 3: 58; 6: 542
- Wilson, Elsie A., 6: x, xiii; (The basal metabolic rates of South American Indians), 6: 97-104
- Wimples, woven woolen, 2: 579
- Winá, *see* *Desana*.
- Wiñay Wayna, ruins, 2: 228
- Wind, beliefs regarding, 4: 227, 564; supernatural being, 2: 296, 967; 1: 443
- Windbreaks, 1: 110, 143, 182, 192; 4: 236, 504; 5: 3-4; construction of, 1: 110, 454 (fig.), 534; mat, 1: 179, 182, 268, 438; skin, 1: 179, 182
- Wind god, 5: 573
- Wind instruments, 2: 519
- Windows, 2: 145, 223, 608, 609, 940; 4: 525
- Windpipes, used as containers, 1: 91
- Wine, 2: 965; cornstalk, 6: 494; introduced, 2: 357, 375; offerings of, 2: 464, 562, 948
- Wine industry, 2: 356, 357
- Wings, feather, dance accessories, 2: 554
- Winnowing, 2: 517
- Winnowing cloth, 2: 533
- Winter's bark (*Drimys winteri*), 1: 81, 88
- Wiracocha, supernatural being, 2: 487
- Wiraféd, 3: 299
- Wire, 5: 463
- Wire-drawing, 5: 463
- Wiru charm, 5: 584
- Wise, John, 2: xxxi
- Witchcraft, 1: 78, 117, 329, 364-365, 530; 3: 92, 345-346, 549-550, 647; 4: 23, 37, 204, 275, 291, 325, 391, 411; 5: 689, 751; practice of, 2: 217, 566, 650, 953, 955; revenge for, 5: 385
- Witch doctors, 1: 355. *See also* Magicians.
- Witches, 2: 525, 552, 558, 564, 565, 566, 650, 654; 4: 311, 324, 411; belief in, 2: 954; burial of, 2: 566
- Withes, used in basketry, 5: 72
- Witontom, myths of, 3: 243
- Witoto (*an*), 2: 937; 3: 2, 6, 14, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 42, 43, 44, 46, 51, 54, 508, 628, 697, 727, 737, 749, 750, 751, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 777, 779, 888, 889; 5: 7, 24, 25, 27, 55, 67, 74, 80, 96, 102, 112, 126, 129, 133, 184, 258, 270, 283, 316, 325, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 346, 361, 404, 491, 506, 534, 539, 562, 566, 567, 568, 570, 573, 583, 595, 601, 603, 604, 612, 622, 623, 625, 633, 660, 663 (table), 702, 705, 707, 710; 6: 62, 68 (table), 243, 244, 245 (groups), 246, 247, 257, 258, 261; language family, 6: 181, 236, 243, 244, 245 (list)
- Witotoan tribes, The (Julian H. Steward), 3: 749-762
- Witoto-Bora-Miranya group, 3: 763
- Witoto-Bora-Záparo phylum, 6: 236, 243, 244, 247
- Witoto-Caimito, 3: 631
- Witoto-Tucano region, 6: 246
- Wives, 2: 283, 945; 5: 720; adulterous, 4: 343, 478, 556; adulterous, punishment for, 2: 271, 721; authority of, 4: 261; barren, treatment of, 5: 319; beating of, 1: 149, 442; chief's, 4: 16, 317, 318, 486, 530, 532; deserted, 2: 722; erring, 5: 319; exchange of, 1: 495; 4: 343; first, 2: 252, 257, 269, 285, 721; inheritance of, 4: 380; lending of, 2: 722; legitimate, 1: 464; multiple, 2: 252, 721, 904; polygynous, 3: 112; position of, in family, 1: 93; 2: 721, 932; 4: 202, 317, 558; principal, 2: 285, 286; privileges of, 1: 492; rights of, 2: 947; sacrifice of, 2: 259, 286, 553, 907, 933, 949; 4: 3, 24, 25, 28, 145, 146, 311, 318; sale of, 2: 904; secondary, 2: 252, 257, 261, 269, 285, 286; stealing of, crime, 2: 726
- Wóciare, 3: 812
- Woi, poisonous drug, 5: 628
- Wolf, true (*Canis nehringi*), 6: 377
- Woman stealing, practice of, 1: 441
- Women, adoption by victors, 1: 467; admission to societies, 5: 339; age status, 1: 494; body painting, 1: 282, 284; burdens borne by, 2: 941; cannibalistic ceremonies of, 3: 122, 124; 5: 401, 402, 404; captives, treatment of, 2: 280; 3: 112, 113; 4: 3, 25; capture of, 5: 386, 715; ceremonial weeping, 3: 114, 115, 117; clothes, 1: 111, 112, 144, 163, 171, 186, 193, 271, 272, 375, 456; 2: 9, 31, 32, 165, 235, 363, 438, 531, 532, 579, 609, 641, 658, 708, 709 (fig.), 794, 796, 797, 799, 804, 806, 807, 879, 880, 899, 929, 942, 963; 4: 201, 208, 209 (fig.), 210, 222, 238, 239, 270, 279, 286-287, 304, 315-316, 322, 341, 358, 359, 372, 403, 451, 458-459, 477, 484-485;

- death ceremonies, 3: 117; divers for shellfish, 1: 51, 53, 60; division of labor, 5: 318; etiquette for, 2: 706, 874, 875, 877; face painting, 1: 171, 375; games, played by, 1: 337; 5: 506, 507, 509; government control of, 2: 269; hair styles, 1: 146, 171, 185, 186, 193, 279, 280, 439, 457; 2: 236, 532, 579, 600, 711, 796, 799, 880, 930, 966; 4: 209, 222, 280, 287, 304, 323, 372, 485, 526, 552; hatred of war prisoners, 5: 397; head-gear, 2: 363; healers, 2: 174; houses for, 4: 552;
- influence in quarrels, 4: 377, 380, inheritance rights, 2: 456, 546, 883; in petroglyphs, 5: 494; makers of poison, 4: 345, 409; malevolent influence of, 4: 404; membership in moieties, 1: 491; mourning customs, 1: 330, 331, 417; 2: 236, 286, 734; 3: 117; myths regarding, 1: 366, 367, 369, 559; old, beliefs regarding, 1: 472; old, practice of magic, 3: 129; old, privileges of, 1: 561; ornaments worn by, 1: 146, 245, 376, 422, 439, 486, 487; 2: 236, 439, 711, 712, 718, 796, 804, 880, 930; 3: 21, 108; 4: 259, 270, 280, 304, 323, 459, 553; part in peacemaking rite, 1: 118; part in sham battles, 1: 469;
- part in war, 1: 378, 391, 519; position in community, 1: 93, 116, 327; position of, in the family, 3: 30; position of, under *Inca* law, 5: 297; pot makers, 3: 111; pregnant, activities of, 2: 282, 457; 4: 378; pregnant, beliefs regarding, 4: 213, 220; prohibitions relating to, 1: 350, 359, 360, 379, 428, 429, 431, 442; property rights, 5: 319, 353, 356, 366; relation to moon, 4: 443-444; relation to war preparations, 5: 387, 389, 390; respect for, 4: 350; respect shown to husbands, 4: 406; sacred, 5: 738; sacrifice of, 2: 269, 796, 798, 800, 805, 806; 4: 311, 336, 532;
- settlement of disputes, 1: 152, 327, 536; shamans, 2: 174, 750; social position of, 2: 541, 904; 5: 338; society of, 1: 390, 497; status in family, 1: 116, 327; 4: 323; songs of, 1: 341; subjugation of, 5: 378; taboos, observed by, 1: 313, 421, 428, 544; 3: 129; 5: 337; tasks of, 1: 53, 59, 96, 119, 153, 247, 248, 268, 284, 292, 330, 373, 420, 439, 451, 452, 453, 481, 487, 533, 542; 2: 166, 169, 211, 212, 241, 292, 418, 419, 420, 426, 481, 495, 517, 534, 581, 701, 717, 728, 729, 741, 796, 799, 804, 873, 874, 875, 876, 880, 881, 928, 929, 941, 943; 4: 219, 232, 280, 282, 288, 321, 340, 356, 361, 373, 396, 402, 406, 443, 448, 451, 460, 486, 522, 531, 558;
- tattooing, 1: 245, 280, 281 (fig.), 282, 324, 439; 3: 20, 108; treatment of prisoners by, 3: 120; undergarments, 1: 144; unmarried, 2: 722. *See also* Chosen Women.
- Wondermakers, legendary characters, 1: 368
- Wood, John, explorer, 1: 138, 139
- Wood borer, edible, 2: 936
- Woodcarving, 1: 100; 2: 9, 30, 63, 114, 604, 618, 628, 629 (figs.), 737, 828; 3: 341, 417, 497; 4: 533; 5: 416, 427, 476, 479, 480 (fig.), 482; tool for, 3: 612
- Woodcutters, 1: 374
- Woodcutting industry, 1: 376
- "Woodpecker," *see Arapaso*.
- Woods, perfumed, beads carved from, 6: 474
- "Woodskin," *see* Canoes.
- Woodworking, 1: 68-69, 148, 293; 2: 117, 244-245, 432, 536, 581, 635, 682, 881; 3: 578; 4: 243, 280, 528, 555; 5: 22, 457, 479, 483
- Wool, 2: 408, 426, 537, 810; 5: 740, 755; alpaca, 5: 102, 131, 132, 740; bat, 5: 740; buried with the dead, 2: 96; clothing, 2: 233, 438; distribution of, 2: 267; dyeing of, 2: 615, 717; llama, 5: 131, 132, 740; sheep, 1: 288, 373; 2: 425, 426, 431, 534, 713, 943; 5: 103, 727; use in weaving, 2: 29, 63, 64, 69, 94, 219, 241, 534, 590, 591, 715, 881; vicuña, 5: 102, 740; weaving of, 5: 711; 6: 439; 453
- Woolwa*, *see Ulwa*
- Wopi River, *see* Bopi River.
- Work, ceremonially performed, 2: 392-393; habits of, 2: 394
- Workbaskets, 1: 173, 174 (figs.); basketry, 2: 614; covered, 5: 75, 90, 122
- "Work groups," 3: 171
- Working hours, regulated, 5: 639
- "Working in aine," lending of labor in group work, 2: 419
- Workshops, 2: 871
- World-fire, myth of, 1: 397
- World Tree, myth of, 4: 267, 275
- Worms, 1: 382, 396; 2: 425, 936; eaten by Indians, 4: 524; intestinal, 6: 141-142
- Worship, gestures of, 2: 300; local, respected by *Inca*, 5: 737, 738
- Wound powders, 5: 636
- Wounds, taboos regarding, 5: 398; treatment of, 2: 754; 3: 130; 4: 391; 5: 637; 6: 477, 485
- Woyamana*, *see Waiwai*.
- Wreaths, 3: 83, 242; feather, 3: 83; gold, 4: 527; head ornaments, 2: 852
- Wrestlers, status of, 1: 388
- Wrestling, 1: 100, 101, 102, 118, 122, 392, 431, 469, 505, 565; 2: 554, 739, 740; 3: 175, 191, 340, 531, 548, 590, 647, 701, 735, 746, 758, 853; 4: 381, 533, 560; 5: 504; group, 1: 100, 102, 122; holds used, 5: 504; teams, 5: 504

- Wristbands, 1: 422, 526; 3: 85, 170, 302, 622; 5: 137; bead, 4: 280; woven wool, 2: 439
- Wrist guards, 1: 296, 413, 416, 422, 426, 437; 4: 362, 374; 5: 132, 242; human hair, 3: 85; metal, 2: 635; wooden, 5: 242
- Wristlets, 3: 776; 5: 132; gold, 2: 180; grass, 1: 112; sinew, 1: 88, 112, 115
- Writing, 2: 35; 4: 7; 5: 744; ideographic, 2: 170; lack of, 2: 325, 326
- Wuamamare, see *Wayumara*.
- Wulua, see *Ulva*.
- Wy, Jan de, "*Tapuya*" king, 5: 343
- Yaguetéo*, see *Lichagotegodí*.
- Yamaro*, 3: 383
- Yamixana*, 1: 523
- Yamundí*, see *Jamundí*.
- Yamundí River, 4: 302
- Xantho* sp. (macabo), 3: 516
- Xanthosoma velophyllum*, 6: 511; *X. brasiliensi*, 6: 511; *X. caracu*, 6: 511; *X. jacquinii*, 6: 511; *X. mafaffa* (mangara), 3: 99; 6: 511; *X. sagittifolium* (yautia), 3: 3; 4: 355; 6: 511; *X. sp.* (cacabo), 3: 4, 80; *X. sp.* (macabo), 3: 568; *X. sp.* (tafa), 3: 99; *X. sp.* 5: 798; 6: 511; *X. violaceum*, 6: 511
- Xanxeré region, Brazil, 1: 449
- Xaquixaquana, see Jaquijahuana.
- Xaragua Province, Hispanola, 4: 517, 523, 529 (map)
- Xaray(e)*, 1: 245, 246; 3: 383, 384, 394, 982; 4: 13; 5: 704, 710
- Xarayes marshes, 1: 215, 224; 3: 409, 430
- Xauxa, Perú, 2: 188; 6: 358. See also Jauja.
- Xauxa Valley, 5: 408
- Xayares*, see *Xaraye*.
- Xébero*, see *Chébero*.
- Xegua*, 4: 330
- Xél'ás, native god, 5: 561
- Xequetepeque, see Jequetepeque Valley.
- Xerez, 1: 215
- Xerophytic flora, 1: 246
- Xévero*, see *Chébero*.
- Xibiliana*, 3: 817
- Xibita*, see *Hibito*.
- Xibitaona*, 3: 688, 689, 702
- Xié River, 3: 763, 766, 767
- Xikiana*, 3: 817
- Xikomuk, Guatemala, 4: 184
- Xinca*, 4: 189, 205; 6: 174; language family, 6: 174
- Xingú Basin, 3: 213, 216, 217
- Xingú River, 1: 478, 479, 486; 3: 2, 4, 5, 11, 25, 27, 33, 38, 40, 45, 47, 48, 49, 54, 149, 162, 186, 203, 207, 209, 210, 213-245, 271, 273, 297, 307, 321-348, 398, 399, 825, 897, 898; 5: 4, 16, 78, 154, 227, 230, 233, 234, 246, 247, 249, 255, 372, 415, 503, 539, 574, 629; 6: 61, 73, 76, 78, 80, 90, 208, 210, 226, 391, 465, 468, 475; Lower, 5: 7, 8, 15, 127, 154, 182, 183, 242, 408, 409, 544, 573, 702, 707; Middle, 5: 183; Upper, 5: 4, 7, 9, 17, 25, 54, 58, 69, 73, 78, 79, 80, 84, 86, 95, 100, 104, 126, 129, 132, 135, 137, 141, 155, 239, 277, 323, 343, 352, 356, 357, 364, 384, 491, 528, 574, 601, 661, 681, 688, 689, 692, 694, 695, 696
- Xingú River, The tribes of the Upper (Claude Lévi-Strauss), 3: 321-348, 396
- Xingú River, Tribes of the Lower and Middle (Curt Nimuendajú), 3: 213-245
- Xingú-Tapajós area, 5: 658
- Xipotó Nova River, 1: 523
- Xiquimas, 2: 927
- Xiriguaná*, 4: 355, 359
- Xitipo*, see *Setebo*.
- Xitirigiti* language, 2: 971
- Xitoto*, 3: xxi
- Xiura River, 3: 707
- Xivari*, see *Jivaro*.
- Xixarama, *Ancerma* deity, 4: 17, 320
- Xolas, creator-god, 1: 79
- Xoroca, Perú, 2: 801
- "Xoše ke xámni" (snow shoe), 1: 111
- Xuberesa*, 3: 383
- Xumetto*, 1: 524
- Xumi*, 3: 817
- Xúra*, 3: 750
- Xwéwewa*, see *Tucano*.
- Xwiyelax, creeper, 1: 262
- Xylophonelike instruments, 4: 249
- Yaaukanigá*, see *Abipón*.
- Yabahana*, see *Hobacana*.
- Yabarana*, 3: 807, 812
- Yabaypura*, 3: 440
- Yabibirí River, 1: 221, 227
- Yabotí River, 1: 450
- Yabuti*, 3: 372
- Yacamora, 5: 304
- Yacana-cunnees*, 1: 131
- Yacará River, 1: 239
- Yacaré*, 1: 245
- Yacare Cocha, 3: 737
- Yacon (*Polymnia edulis*), 2: 5, 21
- Yacu birds (*Penelope* sp.), 3: 470, 478
- Yacu puma (water wolves), 3: 518
- Yacuana*, 5: 623, 628
- Yacuma River, 3: 408, 426
- Yagé, narcotic beverage, 5: 552. See also Ayahuasca; Cayapi.
- Yagua*, 3: 513, 524, 525, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 750; 5: 104, 126, 131, 156, 229, 258, 265, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 327, 330, 335, 344, 352, 354, 358, 366, 373, 593, 622, 624, 626, 627, 628, 632, 633; language group, 6: 233-234 (list), 235
- Yaguachi, Ecuador, 2: 806
- Yagual, Ecuador, 2: 806
- Yagua-Peba* group, 6: 226, 233
- Yaguar Cocha, Ecuador, 2: 808
- Yaguar Guaca, see Yahuar Huacac.
- Yaguarmayo River, 3: 453



- Yaguarú Mission, 3: 430, 431  
 Yaguas River, 3: 728  
 Yahahi, 3: 267; dialect, 6: 285  
 Yahapé, 6: 486  
 Yahgan, 1: 13, 18, 21, 47, 55, 56, 57, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 74, 75, 76, 81-106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 116, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 212, 297, 322, 516; 3: 52; 5: 2, 3, 5, 13, 21, 30, 44, 71, 72, 76, 77, 78, 86, 153, 230, 234, 243, 252, 253, 254, 257, 259, 273, 288, 292, 314, 316, 317, 318, 319, 321, 322, 325, 326, 337, 338, 340, 341, 346, 351, 352, 355, 357, 358, 359, 363, 364, 365, 370, 378, 379, 384, 503, 511, 561, 562, 569, 573, 579, 582, 591, 606, 607, 612, 622, 623, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 663, 674, 679, 681, 683, 690, 691, 752, 753; 6: 58, 62, 68 (table), 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94 (table), 121, 124-127, 311 (list), 379, 380; culture, 1: 23, 83-105; language family, 6: 311; regional divisions, 1: 94  
 Yahgan, The (John M. Cooper), 1: 81-106  
 Yahira, *Guaraní* deity, 3: 90  
 Yahua, see *Yagua*.  
 Yahuar Huacac, *Inca* Ruler, 2: 202, 203, 319, 321  
 Yahuna, 3: 33, 46, 765, 779; 5: 259, 536, 623, 629  
 Yahutia, cultivated, 4: 523  
 Yainú, 3: 662  
 Yaio, 3: 812  
 Yako-borrachero, narcotic, 5: 555  
 Yalcón, 2: 917, 920, 921, 923, 924, 936, 945; language, 6: 232  
 Yamamadí, 3: 661, 662, 665, 666, 667, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 683; 5: 8, 70, 93, 94, 124, 251, 258, 265, 275, 285, 531, 627; 6: 68 (table), 78, 79 (measurements), 87, 216  
 Yámana, see *Yahgan*.  
 Yambo, 3: 559  
 Yambui (chica vase), 3: 476  
 Yamecí language, 6: 179, 183  
 Yameo, 3: 511, 513, 516, 520, 522, 524, 531, 552, 606, 636, 638, 647, 690, 727, 728, 728-729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736; 5: 23, 257, 258, 261, 270, 372; language family, 6: 233, 234 (list), 235  
 Yamiaca, 3: 453, 454, 516; 5: 73, 355, 366, 704  
 Yamici, 4: 18, 307, 326, 327, 329  
 Yaminawa, 3: 659  
 Yaminawa River, 3: 659, 663  
 Yami River, 3: 540  
 Yamorai, 3: 524, 600, 607, 608, 609, 610  
 Yampará, 2: 18, 192  
 Yamparaes Province, 2: 270  
 Yams, 1: 382, 480, 548, 549; 2: 918, 936; 3: 3, 168, 181, 313, 325, 399, 517, 542, 568, 570, 602, 653, 692, 730, 741, 751, 769, 825; 5: 698; 6: 507, 510; cultivated, 4: 220, 257, 278, 285, 326, 355, 551; wild, 4: 457  
 Yana, see *Yapicté*.  
 Yana aclla (nuns), 6: 310  
 Yanacona, social group of semislaves, 2: 25, 34, 261, 268, 342, 343, 354, 377-379, 384, 395, 406, 415, 487, 490, 497, 498, 499, 811-812, 816; 5: 299, 300, 308, 766, 767  
 Yanacón, 2: 409  
 Yanaguara, see *Yanahuara*.  
 Yanahuara, 2: 189, 261, 270; 6: 197  
 Yanaiguá, 1: 372; 5: 333  
 Yanalá, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961  
 Yananawa language, 6: 265  
 Yana River, 3: 536  
 Yanatili Valley, 3: 538  
 Yanatiri River, 3: 540  
 Yana vilca, see *Priests*.  
 Yanayacu River, 3: 600  
 Yanaygua, see *Yapicté*.  
 Yanduwa (ceremonial pole), 3: 479  
 Yane abahi araha buwarái, see *Mura*.  
 Yanpará, see *Yampará*.  
 Yanva, *Quimbaya* chief, 4: 311  
 Yao, 3: 808, 812, 813  
 Yaoura River, 5: 389  
 Yapa (overweight), 2: 538  
 Yapacoye, 3: 813  
 Yapakis, August festival, 2: 310  
 Yapanqui, *Inca*, 3: 430, 465  
 Yapel, 4: 18, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 336  
 Yaperikull, tribal hero, 3: 47, 855  
 Yaperú, 1: 227; 6: 280  
 Yapeyú, Argentina, 1: 191; 3: 69, 70, 79  
 Yapitalagá, see *Pilagá*.  
 Yapóoa, 3: 865  
 Yapura, 3: 765  
 Yapura palm, 5: 576  
 Yapurá River, 3: 2, 17, 19, 28, 33, 44, 767; 5: 329, 384, 491, 536; 6: 323, 324  
 Yaputá, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961  
 Yaputi language, 6: 276  
 Yaquese, see *Yaquete*.  
 Yaquete, 1: 245  
 Yara, Cuba, 4: 519  
 Yara, "Our Lord," 3: 702  
 Yaraca-yacu River, 3: 636, 638  
 Yaracuy, State of, 4: 425, 438  
 Yaracuy River, 4: 469, 475  
 Yaramal, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961  
 Yariña, village, 3: 599  
 Yariyari, 5: 231  
 Yarn, colors of, 2: 128; cotton, 4: 288; dyed, 4: 373; making of, 5: 101, 102; storage of, 5: 102  
 Yaró, 1: 177, 179, 184-185, 186, 191, 192, 193; 3: 79; 5: 687; 6: 305; culture, 1: 184-185  
 Yaroupi River, 3: 803, 809  
 Yarrapo, 3: 729  
 Yarula, 4: 210  
 Yaruma, 3: 323, 328  
 Yarumela, Honduras, 4: 110, 181  
 Yaruqui, Ecuador, 2: 792

- Yaruquies, Ecuador, 2: 797, 810  
*Yarura* (o), 2: 802; 3: 896; 4: 1, 40, 41, 399, 400, 440, 456-463; 5: 16, 70, 74, 78, 97, 104, 133, 314, 317, 321, 324, 328, 330, 331, 332, 334, 345, 346, 352, 356, 536, 563, 680, 681, 688, 694; 6: 68 (table), 87, 187, 255, 256  
*Yaruru*, or paddle wood (*Aspidosperma excelsum*), 6: 473  
*Yary* River, 3: 815  
*Yasa*, 4: 352, 355  
*Yasca*, Huayna-capac's general, 3: 466  
*Yascual*, *Pasto* settlement, 2: 961  
*Yasica* River, Nicaragua, 4: 140, 177  
*Yasotoaró*, 3: 739, 740  
*Yasuni*, 3: 629, 631  
*Yasuni* River, 3: 747  
*Yatái-guazú* (*Cocos paraguayensis*), 1: 247  
*Yateras*, Cuba, 4: 519  
*Yatiri* (diviners), 2: 563, 584, 585  
*Yatubá* tree, 1: 410, 414, 416  
*Yauaperi*, 3: 808, 813  
*Yauapiri*, see *Yauaperi*.  
*Yauató*, 3: 256  
*Yauavo*, 3: 660  
*Yaubo*, see *Yambo*.  
*Yauca*, 2: 192  
*Yaulapiti*, 3: 321, 322, 323, 325, 328, 329, 338, 339, 343, 345  
 "Yaupary" cult, 3: 37  
*Yauperi*, 5: 232  
*Yautia* (*Xanthosoma sagittifolium*), 3: 3  
*Yauyo*, 2: 16, 188, 320  
*Yauyos* Province, 2: 184, 185, 188, 262, 264, 270, 490, 504  
*Yava*, see *Yagua*.  
*Yavahé* group, 6: 286  
*Yavarate-Paraná* River, 3: 766  
*Yavarete*, settlement, 3: 765, 767, 768  
*Yavari* River, 3: 552  
*Yavero* River, 3: 540  
*Yavi*, Argentina, 6: 93  
*Yavita*, Venezuela, 5: 547  
*Yawabu*, see *Yauavo*.  
*Yawalapiti*, see *Yaulapiti*.  
*Yawaretá-Tapiija*, see *Parintintin*.  
*Yaye*, see *Yao*.  
*Ybanoma*, 3: 704. See also *Ibanoma*.  
*Ycahuate*, see *Encabellado*.  
*Ydiama*, 3: 440  
*Yeager*, Clark, 6: xli  
*Year*, divisions of, 1: 105; 4: 493  
*Yecoanita*, see *Vilela*.  
*Yecomita*, see *Yecoanita*.  
*Yecoanampa*, 1: 230  
*Yecuaná*, 3: 16, 25, 35, 40, 802, 807, 808, 809, 812, 813, 845, 847, 862, 864; 5: 250, 252, 318, 326, 354, 364, 538, 547, 554, 629, 630, 631, 632  
*Yefáçel* (guardian spirit), 1: 102, 103, 104  
*Yegros*, Father Miguel de, 1: 241  
*Yeguaré* Valley, Honduras, 4: 179  
*Yegua* River, 1: 233  
*Yeis*, 3: 739  
*Yékamush* (medicine-man), 1: 103. See also *Shaman*.  
*Yekán* kren-yirugn, spirit ruler, 1: 539  
*Yekuana*, see *Yecuana*.  
*Yellow fever*, 6: 363  
*Yellow Indians*, see *Tushinawa*.  
*Yerba buena*, medicinal herb, 2: 458, 702  
*Yerba de huaca*, narcotic, 5: 555  
*Yerba maté*, beverage, 1: 192, 376, 377; 3: 89; 5: 546, 651; 6: 341  
*Yerba more* (*Solanum nigrum*), 2: 702  
*Yetáita*, evil spirit, 1: 99  
*Yeté*, 3: 690  
*Yhuata*, 3: 690  
*Yhú* River, 3: 70  
*Yiboya Tapuya*, 6: 260  
*Yikégn* (spirit protégés), 1: 539  
*Yinchihaua*, big house, 1: 73, 76  
 "Yinchihaua," men's rite, 1: 76, 104  
*Yiporok* language, 6: 299  
*Yiritua*, 3: 383  
*Yi Tapuya*, 6: 260  
*Ynmunda*, 3: 637; dialect, 6: 252  
*Ynca*, 6: 386. See also *Inca* Emperor.  
*Yncanabacte*, see *Toba*.  
*Ynmuda*, see *Ymmunda*.  
*Ynubu*, 3: 560; 6: 264  
*Yoálox* brothers, tribal characters, 1: 99, 105  
*Yoashiko*, mythical person, 3: 595  
*Yoco* (*Paullinia yoco*), intoxicating drink, 3: 7, 45, 530, 590; 5: 525, 547, 548 (map), 549; preparation of, 5: 547  
*Yoconoampa*, see *Vilela*.  
*Yocya*, Perú, 2: 433  
*Yofuaha*, see *Chorotí*.  
*Yohoroá*, 3: 765  
*Yojoa*, Honduras, 4: 102  
*Yokes*, stone, 5: 477  
*Yolo* language, 6: 179, 183  
*Yoluha*, supernatural being, 4: 382  
*Yoo*, see *Vilela*.  
*Yooç*, see *Vilela*.  
*Yop* snuff, 5: 536  
*Yopa*, narcotic snuff, 2: 905; 4: 23, 35, 38, 398, 409, 411, 443; 5: 536  
*Yoriman*, see *Soliman*.  
*Yorja*, see *Yoluha*.  
*Yoro*, Honduras, 4: 60, 61, 116,, 179  
*Yose(k)o*, 4: 59, 66  
*Yotau* Mission, 3: 430, 431  
*Yoyo*, leaves eaten, 2: 216  
*Ypa*, 1: 229, 230. See also *Vilela*.  
*Ypané* River, 1: 217, 218, 240, 241, 247; 3: 70  
*Ypati* River, 3: 486  
*Ypiti* River, 3: 466  
*Yquiari* River, 3: 707  
*Yracanatu* River, 3: 636  
*Ysituu* (ca), River God, 3: 390, 392  
*Ysunagua*, 3: 567  
*Yubamona*, 3: 440  
*Yuberí*, 3: 661, 662; language, 6: 216

- Yuca (*Manihot utilissima*), 1: 373; 2: 5, 91, 150, 163, 210, 804, 806, 810, 873, 884, 885, 899, 918, 938, 948, 956; 3: 3, 442, 453, 487, 516, 542, 601, 653; 4: 4, 205, 206, 232, 278, 285, 286, 332, 366, 368, 371; 5: 390, 717; 6: 507, 508, 509; starch from, 4: 249; starch from, 4: 212. *See also* Manioc, sweet.
- Yuca god, 5: 573
- Yucay, Inca village, 2: 210, 224, 225, 226, 227, 313, 333
- Yucayali River, 6: 263, 266
- Yucay Valley, 6: 399
- Yucca elephantipes*, 6: 542
- Yuchan tree (*Chorisia insignis*), 1: 369
- Yucunampa, *see* *Vilela*.
- Yudya, *see* *Yuruna*.
- Yuku, measuring unit, 2: 323
- Yule, *see* *Tule*.
- Yulo birds (*Tantalus cristatus*), 1: 355, 361, 365
- Yuma, 3: 223, 439; 5: 266, 270, 491, 492; language, 6: 232, 235
- Yumbanawa language, 6: 265
- Yumbia, settlement, 3: 468
- Yumbo, 2: 789, 807-808
- Yuminahua, 3: 566, 572, 586
- Yuminawa, *see* *Yaminawa*.
- Yunca language, 6: 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 250
- Yunca-Huancavilca language group, 6: 193, 195, 196
- Yunca-Puruhá languages, 6: 193-196
- Yunchique, 2: 801
- Yunga, 6: 197
- Yunga-Mochica, 6: 180, 224
- Yunga (s) region, 2: 16, 18; 3: 26, 507; 6: 533
- Yunguyo, Perú, 2: 534, 537
- Yupa, snuff, 5: 536. *See also* Coca.
- Yupanqui, Inca, Inca leader, 2: 204, 389
- Yupanqui, Tupac, Inca Emperor, 3: 509, 540
- Yura, 3: 659
- Yurac aella (nuns), 5: 310
- Yuracare, 2: 575; 3: 2, 16, 20, 23, 24, 446, 465, 485-504, 507, 509, 519, 520; 5: 23, 31, 67, 68, 69, 73, 84, 97, 100, 106, 123, 126, 238, 244, 318, 319, 335, 355, 624, 626, 629, 631, 632, 633, 704; language, 3: 485. *See also* Uru, Yuracareca.
- Yuracareca, 3: 383
- Yuracnamu River, 3: 636, 638
- Yurana, 3: 228
- Yurayaco, 3: 741
- Yurema cult, 1: 559, 561
- Yurema-root infusion, magic drink, 1: 396, 559, 561; 5: 557
- Yuri language, 6: 232, 235-236. *See also* Juri.
- Yurimagua, 3: 690, 696, 704, 705, 706, 707, 888; 5: 557, 573, 576, 702, 708; language, 6: 240
- Yurimaguas Mission, 3: 705
- Yurimaguas settlement, 3: 599, 689
- Yuriti, 3: 783
- Yuro, *see* *Yaruro*.
- Yuruari River, 3: 812
- Yurubashi River, 3: 707
- Yurubeth River, 3: 707
- Yurucare, 6: 221, 272, 275 (list)
- Yurucaritia, 3: 383
- Yurumanguí, 6: 164, 173, 175, 188; language, 6: 179, 183, 188, 197
- Yuruna, 1: 479; 3: 32, 35, 56, 203, 213, 214, 215, 217, 218-219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 242, 243; 5: 7, 8, 15, 25, 238, 240, 346, 402, 409, 569, 631
- Yuruna, settlement, 3: 539
- Yurupari, Tupi evil spirit, 3: 128, 145; 5: 567. *See also* Zurupari.
- Yurupa River, 5: 536
- Yurupary, ancestor cult, 3: 763, 793, 795
- Yurupary, dance, 3: 54, 704
- Yurupary Falls, 3: 765
- Yurupati feasts, 5: 576, 577
- Yusi (God), 3: 594
- Yusko, *see* *Yosc(k)o*.
- Yusku, *see* *Yosc(k)o*.
- Yuspe River, 2: 685
- Yuyo (*Brassica campestris*), 2: 702
- Yuyo River, 3: 505
- Yuytrocaí River, 3: 71
- Yvytyigud, 3: 71
- Zacate Grande Island, Fonseca Bay, Honduras, 4: 112
- Zacerida, village, 4: 472
- Zacualpa, Guatemala, 4: 184, 188
- Zacuampues, 2: 920
- Zacuampues, village, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)
- Zaculea, Guatemala, 4: 185
- Zaedi* sp., 6: 369
- Zagoreni, 3: 538
- Zaguaguayu, god, 3: 437
- Zahumeria, childbirth ceremony, 4: 213
- Zaizu-sáu, myths of, 3: 243
- Zaldua Mission, 1: 234
- Zaluié, tribal hero, 3: 360
- Zamaná, 4: 339
- Zamanuá, 3: 383
- Zama River, 3: 802, 814
- Zamba, 4: 330
- Zambiza, Ecuador, 2: 810
- Zameo, *see* *Yameo*.
- Zamora, Miguel, Governor, 3: 397
- Zamora, State of, 4: 399
- Zamora River, 2: 801; 3: 618
- Zamua, 3: 729
- Zamuco(an), 1: 198, 202, 222, 241-243, 244, 250, 268, 270, 306, 345, 346; 3: 382, 383, 396; 5: 24, 630; 6: 280-281 (list), 283; linguistic family, 1: 241-246
- Zamuco-Chamacoco language group, 6: 282



- Zamuro, mythical vulture, 4: 368  
*Zanavirona* language, 6: 304, 307  
*Zanthosoma* sp., 6: 479  
 Zanzibar, Africa, 6: 414  
*Zapa*, 3: 628, 629, 631, 634, 635, 641, 646, 647; 5: 405; language, 6: 249, 251  
 Zapada, Padre, 4: 236  
 Zapana, *Aymara* chief, 2: 508  
*Zapara*, 4: 469, 473. See also *Sapara*; *Záparo*.  
*Záparo* (*an*), 3: 23, 507, 508, 511, 513, 517, 519, 520, 521, 522, 524, 525, 526, 528, 530, 531, 532, 628-651, 695, 697, 727, 747, 748, 749, 896; 5: 67, 229, 251, 258, 259, 261, 519, 535, 546, 554, 555, 633, 701, 705; language, 6: 222, 236, 243, 247-252; tribes, 3: 628-641, 642  
*Zapaso*, 3: 600  
 Zapata, Father Augustin, 3: 425, 426, 427  
 Zapatero Island, Nicaragua, 4: 122, 175, 176, 179, 186  
 Zapayo, cultivated, 4: 355  
*Zapazo*, 3: 598; 6: 272  
 Zapiguas, 4: 482  
*Zapitalagá*, see *Pilagá*.  
*Zapotec*, 6: 194  
 Zapotes (*Matisia cordata*), fruit trees, 3: 692; cultivated, 4: 220, 303  
*Zapua*, 3: 739  
*Zapuy*s, 2: 919  
 Zapuy settlement, Colombia, 2: 911, 912 (map)  
 Zaque, *Chibcha* ruler, 2: 889, 892, 894, 895, 896, 897, 902, 903, 908; dominions of, 2: 890 (map), 891, 892, 893, 896, 909  
 Zauia, Perú, 2: 433  
 Zaragoza, Colombia, 4: 301, 330  
 Zarapullo, Ecuador, 2: 808  
 Zarare River, 4: 464  
 Zaré, myth, 3: 406  
 Zaruma Basin, Ecuador, 2: 46, 816  
 Zarzal, Colombia, 2: 971, 972  
*Zatieño*, 1: 241, 242  
*Zavire*, 4: 464  
 Zazaquavi, *Quimbaya* chief, 4: 311  
 Zé, see *Ge*.  
 Zea, Father Juan Bautista de, 1: 241; 3: 467  
*Zea mays* (maize), 2: 5, 513, 700, 918; 3: 3, 516; 4: 232. See also Maize.  
 Zeballos, Estanislao S., 3: 60  
 Zeballos, Estenislao S., and Pico, Pedro P. on Campana, 3: 60, 65  
 Zebu, domesticated, 6: 346  
 Zegarra, Pedro, writer, 2: 407  
 Zegues River, 4: 308  
 Zelaya, Nicaragua, Department of, 4: 58  
 Zemís (idols), three-cornered stones, 4: 24, 41, 495, 499, 505, 510, 512, 525, 526, 528, 529, 532, 533, 535-537, 543, 545; 5: 476, 479 (fig.), 480 (fig.), 483, 586; worship of, 5: 495, 570, 572, 578, 724  
*Zemuquica*, 3: 383  
*Zendagua*, 4: 329  
 Zenone, missionary, 1: 109  
*Zenú*, see *Cenú*.  
 Zenufana, Indian god, 4: 334  
 Zepita, town, 2: 528  
 "Zerbatana," see Darts; Blow gun.  
 Zetábia ceremony, 3: 234  
*Zeyheria* sp., 6: 479  
 Zhorquin River Valley, 4: 54  
 Zibaro, see *Jivaro*.  
*Zibito*, see *Hibito*.  
 Zipa, *Chibcha* ruler, 2: 889, 892, 895, 896, 902, 903, 908; dominions of, 2: 890 (map), 891, 892, 893, 909  
 Zipaquirá district, 2: 889, 890 (map), 891, 894, 899, 901  
 Ziphidae (marine porpoises and dolphins), 6: 380  
*Ziphius* sp., 6: 380  
*Zizyphus joazeiro*, 1: 571; *Z. mistol*, 1: 246; 5: 542  
*Zollernia* sp., 6: 474  
 Zolota, see *Choroti*.  
 Zoogeographic divisions of Neotropica, 6: 358, 359 (map)-362  
 Zoöoliths, 1: 405, 406 (fig.)  
 Zoomorphic, see Carving, Decorations, Designs, Figures, Ornaments, Painting.  
*Zopia*, 4: 314, 317, 320  
*Zorca*, 4: 19, 350, 352, 353, 355, 357, 358, 360, 363, 364  
 Zorras, skunks, 4: 448  
 Zotara, see *Cotara*.  
 Zotara, village, Colombia, 2: 970  
 Zulia, State of, 4: 469  
 Zulia River, 4: 352  
*Zumbiqui*, 3: 384  
 Zume Topana, *Omagua* god, 3: 702  
*Zumu*, see *Sumo*.  
 Zúñiga, Captain Andrés de, 2: 925  
*Zuri*, 6: 177  
*Zurimagua*, see *Yurimagua*.  
*Zurina*, 3: 450; 6: 267  
 Zúrite Valley, 2: 189  
 Zurupari, demon, see *Yurupari*.  
 Zuzuburruco, *Antiochia* chief, 4: 317  
*Zuzyphus mistol*, 6: 482









SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 01421 8929